Bibliography Karl R. Popper
2.1

Writings on Karl Popper and His Work

Version: June 2025

1932

Carnap, Rudolf
Über Protokollsätze.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 3 (1932), No. 2/3, 215-228

1933

Reichenbach, Hans
Bemerkung. [About Popper's *Ein Kriterium des empirischen Charakters theoretischer Systeme (Vorläufige Mitteilung).*]
Erkenntnis. Vol. 3 (1933), No. 4/6, 427-428

1934

Juhos, Bela
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Wissenschaftstheorie des Physikalismus.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 4 (1934), No. 5, 397-418

Neurath, Otto
Radikaler Physikalismus und *Wirkliche Welt*.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 4 (1934), No. 5, 346-362

Schlick, Moritz
Über das Fundament der Erkenntnis.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 4 (1934), No. 2, 79-99

Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von [Reply to Popper's *1. Mitteilung.*]
Die Naturwissenschaften. Vol. 22 (1934), No. 48, 808

1935

Carnap, Rudolf
Review of The Logic of Scientific Discovery. On the Epistemology of Modern Science.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 5 (1935), No.4, 290-294
Later edited:
Review of The Logic of Scientific Discovery. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 205-210
Extract:
Nella concezione di Popper anche la metafisica se la passa abbastanza bene. In: Popper, Karl R.: Logica della ricerca e società aperta. Antologia a cura di Dario Antiseri. Brescia: La Scuola, 1989. (Il pensiero. Classici della filosofia commentati.) 296-297

Neurath, Otto
Pseudorationalismus der Falsifikation. [Über *Die Logik der Forschung.*]
Erkenntnis. Vol. 5 (1935), No. 5, 353-365
Later edited:
Pseudorationalismus der Falsifikation. In: Cohen, Robert S.; Neurath, Marie (Eds.): Otto Neurath: Philosophical Papers 1913-1946. Boston: Reidel, 1983. 121-131
Id. in: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 211-221
Extract:
Lo pseudorazionalismo della falsificazione. In: Popper, Karl R.: Logica della ricerca e società aperta. Antologia a cura di Dario Antiseri. Brescia: La Scuola, 1989. (Il pensiero. Classici della filosofia commentati.) 298-299

Reichenbach, Hans
Über Induction [sic] und Wahrscheinlichkeit. Bemerkungen zu Karl Poppers Logik der Forschung.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 5 (1935), No. 4, 267-284
Later edited:
Über Induction [sic] und Wahrscheinlichkeit. Bemerkungen zu Karl Poppers Logik der Forschung. In: Reichenbach, Maria; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Hans Reichenbach's Selected Writings. 1909-1953. Vol. 2. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. 372-387 – Id. in: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 190-204
Extract:
Perché sostituire il principio di induzione con una credenza metafisica? In: Logica della ricerca e società aperta. Antologia a cura di Dario Antiseri. Brescia: La Scuola, 1989. (Il pensiero. Classici della filosofia commentati.) 293-295

1936

Carnap, Rudolf
Testability and Meaning.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 3 (1936), No. 4, 419ff
Sequel:
Testability and Meaning Continued. In: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 4 (1937), No. 1, 1ff

Geymonat, Ludovico
Logica e filosofia delle scienze.
Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 27 (1936)
Extract:

La posizione di Popper non è priva *di un certo radicale dogmatismo*. In: Popper, Karl R.: Logica della ricerca e società aperta. Antologia a cura di Dario Antiseri. Brescia: La Scuola, 1989. (Il pensiero. Classici della filosofia commentati.) 300-306

Hilferding, Karl
Le fondement empirique de la science.
Revue des questions scientifiques (Louvain). Juli 1936.

Knight, Helen
Philosophy in Germany. [Bezieht sich auf *Die Logik der Forschung*.]
Philosophy. Vol. 11 (1936), 91-94

Reichenbach, Hans
Warum ist die Anwendung der Induktionsregel für uns notwendige Bedingung zur Gewinnung von Voraussagen?
Erkenntnis. Vol. 6 (1936), No. 1, 32-40

Strauss, Martin
Ungenauigkeit, Wahrscheinlichkeit und Unbestimmtheit. Zu K. Poppers *Bemerkungen zur Quantenmechanik.* [Bezieht sich auf *Die Logik der Forschung*, Kap. 9.]
Erkenntnis. Vol. 6 (1936), No. 2, 90-113

Weinberg, Julius Rudolph
An Examination of Logical Positivism. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner, 1936. (The International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.)

1938

Hutchison, Terence
The Significance and Basic Postulates of Economic Theory. London: Macmillan, 1938

1942

Jeffreys, Harold
Does a Contradicition Entail Every Proposition? [Kritik an einem Argument in Poppers *What is Dialectic.*]
Mind. N. S. Vol. 51 (1942), No. 201, 90-91

1944

Bergmann, Gustav
Holism, Historicism, and Emergence.
Philosophy of Sciene. Vol. 11 (1944), 209-221

1945

Simkin, Colin George Frederick
Social Engineering and Economic Collectivism. [Vortrag, Christchurch, New Zealand, 22.7.1945.]
Christchurch, NZ: Caxton Press, 1945.
Later edited:
Social Engineering and Economic Collectivism. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 243-250

1946

Bobbio, Norberto
Società chiusa e società aperta.
Il ponte. 1946, 1039-1046

Kraft, Julius
The Voices of a Thinker.
The Saturday Review of Literature. Vol. 29 (1946), 2. Nov. 1964, 21-22

Spira, Zygmunt
Uwagi nad metodologią i teorią poznania Poppera [Remarks on Popper's methodology and epistemology.]
Kwartalnik Filozoficzny. Vol. 16 (1946), No. 4, 371-403

1947

Rhees, Rush
"Social Engineering."
Mind. N. S. Vol. 56 (1947), 224, 317–331

Russell, Bertrand
Philosophy and Politics. London: Cambridge University Press, 1947. (National Book League. Annual Lecture. 4.)

1949

Eisler, Robert
Scientific Inference.
The Hibbert Journal. 1949, July, 375-381

Unger, Eric
Contemporary Anti-Platonism.
The Cambridge Journal. Vol. 2 (1948/49), 643-659

1950

Kraft, Victor
Der Wiener Kreis. Ursprung des Neopositivismus. Wien: Springer, 1950.
Later edited:
Der Wiener Kreis. 2., erw. Aufl. 1968 - 3. Aufl. 1997 (Texte zur wissenschaftlichen Weltauffassung.1.)
Translation:
El circulo de Viena. Madrid: Taurus, 1966 [Transl.: Francisco Gracia.] - 1977
Il circolo di Vienna. Messina: Peloritana, 1969. [Transl.: Nicola De Domenico.]
The Vienna Circle: The Origin of Neo-positivism: A Chapter in the History of Recent Philosophy. New York: Greenwood, 1969. [Transl.: Arthur Pap.]
Kyklos tēs Viénnēs: Kai ē génese tou neothetikismoú (Schlick, Wittgesntein, Carnap, Popper). Athēnai: Gnōse, 1986. [Transl.: Giánnis Manákis.]
Venskij kruzok. Vozniknovenie neopozitivizma. Glava novejsej istorii filosofii. Moskva: Ideja, 2003.

Rubin, Edgar
Visual Figures Apparently Incompatible with Geometry.
Acta Psychologica. Vol. 7 (1950), No. 2-4, 365-387

1951

Kaufmann, Walter
The Hegel Myth and Its Method.
The Philosophical Review. Vol. 60 (1951), No. 4, 459-486
Later edited:
Kaufmann, Walter: From Shakespeare to Existentialism. Studies in Poetry, Religion, and Philosophy. Boston: Beacon Press, 1959. 95-128 [chapter 7]
s.a. Kaufmann 1959

Quine, Willard van Orman
Two Dogmas of Empiricism.
Philosophical Review. Vol. 60 (1951), No. 1, 20-43

Robinson, Richard
Dr. Popper's Defense of Democracy.
Philosophical Review. Vol. 60 (1951), No. 4, 487-507

1952

Loenen, D.
Totalitarisme bij Plato? Naar anleiding van Karl R. Popper.
Algemeene Nederlandsche tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 45 (1952/53), 120-134

Plamenatz, John
The Open Society and Its Enemies.
The British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 3 (1952/53), 264-273
s. a. Gombrich, Ernst H.: The Open Society: A Comment. In: The British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 3 (1952/53), 358-

Vries, Gerrit Jacob de
Antisthenes redivivus. Popper's Attack on Plato. Amsterdam: North Holland Publ. 1952.
Reviews:
Hermathena. Vol. 81 (1953), 80
Vernant, J. P.: Revue des études grecques. Vol. 67 (1954), 298

Wisdom, John O.
Foundations of Inference in Natural Science. London: Methuen, 1952.

1953

Barone, Francesco
Il neopositivismo logico. Torino: Edizioni di Filosofia, 1953.
Later edited:
Il neopositivismo logico. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1977 - 2. ed. 1986

Jordan, R.
The Revolt against Philosophy. The Spell of Plato.
Wild, John (Ed.): The Return to Reason: Essays in Realistic Philosophy. Chicago, Ill.: H. Regnery, 1953. 259-292

Levinson, Ronald Bartlett
In Defense of Plato. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1953.
Later edited:
New York: Russell & Russell, 1970.

Wild, John
Plato's Modern Enemies and the Theory of Natural Law. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1953.

1954

Grant, G. P.
Plato and Popper.
Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science. Vol. 20 (1954), 185

Mardiros, Anthony M.
K. R. Popper: Social Philosopher.
Canadian Forum. Vol. 34 (1954/55), 127

Sellars, Wilfred
A Note on Popper's Argument for Dualism.
Analysis. Vol. 15 (1954/55), 23-24

1955

Bar-Hillel, Yehoshua
Comments on *Degree of Confirmation* by Professor K. R. Popper.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 6 (1955/56), No. 22, 155-157

Hayek, Friedrich August von
Degrees of Explanation.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 6 (1955/56), No. 23, 209-225

Rényi, A.
On a New Axiomatic Theory of Probability.
Acta mathematica Hungarica. Vol. 6 (1955), 286-335

1956

Bar-Hillel, Yehoshua
Further Comments on Probability and Confirmation. A Rejoinder to Professor Popper. [Reply to Popper's *Content* and *Degree of Confirmation*: A Reply to Dr. Bar-Hillel.]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 7 (1956/57), No. 27, 245-248

Carnap, Rudolf
Remarks on Popper's Note on Content and Degree of Confirmation. [Anmerkungen zu Poppers *Content* and *Degree of Confirmation*: A Reply to Dr. Bar-Hillel.]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 7 (1956/57), No. 27, 243-244

Ray, Sibnarayan
A Theory of the Open Society: K. R. Popper.
Ray, Sibnarayan: Explorations. Essays in Literary and Philosophical Criticism. Calcutta: Renaissance Publ., 1956. 71-90

Schlegel, Richard
Irreversibility and Mechanics.
Nature. Vol. 178 (1956), No. 4529, 381-382
[s. a. Poppers Entgegenung dazu: *Irreversibility and Mechanics*.]

1957

Barker, Stephen Francis: Induction and Hypothesis. A Study of the Logic of Confirmation. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1957 (Contemporary Philosophy) - 2nd print 1962 - 3rd print 1967 - 4th print 1969
Review:
Svenonius, Lars: Journal of Symbolic Logic. Vol. 27 (1962), No. 1, 122-123
s. a. Bartley, William Warren III: A Note on Barker's Discussion of Popper's Theory of Corroboration. Philosophical Studies (Minneapolis). Vol. 12 (1961), No. 1/2, 5-10. [Bezieht sich auf Kap. 8, Abschn. III, S. 156 – 161 von Barker,

Stephen Francis: Induction and Hypothesis.]

Hill, E. L.; Grünbaum, Adolf
Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory. [Kommentar zu Poppers *The Arrow of Time*.]
Nature. Vol. 179 (1957), No.4604, 1296-1297
s. a. Bosworth 1958

Rossi, Pietro
Karl Popper e la critica neopositivistica allo storicismo.
Rivista di filosofia. Ser. 3, Vol. 48 (1957), No. 1, 46-73
Later edited in:
Rossi, Pietro: Storia e storicismo nella filosofia contemporanea. Milano: Lerici ed., 1960. 403-440 - Milano: Il saggiatore, 1991. (La cultura.)

Watkins, John
Between Analytic and Empirical.
Philosophy. Vol. 32 (1957), 1-20

Watkins, John
Historical Explanation in the Social Sciences.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 8 (1957/58), No. 30, 112-131

1958

Bausola, Adriano
Storia e società nel pensiero di Karl Popper.
Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 50 (1958), 138-169
Later edited:
Neopositivismo e scienze umane nel pensiero di K. Popper. In Bausola, Adriano: Indagini di storia della filosofia. Da Leibniz a Moore. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1969. 64-114

Bonnor, W. B.
Instrumentalism and Relativity. [Kommentar zu Poppers *Three Views concerning Human Knowledge.*]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 8 (1957/58), No. 32, 291-294
s. a. Buchdahl 1959

Bosworth, R. C. L.
Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory. [Kommentar zu Poppers *The Arrow of Time*.]
Nature. Vol. 181 (1958), No. 4606, 402
s. a. Hill/Grünbaum 1957

Smart, R. N.
Negative Utilitarianism.
Mind. N. S. Vol. 67 (1958), No. 268, 542-543
[Über Popper's Auffassung von negativem Utilitarismus in *The Open Society and its Enemies.*]

Taylor, Charles
The Poverty of The Poverty of Historicism.

Universities and the New Left Review. Vol. 4 (1958), 77-78
Later edited:
The Poverty of The Poverty of Historicism. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 271-276

Watkins, John
Confirmable and Influential Metaphysics.
Mind. N. S. Vol. 67 (1958), 344-365

1959

K. R. Popper. The Logician of Scientific Discovery.
The New Scientist. 2. 4. 1959, 746-747

Agassi, Joseph
Corroboration versus Induction.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 9 (1958/59), No. 36, 311-317

Buchdahl, Gerd
Sources of Scepticism in Atomic Theory. [Commentary to Poppers' *Three Views concerning Human Knowledge*.]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol.10 (1959/60), No. 38, 120-134
s. a. Bonnor 1958

Caldin, E. F.
Theories and the Development of Chemistry.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (1959/60), No. 39, 209-222

Grünbaum, Adolf
The Falsifiability of the Lorentz-Fitzgerald Contraction Hypothesis.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (1959/60), No. 37, 48-50
s. a. Dingle, Herbert: The Falsifiability of the Lorentz-Fitzgerald Contraction Hypothesis. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (1959/60), No. 39, 228-229
s. a. Grünbaum, Adolf: The Falsifiability of the Lorentz-Fitzgerald Contraction Hypothesis: A Rejoinder to Professor Dingle. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 11 (1960/61), No. 42, 143-145
s. a. Dingle, Herbert: Reply to Professor Grünbaum. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 11 (1960/61), No. 42, 145
s. a. Grünbaum, Adolf: Professor Dingle on Falsifiability: A Second Rejoinder. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1961/62), No. 46, 153-156
s. a. Dingle, Herbert: A Reply to Professor Grünbaum's Rejoinder. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1961/62), No. 46, 156-157

Kaufmann, Walter
From Shakespeare to Existentialism. Studies in Poetry, Religion, and Philosophy. Boston: Beacon Press, 1959.
Later edited:
Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, 1960.
s.a. Kaufmann 1951

Koch, Adrienne
Critical Rationalism.
Koch, Adrienne (Ed.): Philosophy for a Time of Crisis. An Interpretation, with Key Writings by Fifteen Great Modern Thinkers. New York: Dutton, 1959. 262-275

Marcuse, Herbert
Notes on the Problem of Historical Laws.
Partisan Review. Vol. 26 (1959), No. 1, 189ff

Munz, Peter
Investigations of Philosophy.
Dialectica. Vol. 13, No. 49, 57-79
[Verteidigung der Ideen Poppers und Angriff auf die *Oxford-Philosophie*.]

Munz, Peter
Popper and Wittgenstein.
Landfall. Vol. 13 (1959), No. 3, 243
Later edited:
Popper and Wittgenstein. In: Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 82-91

Toulmin, Stephen
Parmenideans and Pythagoreans.
The Guardian. 16.1.1959, p. 6

1960

Agassi, Joseph
Methodological Individualism.
The British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 11 (1960), 244-270

Albert, Hans
Der kritische Rationalismus Karl Raimund Poppers.
Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie. 46 (1960), Nr. 3, 391-415
Translation:
In: Kokka-Gakkai-Zasshi (Tokio). Vol. 26 (1962), No. 3/4 [mit Einleitung von Junichi Aomi.]

Hanson, Norwood R.
Is there a Logic of Scientifc Discovery?
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 38 (1960), 91-106

Harrod, Roy
New Argument for Induction: Reply to Professor Popper. [Rely to Popper's *On Mr. Harrod's New Argument for Induction.*]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (1959/60), No. 40, 309-312

Harsanyi, John C.

Popper's Improbability Criterion for the Choice of Scientific Hypotheses.
Philosophy. Vol. 35 (1960), No. 135, 332-340

Keswani, G. H.
More about Lorentz Transformation Equations.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 11 (1960/61), No. 41, 50-55
s. a. Born 1961

Kirk, G. S.
Popper on Science and the Presocratics.
Mind. N. S., Vol. 69 (1960), No. 275, 318-339
s. a. Lloyd, G. E. R. : Popper versus Kirk: A Controversy in the Interpretation of Greek Science. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 18 (1967/68), No. 1, 21-38. [Later edited in O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 225-241]

Kraft, Victor
Erkenntnislehre. Wien: Springer, 1960.
Review:
Feyerabend, Paul: Victor Kraft: Erkenntnislehre. Wien: Springer, 1960. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 13 (1962/63), No. 52, 319-323 [Lt. Popper - vgl. Brief an Hans Albert v. 17.2.1964 - erhebt Feyerabend darin (S. 321) Plagiatsvorwürfe gegen ihn: „*Popper himself refers to Kraft as one of his predecessors.*"]

Leblanc, Hugues
On So-called Degrees of Confirmation.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (1959/60), No. 40, 312-315

Passmore, John A.
Popper's Account of Scientific Method.
Philosophy. Vol. 35 (1960), No. 135, 326-331

Post, H. R.
Simplicity in Scientific Theories.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 11 (1960/61), No. 41, 32-41
s. a. Post 1962

Stuermann, Walter E.
La logica della ricerca scientifica in Karl Popper.
Filosofia della scienza (Milano). Vol. 3 (1960)
Later edited:
Torino 1960.

Watkins, John
When are Statements Empirical?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (1959/60), No. 40, 287-308

1961

Agassi, Joseph
The Role of Corroboration in Popper's Methodology. [Kommentar zu Stove, David: Critical Note on

Popper's Logic of Scientific Discovery. In: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 38 (1959), No. 2, 173-187.]
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 39 (1961), 82-91
Later edited:
The Role of Corroboration in Popper's Methodology. In: Agassi, Joseph: Science in Flux. Footnotes to Popper. In: Cohen, Robert S.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): In Memory of Norwood Russell Hanson. Dordrecht: Reidel 1968. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 3.) 293-323

Barker, Stephen Francis
On Simplicity in Empirical Hypotheses.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1961), No. 2, 162-171

Born, Max
More about Lorentz Transformation Equations.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1961/62), No. 46, 150-151
s. a. Keswani 1960

Bunge, Mario
The Weight of Simplicity in the Construction and Assaying of Scientific Theories.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1961), No. 2, 120-149

Dear, G. F.
Determinism in Classical Physics. [Kritik von Poppers *Indeterminism in Quantum Physics and in Classical Physics. I. II.*]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 11 (1960/61), No. 44, 289-304

Feigl, Herbert
On the Vindication of Induction.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1961), No. 2, 212-216

Goodman, Nelson
Safety, Strength, Simplicity.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1961), No. 2, 150-151

Jarvie, Ian C.
Nadel on the Aims and Methods of Social Anthropology. [Bezieht sich auf Nadel, Siegfried Frederick: The Foundations of Social Anthropology. London: Cohen & West, 1951.]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1961/62), No. 12, 1-24

Keswani, G. H.
Reply to Professor Born.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1961/62), No. 46, 151-153
s. a. Born 1961

Kneale, William C.
Universality and Necessity. [Reply to 'Appendix *X' in *The Logic of Scientific Discovery*.]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1961/62), No. 46, 89-102

Lewis, Raymond
Popper. Illustrated by W. F. Phillipps. London: Harrap, 1961.

Richfield, Jerome; Copi, Irving M.
Deciding and Predicting. [Kritik von Kap. 9, Anm. 4 von *The Open Society and its Enemies*.]
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1961), No. 1, 47-51

Riverso, Emanuele
I problemi della ricerca scientifica nella prospettiva di K. Popper.
Rassegna de scienze filosofiche. 1961, 240-265

Rozeboom, William W.
Ontological Induction and the Logical Topology of Scientific Theories.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1961), No. 4, 337-377

Scott, K. J.
Methodological and Epistemological Individualism.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 11 (1960/61), No. 44, 331-366

Topitsch, Ernst
Sozialphilosophie zwischen Ideologie und Wissenschaft. Neuwied: Luchterhand, 1961 (Soziologische Texte. 10.) - 2. Aufl. 1966 - 3. Aufl. 1971
Translation:
A che serve l'ideologia. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1975 (Saggi tascabile Laterza.)

1962

Achinstein, Peter
The Identity Hypothesis.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 13 (1962/63), No. 50, 167-171

Adorno, Theodor W.
Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften. [Korreferat zu Poppers *Die Logik der Sozialwissenschaften*. Eröffnungsvortrag, Tagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie, Tübingen, 1961. In: Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 14 (1962), No. 2, 233-248]
Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 14 (1962), 249-263
Later edited as:
Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften.. In: Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.: Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) 125-143 - Id. in: Adorno, Theodor W.: Aufsätze zur Gesellschaftstheorie und Methodologie. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1970. 108-128
s. a. Habermas 1963

Bartley, William Warren III
Achilles, the Tortoise, and Explanation in Science and History.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 13 (1962/63), No. 49, 15-33

Feyerabend, Paul K.
Problems of Microphysics.
Colodny, Robert G. (Ed.): Frontiers of Science and Philosophy. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1962. (University of Pittsburg Series in the Philosophy of Science. 1.) 189-283

Later edited as:
Problems of Microphysics. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1983.

Gardner, Martin
A New Prediction Paradox.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 13 (1962/63), No. 49, 51
s. Poppers Reply *Comment on the New Prediction Paradox*. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 13 (1962/63), No. 49, 51

Grünbaum, Adolf
The Nature of Time.
Colodny, Robert G. (Ed.): Frontiers of Science and Philosophy. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1962. (University of Pittsburg Series in the Philosophy of Science. 1.) 147-188
Later edited as:
The Nature of Time. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1983.

Haan, Aubrey E.
Education for the Open Society. Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1962.

Kotarbinski, Janina
The Controversy: Deductivism versus Inductivism.
Nagel, Ernest; Suppes, Patrick; Tarski, Alfred (Eds.): Logic, Methodology and Philosophy of Science. Proceedings of the 1960 Congress, Stanford University, 24.8.-2.9.1960. Stanford, Cal.: Stanford University Press, 1962. 265-274

Merrill, Daniel D.
On Popper's Definition of Validity.
Analysis. Vol. 22 (1962), No. 5, 97

Novakovič, Staniša
Filozofske teme Karla Popera.
Savremene Filozofske Teme (Beograd). 1962, 49-66

Post, H. R.
A Criticism of Popper's Theory of Simplicity. [Kritik von *Logic of Scientific Discovery*]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1961/62), No. 48, 328-331
s. a. Post 1960

Vincent, R. H.
Popper on Qualitative Confirmation and Disconfirmation
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 40 (1962), No. 2, 159-166

Watrin, Christian
Zur Grundlegung einer rationalen Gesellschaftspolitik. Bemerkungen zu K. R. Poppers Werk *„Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde"*.
Ordo. Jahrbuch für Ordnung von Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft. Vol. 13 (1962), 87-105

1963

Popper, Karl R(aimund).
Current Biography (New York), Vol. 24 (1963), No. 1, 30-32

Albert, Hans
Die Idee der kritischen Vernunft.
Club Voltaire. Jahrbuch für kritische Aufklärung. Vol. 1 (1963), 17-30
REPRINTED IN:
Hans Albert: Plädoyer für kritischen Rationalismus. München: Piper, 1971. Kap. 1: 11-29
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 1 (1994), No. 2, 16-29

Ayer, Alfred J.
Books in General: Professor Popper's Work in Progress.
New Statesman. N. S. Vol. 65 (1963), 155

Agassi, Joseph
Towards a Historiography of Science.
History and Theory. Beih. 2 (1963)
Later edited as:
Middletown: Wesleyan University Press, 1976

Boyle, Edward
The Importance of Karl Popper.
New Society. No. 50. 12. 9. 1963. 25-28

Emmet, Dorothy
The Concept of Freedom with Reference to Open and Closed Societies.
Bidney, David (Ed.): The Concept of Freedom in Anthropology. The Hague: Mouton, 1963. (Studies in General Anthropology. 1.) 91-105

Felton, Monica
The Scientific Approach.
Swarajya. Vol. 8 (1963), No. 19, 5-6

Habermas, Jürgen
Analytische Wissenschaftstheorie und Dialektik. Ein Nachtrag zur Kontroverse zwischen Popper und Adorno. [Bezieht sich auf Adorno, Theodor W.: Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften. In: Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 14 (1962), 249-263.]
Horkheimer, Max (Ed.): Zeugnisse. Theodor W. Adorno zum sechzigsten Geburtstag. Frankfurt/ Main: Europäische Verlagsanstalt, 1963. 473-501
Later edited as:
Leicht gekürzt in: Topitsch, Ernst (Ed.): Logik der Sozialwissenschaften. Köln, Berlin: Kiepenheuer & Witsch, 1965 (Neue Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. 6.) 291-311 - In: Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.: Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) 155-191
Replik:
Albert, Hans: Der Mythos der totalen Vernunft. Dialektische Ansprüche im Lichte undialektischer Kritik. In: Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 16 (1964), No. 2, 225-256. [Later edited as: Der Mythos der totalen Vernunft. In: Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.: Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) 193-234 - Id. in Albert, Hans: Konstruktion und

Kritik. Aufsätze zur Philosophie des kritischen Rationalismus. Hamburg: Hoffmann und Campe, 1972. 265-304 - 2. Aufl. 1975. - Translation: The Myth of Total Reason. In: Giddens, Anthony (Ed.): Positivism and Sociology. London: Heinemann, 1974. 157-194 - Extract: Mit totalnego rozumu. In: Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz (Ed.): Fakt i teoria. Teksty źródłowe. Wrocław: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu, 1986. 68-76 [Transl.: Artur Jeziorowski.]

s. a. Habermas, Jürgen: Gegen einen positivistisch halbierten Rationalismus. Erwiderung eines Pamphlets. In: Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpschologie. Vol. 16 (1964), 636-659 [Later edited as: Gegen einen positivistisch halbierten Rationalismus. In: Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.: Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) 235-266]

s. a. Albert, Hans: Im Rücken des Positivismus? Dialektische Umwege in kritischer Beleuchtung. In: Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 17 (1965), 879-908 [Later edited as: Im Rücken des Positivismus? In: Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.: Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) 267-305 - Id. in: Albert, Hans: Konstruktion und Kritik. Aufsätze zur Philosophie des kritischen Rationalismus. Hamburg: Hoffmann und Campe, 1972. 305-341 - 2. Aufl. 1975]

s. a. Pilot, Harald: Jürgen Habermas' empirisch falsifizierbare Geschichtsphilosophie. In: Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 20 (1968), 288-308 [Later edited as: Jürgen Habermas' empirisch falsifizierbare Geschichtsphilosophie. In: Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.: Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) 307-334]

Lakatos, Imre
Proofs and Refutations.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 14 (1963/64), No. 53, 2-25; No. 54, 120-139; No. 55, 221-245; No. 56, 296-342
Later edited as:

Proofs and Refutations. The Logic of Mathematical Discovery. Ed. by John Worrall. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1976 - 1977 - 1979 - 1981 - 1983 - 1984 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1991 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1997 - 1999

Translation:

Beweise und Widerlegungen: Die Logik mathematischer Entdeckungen. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1979 (Wissenschaftstheorie, Eissenschaft und Philosophie. 14.)

Dimostrazioni e confutazioni. La logica della scoperta matematica. Milano: Feltrinelli, 1979. [Transl.: Daniela Benelli]

Preuves et réfutations: Essai sur la logique de la découverte mathématique. Paris: Hermann, 1984 (Actualités scientifiques et industrielles. 1412.) [Transl.: Nicolas Balacheff, Jean-Marie Laborde.]

Levi, Isaac
Corroboration and Rules of Acceptance.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 13 (1962/63), No. 52, 307-313
Extract in:

Levi, Isaac: Gambling with Truth. An essay on induction and the aims of science. New York: Knopf; London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1967. Kap. VII

Novack, George
Empiricism and Its Evolution. Pathfinder Press, 1963.
Spätere Ausg.:
Empiricism and Its Evolution: A Marxist View. New York: Macmillan, 1968.
Translation:

Falsafe-ye Tajrobegara Az Luck ta Popper. [Trad.:] Parviz Babaei. Tehran: Azadmehr, 2005.

Novakovič, Staniša
Poperov pokušaj razgraničenja nauke i metafizike.
Nauka i filozofija (Beograd). 1 (1963), 245-276

Olssen, E. A.

On Re-reading Plato and Dr. Popper.
Political Science. Vol. 15 (1963), No. 1, 22

Randall, J. W.
On Philosophy and Religion.
Hutchins, Robert M.: The Great Ideas Program. Chicago, London: Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1963.

Stuermann, Walter E.
The Conception of Truth of Karl Popper.
Dansa. 29.10.1963

Wisdom, John O.
The Refutability of 'Irrefutable' Laws.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 13 (1962/63), No. 52, 303-306

1964

Mündige Gesellschaft – offene Welt. Dem Mitbegründer und Vorsitzenden der Wirtschaftspolitischen Gesellschaft Rudolf Müller zum 60. Geburtstag. Köln: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1964. (Offene Welt. 86.)

Agassi, Joseph
The Nature of Scientific Problems and Their Roots in Metaphysics.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 189-211
Later edited as:
The Nature of Scientific Problems and Their Roots in Metaphysics. In: Agassi, Joseph: Science in Flux. Footnotes to Popper. In: Cohen, Robert S.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): In Memory of Norwood, Russell Hansons. Dordrecht: Reidel 1968. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 3.) 293-323 - Id. in: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 264-285
Translation:
Agassi, Joseph: Le radici metafisiche delle teorie scientifiche. Roma: Borla, 1983.

Albert, Hans
Social Science and Moral Philosophy: A Critical Approach to the Value Problem in Social Sciences.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 385-409
Later edited as:
Social Science and Moral Philosophy. In: Albert, Hans: Between Social Science, Religion and Politics: Essays in Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 13.) 65-89

Bartley, William Warren III
Rationality versus the Theory of Rationality.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 3-31
Later edited as:

Rationality versus the Theory of Rationality. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 311- 338

Bell, John S.
On the Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen Paradox.
Physics. Vol. 1 (1964), 195-200

Bence, György
A tudományfejlödés *logikája* a neopozitivmusban.
Magyar filozófiai szemle. Vol. 8 (1964), 625-659

Bohm, David
On the Problem of Truth and Understanding in Science.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 212-223
Translation:
Sobre o problema da verdade e da compreensão em ciência. In: Khronos. Vol. 1 (2008), No. 1, 193-207

Bernays, Paul
Reflections on Karl Popper's Epistemology.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 32-44

Bunge, Mario (Ed.)
The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy: In Honor of Karl R. Popper. Chicago, Ill.: The Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1964.
Review:
Lenzen, V. F.: Philosophy and Phenomenological Research. Vol. 27 (1966), No. 1, 134

Davies, J. T.
The Simple Laws of Science and History.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 255-265

Donagan, Alan
Historical Explanation. The Popper-Hempel Theory Reconsidered.
History and Theory. Vol. 4 (1964), 3-26

Eccles, John C.
The Neurophysiological Basis of Experience.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 266-279

Feigl, Herbert
What Hume Might Have Said to Kant.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 45-51

Feyerabend, Paul K.
Realism and Instrumentalism: Comments on the Logic of Factual Support.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 280-308

Frisch, O. R.
Observation and the Quantum.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 309-315

Gallie, W. B.
Popper and the Critical Philosophy of History.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1964. 410-422
Later edited as:
Popper and the Critical Philosophy of History. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 104-117

Geyl, Peter
The Open Society and Its Enemies.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy: Essays in Honor of Karl R. Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1964. 423-430

Grünbaum, Adolf
Popper on Irreversibility.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 316-332

Grünbaum, Adolf
The Falsifiabilty of Scientific Theories.
Mind. Vol. 73 (1964), 434-436
s. a. Santy, Jacky: The Falsifiability of Psychoanalysis: Popper and Grünbaum on the Theory of Dreams. In: Psychoanalytische Perspektiven. 1998, No. 23/33, 37-67

Giedymin, Jerzy
Strength, Confirmation, Compatibility.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 52-60

Hare, R. M.
A Question about Plato's Theory of Ideas.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 61-81

Hayek, Friedrich August von
The Theory of Complex Phenomena.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper. Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 332-349

Jeffrey, Richard C.
Popper on the Rule of Succession.
Mind. N. S., Vol. 73 (1964), No. 289, 129

Kneale, William C.
On Popper's Use of the Notion of Absolute Logical Probability.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper.
Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 144-151

Maurer, Reinhart
Popper und die totalitäre Demokratie.
Der Staat. Vol. 3 (1964), No. 4, 477-487

Nadel, George H.
Philosophy of History before Historicism.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper.
Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 445-470

O'Connor, Daniel John (Ed.)
A Critical History of Western Philosophy and Western Philosophers. London: Free Press, 1964.

Robinson, Joan
Economic Philosophy. Harmondsworth: Pelican, 1964.

Tunçay, Mete
Karl Popper.
SBF Dergisi (Ankara Üniversitesi). Vol. 19 (1964), No. 1, 161-167

Watkins, John
Confirmation, the Paradoxes, and Positivism.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.):The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper.
Chicago, Ill.: Free Press; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1964. 92-115.

Wisdom, John O.
Some Overlooked Aspects of Popper's Contributions to Philosophy, Logic, and Scientific Method.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper.
Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 116-124

Yourgrau, Wolfgang
On the Reality of Elementary Particles.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): The Critical Approach to Science and Philosophy. In Honor of Karl Popper.
Chicago, Ill.: Free Press of Glencoe; London: Collier Macmillan, 1964. 360-381

1965

Aron, Raymond

Démocratie et totalitarisme. Paris: Gallimard, 1965.
Translation:
Democracy and Totalitarianism. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1968.
Id.: New York: Praeger, 1969.
Id.: Democracy and Totalitarianism: A Theory of Political Systems: What is This Thing Called Science? Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 1990.
Democracy va Khodkameghi: Jame'e Shenasi-e Jame'ehaye Sana'ti: Nazariyate Taze'ei Darbare'ye Falsafe-ye Ulume Popper, Kuhn, Lakatush. [Transl.:] Mohammad Shamekh. Tehran: Enteshar, 1998.

Lichtman, Richard
Karl Popper's Defense of the Autonomy of Sociology.
Social Research. Vol. 32 (1965), No. 1, 1-25

Novakovič, Staniša
Problem razgraničavanja nauke i metafizike u savremenoj empirističkoj filosofiji. Beograd: Institut Društvenih Nauka, 1965.

Popa, Cornel
Karl Popper şi logica ştiinţei.
Revista de filozofie (Bucuresti). Vol. 12 (1965), No. 11

Ryan, Alan
Freedom 1.
Philosophy. Vol. 40 (1965), No. 152, 93-112

Vlastos, Gregory
A Metaphysical Paradox.
Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophical Association. Vol. 39 (1965 - 1966), 5-19
s. Janocha 2015

1966

Karl Popper's Life and Scientific Work (with a bibliographical note up to January 1966).
Milano: L'Industria, 1966.

Sir Karl R. Popper. Visiting Professor of History.
Denver, Col.: University of Denver, Department of History, 1966.

Agassi, Joseph
Discussion. The Mystery of the Ravens.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 33 (1966), No.4, 395-402
[In seinen Erörterungen über das Hempel'sche Paradox stellt der Autor heraus, dass er die betreffenden Probleme auf Grund einer Anwendung von Ideen Poppers gelöst hat. Vgl. dazu den Brief Karl Alberts an Popper v. 15.4.1967.]

Agassi, Joseph
Sensationalism.
Mind. Vol. 75 (1966), No. 297, 1-24
[Popper wird im Zusammenhang mit dem Sensationalismus diskutiert. Vgl. dazu Brief Poppers an Hans Albert v. 17. 2. 1964.]

Archibald, G. C.
Refutation or Comparison?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 17 (1966/67), No. 4, 279-296
Later edited as:
Refutation or Comparison? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 88-103

Carnap, Rudolf
Probability and Content Measure.
Feyerabend, Paul K.; Maxwell, Grover (Eds.): Mind, Matter and Method. Essays in Philosophy and Science in Honor of Herbert Feigl. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1966.

Loring, Lilian May
Two Kinds of Values. London: Routledge, 1966.

Morris, Ian
Is science really 'scientific'?
Science Journal. Vol. 2 (1966), No. 12, 76-80

Passmore, John A.
A Hundred Years of Philosophy. London: Duckworth, 1966.

Wellmer, Albrecht
Methodologie als Erkenntnistheorie. Zur Wissenschaftslehre Karl R. Poppers. Frankfurt: Universität, Dissertation 1966.
Later edited as:
Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1967 - 1968 – 1972

1967

Agassi, Joseph
Science in Flux: Footnotes to Popper.
Cohen, Robert S.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): In Memory of Norwood Russell Hanson. Dordrecht: Reidel 1967. (Proceedings of the Boston Colloquium for the Philosophy of Science.) 1964/1966.) (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 3.) (Synthese Library.) 293-323
Spätere, erweiterte Ausgabe:
Science in Flux. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1975. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 28.) (Synthese Library. 80.)
Translation (Auszüge) in:
Agassi, Joseph: Epistemologia, metafisica e storia della scienza. Roma: Armando, 1978 (Metodologia delle scienze e filosofia dellinguaggio.)
[Russische Translation] in: Selection from Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Moscow: Progress, 1978.
Agassi, Joseph: Le radici metafisiche delle teorie scientifiche. Roma: Borla, 1983.
Review:
Miller, David: The Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 28 (1978), No. 113, 368-369

Albert, Hans

Probleme der Wissenschaftslehre in der Sozialforschung.
König, René (Ed.): Handbuch der empirischen Sozialforschung. 2 Bde. Stuttgart: Enke, 1967. 38-63, 691-696

Bambrough, Renford (Ed.)
Plato, Popper and Politics. Some Contributions to a Modern Controversy. Cambridge: Heffer; New York: Barnes & Noble, 1967.
Reviews:
Easterling, H. J.: The Journal of Hellenic Studies. Vol. 89 (1969), 166f.
Louis, P.: Revue de philosophie, de littérature et d'histoire anciennes. Ser. 3, Vol. 43 (1969), 131
Parente, M. Isnardi: Rivista di filosofia e di istruzione classica. Vol. 98 (1970), 441

Büchel, W.
Entropy and Information in the Universe. [Letter.]
Nature. Vol. 213 (1967), No. 5073, 319-320

Cohn, Melvin
Reflections on a Discussion with Karl Popper: The Molecular Biology of Expectation.
La Jolla, Cal.: The Salk Institute for Biological Studies, 1967. Id. in: Bulletin of the All-India-Institute of Medical Sciences. Vol. 1 (1967), 8-16

Denker, Rolf
Individualismus und mündige Gesellschaft. Simmel, Popper, Habermas, Dostojewski, Camus, Ortega. Stuttgart u. a.: Kohlhammer, 1967.
Reviews:
Bühl, Walter: Sociologia internationalis. Vol. 6 (1968), No. 2, 252
Romano, B.: Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto. Ser. 4, Vol. 48 (1971), 368

Grünfeld, Joseph
Science and Philosophy in Popper.
Sciences ecclésiastiques. Vol. 19 (1967), No. 2, 231-254

Habermas, Jürgen
Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Siebeck), 1967 (Philosophische Rundschau. Beih. 5 = Sonderheft Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften.)
Later edited as:
Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften. Hamburg: Verlag Zerschlagt das bürgerliche Copyright, 1967 - Id.: Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1970 (Edition Suhrkamp. 481) - 2. Aufl. 1971 - 3. Aufl. 1973 - 4. Aufl. 1977 - 5., erw. Ausg. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1985 - Erw. Ausg. 1. Aufl. Franfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1985 (Suhrkamp-Taschenbuch Wissenschaft. 517.)

Hinz, Horst
Zu Karl Poppers Wissenschaftslehre.
Vierteljahreshefte für Wirtschaftsforschung. Jg. 1967, H. 4, 466-487

Jánoska, Georg
Popper und das Problem der Metaphysik.
Kantstudien. Vol. 58 (1967), No. 2, 158-172

Kraft, Victor
Karl Raimund Popper.

Österreichische Hochschulzeitung. Vol. 19 (1967), No. 11, 4

Ladrière, Jean
Déterminisme et liberté. Nouvelle position d‘un ancien problème: Le modèle de Popper.
Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 65 (1967), 467-496

Nerlich, G. C.; Suchting, Wallis A.
Popper on Law and Natural Necessity.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 18 (1967/68), No. 3, 233-235

Quinton, Anthony
Karl Raimund Popper.
Edwards, P. (Ed.): The Encyclopedia of Philosophy. New York: Macmillan, 1967. 398-401

Siberski, Elias
Untergrund und offene Gesellschaft. Zur Frage der strukturellen Deutung des sozialen Phänomens.
Stuttgart: Enke, 1967.

Watrin, Christian
Ökonomische Theorien und wirtschaftspolitisches Handeln.
Besters, Hans (Ed.): Theoretische und institutionelle Grundlagen der Wirtschaftspolitik. Theodor Wessels zum 65. Geburtstag. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 1967.
Later edited as:
In: Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1975. (Internationale Bibliothek. 79.) 421-456
Translation:
Teorie economiche ed azione politico-economica. In: Lührs, Georg et al. (Eds.): Razionalismo critico e socialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. 514-557

Wiegand, Ronald
Sozialwissenschaft und Gesellschaft in der Wissenschaftstheorie Karl R. Poppers. Berlin: Freie Universität, Dissertation 1967.

1968

Agassi, Joseph
The Novelty of Popper’s Philosophy of Science.
International Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 8 (1968), No. 3, 442-463
Translation in:
Agassi, Joseph: La scienza in divenire: Note a Popper. Introd. di Massimo Balidini. Trad. di A. Cattani. Roma: Armando, 1997 (Temi del nostro tempo.)
Agassi, Joseph: Epistemologia, metafisica e storia della scienza. Roma: Armando, 1978 (Metodologia delle scienze e filosofia dellinguaggio.)

Albert, Hans
Traktat über kritische Vernunft. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1968 - 2. Aufl. 1969 - 3. erw. Aufl. 1975 - 4. verb. Aufl. 1980 - 5. verb. u. erw. Aufl. 1991
Translation:

Tratado sobre la razon critica. Buenos Aires: Ed. SUR, 1973.
Per un razionalismo critico. Bologna: Il Mulino, 1973.
Tratado da razão critica. Rio de Janeiro: Tempo Brasileiro, 1976.
Treatise on Critical Reason. Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1984 [Transl.: Mary Varney Rorty] - 1985
Hihahteki risei ronko. Tokyo: Ochanomizu

Review:
Sica, Alan: Contemporary Sociology. Vol. 16 (1987), No. 2, 246-249

Bartley, William Warren III
Goodman's Paradox: A Simple-minded Solution.
Philosophical Studies. 1968, 85-88
Translation:
Eine Lösung des Goodman-Paradoxons. In: Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.): Voraussetzungen und Grenzen der Wissenschaft. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1981.

Bartley, William Warren III
Theories of Demarcation Between Science and Metaphysics.
Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Problems in the Philosophy of Science. Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London, Bedford College, 1965. Vol. 3. Amsterdam: North Holland, 1968. (Studies in Logic and the Foundations of Mathematics.) 40-64
s. a. Diskussion Poppers, 3-20, und Bartleys *Reply to Karl R. Popper*, op. cit., 113-119
Translation:
Come demarcare la scienza dalla metafisica. Roma: Borla, 1983. [Transl.: E. Prodi.]
s. a. Musgrave, Alan: On a Demarcation Dispute. In: Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Problems in the Philosophy of Science. Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London, Bedford College, 1965. Vol. 3. Amsterdam: North Holland, 1968. (Studies in Logic and the Foundations of Mathematics.) 78-88
s. a. Poppers *Remarks on the Problem of Demarcation and Rationality*

Batens, Diderik
Some proposals for the solution of the Carnap-Popper discussion on 'Inductive Logic'.
Studia Philosophica Gandensia. 6 (1968), 5-25

Cornforth, Maurice
The Open Society and its Enemies.
Cornforth, Maurice: The Open Philosophy and the Open Society. A Reply to Dr. Karl Popper's Refutations of Marxism. London: Lawrence & Wishart, 1968. 373-389 [Part 3, Ch. 6.] – Id.: 1977
Later edited as:
The Open Society and its Enemies. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 277-291
Translation:
Marxistische Wissenschaft und antimarxistisches Dogma. Frankfurt/Main: Marxistische Blätter, 1970. (Marxismus aktuell. 21.) - 2. Aufl. 1973

Danilowa, L. N.
Zur Theorie der offenen Gesellschaft. Karl R. Poppers philosophiehistorische Begründung dieser Theorie. Berlin: Dietz, 1968. [Aus dem Russischen. Transl.: Eva Wolle.]

Deutscher, Max
Popper's Problem of an Empirical Basis.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 46 (1968), No. 3, 277-288
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Deutscher's Problem is not Popper's Problem. In: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 47

(1969), No. 2, 216-219
s. a. Deutscher, Max: What is Popper's Problem of an Empirical Basis? In: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 47 (1969), No. 3, 354-355

Digilio, Mario
Un nuovo *Methodenstreit*: Popper-Albert contro Adorno-Habermas.
La Critica sociologica. 1968/69, No. 8, 40-55

Fetzer, James H.
The Meaning of *Probability*. Bloomington, Ind.: University of Indiana, MA Thesis 1968.

Feyerabend, Paul K.
On a Recent Critique of Complementarity. Part 1 and 2.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (1968), No. 4, 309-331 and Vol. 36 (1969), No. 1, 82-105
Later edited as:
On a Recent Critique of Complementarity. Part 1 and 2. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 81-132

Fleischmann, Gerd
Wissenschaftstheorie und Demokratie.
Hamburger Jahrbuch für Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftspolitik. Bd. 13 (1968), 32-44
Later edited as:
Kritischer Rationalismus und Demokratie. In : Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1975. (Internationale Bibliothek. 79.) 287-302
Translation:
Razionalismo critico e democrazia. In: Lührs, Georg et al. (Eds.): Razionalismo critico e socialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. (Filosofia e science umane.) 353-372

Hammerton, M.
Bayesian Statistics and Popper's Epistemology.
Mind. N. S., Vol. 77 (1968), 109

Hermann, Theo
Offene Gemeinde, geschlossene Gesellschaft. Gedanken und Erfahrungen zur Gemeindebildung nach dem Konzil. Freiburg: Seelsorge-Verlag, 1968.

Hoeven, J. van der
Op de bres voor de open discussie. Een korte confrontatie met Karl Jaspers en Karl Popper.
Amsterdam: Buijten & Schipperheijn, 1968.

Kneale, William C.
Scientific Revolution for Ever?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 19 (1968/69), No. 1, 27-42
Later edited as:
Scientific Revolution for Ever? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 437-451

Lakatos, Imre
Criticism and the Methodology of Scientific Research Programmes.
Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society. Vol. 69 (1968), 149-186

Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.)

Problems in the Philosophy of Science. Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London, Bedford College, 1965. Vol. 3. Amsterdam: North Holland, 1968. (Studies in Logic and the Foundations of Mathematics.)

Ley, H.
Karl Poppers Historizismus und erkenntnistheoretischer Mechanizismus.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie. Vol. 16 (1968), 848-859

Mansfeld, Jaap
Positivistische hermeneutiek bij Popper.
Handelingen van het 30e Nederlandse filologencongres. Groningen 1968. 65-67

Prokhovnik, S. J.
A Note on Relativistic Phenomena in an Ether Theory. [Bezieht sich auf Poppers *A Note on the Difference between the Lorentz-Fitzgerald Contraction and the Einstein Contraction.*]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 18 (1967/68), No. 4, 322-323

Watkins, John
Hume, Carnap, and Popper.
Lakatos, Imre (Ed.): The Problem of Inductive Logic. Amsterdam, 1968. 271-282

Wilson, Colin
What is a Philosopher? A Fresh Look at Philosophy in Britain.
The Daily Telegraph Magazine. No. 213 (1968), 1.11.1968. 63-75

Yourgrau, Wolfgang
A Budget of paradoxes in Physics.
Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Problems in the Philosophy of Science. Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London, Bedford College, 1965. Vol. 3. Amsterdam: North Holland, 1968. (Studies in Logic and the Foundations of Mathematics.) 178-199
s. a. Poppers *On So-called Paradoxes in Physics*

Zehm, Günter
Das Philosophem von der dritten Welt. Neben dem Sein und Bewußtsein inthronisiert Karl Popper die objektiven Ideen. Schlußbericht aus Wien [14. Internationaler Kongreß für Philosophie, 2. - 9. 9. 1968].
Die Welt. No.213 v. 12. 9. 1968, 13
s. Poppers *On the Theory of the Objective Mind*

1969

1000 Makers of the Twentieth Century.
The Sunday Times Magazine. 31.8.1969

Evolution, Language and the Third World. Sir Karl Popper at Emory.
The Emory Magazine. 1969, Juli/August, 14-19

Retirements. Karl Popper.
LSE. The Magazine of the London School of Economics and Political Science. 1969, No. 37, 15

Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.
Der Postivismusstreit in der Deutschen Soziologie. Darmstadt, Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) und (Sammlung Luchterhand. 72.)
s. Albert 1969, Habermas 1963
Later edited as:
Dagebüll: Hotzenplotz-Papier-Vertrieb, 1970. Resozialisierte Ausgabe [Raubdruck der Ausgabe Darmstadt usw. 1969] Darmstadt, Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 2. Aufl. 1970 - 3. Aufl. 1971 - 4. Aufl. 1972 - Sonderausg. d. 3. Aufl. 1974 - 4. Aufl. 1975 - 5. Aufl. 1976 - 6. Aufl. 1978 - 7. Aufl. 1979 - 8. Aufl. 1980 - 9. Aufl. 1981 - 10. Aufl. 1982 - 2. Aufl. d. Taschenbuchausg. 1984 - 11. Aufl. 1984 - 12. Aufl. 1987 - 13. Aufl. 1989 - 14. Aufl. 1991
München: Deutscher Taschenbuch-Verlag, 1993 (dtv-Wissenschaft. 4620.)
Translation:
Dialettica e postivismo in sociologia. Torino: Einaudi, 1972. [Transl.: A. M. Solmi.]
La disputa del positivismo en la sociologia alemana. Barcelona: Grijalbo, 1973. (Coleccíon Teoría y realidad. 1.) [Transl.: Jacobo Munoz]
The Postivist Dispute in German Sociology. London: Heinemann, 1976 - Id.: New York: Harper & Row, 1976. (Harper Torchbooks. 1896.)
Papp, Zsolt (Ed.): Tény, érték, ideológia: A pozitiviszmus-vita a nyugatnémet szociológiában. Budapest: Gondolat, 1976.
De Vienne a Francfort. La querelle allemande des sciences sociales. Bruxelles: Ed. Complexe, 1979.
[Japanisch.] Tokyo 1974.

Agassi, Joseph
Popper on Learning from Experience.
American Philosophical Quarterly. Monograph Series No. 3 (1969). 162-170
Later edited as:
Popper on Learning from Experience. In: Agassi, Joseph: Science in Flux: Footnotes to Popper. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1975 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 28.)

Agassi, Joseph
Unity and Diversity in Science.
Dordrecht: Reidel, 1969 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 4.) 463-522
Later edited as:
Unity and Diversity in Science. In: Agassi, Joseph: Science in Flux: Footnotes to Popper. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1975 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 28.)
Translation:
In: Agassi, Joseph: Le radici metafisiche delle teorie scientifiche. Roma: Borla, 1983.

Aiken, Henry D.
Popper's *Moral Responsibility*.
Encounter. Vol. 33 (1969), No. 1, 95

Albert, Hans
Kleines, verwundertes Nachwort zu einer großen Einleitung.
Adorno, Theodor W. u. a.: Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Neuwied, Berlin: Luchterhand, 1969. (Soziologische Texte. 58.) 335-339

Antiseri, Dario
Il modello *Popper-Hempel*.
La nuova critica. 6. Ser. 1969/70, 7-68

Bartley, William Warren III

Sprach- und Wissenschaftstheorie als Werkzeuge einer Schulreform. Wittgenstein und Popper als österreichische Schullehrer.
Conceptus. Vol. 3 (1969), No. 1, 6-22
Later edited as:
Die österreichische Schulreform als Wiege der modernen Philosophie. In: Club Voltaire. Jahrbuch für kritische Aufklärung. Vol. 4 (1970), 349-366
Translations:
Theory of Language and Philosophy of Science as Instruments of Educational Reform: Wittgenstein and Popper as Austrian Schoolteachers. In: Cohen, Robert S.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): Methodological and Historical Essays in the Natural and Social Sciences. Dordrecht, Boston: Reidel, 1974. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 14.) (Synthese Library. 60.) 307-338
Ludwig Wittgenstein e Karl Popper: Maestri di scuola elementare. Roma: Armando, 1976. (Educazione comparata e pedagogie.) [Transl.: Dario Antiseri.]

Bausola, Adriano
Neopositivismo e scienze umane nel pensiero di Karl Popper.
Bausola, Adriano: Indagini di storia della filosofia. Milano: Vita e Pensiero, 1969. 281-322

Czymek, Horst
Anmerkungen zu Karl Popper.
Zeitschrift für Pädagogik. Vol. 15 (1969), No. 5, 529-543

Dobrijanov, Veličko
Ništeta na antiistorizma. Kritika na filosofsko-sociologičeskite văzgledi na Karl Popper. Sofia, 1969.

Gendin, A. M.
[Social Prognosis and Popper's Interpretation. Russisch.]
Voprosy filosofii. Vol. 8 (1969), No. 2, 148
Later edited as:
Societal Prognosis and Popper's Interpretation. In: Soviet Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 23 (1969), No. 4, 148-168.

Grünbaum, Adolf
Can We Ascertain the Falsity of a Scientific Hypothesis?
Studium Generale. Vol. 22 (1969), 1061-1093

Hinz, Horst
Wirtschaftstheorie an der *Galileischen Wende*. Erklärungen und Theorien – wie sie sind und wie sie sein sollten.
Konjunkturpolitik. Zeitschrift für angewandte Konjunkturforschung. Vol. 15 (1969), No. 4, 229-257
Later edited as:
In: Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1975. (Internationale Bibliothek. 79.) 349-378
Translation:
La teoria economica della *svolta galileiana*. Spiegazioni e teorie: come sono e come dovrebbero essere. In: Lührs, Georg et al. (Eds.): Razionalismo critico e socialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. 428-462

Lee, K. K.
Popper's Falsifiability and Darwin's Natural Selection.

Philosophy. Vol. 44 (1969), 291-302

Medawar, Peter
Induction and Intuition in Scientific Thought. London: Methuen, 1969 (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society. 75. Jayne Lectures for 1968.)
Translation:
Induzione e intuizione nel pensiero scientifico. Roma: Armando, 1970 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi.) - 1971 - 1974

Musgrave, Alan
Impersonal Knowledge: A Criticism of Subjectivism in Epistemology. London: University of London, PhD Thesis 1969.

Neumann, Lothar F.
Kritischer Rationalismus und antiplatonischer „Neo-Normativismus" im Lichte der „kritischen Philosophie".
Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie. Vol. 55 (1969), No. 1, 73-86

Pasquinelli, Alberto (Ed.)
Il neoempirismo. Torino: Tipografia Torinese, 1969.

Perkinson, Henry J.
Fallibilism as a Theory of Instruction.
The School Review. Vol. 77 (1969), No. 2, 87-93

Rossi, Arcangelo
The Epistemology and Methodology of Social Science in the Thought of Karl Popper.
La nuova critica. 6. Ser. 1969/70

Rossi, Arcangelo
Il "Methodenstreit" fra la scuola analitica di Popper e la scuola dialettica di Francoforte.
La nuova critica. 23 (1969-70), 113-124

Rhees, Rush
Social Engineering.
Rhees, Rush: Without Answers. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1969. Ch. 4, 50-68.
s.a. Rhees 1947

Snijders, L. M. G.
Wetenschap en maatschappij in het perspectief van Poppers kritisch rationalisme.
Gawein. Vol. 18 (1969/70), 436t-m463

Suchting, Wallis A.
Popper's revised Definition of Natural Necessity.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 20 (1969), No. 4, 349-352

Thyssen-Rutten, Nicole
Le concept de simplicité dans la philosophie des sciences de K. Popper.
Logique et analyse. N. S. Vol. 12 (1969), No. 46, 179-188

Wellmer, Albrecht
Kritische Gesellschaftstheorie und Positivismus. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1969.

1970

Dialectical Methodology. Marx or Weber? The New *Methodenstreit* in Postwar German Philosophy.
The Times Literary Supplement, 12. 3. 1970, 269-272

La terza via di Karl Popper.
Libri. 30.10.1970

Popper, Karl R.
Civiltà cattolica. Vol. 121 (1970), No.1, 191

Albendea, Manuel
Gnoseología, epistemología y el criterio de falsación o refutabilidad.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23.-25.9.1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 70-77

Aldrup, Dieter
Rationale Theorie der Politik – Kritischer Rationalismus und irrationale Theorie der Politik.
Jahrbuch für Sozialwissenschaft. Bd. 21 (1970)
Later edited as:
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1975. (Internationale Bibliothek. 79.) 245-286
Translation:
Per una teoria razionale della politica. Razionalismo critico e teoria irrazionale della politica. In: Lührs, Georg et al. (Eds.): Razionalismo critico e socialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. (Filosofia e science umane.) 299-352

Angel Rojo, Luis
El método empírico y el conocimiento económico.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 92-108

Antiseri, Dario
Il modello Popper-Hempel.
La Nuova Critica. Vol. 23 (1970), 7-68

Antiseri, Dario
Sulla teoria storiografica di Popper ed Hempel.
Proteus. Vol. 1 (1970), No. 2, 69-118

Barraclough, Norman
El principio de simetría como origen de una realidad matemáticamente estructurada.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra

de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 27-36

Bloomfield, Ray
Russell, Popper, and Oxford. [Letter.]
The Listener. 4.6.1970, 753

Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.)
Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. [Ponencias presentadas al Primer simposio de filosofía de la ciencia celebrado en Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968.] Madrid: Tecnos, 1970.
Reviews:
Chávarri, E.: Estudios filosóficos. Vol. 20 (1971), No. 53, 167
Glezer, Raquel. In: Revista de história. Vol. 54 (1976), No. 108, 621-622

Boyer, Miguel
El principio de inducción y el criterio de refutabilidad de Popper.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 153-160

Betori, G.; Mariotti, P.
Storiografia teologica: Un'applicazione del modello Popper-Hempel.
La nuova critica. 24 (1970), 48-60

Champion, Ralph A.
Critical Rationalism and Morals.
The Australian Rationalist. (1970), No. 6, 19-23

Champion, Ralph A.
Organised Humanism: Radical Centre or Anachronism.
The Australian Humanist. Dec. 1970, 34-36

Eccles, John C.
Facing Reality. Heidelberg: Springer, 1970.

Echevarría, José R.
El criterio de la falsifibilidad en la epistemologia de Karl Popper. Madrid 1970.

Euchner,Walter
Conflits de méthodes dans la sociologie allemande.
Archives de philosophie. Vol. 33 (1970), 177-221

Feyerabend, Paul K.
Consolations for the Specialist.
Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Criticism and the Growth of Knowledge. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970. 197-230
Later edited as:
Consolations for the Specialist. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 257-289

Gardner, Michael R.
The Popperian View of Quantum Mechanics. Harvard, Mass.: University, PhD Thesis 1970.

Grossner, Klaus
Philosophie in Deutschland. X: Sir Karl Popper / Herbert Marcuse. Reform oder Weigerung? Widersprüche zweier Philosophen.
Die Zeit. 22.5.1970, 7-8

Juhos, Bela
Die methodologische Symmetrie von Verifikation und Falsifikation.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 1 (1970), No. 2, 41-70

Kraft, Victor
Das Problem der Induktion.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 1 (1970), No. 2, 71f

Kuhn, Thomas S.
Logic of Discovery or Psychology of Research?
Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Criticism and the Growth of Knowledge. Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London, Bedford College, 1965. Vol. 4. Cambridge: Cambridge Univesity Press, 1970. 1-23
Later edited as:
Logic of Discovery or Psychology of Research? In: Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 798-819 -
Id. in: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 235-256
Translation:
Logica della scoperta o psicologia della ricerca? In: Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Critica e crescita della conoscenza. Trad. di Giulio Giorello. Milano: Feltrinelli, 1976. 72-75
Manteghe Ekteshaf Ya Ravanshenasiye Paguhesh. [Trad.:] Gholamreza Nazarian. Zehn. No. 19 (2004).
Auszüge:
Popper ha sottovalutato l'importanza della *scienza normale*. In: Popper, Karl R.: Il razionalismo critico. Roma: Armando, 2002. 159-161

Lakatos, Imre
Falsification and the Methodology of Scientific Research Programmes.
Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Criticism and the Growth of Knowledge. Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London, Bedford College, 1965. Vol. 4. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970.
Later edited as:
Falsification and the Methodology of Scientific Research Programmes. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 290-391
Translation:
Falsifikation und die Methodologie wissenschaftlicher Forschungsprogramme. In: Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Ed.): Kritik und Erkenntnisfortschritt. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1974. 89-189
Falsificação e metodologia do programas de investigação cientifica. Lisboa: Ed. 70, 1999. [Transl. durch Emilia Picado Tavares Marinho Mendes.]

Lakatos, Imre; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.)

Criticism and the Growth of Knowledge. Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London, Bedford College, 1965. Vol. 4. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970.
Later edited asn:
Criticism and the Growth of Knowledge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1970. (Proceedings of the International Colloquium in the Philosophy of Science, London 1965. 4.) - 1972 - 1974 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1981 - 1986 - 1992 - 1997 - 1999
Translation:
Kritik und Erkenntnisfortschritt. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1974. (Abhandlungen des Internationalen Kolloquiums über die Philosophie der Wissenschaft. 4.)
Critica e crescita della conoscenza scientifica. Milano: Feltrinelli, 1976 - 1979 - 3. ed. 1980 - 1984 - 1993
Review:
Smart, J. J. C.: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 23 (1972), No. 3, 266-274
Moraglia, Giampaolo: Rivista critica di storia della filosofia. Vol. 33 (1978), No. 4, 457

Lawrence, J.
Popper's Irrational Choice of the Open Society: A False Dilemma.
Akten des 14. Internationalen Kongresses für Philosophie - Proceedings of the 14th International Congress of Philosophy, Wien, 2.-9.9.1968. Vol. 5: Philosophische Anthropologie. Wien: Herder, 1970. 201f

Martín Santos, Luis
Inducción a Popper.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 15-26

Mitroff, Ian I.; Betz, Frederick; Mason, Richard O.
A Mathematical Model of Churchmanian Inquiring Systems with Special Reference to Popper's Measures for the *Severity of Tests*.
Theory and Decision. Vol. 1 (1970), No. 2, 155

Moravia, Sergio
Successo e verità. L'epistemologia critica di K. Popper.
La nuova corrente. Vol. 53 (1970), 219-279

Müller-Schmid, Peter Paul
Die philosophischen Grundlagen der Theorie der *Offenen Gesellschaft*. Zu K. R. Poppers Philosophie des kritischen Rationalismus. Heidelberg: Kerle; Löwen: Nauwelaerts, 1970.

Müller-Schmidt, Peter Paul
Die Philosophie des *kritischen Rationalismus* in Karl R. Poppers Konzeption der *offenen Gesellschaft*.
Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie. Vol. 56 (1970), 123-146

Muguerza, Javier
Tres fronteras de la ciencia. Acerca de las relaciones entre el criterio de demarcación científica y el criterio empirista de significado.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 161-202

Radnitzky, Gerard
Contemporary Schools of Metascience. 2 vols. Göteborg: Akademiförlaget, 1970. (Studies in the Theory of Science. 2. 3.)

Rodríguez, José
Marxismo e historicismo. Notas críticas a K. R. Popper.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 78-91

Rossi, Arcangelo
Epistemologia e metodologia delle scienze storico-sociali nel pensiero di Karl Raimund Popper.
Pisa: Università degli studi, Tesi di laurea 1970.

Rossi, Arcangelo
La logica della scienza.
La reforma della scuola. Okt. 1970.

Ryan, Alan J.
Popper's Achievement.
The Listener. Vol. 83 (1970), No. 2146, 14. 5. 1970, 657-658

Sánchez de Zavala, Víctor
Sobre las ciencias de *complexos*.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 39-63

Schäfer, Lothar
Über die Diskrepanz zwischen Methodologie und Metaphysik bei Popper.
Studium generale. Vol. 23 (1970), No. 9, 856-877

Schwartz, Pedro
El individualismo metodológico y los historiadores.
Boyer, Miguel u. a. (Eds.): Simposio de Burgos: Ensayos de filosofia de ciencia. En torno a la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper. Burgos, 23. - 25. 9. 1968. Madrid: Tecnos, 1970. 117-140

Sinnige, Theo G.
Gezagsverhoudingen bij Plato.
Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 32 (1970), No. 3

Spinner, Helmut F.
Vom Rechtfertigungsmodell der Erkenntnis zum fallibilistischen Kritizismus. Mannheim: Universität, Dissertation 1970.

Stelzl, Ingeborg
Kann der Grad der Bewährung eine Wahrscheinlichkeit sein? Zur Auseinandersetzung zwischen K. Popper und R. Carnap.
Philosophia naturalis. Vol. 12 (1970), No. 1, 47

Thakur, S. C.
Popper on Scientific Method.

Philosophical Studies (Maynooth). Vol. 19 (1970), 71-82

Thyssen-Rutten, Nicole
A la recherche d'un modèle. A propos de *Of Clouds and Clocks* de K. R. Popper.
Revue internationale de philosophie. Vol. 24 (1970), No. 1, 117

Winkworth, W. W.
Russell, Popper, and Oxford. [Letter.]
The Listener, 4.6.1970, 753.

1971

Lokomotiven der Geschichte.
Die Zeit. 1971, No. 42

Sir Karl Popper on Einstein's Errors.
Listener. Vol. 86 (1971), No. 2208, 115

Sir Karl Popper Discusses Some of His Fundamental Ideas.
Listener. Vol. 85 (1971), No. 2180, 8
Towards an Open Society. Ends and Means in British Politics. Proceedings of a Seminar Organized by the British Humanist Association. London: Pemberton, 1971.

Agassi, Joseph
Tristram Shandy, Pierre Menard and All That. Comments on Criticism and the Growth of Knowledge.
Inquiry. Vol. 14 (1971), 152-163

Albert, Hans
Plädoyer für kritischen Rationalismus. München: Piper, 1971. (Serie Piper. 10.) - 2. Aufl. 1971 - 3. Aufl. 1973 - 4. Aufl. 1975
Translation:
Difesa del razionalismo critico. Roma: Armando, 1975
[s.a. Albert 1963]

Antiseri, Dario
K. R. Popper e l'interpretazione analitica dei presocratici.
Proteus. Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 2 (1971), No. 5, 1-40

Ayán Diaz, Manuel
La epistemologia de Karl Popper. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1971.

Ayer, Alfred J.
The Character of an Open Society.
Towards an Open Society. Ends and Means in British Politics. Proceedings of a Seminar Organized by the British Humanist Association. London: Pemberton, 1971. 1-9

Champion, Rafe

Towards a Liberal Education. Part 1: Karl Popper's Revolutionary Theory of Knowledge.
Honi soit (Sydney University). 1971.

Dawson, A. J.
A Fallibilistic Model for Instruction.
Journal of Structural Learning. Vol. 3 (1971), No. 1, 1-19

Dussen, W. J. van der
De filosofie van Popper en de *methodenstrijd*.
Algemeene Nederlandsche tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 63 (1971), 246-269

Faurot, Jean H.
The Philosopher and the State. From Hooker to Popper. San Francisco usw.: Chandler, 1971. (Chandler Publications in Philosophy.)

Feaver, George
Popper and Marxism.
Studies in Comparative Communism. Vol. 4 (1971), No. 3/4, 3-24

Fetzer, James H.
Dispositional Probabilities.
Buck, Roger C.; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): PSA 1970. In Memory of Rudolf Carnap. Proceedings of the 1970 Biannual Meeting. Philosophy of Science Association. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1971. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 8.) 473-482

Flew, Antony
An Introduction to Western Philosophy: Ideas and Arguments from Plato to Popper. London: Thames and Hudson, 1971.

Gheorghe, Alexandru
Explicatie, predictie şi verificare in ştiinţele sociale la K. R. Popper.
Popa, Cornel (Ed.): Existenta, cunoaştere, actuine: Dialog şi confruntari in filozofia contemporana. Bucuresti: Ed. Ştiinţifica, 1971. 363-387

Goldthorpe, J. H.
Theories of Industrial Society. Reflections on the Recrudescence of Historicism and the Future of Futurology.
Archives européenne de sociologie. Vol. 12 (1971), 263-288

Grossner, Klaus
Verfall der Philosophie. Politik deutscher Philosophen. Reinbek bei Hamburg: Wegner, 1971 (Die Zeit Bücher).
Translation:
Grossner, Claus: I filosofi tedeschi contemporanei : tra neomarxismo, ermeneutica e razionalismo critico. Roma: Citta nuova, 1980.

Kendall, W.
La *sociedad abierta* y sus falacias.
Revista de estudios politicos. No. 178 (1971), 89-104

Lakatos, Imre

Popper zum Abgrenzungs- und Induktionsproblem.
Lenk, Hans (Ed.): Neue Aspekte der Wissenschaftstheorie. Braunschweig, 1971. 75-110
Later edited as:
Popper zum Abgrenzungs- und Induktionsproblem. In: Lakatos, Imre: Philosophische Schriften. 1. Braunschweig, Wiesbaden: Vieweg, 1980.

Lauener, H.
Le rationalisme critique.
Revue de théologie et de philosophie. Vol. 6 (1971), 414-427

Magee, Bryan
Discussion among Karl Popper, Peter Strawson and Geoffrey Warnock.
Magee, Bryan: Modern British Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989, 165-186

Michalos, Alex C.
The Popper-Carnap Controversy. Dordrecht: Nijhoff, 1971.
Reviews:
Niiniluoto, Ilkka: Synthese. Vol. 25 (1972/73), No. 3/4, 417-436
Vincent, R. H.: Dialogue. Vol. 12 (1973), No. 2, 336
Vetter, Hermann: Theory and Decision. Vol. 6 (1975), No. 1/4, 103
McEvoy, John G.: Studies in the History and the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 7 (1976), No. 1, 63-85

Mondadori, Marco
Probabilità e contenuto semantico nella *Logica della scoperta scientifica* di K. Popper.
Lingua e stile. Vol. 6 (1971), No. 2, 317-333

Montaleone, Carlo
A proposito di dialettica, metodo scientifico, sociologia.
Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 62 (1971), 44-68
Later edited as:
Scienze umane e metodologia. Weber, Popper, Durkheim. Milano: Cisalpino-La Goliardica, 1975. 179ff
Und in: Montaleone, Carlo: Filosofia e politica in Popper. Napoli: Guida, 1979.

Monti-Bragadin, Stefano
Questioni di metodo. Scienze della natura e scienze dell'uomo. Natura soggettiva del dato nelle scienze umane.
Controcorrente. Vol. 3 (1971), No.1/2, 67-92

Post, John F.
Paradox in Critical Rationalism and Related Theories.
Philosophical Forum. Vol. 3 (1971), 27-61
Later edited as:
Paradox in Critical Rationalism and Related Theories. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 351-381

Quintanilla, Miguel Ángel
Filosofia de la ciencia en Karl R. Popper. Salamanca: Universita, Tesis doctorales 1971.

Quintanilla, Miguel Ángel
Formalismo y epistemología an la obra de Karl R. Popper.
Teorema. Vol. 1 (1971), No. 4, 77

Robinson, G. S.
Popper's Verisimilitude.
Analysis. Vol. 31 (1971), No. 6, 194-196
s. a. Miller, David: The Truth-Likeness of Truthlikeness. In: Analysis. Vol. 33 (1972), No. 2, 50-55
s. a. Meyers, Robert G.: In Defense of Popper's Verisimilitude. In: Philosophical Studies (Minneapolis). Vol. 25 (1974), No. 3, 213

Sánchez Fuentes, Alicio
El deductivismo de Karl Popper. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1971.

Settle, Tom
The Relevance of Philosophy to Physics.
Bunge, Mario (Ed.): Problems in the Foundations of Physics. Berlin: Springer, 1971. 145-162

Shaw, Patrick D.
Popper, Historicism and the Remaking of Society.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 1 (1971), No. 4, 299-308

Swinburne, R. G.
Popper's Account of Acceptability.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 49 (1971), 167

Wessel, Harald
Philosophie des Stückwerks. Eine Auseinandersetzung mit dem neupositivistischen kritischen Rationalismus. Berlin, Frankfurt/Main: Verlag Marxistische Blätter, 1971.

Witschel, Günter
Wertvorstellung im Werk Karl R. Poppers. Bonn: Bouvier, 1971. (Akademische Vorträge und Abhandlungen. 35.) - 2. erw. u. veränd. Aufl. 1977

1972

Annahmen und Widerlegungen. Zum 70. Geburtstag von Sir Karl Popper.
Die Presse (Wien). 28. 7. 1972, 5

Karl Raimund Popper, der kritische Rationalist.
Wirtschaftswoche. Der Volkswirt. Vol. 26 (1972), No. 30, 18-19

Wider die falschen Propheten. Zum 70. Geburtstag des Philosophen Karl Raimund Popper.
Die Welt. 28.7.1972

Acham, Karl
Vernunft und Engagement. Sozialphilosophische Untersuchungen. Wien: Europaverlag, 1972.

Albert, Hans
Der Anti-Illusionist. Karl Popper zum 70. Geburtstag.
Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung. No. 173 v. 29.7.1972

Albert, Hans
Konstruktion und Kritik. Aufsätze zur Philosophie des kritischen Rationalismus. Hamburg: Hoffmann und Campe, 1972 - 2. Aufl. 1975

Albert, Hans
Aufklärung und Steuerung: Gesellschaft, Wissenschaft und Politik in der Perspektive des kritischen Rationalismus.
Hamburger Jahrbuch für Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftspolitik. Vol. 17 (1972), 11-30
Later edited as:
Aufklärung und Steuerung. Aufsätze zur Sozialphilosophie und zur Wissenschaftslehre der Sozialwissenschaften. In: Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1975. (Internationale Bibliothek. 79.) 103-126 - Dass: Hamburg: Hoffmann und Campe, 1976.
Translation:
Illuminazione e guida. Società, scienza e politica nella prospettiva del razionalismo critico. In: Lührs, Georg et al. (Eds.): Razionalismo critico e socialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. (Filosofia e science umane.) 127- 155
Rationalité scientifique et controle politique. In: Chrétien-Goni, Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.) 74-95

Alvarez, Luis
El *Ser ideal* en Nicolai Hartmann y la reciente teoria del *Tercer mundo* de K. Popper. Valencia: Universidad, Facultad de filosofía, Tesis de licenciatura 1972.

Antiseri, Dario
La critica ‘epistemologica’ del concetto di ‘totalità’.
Proteus. Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 3 (1972), No. 8, 37-70
Later edited as:
K. R. Popper e la critica 'epistemologica' del concetto di totalità. In: Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No. 2 (= Il razionalismo critico di Karl R. Popper.) 75-104

Antiseri, Dario
K. R. Popper. Epistemologia e società aperta. Roma: Armando, 1972. (Filosofia e problemi d’oggi. 16.)
Reviews:
Baldini, Massimo: Nuova critica. 1972, No. 31/32, 176-179
Baldini, Massimo: Studium. 1973, 833-836
Fornaca, Remo: I problemi della pedagogia. 1973, No. 1, 150-153
Hallet, G.: Gregorianum. Vol. 54 (1973), Fasc, 1, 201-202
Lecaldano, Eugenio: Paese Sera, 15.2.1973
Todisco, Orlando: Miscellanea Francescana. 1973, No. 1, 206-209
D'Agostino, Fred: Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto. Ser. 4, Vol. 51 (1974), 456-457
Centioli, E.: Giornale di metafisica. Vol. 29 (1974), 631-632
Marrani, A.: Rivista italiana di scienza politica. 1975, 588-590

Belohradsky, Vaclav
Tre modelli del pensiero critico: Rischio, dialettica, evidenza.
Controcorrente. Vol. 4 (1972), No. 2, 5-38

Bridbury, Anthony R.
Historians and the Open Society. London: Routledge, 1972.

Champion, Rafe

Critical Preference in Science and Ethics.
[http://www.the-rathouse.com/popcritpref.html] 1972

Dettling, Warnfried
Demokratischer Sozialismus oder offene Gesellschaft? Oder: Wie reaktionär ist die Linke? Bonn: Ring Christlich-Demokratischer Studenten, Bundesvorstand, 1972. (RCDS-Schriftenreihe. 10.) - 1974.

Dick, Franz
Wenn p, dann q. Widersprüche des nomothetischen Gesetzesbegriffes der empirisch-analytischen Sozialwissenschaften und dessen doppelt ideologische Funktion. Zum Theorienstreit zwischen Popper und Holzkamp und zur Realität der Forschungspraxis. Giessen: Edition 2000, 1972. (Theorie und Kritik. 1.)

Embry, Charles R.
A Critical Examination of the Thought of Karl Popper. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Thesis 1972.

Flohr, Heiner
Sozialphilosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie. Bemerkungen zu den beiden Konzeptionen Karl R. Poppers.
Rechtstheorie. Vol.3 (1972), H.1, 62-74)

Fretz, Leo Christophorus
Enkele kanttekeningen bij de filosofie van Karl Raimund Popper.
Amersfoortse stemmen. Vol. 53 (1972), 2t-m7

Frisby, David
The Popper-Adorno Controversy: The Methodological Dispute in German Sociology.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 2 (1972), No. 2, 105-119
Later edited as:
The Popper-Adorno Controversy . In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 244-259

Gardner, Michael R.
Quantum-theoretical Realism: Popper and Einstein vs. Kochen and Specker.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 23 (1972), No.1, 13-23

Godsiff, Patricia
Sir Karl Popper in New Zealand.
New Zealand Listener. 24.1.1972. 12

Harris, Errol E.
Epicyclic Popperism.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 23 (1972), No.1, 55-56

Hoeven, J. van der
Karl Popper.
Bertels, C. P.; Petersma, E. (Eds.): Filosofen van den 20e eeuw. Assen, Amsterdam: van Gorcum, Intermediair, 1972. 39-52
Translation in:

Bertels, C. P.; Petersma, E. (a cura): I filosofi del novecento. [Trad. dall'olandese di Alfonso Pompei.] Roma: Armando, 1980 – 2a ed. 1995.

Jarvie, Ian C.
Concepts and Society. London: Routledge, 1972.
Translation:
Die Logik der Gesellschaft. Über den Zusammenhang von Denken und sozialem Wandel. Aus d. Engl. v. Wilhelm Höck. München: List, 1974.

Juffras, A.
Popper and Dewey on Rationality.
Journal of Critical Analysis. Vol. 4 (1972), No. 3, 96-103

Kade, Gerhard; Hujer, Reinhard
Planung der kleinen Schritte und Politik des *Status quo*.
Fehl, Gerhard; Fester, Mark; Kuhnert, Nikolaus (Ed.): Planung und Information: Materialien zur Planungsforschung. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann, 1972. 166-179

Kasher, Asa
Verisimilitude is a Surface Concept.
The Southwestern Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 3 (1972), No. 2, 21-27

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
De wetenschapsfilosofie von Karl Popper. 1972.
Amersfoortse stemmen. Vol. 53 (1972), 122t-m126

Latsis, Spiro J.
Situational Determinism in Economics.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 23 (1972), 207-245
s. a. Kerstenetzky 2009

Lewis, John
Karl Popper and the Counter-revolution in Philosophy. [Zusammenfassung eines Vortrags vom 7.11.1972.]
The Ethical Record. Vol. 77 (1972), No. 6, 4-5

MacIntyre, Alasdair
Popper.
Listener. Vol. 88 (1972), No. 2281, 835

Magee, Bryan
The Achievement of Sir Karl Popper.
The Listener. Vol. 88 (1972), No. 2265, 225-229

Marcuse, Herbert
Karl Popper and the Problem of Historical Laws.
Marcuse, Herbert: Studies in Critical Philosophy. Translated [from the German and the French] by Joris de Bres. London: NLB, 1972. 191-208.
Later edited asn:
Karl Popper and the Problem of Historical Laws. In: Marcuse, Herbert: From Luther to Popper. Translated [from the

German and the French] by Joris de Bres. London, Verso; New York: Schocken, 1972 – 2nd ed. 1983 -
Id. in: Marcuse, Herbert: Studies in Critical Philosophy. Translated [from the German and the French] by Joris de Bres. Boston, Mass.: Beacon Press, 1973.
Translation:
Karl Popper va Masaley-e Ghavanin-e Tarikhi. [Trad.:] Morad, Farhad-pur. Arghanun. No. 13 (1998).

Maxwell, Nicholas
A Critique of Popper's Views on Scientific Method.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 39 (1972), No. 2, 131-152
Later edited as:
A Critique of Popper's Views on Scientific Method. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 463-487

Medawar, Peter et al.
Popper.
Listener. Vol. 88 (1972), No. 2265, 225

Meiland, Jack W.
Cognitive Relativism: Popper and the Argument from Language.
The Philosophical Forum. N. S. Vol. 4 (1972/73), No. 3, 406-421
s. a. Kassiola, Joel: Cognitive Relativism, Popper, and the Logic of Objectivism. In: Philosophical Forum. N. S. Vol. 6 (1974/75), No. 4, 366-379

Musgrave, Alan
Falsifiability and Probability: A Comment.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 50 (1972), No. 1, 58-60

Musgrave, Alan
The Popper-Adorno Controversy.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 2 (1972), No. 2, 105-119

Newth, D. R.
Karl Popper.
New Statesman. N. S. Vol. 84 (1972), No. 2176, 817

Nielsen, Fleming Steen
En kritik af den totalitære statstanke. En præsentation af Poppers politiske filosofi.
Stybe, Svend Erik (Udg.): Politiske ideologier. Fra Platon til Mao. København: Politikens Forlag, 1972 - 2. udg. 1974 - 3. udg. 1979

Pera, Marcello
La 'logica' della scoperta scientifica in K. R. Popper.
Atti della Accademia delle scienze di Torino. Vol. 106 (1972), No. 2, 635-720

Pilot, Harald
Prolegomena zu einer kritischen Theorie der Erfahrung. Studien zu Popper und Kant. Heidelberg: Universität, Dissertation 1972.

Podak, Klaus

Sind alle Schwäne weiß? Der Sprengstoff des *Kritischen Rationalismus*.
Stuttgarter Zeitung. 27. 7. 1972, 29

Quintanilla, Miguel Ángel
Idealismo y filosofia de la ciencia: Introduccion a la epistemologia de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Tecnos, 1972.
Review:
Bunge, Mario: Theory and Decision. Vol. 3 (1973), No. 4, 399

Recker, Helga
Zur theoretischen Orientierung der vertikalen sozialen Mobilitätsforschung. München: Universität, Dissertation 1972.
Later edited as:
Mobilität in der *offenen* Gesellschaft. Zur theoretischen Orientierung der vertikalen sozialen Mobilitätsforschung. Köln: Kiepenheuer und Witsch, 1974.

Rodrigues, João Resina
Science, méthodologie et philosophie chez K. Popper.
Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 70 (1972), 240-274
Transl.:
Ciencia, metología y filofía en Karl Popper. Revista de la Universidad Nacional . 1979, No. 18, 23-43

Romig, Friedrich
Neopositivismus und Ganzheitslehre. Eine Auseinandersetzung mit K. Popper.
Zeitschrift für Ganzheitsforschung (Wien). N. F. 16 (1972), No. 3, 34-60
Later edited as:
Id. in: J. H. Pichler (Ed.), Festschrift für W. Heinrich zum 70. Geburtstag. Graz: Akademische Druck- und Verlagsanstalt, 1973. 79-105.
Karl Popper und die Folgen. Eine Philippika angesichts von Politik und Gesellschaft heute. In: Die Presse (Wien), 14./15. 7. 1984
Popper und die Folgen. In: Katholisches. Magazin für Kirche und Kultur. (22.4.2022). [Online: https://katholisches.info/2022/04/22/popper-und-die-folgen/]

Ryder, J. M.
A Review of Graduation and Bayesian Methods. St. Ives, N. S. W.: The Institute of Actuaries of Australia and New Zealand, 1972.

Sandri, Giorgio
Popper e la teorie scientifiche.
Popper, Karl R.: Congetture e confutazione. La sviluppo della conoscenza scientifica. Bologna: Il Mulino, 1972. p. VI-LVIII - 1976 - 1989 - 1994 - 1996

Schmid, Michael
Falsifizierbarkeit oder Falsifikation?
Journal for the General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 3 (1972), No. 1, 85-87

Speck, Josef (Ed.)
Philosophie der Gegenwart. 1: Frege, Carnap, Wittgenstein, Popper, Russell, Whitehead. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1972. (Grundprobleme der großen Philosophen.) (Uni-Taschenbücher.

147.) - 2., durchges. Aufl. 1979 - 3., teilw. überarb. Aufl. 1985

Stielow, Hartmut
Karl Raimund Poppers Auseinandersetzung mit den logischen Positivisten des Wiener Kreises unter wahrnehmungspsychologischen Gesichtspunkten. Mannheim: Universität, Diplomarbeit 1972.

Suchting, Wallis A.
Marx, Popper, and *Historicism*.
Inquiry. Vol. 15 (1972), 235-266

Tibbetts, Paul
Popper's Critique of the Instrumentalist Account of Theories and Theoretical Terms: Some Misunderstandings.
The Southern Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 10 (1972), No. 1, 57-69

Todisco, Orlando
K. Popper e la società aperta.
L'Osservatore Romano. 30. 11. 1972

Watkins, John
K. R. Popper: Die Einheit seines Denkens.
Speck, Josef (Ed.): Philosophie der Gegenwart. 1: Frege, Carnap, Wittgenstein, Popper, Russell, Whitehead. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1972 (Grundprobleme der großen Philosophen.) (Uni-Taschenbücher. 147.) 151-214 - 2. Aufl. 1979 - 3., teilw. überarb. Aufl. 1985 - 4. Aufl. 2000
s. a. Watkins, John: The Unity of Popper's Thought. In: Schilpp, Paul A. (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 371-412 [Translation: Indéterminisme et interactionnisme: Deux thèses de Popper. In: Chrétien-Goni, Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.) 9-27 [Transl.: Michelle-Irène Brudny de Launay, Marc Brudny de Launay] 28-73]

White, Alan R.
The Propensity Theory of Probability.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 23 (1972), No. 1, 35-43
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Propensity Theories of Probability Unscathed: A Reply to White. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 23 (1972), No. 4, 331-335

1973

Popper (Sir) Karl R., Impact of/on the Academic Life of the College, Stimulates Research in Science.
A History of the University of Canterbury 1873-1973. Christchurch, NZ: Univ. of Canterbury (Caxton Press), 1973. 262-265, 307-308, 393

Albrecht, Reinhard
Sozialtechnologie und ganzheitliche Sozialphilosophie. Zu Karl R. Poppers Kritik der ganzheitlichen Sozialphilosophie. Bonn: Bouvier, 1973. (Abhandlungen zur Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik. 82.) - 2. Aufl. 1979

Allan, T. M.
Karl Popper.
Lancet. Vol. 2 (1973), No. 7829, 622-624

Antiseri, Dario
Epistemologia e storiografia della scienza in Karl R. Popper.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 10 (1973), No. 3, 290-350

Antiseri, Dario
Logica della ricerca e regole della democrazia. Roma: Armando, 1973.

Austeda, Franz
Karl Raimund Popper. Von der Schulstube zur Lehrkanzel, von der Pädagogik zur Philosophie.
Erziehung und Unterricht. Österreichische Pädagogische Zeitschrift. Vol. 123 (1973), No. 10, 696-704

Belohradsky, Vaclav
Strategia della mente: Teoria e metafora nella ricerca scientifica.
Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No.2, 105-118

Belza, Juan Esteban
La antártida y Popper.
Karukinka. No. 5 (1973), suplemento documental, a-h

Bubner, Rüdiger
Dialektik und Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1973.

Fehér, Márta
A tudomány kummulativitásának mitoszai.
Világosság. 1973. 8-9

Finocchiaro, Maurice A.
History of Science as Explanation. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1973.

Gablik, Suzi
On the Logic of Artistic Discovery: Art as Mimetic Conjecture.
Studio international. Sept. 1973, 65-68

Giannaras, Atanasios
Platon und K. R. Popper. Zur Kritik der politischen Philosophie Platons.
Filosofia (Athen). Vol. 3 (1973), 208-223

Grünfeld, Joseph
Science and Values. Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner, 1973.

Gutting, Gary
A Defense of the Logic of Discovery.
The Philosophical Forum. N. S. Vol. 4 (1973), No. 3

Harris, Roger
Popper for the People.
Radical Philosophy. Vol. 6 (1973), 38

Hegenberg, Leonidas
Karl Raimund Popper.
Revista Brasileira di filosofia. Vol. 23 (1973), No. 89, 76-91

Howson, Colin
Must the Logical Probabilty of Laws be Zero?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 24 (1973), No. 2, 153-163
Later edited as:
Must the Logical Probabilty of Laws be Zero? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 108-121

Johansson, Ingvar
Kritik av den popperianska metodologin. Göteborg: Univ., Diss. 1973.
Translation:
A Critique of Karl Popper's Methodology. Stockholm: Akad. Foerl., 1975. (Scandinavian University Books. Studies in the Theory of Science. 5.)
Reviews:
Brown, James M.: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 29 (1978), 201-204
Murray, D.: Radical Philosophy. Nr. 21 (1979), 42-44

Jones, K.
Verisimilitude versus Probable Verisimilitude.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 24 (1973), No. 2, 174-176

Koertge, Noretta
Karl Popper, Philosophy and Politics.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. 6. 7. 1973, 13

Krimsky, Sheldon
The Use and Misuse of Critical Gedankenexperimente.
Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 4 (1973), No. 2, 323-334

Laurence, Patrick; Zyl Slabbert, F. van
Towards an Open Plural Society. Johannesburg: Spro-Cas, 1973. (Spro-Cas Occasional Publication. 5.)

Magee, Bryan
The Great Philosopher.
The Sunday Times Magazine. 27.5.1973. 33-43
Later edited as:
Karl Popper. The world's greatest philosopher? In: Current Affairs Bulletin. Vol. 50 (1974), No. 8, 14-23
Translation:
Karl Popper und der Kritische Rationalismus. In: Lührs, Georg u. a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Berlin u. a.: Dietz, 1975. 73-87 [Transl. durch Frithjof Spreer.]
Karl Popper e il razionalismo critico. In: Lührs, Georg et. al. (Eds.): Rationalismo critico e sozialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. 90-109

Magee, Bryan

Karl Popper. New York: Viking, 1973 (Modern Masters.)
Later edited as:

Karl Popper. London: Fontana, 1973 (Fontana Modern Masters.) - 2nd impr. 1973 - 3rd impr. 1974 - 4th impr. with corrections 1975 - 5th impr. 1976 - 6th impr. 1977 - 7th impr. 1978 - 8th impr. 1979 - 9th impr. 1981 - 10th impr. with revised postscript and bibliography 1982 [Also: London: Woburn, 1974] - 11th impr. 1984 - 12th impr. 1985 - 14th impr. 1988

Philosophy and the Real World: An Introduction to Karl Popper. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1985 [rev. ed. of *Karl Popper*. London: Fontana, Collins 1973 (Fontana Modern Masters.)] - 3rd print 1994 - 2018

Popper. A Modern Master. London: Fontana, 3rd revised ed. 1997.

Translation:

Karl Popper. København: Busck, 1973. [Transl.: Knud Haakonssen, Niels Chr. Stefansen.]

Popper. Barcelona, Buenos Aires, Mexico: Grijalbo, 1974. (Maestros del pensamiento contemporáneo. 14.) [Transl.: Lluis Pujadas.]

As idéias de Popper. São Paulo: Cultrix; Ed. da Universidade de São Paulo, 1974. [Transl.: Leônidas Hegenberg, Octanny Silveira de Mota.]

Popper. Utrecht, Antwerpen: Het Spectrum, 1974. (Het wetenschappelijke pocketboek. 533.) (Aula-boeken. 533.) [Transl.: W. Oudemans.]

Karl Popper. Stockholm: Natur och Kultur, 1974. [Transl.: Alf Ahlberg.]

Il nuovo radicalismo in politica e nella scienza: Le teorie di K. R. Popper. Roma: Armando, 1975 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi.) - Later: Karl Popper. Filosofo della politica e della scienza. Roma: Armando, 1975 (Temi del nostro tempo.) - 1994

[Japanisch.] 1980.

Karl R. Popper. [Trad.: Manuchehr Bozorghmehr]. Tehran: Kharazmi, 1980.

Magee Bryan; Alpay, Şahin: Karl Popper'in bilim felsefesi ve siyaset Kuramı [Karl Poppers Wissenschaftstheorie und politische Theorie]. Istanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1982. [Transl.: Mete Tuncay.] - 2. ed. 1990

Karl Popper. Tübingen: Mohr, 1986. (UTB für Wissenschaft. Uni-Taschenbücher. 1393.)

Reviews:

Flew, Antony: The Freethinker. Vol. 93 (1973), No. 9, 137-138

Clark, M. J. P.: Journal of European Studies. Vol. 4 (1974), No. 1, 71

Krausz, Michael: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1974), No. 4, 415

Austin, William H.: American Academy of Religion. Journal. Vol. 43 (1975), No. 4, 821

Eglin, Peter: Contemporary Sociology. Vol. 5 (1976), No. 4, 521

Largeault, Jean: Revue internationale de philosophie. Vol. 33 (1979), No. 4, 887

Persson, Ulf: Self-published, 10.-11.3.2008 [http://www.math.chalmers.se/~ulfp/Review/magee.pdf]

Marquis, D.
Historical Explanation. A Reconsideration of the New Popper-Hempel Theory.
Southwestern Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 4 (1973), No. 1, 101-108

Medawar, Peter
The Open Society and its Greatest Friend.
Vogue. 1973, Dec., 108-110

Monod, Jacques
Preface.
Popper, Karl R.: La Logique de la découverte scientifique. Paris: Payot, 1973 - 1978.

Monod, Jacques
Pourquoi il faut lire Karl Popper?
Journal de Genève. 25. 11. 1973, Samedi littéraire 257

Monti-Bragadin, Stefano; Belohradsky, V. (Eds.)
Numero tematico su il razionalismo critico in onore di Karl R. Popper.

Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No. 2

Monti-Brgadin, Stefano
Uso critico eduso dogmatico della ragione: Note introduttive.
Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No. 2, 3-15

Morrow, Raymond Allen
Conjectures without Refutations: Karl Popper's Criticism of Mannheim's Sociology of Knowledge.
Vancouver: The University of British Columbia, Master Thesis, 1973.

Negrotti, Massimo
Sulla connessione tra metodo scientifico e metodo politico.
Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No.2, 123-126

Novaković, Staniša
Metodološka i filosofska gledišta Karla Poppera.
Popper, Karl: Logika naučnog otkrića. Beograd: Nolit, 1973. 11-39

Novelli, Scipione R.
Dialettica, contraddizioni e realtà empirica: Riflessioni su un saggio di Karl R. Popper [What is Dialectic?].
Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No. 2, 127-133

Pasquinelli, Alberto
Logica ed epistemologia.
Filiasi Carcano, Paolo et al.: La filosofia inglese oggi (1945-1970). Torino: ERI, 1973. 62-70

Pera, Marcello
Studi Popperiani. Torino: Accademia delle Science, 1973.

Pera, Marcello
Logica della scoperta e ontologia del terzo mondo in K. R. Popper.
Atti della Accademia delle science di Torino. Vol. 107 (1973), No. 2, 595-640

Phillips, Derek L.
Paradigms, Falsification, and Sociology
Acta Sociologica. Vol. 16 (1973), No. 1, 13-30

Prim, Rolf; Tilmann, Heribert
Grundlagen einer kritisch-rationalen Sozialwissenschaft: Studienbuch zur Wissenschaftstheorie Karl R. Poppers. Wiesbaden, Quelle & Meyer, 1973 - 2. Aufl. 1975 - 3., durchges. u. erw. Aufl. 1977 - 4., durchges. Aufl. 1979 - 5., durchges. Aufl. 1983 - 6. durchges. Aufl. 1989 - 7., erw. u. überarb. Aufl. 1996 - 8., durchges. Aufl. 2000

Quintanilla, Miguel Ángel
Popper y Piaget. Dos perspectivas para la teoría de la ciencia.
Teorema. Vol. 3 (1973), No. 1, 5-23

Quinton, Anthony
Sir Karl Popper. Knowledge as an Institution.
Encounter. Vol. 41 (1973), No. 6, 33-37

Rambaudi, Daniele (a cura di)
Popper in Italia: Bibliografia.
Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No. 2, 134-144

Reiss, Hans
Das Abenteuer des Wissens – Zum Denken von Karl Popper.
Schweizer Monatshefte. Vol. 52 (1973), No. 11, 799-806

Reiss, Hans
Der Pluralismus Karl Poppers.
Neue Zürcher Zeitung. 18.11.1973, 51f

Rijk, Lambertus Marie de
Plato, Popper en het fundament der samenleving
Lampas. Vol. 6 (1973), 267-280

Schlitzberger, U.
Kritischer Rationalismus. Die philosophisch-analytische Konzeption K. R. Poppers und ihre Wirkung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Marburg: Universität, Dissertation 1973.

Settle, Tom
Are some Propensities Probabilities?
Bogdan, Radu J.; Niiniluoto, Ilkka (Eds.): Logic, Language, and Probability. A Selection of Papers Contributed to Sections IV, VI, and XI of the Fourth International Congress for Logic, Methodology, and Philosophy of Science, Bucharest, September 1971. Dordrecht: Springer, 1973. 115-120

Simon, Herbert A.
Does Scientific Discovery Have a Logic?
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (1973), No. 4, 471-480
Later edited as:
Does Scientific Discovery Have a Logic? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 452-462

Spinner, Helmut F.
Pluralismus als Erkenntnismodell. Studien zum Popperschen Erkenntnis- und Gesellschaftsmodell. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1973.

Stegmüller, Wolfgang
Probleme und Resultate der Wissenschaftstheorie und analytischen Philosophie. Bd. 4: Personelle und statistische Wahrscheinlichkeit, Teil D: Jenseits von Popper und Carnap; Stützungslogik, Likelihood, Bayesinanismus; statistische Daten; Zufall und Stichprobenauswahl; Testtheorie, Schätzungstheorie; Subjektivismus kontra Objektivismus; Fiduzial-Wahrscheinlichkeit. Berlin usw.: Springer, 1973.

Varni, Marcella
Una società aperta.
La Discussione. 1. 2. 1973

Weinke, Kurt
Der Kritische Rationalismus.
Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 27 (1973), 551-568

Westow, Theo
Not According to Popper.
The Month. Feb. 1973, 49-52

Wintersteiner, G. S.
Can Science Progress? A Critique of Sir Karl Popper's Philosophy. Boston: University, Thesis 1973.
Later edited as:
Can Science Progress? Ann Arbor, Mich. 1975.

Zambelloni, Franco
Storicismo e problema del significato.
Controcorrente. Vol. 5 (1973), No. 2, 119-122

1974

Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 93-105
Review:
Blanché, R.: Revue philosophique de France et de l'étranger. Vol. 166 (1976), 75

Acham, Karl
Analytische Geschichtsphilosophie. Eine kritische Einführung. Freiburg: Alber, 1974.

Acton, H. B.
Moral Futurism and the Ethics of Marxism.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 876-888

Agassi, Joseph
Modified Conventionalism is More Comprehensive than Modified Essentialism.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 693-696

Agassi, Joseph
Postscript: On the Futility of Fighting the Philistines: Karl Popper's *Objective Knowledge*.
Philosophia. Vol. 4 (1974), 163-201
Later edited as:
Postscript: On the Futility of Fighting the Philistines. In: Agassi, Joseph: The Gentle Art in Philosophical Polemics.

La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1988.

Antiseri, Dario
Epistemologia e politica in Karl Popper.
Studi Urbinati di storia. Vol. 48 (1974), No. 1/2, 265-282

Antiseri, Dario
I lineamenti dell'epistemologia di K. R. Popper.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 19-21

Antiseri, Dario
La filosofia sociale di Popper.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 41-45

Ayer, Alfred J.
Truth, Verification and Verisimilitude.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 684-692

Baldini, Massimo
La dimensione ideologica dell'epistemologia di Karl R. Popper.
Sapienza (Napoli). Vol. 27 (1974), No. 2, 129-154

Baldini, Massimo
Epistemologia e storia della scienza. Firenze: Istituto di Scienze Filosofiche, 1974.

Baldini, Massimo
L'epistemologia di Karl R. Popper e la storia della scienze.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 11 (1974), No. 2, 155-176

Baldini, Massimo
Il linguaggio delle utopie: Utopia e ideologia: Una rilettura epistemologica. Roma: Studium, 1974.

Bar-Hillel, Yehoshua
Popper's Theory of Corroboration.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 332-348

Bernays, Paul
Concerning Rationality.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 597-605
Übersetztung:
O racional'nosti. In: Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 154-162.

Bernsen, Niels Ole
Karl Popper's Improvements on Empiricism and the Justification of Knowledge.
Danish Yearbook of Philosophy. Vol. 11 (1974), 7-23

Bloor, David
Popper's Mystification of Objective Knowledge.
Science Studies. Vol. 4 (1974), No. 1, 65-76
s. a. De Witt, Larry W.: On Bloor's Transformation of Popper's Pluralism. In: Social Studies of Science. Vol. 5 (1975), No. 2, 201
s. a. Grove, J. W.: Popper *Demystified*: The Curious Ideas of Bloor (and some others) about World 3. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 10 (1980), No. 2, 173-180 [Translation: Popper *demistificiran*: Čudne ideje Bloora in nekaterih drugih glede Popperjevega sveta 3. In: Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 217-225]

Bouveresse, Jacques
La philosophie des sciences de Karl Popper.
La recherche. Vol. 5 (1974), No. 50, 955-962

Bouveresse, Jacques
Pierce, Popper et l'induction et l'histoire des sciences.
Critique (Paris). Vol. 30 (1974), 736-752

Boyle, Edward
Karl Popper's *Open Society*. A Personal Appreciation.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 843-858
Translation:
Otkrytoe obščestvo Karla Poppera: ličnyj vzgljad. In: Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 340-356.

Bronowski, Jacob
Humanism and the Growth of Knowledge.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 606-631
Translation von Sect. I – III:
Gumanizm i rost znanija. In: Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 52-56

Bottin, Francesco
Nota sul positivismo logico di K. R. Popper.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 112-116

Buscaroli, Silvano
Sullo gnoseologismo di K. R. Popper.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 204-234

Campbell, Donald T.
Evolutionary Epistemology.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 413-463
Translation:
Epistemologia evoluzionistica. Ed. it. a cura di Massimo Stazione. Roma: Armando, 1981. (Metodologia delle scienze e filosofia dellinguaggio.)
Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija. In: Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevi (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 92-146

Castagnetta, Antonino Vincenzo
Scienza e conoscenza in Karl R. Popper.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 63-91

Composta, Dario
Platone e la società aperta.
L'Oswservatore Romano. 18./19. 3. 1974

Donagan, Alan
Popper's Examination of Historicism.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 905-924

Durán, Carlos
A epistemoloxia de Karl Popper.
Grial. Vol. 46 (1974), 475

Eccles, John C.
The World of Objective Knowledge.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 349-370

Feigl, Herbert; Meehl, Paul E.
The Determinism-Freedom and Body-Mind Problems.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 520-559

Fetzer, James H.
A Single Case Propensity Theory of Explanation.
Synthese. Vol. 29 (1974), 171-198

Fetzer, James H.
Statistical Probabilities: Single Case Propensities vs. Long Run Frequencies.
Leinfellner, W.; Köhler, E. (Eds.): Developments in the Methodology of Social Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1974. 387-397

Feuer, Lewis S.
Karl Popper: Humanist Philosopher.
The Humanist. 1974, 37-41

Feyerabend, Paul K.
Popper's Objective Knowledge.
Inquiry. Vol. 17 (1974), No. 4, 475-507
Later edited as:
Review of Popper's *Objective Knowledge.* in: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 503-537

Freeman, Eugene; Skolimowski, Henryk
The Search for Objectivity in Peirce and Popper.

Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 464-519
Translation:
Poisk ob'ektivnosti u Pirsa i Poppera. In: Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 222-279.

Galeazzi, Umberto
Il problema della ragione strumentale in K. Popper.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 93-105

Galeazzi, Umberto
Scienza e ragione strumentale nella Scuola di Francoforte e in Karl Popper.
Proteus. Vol. 5 (1974), No. 13, 97-122

Gellner, Ernest
Legitimation of Belief. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1974.

Germino, Dante; Beyme, Klaus von
Preliminary Reflections on the Open Society: Bergson, Popper, Voegelin.
Germino, Dante; Beyme, Klaus von (Eds.): The Open Society in Theory and Practice. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1974.

Germino, Dante; Beyme, Klaus von (Eds.)
The Open Society in Theory and Practice. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1974.

Gombrich, Ernst H.
The Logic of Vanity Fair.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 925-957
Translation:
La logica della fiera delle vanità: Razionalismo critico e storia dell'arte. Roma: Borla, 1982.

Gozzi, G.
Dialettica e razionalismo critico. Analisi del debattito metodologico tra Popper e la Scuola di Francoforte.
Mulino. Vol. 23 (1974), No. 231, 66-92

Grünbaum, Adolf
Popper's Views on the Arrow of Time.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 775-797

Henke, Wilhelm
Kritik des kritischen Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr, 1974.

Hochkeppel, Willy
Karl Popper.
Glotz, Peter; Langenbucher, Wolfgang (Eds.): Vorbilder für Deutsche. Korrektur einer Helden-

galerie. München: Piper, 1974. 280-295

Hochkeppel, Willy
Vorantappen auf dem unendlichen Weg zur Wahrheit. Der Philosoph Sir Karl Popper, ein liberaler österreichischer Brite.
Frankfurter Rundschau. 30. 3. 1974, 11

Hollingworth, Brian
Karl Popper and the English Teacher.
Use of English. Vol. 25 (1974), No. 3, 239-245

Keuth, Herbert
Objective Knowledge out of Ignorance. Popper on Body, Mind, and the Third World.
Theory and Decision. Vol. 5 (1974), No. 4, 391-412

Kneale, William C.
The Demarcation of Science.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 205-217

Koertge, Noretta
On Popper's Philosophy of Social Science.
Schaffner, Kenneth F.; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): PSA 1972: Proceedings of the 1972 Biannual Meeting of the Philosophy of Science Association. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1974 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 20.) 202ff

Kraft, Victor
Popper and the Vienna Circle.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 185-204
Later edited as:
Popper and the Vienna Circle. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 171-189

Krah, Wolfgang
Zum Falsifikationsprinzip in der Wissenschaftstheorie.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie.1974, Vol. 5 (1974), No. 2, 304-307

Krausz, Michael
Popper's *Objective Knowledge*.
Dialogue. Vol. 13 (1974), No. 2, 347ff

Lakatos, Imre
Popper on Demarcation and Induction.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 241-273

Lefevre, Stephen R.
Science and the Liberal Mind: The Methodological Recommendations of Karl Popper.

Political Theory. Vol. 2 (1974), No. 1, 94

Lejewski, Czeslaw
Popper's Theory of Formal or Deductive Inference.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 632-670

Levison, Arnold
Popper, Hume, and the Traditional Problem of Induction.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 322-331

Magee, Bryan
Karl Popper: The Useful Philosopher.
Horizon. Vol. 16 (1974), No. 4, 52-57

Margenau, Henry
On Popper's Philosophy of Science.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 750-759

Maxwell, Grover
Corroboration without Demarcation.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 292-321

Maxwell, Nicholas
The Rationality of Scientific Discovery. Part 1.2.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1974), 123-153, 247-295

Mays, Wolfe
Popper, Durkheim and Piaget on Moral Norms.
Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology. Vol. 5 (1974), No. 3, 233-242

Medawar, Peter
Hypothesis and Imagination.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 274-291

Micheli, Giuseppe
Sulla teoria storiografica di Popper ed Hempel.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 294-300

Miller, David
On the Comparison of False Theories by their Bases.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 25 (1974), No. 2, 178-188

Miller, David
Popper's Qualitative Theory of Verisimilitude.

The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 25 (1974), 166-177

M'Pherson, P. K.
A Perspective on Systems Science and Systems Philosophy.
Futures. Vol. 6 (1974), No. 3, 219-239

Musgrave, Alan
Logical versus Historical Theory of Confirmation.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 25 (1974), No.1, 1-23

Musgrave, Alan
The Objectivism of Popper's Epistemology.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 560-596

Musgrove, Frank
Ecstasy and Holiness: Counter Culture and the Open Society. London: Methuen, 1974.

Nobel, Jaap Willem
Poppers sociale wetenschapsfilosofie.
Intermediair. Vol. 10 (1974), No. 49

Parel, Anthony
Political Science and the Open Society: Bergsonian Views.
Germino, Dante; Beyme, Klaus von (Eds.): The Open Society in Theory and Practice. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1974. 32-52

Pera, Marcello
La scienza a una dimensione? Un esame delle epistemologie do G. Bachelard e K. R. Popper.
La nuova corrente. No. 64 (1974), 287-338

Podak, Klaus; Zimmermann, Kurt (Regie)
Philosophie gegen falsche Propheten: Sir Karl Raimund Popper. TV-Produktion des Hessischen Rundfunks, 1974.

Plaza Garcia, José Luis
El conocimiento cientifico. La falsabilidad como criterio epistemológico en Karl R. Popper.
Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1974-1975.

Podak, Klaus
Das Wichtigste: zu denken, was sich widerlegen läßt. Besuch bei dem Philosophen Karl Raimund Popper in Penn, Buckinghamshire.
Stuttgarter Zeitung. 19.1.1974, 51

Putnam, Hilary
The *Corroboration* of Theories.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 221-240
Later edited as:
The *Corroboration* of Theories. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philo-

sophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 59-78

Quine, Willard van Orman
On Popper's Negative Methodology.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 218-220

Ribes Nicolàs, D.
Logica de la ciencia versus psicología de la ciencia. Notas en torno al debate Popper - Kuhn.
Teorema. Vol. 4 (1974), No. 1, 123-133
s. a. Solís Santos, Carlos: Adversos metodologus. Comentario a unas notas en torno al debate Popper - Kuhn. In: Teorema. Vol. 4 (1974), No. 3, 451-459

Richter, Melvin
Some Views of the Closed Society.
Germino, Dante; Beyme, Klaus von (Eds.): The Open Society in Theory and Practice. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1974. 99-108

Ricossa, Sergio
Il *caso Popper*.
L'Informazione industriale. 30. 3. 1974

Sachs, Mendel
Objective Knowledge.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. 4 (1974), 399-408

Schablow, Harald
Kritische Theorie und kritischer Rationalismus. Ein Streigespräch zwischen politisierten Wissenschaftlern. Giessen/Lollar: Achenbach, 1974. (Theorie + Kritik. 5.)

Schäfer, Lothar
Erfahrung und Konvention. Zum Theoriebegriff der empirischen Wissenschaften. Stuttgart - Bad Cannstatt: Frommann, 1974.

Schaffner, Kenneth
Logic of Discovery and Justification in Regulatory Genetics.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 4 (1974), No. 4, 349-385

Scheibe, Erhard
Popper and Quantum Logic.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 25 (1974), No. 4, 319-328

Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.)
The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.)
Reviews:
Bartley, William Warren III: The Philosophy of Karl Popper. I: Biology and Evolutionary Epistemology. In: Philosophia. Philosophical Quarterly of Israel. Vol. 6 (1976), No. 3/4, 463-494
Blackwell, Richard J.: Modern Schoolman. Vol. 53 (1975), No. 1, 87
Beyer, W.: Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie. Vol. 24 (1976), No. 6, 743-750
Bouveresse, Jacques: Critique. Vol. 31 (1976), 292-306
Largeault, Jean: Revue de synthèse. Ser. 3, Vol. 97 (1976), No. 81/84, 283-290.

Mellor, D. H.: Philosophy. Vol. 52 (1977), 195-202
Schmidt, Reinhard H.: Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft. Vol. 133 (1977), 753
Weimer, Walter B.: Contemporary Psychology. Vol. 22 (1977), No. 6, 419
Bartley, William Warren III: The Philosophy of Karl Popper. Part II: Consciousness and Physics. Quantum Mechanics, Probability, Indeterminism, The Body-Mind-Problem. In: Philosophia. Philosophical Quarterly of Israel. Vol. 7 (1978), Nos. 3-4, 675-716
Mackie, John: Failures in Criticism: Popper and his Commentators. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 29 (1978), No. 4, 363-375
Pähler, Klaus: Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 9 (1978), 413-423
Byrne, Rodney: Idealistic Studies. Vol. 15 (1985), No. 2, 173-175

Schlesinger, G.
Popper on Self-Reference.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 671-683

Settle, Tom W.
Induction and Probability Unfused.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 697-749

Sharratt, Michael
Introducing Karl Popper. 1: Popper on Knowledge. 2: Popper on Science. 3: Popper on Totalitarianism.
The Clergy Review. Vol. 59 (1974), No. 6; No. 7, 467-480; No. 8, 543-555

Singer, Peter
Discovering Karl Popper.
The New York Review of Books. Vol. 21 (1974), No.7 v. 2.5.1974
Translation:
Hacia es descubrimiento de Karl Popper. In: Revista del occidente. Ser. 2, No. 142 (1975), 62

Sprinzak, Ehud
The Revolt Against the Open Society and the Phenomenon of Delegitimization: The Case of the American New Left.
Germino, Dante; Beyme, Klaus von (Eds.): The Open Society in Theory and Practice. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1974. 188-203

Stafsudd, Anna
The (Non-)Significance of Quantitative Manegement Research. The Demise of Popper in View of a Hypothesis-verifying Publication Norm. Lund: Lunds universitet, 2004. (Working Paper Series. Lund Insitute of Economic Research, School of Economic and Management. 2004, 6.)

Stegmüller, Wolfgang
Das Problem der Induktion: Humes Herausforderung und moderne Antworten. Der sogenannte Zirkel des Verstehens. Darmstadt: Wiss. Buchges., 1974 - 1975 - 1986 - 1991 – 1996

Suppes, Patrick
Popper's Analysis of Probability in Quantum Mechanics.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 760-774

Tichý, Pavel
On Popper's Definitions of Verisimilitude.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 25 (1974), No. 2, 155-160
Later edited as:
On Popper's Definitions of Verisimilitude. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 3-9]
s. a. Harris, John H.: Popper's Definitions of Verisimilitude. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 25 (1974), No. 2, 160-166
s. a. Miller David: Popper's Qualitative Theory of Verisimilitude. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 25 (1974), No. 2, 166-177 [Abstract in: The Journal of Symbolic Logic. Vol. 39 (1974), No. 2, 415-416]. [Later edited as: Popper's Qualitative Theory of Verisimilitude. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 10-23].
s. a. Agassi, Joseph: Verisimilitude. Comments on David Miller. In: Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), 197-204
s. a. Agassi, Joseph: Verisimilitude. Popper, Miller, and Hattiangadi. In: Przelecki, Marian et al. (Eds.): Formal Methods in the Methodology of Empirical Sciences: Proceedings of the Conference for Formal Methods in the Methodology of Empirical Sciences, 17. - 21. 6. 1974, Warsaw. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1976. (Synthese Library. 103.) 335-352
s. a. Tichý, Pavel: Verisimilitude revisited. In: Synthese. Vol. 74 (1978), 175-196

Totaro, Francesco
Habermas contro Popper e alcune osservazioni dialetticheSull'epistemologia analitica di Popper.
Le più recenti epistemologie Popper-Hempel. Atti del 18. Convegno di assistenti universitari di filosofia, Padova, 1973. Padova: Gregoriana, 1974. (Studi filosofici. 27.) 170-177

Vega Reñón, Luis
El problema de la demarcación entre filosofia y ciencia en Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Universidad Complutense, Facultad de filosofia y letras, Tesis 1974.

Veikos, Theófilos
Sýnchrone filosofía: Wittgenstein, Russell, Popper, Whitehead. Ioánnina: Panepistémio Ioánninon, 1974.

Vestre, Bernt
Karl Poppers politiske filosofi.
Samtiden. Tidsskrift for politik, litteratur och samfunnssporsmal (Oslo). Vol. 83 (1974), 611-619

Wild, John
Popper's Interpretation of Plato.
Schilpp, Paul A. (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. LaSalle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 859-875

Winch, Peter
Popper and Scientific Method in the Social Sciences.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 889-904
Later edited as:
Popper and Scientific Method in the Social Sciences. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 1-16
s. a. Perry, Clifton P.: Popper, Winch, and Individualism. In: International Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 20 (1980), No. 1, 59-71

Wisdom, John O.
The Nature of *Normal Science*.
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (Ed.): The Philosophy of Karl Popper. 2 vols. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1974. (The Library of Living Philosophers. 14.) 820-842

1975

Popper, Karl R.
Civiltà cattolica. Vol. 126 (1975), No. 1, 516

Popper and *Diminishing Returns from Repeated Tests*.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 53 (1975), 248-253

Antiseri, Dario
La filosofia politico di Karl Popper.
Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 67 (1975), 201-223

Antiseri, Dario
Storie della scienza ed epistemologia (nella controversia tra K. R. Popper, T. S. Kuhn, P. K. Feyerabend).
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 12 (1975), 13-41

Baldini, Massimo
Teoria e storia della scienza. Roma: Armando, 1975.

Baldini, Massimo
Le riflessioni epistemologiche di K. R. Popper.
Sapienza. Vol. 28 (1975), 405-446

Baldini, Massimo
Le linee di fondo dell'epistemologia di Karl R. Popper.
Epistemologia contemporanea e clinica medica. Firenze: Ed. Città di Vita, 1975.

Biermann, H.
Über die wirtschaftspolitische Relevanz des Popperschen Falsifikationskriteriums.
Jahrbuch für Sozialwissenschaft. Vol. 26 (1975), No. 1, 1-9

Bird, James H.
Methodological Implications for Geography from the Philosophy of K. R. Popper.
Scottish Geographical Magazine. Vol. 91 (1975), No. 3, 153-163

Bonora, Fausto
La metodologia scientifica di Luigi Pasteur alla luce dell'epistemologia avanzata di Karl R. Popper.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 12 (1975), No. 1, 77-108

Braun, Günther E.
Empirischer Gehalt und Falsifizierbarkeit. Eine semiotische Analyse des Popper-Kriteriums.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 6 (1985), 203-216

Bubner, Rüdiger

Theory and Practice in the Light of the Hermeneutic-Criticist Controversy.
Cultural Hermeneutics. 2 (1975), 337-352

Buck, Carol
Popper's Philosophy for Epidemiologists.
International Journal for Epidemiology. Vol. 4 (1975), No. 3, 159-168
s.a.: Davies, Michael: Comments on *Popper's Philosophy for Epidemiologists* by Carol Buck. In: International Journal for Epidemiology. Vol. 4 (1975), No. 3, 169-171
s.a.: Smith, Alwyn: Comment two: Comments on *Popper's Philosophy for Epidemiologists* by Carol Buck. In: International Journal for Epidemiology. Vol. 4 (1975), No. 3, 171-172

Burms, A.
Zelfbepaling is niet genoeg. Popper over vrijheid en determinisme.
Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 37 (1975), 277-293

Carnielli, Adwalter Antonio
Indução e falsificabilidade em Karl Raimund Popper: Um estudio expositivo, sistemático e crítico da epistemologia de Popper no que diz respeito às ciencias naturais. Roma: Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, 1975. (Excerpta ex dissertatione ad doctoratum in facultate philosophiae.)

Čavoški, Kosta
Filozofija otvorenog društva: Politički liberalizam Karla Poppera.
Beograd: Filozofsko Društvo Srbije, 1975.

Churchland, P. M.
Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science.
Canadian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 5 (1975), No. 1, 145-156

Cleary, John L.
The Nature of Criticism. A Study Based on the Work of K. R. Popper. Dublin: University College, MA Thesis 1975.

Clever, Peter
Kritischer Rationalismus und die Komplexität sozialer Systeme.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1975. (Internationale Bibliothek. 79.) 127-166
Translation:
Il razionalismo critico e la complessità die sistemi sociali. In: Lührs, Georg et al. (Eds.): Razionalismo critico e socialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. (Filosofia e science umane.) 156-204

Cotroneo, Girolamo
L'antistoricismo *liberale* di Karl R. Popper.
Atti. Accademia Pontaniana. Vol. 24 (1975), 171-200

Coumet, Ernest
Karl Popper et l'histoire des sciences.
Annales. Economies, sociétés, civilisations. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 5, 1105-1119

Dahrendorf, Ralf
Nach dem Überfluß: Formierte oder offene Gesellschaft. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann, 1975. (Bertelsmann-Texte. 4.)

Later edited as:
Nach dem Überfluß: Formierte oder offene Gesellschaft. Wiesbaden: Hessische Landeszentrale für Politische Bildung, 1976. (Zum Nachdenken. 62.)

Freeman, Michael
Sociology and Utopia: Some Reflections on the Social Philosophy of Karl Popper.
The British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 26 (1975), No. 1, 20-34
Translation:
Utopia: Ta'amoli Darbare'ye Falsafe'e Ejtemaei-e Karl Popper. [Trad.:] Ahmad Taday'yon. Majal'leye Daneshkadeye Hoghug va olume Siyasi [Law and Political Science Department Publication]. No. 25 (1990).

Good, Irving John
Explicativity, Corroboration, and the Relative Odds of Hypotheses.
Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 1/2, 39-73

Goode, Terry M. et al. (Eds.)
Methodologies: Bayesian and Popperian. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1975. (Synthese. 30,1.)

Harper, William L.
Rational Belief Change, Popper Functions and Counterfactuals.
Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 1/2, 221
Later edited as:
Rational Belief Change, Popper Functions and Counterfactuals. In: Harper, W. L.; Hooker, C. A. (Eds.): Proceedings of the International Research Colloquium *Foundations of Probability Theory, Statistical Inference, and Statistical Theories of Science*. University of Western Ontario, London, Ont., 1973. Vol. 1: Foundations and Philosophy of Epistemic Applications of Probability Theory. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1977. 73-135

Hegenberg, Leonidas
Popper, Bunge e o método científico.
Revista Brasileira de filosofia. Vol. 25 (1975), 405-427

Hooker, C. A.
Philosophy and Meta-Philosophy of Science: Empiricism, Popperianism and Realism.
Synthese. Vol. 32 (1975), No. 1/2

Hülsmann, Heinz
Die Anonymität von Dialektik im Reden über Dialektik. Zur Philosophie K. Poppers. Kronberg i. Ts.: Scriptor-Verlag, 1975. (Beiträge zur Theorie der Gesellschaft. 8.)

Jahnson, Heinz
Zur Kritik der unkritischen Kritik. Ein Vergleich zwischen T. W. Adorno und K. R. Popper.
Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 29 (1975), 544-561

Jeffrey, Richard C.
Probability and Falsification: Critique of the Popper Program.
Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 1/2, 95-117. [Diskussion:] Ebd., 119-157
s. a. Giere, Ronald N.: Popper and the Non-Bayesian Tradition: Comments on Richard Jeffrey. In: Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 1/2, 119
s. a. Miller, David: Making Sense of Method: Comments on Richard Jeffrey. In: Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 1/2, 139-147

Joy, Glenn C.
Instrumentalism: A Duhemian Reply to Popper.
Modern Schoolman. Vol. 52 (1975), No. 2, 194

Katouzian, M. A.
The Growth of Economic Knowledge: Refutation or Revolution?
Studies in Economics (University of Kent at Canterbury.) No. 16 (1975)

Kellermann, Christoph
Kritischer Rationalismus in der Rechtswissenschaft?
Rechtstheorie. Vol. 6 (1975), H.1, 81-103

Kelly, Derek A.
Popper's Ontology: An Exposition and Critique.
The Southern Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 13 (1975), No. 1, 71-82

Koertge, Noretta
Popper's Metaphysical Research Programme for the Human Sciences.
Inquiry. Vol. 18 (1975), No. 4, 437-462
s. a. Glück, Peter; Schmid, Michael: The Rationality Principle and Action Explanations: Koertge's Reconstruction of Popper's Logic of Action Explanations. In: Inquiry. Vol. 20 (1977), No. 1, 72-81

Leistad, Geirr I.
Karl Popper – en av tidens store tenkere.
Farmand (Oslo). 80 (1975), Nr. 50, 23-31

Lührs, Georg; Sarrazin, T.; Spreer, F.; Tietzel, M. (Ed.)
Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie. 2 Bde. Berlin: Dietz, 1975-76.
Translation:
Razionalismo critico e socialdemocrazia. Milano: Vita e pensiero, 1981. (Filosofia e science umane.)

Majzel, B. M.
Un'interpretazione sovietica dell'epistemologia di Popper.
Documentazione sui paese dell'Est. Vol. 9 (1975), No. 3-4, 289-306

Malherbe, Jean-François
Dualisme et criticisme dans la philosophie de Karl R. Popper. Namur: Université, Thèse 1975.
Later edited as:
La philosophie de Karl Popper et le positivisme logique. Namur: Presses Universitaires de Namur, 1976. (Collection Philosophie et Lettres.) - 2e éd. 1977 - Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1976 (Collection Philosophie et Lettres.) - 2e éd. 1979
Reviews:
Largeault, Jean: Revue philosophique de France et de l'étranger. Vol. 168 (1978), 197-199
Parijs, Philippe van: Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 76 (1978), 359
Robert, J. -D.: Laval théologique et philosophique. Vol. 34 (1978), No. 2, 208-211
Pensée. N. S. Vol. 208 (1979), 148
Stern-Gillet, S.: Revue internationale de philosophie. Vol. 33 (1979), No. 4, 883-836
Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 78 (1980), 563
Boyer, Alain. In: Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 202 (2012), No. 2, 265-266

Mardiros, Anthony M.
Karl Popper as Social Philosopher.
Canadian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 5 (1975), No. 1, 157-171

Markl, Peter
Die Notwendigkeit, Popper zu lesen (Orientierung zur Naturwissenschaft).
Wissenschaft und Forschung. 26.1.1975, 5

Maxwell, Grover; Anderson, R. M. (Eds.)
Induction, Probability, and Confirmation. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota, 1975.

McEvoy, John G.
A *Revolutionary* Philosophy of Science: Feyerabend and the Degeneration of Critical Rationalism into Sceptical Fallibilism.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 42 (1976), No. 1, 49-66

Miller, David
The Accuracy of Predictions.
Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 1/2, 159-191
Sequel:
The Accuracy of Predictions. A Reply. In: Synthese. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 1/2, 207-219

Miller, Richard W.
Propensity: Popper or Peirce?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 26 (1975), No. 2, 123-132

Montaleone, Carlo
Spiegazione storica e critica dello storicismo in Karl R. Popper.
Critica marxista. Vol. 13 (1975), No. 2-3, 147-168
Later edited as in:
Montaleone, Carlo: Filosofia e politica in Popper. Napoli: Guida, 1979.

Musgrave, Alan
Popper and *Diminishing Returns from Repeated Tests*.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 53 (1975), 248-253

Ng, Ngoi-yee Margaret
Confirmation, Explanation and the Growth of Science. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University, MA Thesis 1975.

Nuzzaci, Francesco
Karl Popper. Un epistemologo fallibilista. Napoli: Glaux, 1975.
Review:
Namer, E.: Revue philosophique de France et de l'étranger. Vol. 167 (1977), 92

Oetjens, Hermann
Kritik des Falsifikationsprinzips.
Information Philosophie. Jan. 1975, 2-4

Oetjens, Hermann
Sprache, Logik, Wirklichkeit. Der Zusammenhang von Theorie und Erfahrung in K. R. Poppers *Logik der Forschung*. Stuttgart, Bad Cannstatt: Frommann, 1975.

Oger, Erik
Realisme versus transcendentaalfilosofie? Een poging to confrontatie van de epistemologieën van K. Popper en J. Habermas.
Handelingen van het 30e Vlaams filologencongres. Gent 1975. 71-77

O'Hear, Anthony
Rationality of Action and Theory-Testing in Popper.
Mind. N. S., Vol. 84 (1975), No. 33, 273

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Biological Evolution or Anti-Chaos: On the Problem of Reduction in Biology and Psychology.
Danish Yearbook of Philosophy. Vol. 12 (1975), 65-92

Petruzellis, Nicola
I nemici della società aperta secondo Karl R. Popper.
Rassegna di scienze filosofiche. Vol. 28 (1975), 293-345

Phillips, Denis C.
Popper and Pragmatism: A Fantasy.
Educational Theory. Vol. 25 (1975), No. 1

Pignatelli, Amos
L'interpretazione storica e la critica del marxismo in Karl Popper.
Biblioteca della libertà. Vol. 12 (1975), No.57/58, 105-119

[Pope, N. V.]
Philosophy or Science?
The Philosophical Viewspaper. No. 4 (1975), 10-11

Pluckrose, Henry
Open School, Open Society. London: Evans, 1975.

Quinton, Anthony
Karl Popper: Politics without Essences.
Crespigny, Anthony de; Minogue, Kenneth (Eds.): Contemporary Political Philosophers. New York: Methuen; Dodd, Mead & Co., 1975.

Rapp, Friedrich
The Methodological Symmetry between Verification and Falsification.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 6 (1975), 139-144

Rossi, Arcangelo
Popper e la filosofia della scienza. Firenze: Sansoni, 1975. (Scuola aperta. 76.)

Santinello, Giovanni
Principi di storiografia filosofica nell'interpretazione dei presocratici di K. R. Popper.
Bolletino di storia della filosofia. Vol. 3 (1975), 142-164

Schupp, Franz
Poppers Methodologie der Geschichtswissenschaft. Historische Erklärung und Interpretation. Bonn: Bouvier, 1975.

Reviews:
Heinekamp, A.: Philosophischer Literatur-Anzeiger. Vol. 30 (1977), 197-202
Mozetic, G.: Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. Vol. 59 (1977), 112-115

Sendall, W.
Popper: Threats to the Open Society.
Ivens, Michael (Ed.): Prophets of Freedom and Enterprise. London: Kogan Page, 1975. 60-69

Silva, Maria Beatriz Nizza da
Karl R. Popper e a epistemologia da história.
Revista de história. Vol. 52 (1975), No. 103, 547-576

Skagestad, Peter
Making Sense of History: The Philosophies of Popper and Collingwood. Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1975.
s. a. Nielsen, M. Hurrup; Shearmur, Jeremy: Making Sense of History: Skagestad on Popper and Collingwood. In: Inquiry. Vol. 22 (1979), No. 4, 459-489
Reviews:
Goldstein, Leon J.: International Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 8 (1976), 266
P. S.: History and Theory. Vol. 15 (1976), No. 2, 229
Berding, H.: Historische Zeitschrift. Vol. 224 (1977), 106
Garver, Eugene: Journal of the History of Philosophy. Vol. 16 (1978), No. 3, 369

Todisco, Orlando
Popper e il cristianesimo.
Città di vita. Vol. 30 (1975), No. 2, 115-132

Topitsch, Ernst
Der Gegenspieler der Utopien – Vorbild für die Macher des Machbaren: Sir Karl Popper und die Ideen des kritischen Realismus.
Deutsche Zeitung. 22.8.1975, 9

Valdré, Lido
Popper e il superamento del Neopositivismo. La controversia Carnap-Popper sulla scienza.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 12 (1975), No. 3, 395-411

Williams, Karel
Facing Reality: A Critique of Karl Popper's Empiricism.
Economy and Society. Vol. 4 (1975), No. 3, 309

1976

Filozofija Karla Poppera. Beograd: Filozofsko Društvo Srbije, 1976. (Filozofske studije. 8.)
The Popperian Image of Science.
The Annals of the Japan Association for Philosophy of Science. Vol. 5 (1976), No. 1

Ackermann, Robert John
The Philosophy of Karl Popper. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1976 – 1977 – 1978
Reviews:

Bhaskar, Ray: Analytical Philosophy. Vol. 18 (1977), No. 2 (May), 78-80
Dolby, R. G. A.: Isis. Vol. 74 (1977), No. 3, 456
Brown, James M.: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 29 (1978), 201-204
Ruse, Michael: Teaching philosophy. Vol. 2 (1977/78), 199-202
Fetzer, James H.: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 45 (1978), No. 3, 491-493
Field, Hartry H.: Philosophical Review. Vol. 85 (1978), No. 1, 88
Cannovo, S.: International Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 11 (1979), 141-145
Haack, Susan: Annals of Science. Vol. 36 (1979), No. 3, 302
Largeault, Jean: Revue philosophique de France et de l'étranger. Vol. 169 (1979), 315-319
Settle, Tom W.: Nous. Vol. 16 (1982), No. 4, 633-638
Wettersten, John: Philosophia. Vol. 13 (1983), No. 1/2, 183

Andrisani, Antonio
La polemica antistoricistica di Karl R. Popper. Brindisi 1976.

Antiseri, Dario
Hypothese non fingo, eppuro il metodo induttivo non esiste.
Didattica delle science. Vol. 12 (1976), No. 66, 19-26

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper interprete di Immanuel Kant. Contributo ad una *Teoria del limite*.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 13 (1976), No. 1, 81-107

Antiseri, Dario; Federspil, Giovanni
Verisimiglianza, verità e approssimazione alla verità.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 3 (1976), 505-545
Later edited as:
Verisimiglianza, verità e approssimazione alla verità . In: Didattica delle science. Vol. 13 (1978), No. 75, 19-27

Baldini, Massimo
Storia della scienza ed epistemologia: Le tesi di K. R. Popper, T. S. Kuhn, I. Lakatos, L. Pearce Williams, J. Watkins.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 13 (1976), 5-29

Bayertz, Kurt
Der Popper-Boom in der SPD oder Die theoretische Offensive des Reformismus. [I und] II.
Blätter für deutsche und internationale Politik. Vol. 21 (1976), No. 3, 278; No. 4, 463

Beyer, W.
Beitrag zur marxistisch-leninistischen Kritik an K. R. Popper. Leipzig: Universität, Dissertation 1976.

Biagioni, Nadia
Popper dopo Popper. Il 'Methodenstreit' sul razionalismo critico. Siena: Università degli studi, Tesi di laurea 1976.

Blaug, Mark
The Empirical Status of Human Capital Theory. A Slightly Janundiced Survey.
Journal of Economic Literature. Vol. 14 (1976), No. 3, 827-855

Boyer, Alain

Le problème de l'objectivité chez K. R. Popper. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Mémoire de maitrise 1976.

Bradie, Michael E.
On Writing Popperian History.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 27 (1976), No. 4, 398

Braun, Günther E.
Kritischer Rationalismus und politische Theorie. Zur Skizze eines sozialphilosophischen Forschungsprogramms.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 7 (1976), No. 2, 348-356

Buzzoni, Marco
Epistemologia e scienze storico-sociali in Popper.
Resine. 1976, No. 19, 26-43

Chalmers, Alan F.
What is this Thing called Science? St. Lucia, Queensland: University of Queensland Press, 1976.
Later edited as:
What is this Thing called Science? Milton Keynes: Open University Press, 1978 - 2nd ed. 1982 - 3rd ed. Buckingham: Open University Press, 1999.
Translation:
Che cos'è questa scienza. Milano: Mondadori, 1979.
Qu'est-ce que la science? Récents développements en philosophie des sciences: Popper, Kuhn, Lakatos, Feyerabend. 2e ed. Paris: La Découverte, 1987. [Transl.: Michel Biezunski.]
Elm Chist? Nazariyat-e Taze'ei Dar Bareye Falsafe-ye Elm e Popper, Kuhn, Lakatos, Feyerabend. [Trad.:] Mohammad Mashayekhi. Tehran 1994.

Clever, Peter
Kritischer Rationalismus und Konservatismus.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie II. Diskussion und Kritik. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1976. (Internationale Bibliothek. 90.) 345-366

Cohen, Robert S.; Feyerabend, Paul K.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.)
Essays in Memory of Imre Lakatos. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1976. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 39.) (Synthese Library. 99.)

Eichner, Klaus
Zur Symmetrie zwischen Verifikation und Falsifikation.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 7 (1976), 119-120

Eidlin, Fred
Conjectures and Refutations in a Data-Scarce Field: The Relevance of Karl Popper's Philosophy of Inquiry for Soviet and East European Studies. [Vortrag: 1976 Annual Meeting der American Political Science Association, Chicago, Ill.]

Fleischmann, E.
Popperisme et sciences sociales.
Archives européennes de sociologie. Vol. 17 (1976), No. 1

Francis, H.

Epidemiology and Karl Popper.
International Journal of Epidemiology. Vol. 5 (1976), No. 3, 307

Gay, Hannah
Radicals and Types: A critical Comparison of the Methodologies of Popper and Lakatos and their Use in the Reconstruction of Some 19th Century Chemistry.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 7 (1976), No. 1, 1-51

Geymonat, Ludovico (Ed.)
Storia del pensiero filosofico e scientifico. Vol. 7: Il Novecento 1. Milano: Garzanti, 1976.

Giorello, Giulio
Il falsificazionismo di Popper.
Geymonat, Ludovico (Ed.): Storia del pensiero filosofico e scientifico. Vol. 7. Milano: Garzanti, 1976. 127-189.

Giorello, Giulio
Filosofia della scienza e storia della scienza nella cultura di lingua inglese.
Geymonat, Ludovico (Ed.): Storia del pensiero filosofico e scientifico. Vol. 7. Milano: Garzanti, 1976. 190-298

Gray, John N.
The Liberalism of Karl Popper.
Government and Opposition. Vol. 11 (1976), No. 3, 337-355
[doi: 10.1111/j.1477-7053.1976.tb00010.x]
Translation:
El liberalismo de Karl Popper. In: Estudios públicos. (1996), No. 62, 159-180

Grünbaum, Adolf
Is Falsifiability the Touchstone of Scientific Rationality? Karl Popper versus Inductivism.
Cohen, Robert S.; Feyerabend, Paul K.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): Essays in Memory of Imre Lakatos. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1976. (Boston Studies in the Philo-sophy of Science. 39.) 213-252
Later edited as:
Is the Method of Bold Conjectures and Attempted Refutations Justificably the Method of Science? In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 27 (1976), No. 2, 105-136
Translation:
¿Es la falsabilidad la piedra de toque de la racionalidad cientifica? Karl Popper contra el inductismo. Versión castellana de Jorge G. Flematti A., Miguel Kolteniuk. México: Instituto de in vestigaciones filosóficas, 1983. (Cuadernos de critica. 22.)

Grünbaum, Adolf
Can a Theory Answer more Questions than one of its Rivals?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 27 (1976), No. 1, 1-23
Later edited as:
Can a Theory Answer more Questions than one of its Rivals? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 55-77

Grünbaum, Adolf
Is the Method of Bold Conjectures and Attempted Refutations *Justifiably* the Method of Science?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 27 (1976), No. 2, 105-136

Grünbaum, Adolf

Ad hoc Auxiliary Hypotheses and Falisficationism.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 27 (1976), No. 4, 329-362

Jacoby, Henry
K. R. Popper versus Freud, Adler and Marx. [Letter to the editor.]
Individual Psychology News Letter. Vol. 25 (1976), No. 1, 13-14
s. a. Sims, C. A. : K. R. Popper versus Freud, Adler and Marx. [Letter to the editor.] In: Individual Psychology News Letter. Vol. 25 (1976), No. 1, 14-15

James, Roger
Is Conditioning a Myth?
Higher Education Review. Vol. 8 (1976), No. 2, 57-63
s. a. James, Roger: Conditioning is a Myth. In: World Medicine. Vol. 12 (1977), No. 16, 25-28

Kassiola, Joel
Does Normative Political Theory Rest on a Mistake? Karl Popper's Epistemology and its Significance to the Study of Political Values. [Ansprache, 1976 Annual Meeting der American Political Science Association, Chicago, Ill.]

Kassiola, Joel
A Comment on Girill's Dualistic View of Scientific Knowledge as a Resolution of the Kuhn-Popper Debate.
Metaphilosophy. Vol. 7 (1976), 149-154

Keuth, Herbert
Poppers Axiome für eine Propensity-Theorie der Wahrscheinlichkeit.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 7 (1976), 99-112

Kleinhenz, Gerhard
Zur Konzeption einer *Politischen Ökonomie* auf der Grundlage des kritischen Rationalismus.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie II. Diskussion und Kritik.
Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1976. (Internationale Bibliothek. 90.) 173-200

Kolb, Fritz
Karl Popper und der Sozialismus. [Gekürzte Version von zwei Sendungen des Österreichischen Rundfunks, 22. und 29. 9. 1976.]
Later edited as:
Karl Popper und der Sozialismus. In: Lührs, Georg u. a. (Ed.): Theorie und Politik aus kritisch-rationaler Sicht. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1978 (Internationale Bibliothek. 111.) 31-57

Krüper, Manfred
Kritischer Rationalismus und ordnungspolitische Diskussion in der BRD.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie II. Diskussion und Kritik.
Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1976. (Internationale Bibliothek. 90.) 161-172

Lee, Wai-chung Robert
Falsifiability, Rationality, and the Growth of Knowledge. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University, MPhil Thesis 1976.

Levy, David
Karl Popper: Philosopher of Science and Society.

The Alternative: An American Spectator. Vol. 10 (1976), No. 2, 18-20
Translation:
Über Karl Popper. Kritischer Rationalismus als Ansporn. In: Criticon. Vol. 37 (1976), 235-237

McLachlan, Hugh V.
Thomas, Znaniecki, and Popper on Falsification.
Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 37 (1976), No. 3, 547

Maxwell, Nicholas
What's Wrong With Science? Hayes: Bran's Head Books, 1976 - 2nd ed. 2009 [Pentire Press: London]
[https://philpapers.org/archive/MAXWWW-6.pdf]

Miller, David
Verisimilitude Redeflated.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 27 (1976), No. 4, 363-381

Milošev, Zlatomir
Metodološke koncepcije Karla Poppera.
Filozofija Karla Poppera. Beograd: Filozofsko Društvo Srbije, 1976. (Filozofske studije. 8.) 23-122

Molitor, Bruno
Piecemeal-Engineering in der Wirtschafts- und Sozialpolitik.
Hamburger Jahrbuch für Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftspolitik. Vol. 21 (1976), 25-43

Moravia, Sergio
Il mito del realismo. Per una critica dell'epistemologia popperiana.
Bolletino di storia della filosofia. Vol. 4 (1976), 71-84

Morresi, R.
La dialettica spiegata. Nota sulla dialettica in Karl R. Popper.
Studi Urbinati di storia, filosofia, letteratura. Vol. 50 (1976), No. 1-2, 319-329

Mühlbradt, Werner
Mit Karl Popper für Hauenschild.
Die Zeit (Hamburg). No. 49, 26. 11. 1976, 29

Muñoz Valle, Isidoro
Las motivaciones politico-sociales del pensamiento cosmológico presocrático. Enjuiciamiento de Héraclito en la obra de Karl R. Popper.
Revista de estudios politicos. Vol. 208/209 (1976), 149

Mussachia, M. Mark
Further Comment on Karl Popper and Historical Predictability.
Science and Society. Vol. 40 (1976), No. 2, 232-236
s. a. Mussachia, M. Mark: Some Comments on Scientific Historical Predictability and Karl Popper's Refutation of its Posssibility. In: Studi internazionali di filosofia. Vol. 9 (1977), 85-92

Neumann, Lothar F.

Traktat über einige Unzulänglichkeiten des *Kritischen Rationalismus*.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie II. Diskussion und Kritik. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1976. (Internationale Bibliothek. 90.) 73- 94

Nordhofen, Eckhard
Das Bereichsdenken im kritischen Rationalismus. Zur finitistischen Tradition der Popperschule. Freiburg, München: Alber, 1976.

Pastoressa, M.
Karl Popper: Epistemologia e teoria del conoscere.
Per una storia della critica del conoscere. Scritti di A. Lamacchia et al. Bari: Ecumenica Editrice, 1976. (Saggi di filosofia moderna.) 99-126

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Om objektivitetsproblemet i dansk erkendelsesteori i det 20. århundrede.
Dansk filosofi og psykologi. Vol. 1 (1976), 47-83

Prim, Rolf
Legitimationsschwächen des Kritischen Rationalismus in rollenkritischer Sicht.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie II. Diskussion und Kritik. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1976. (Internationale Bibliothek. 90.) 19-48

Radnitzky, Gerard
Popperian Philosophy of Science as an Antidote against Relativism.
Feyerabend, Paul K.; Cohen, Robert S.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): Essays in Memory of Imre Lakatos. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1976. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 39.) 505-546.
Translation:
La filosofia popperiana della scienza come antidoto al relativismo. In: La nuova critica. Vol. 11 (1976), No. 41/42, 43-68

Radnitzky, Gerard
The Popperian Image of Science.
The Annals of the Japan Association for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 5 (1976), 3-19

Rahmeyer, Fritz
Kritik der Politikkonzeption des kritischen Rationalismus.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie II. Diskussion und Kritik. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1976. (Internationale Bibliothek. 90.) 267-290

Rühle, Rolf
Der kritische Rationalismus und seine Hegelkritik: Die Notwendigkeit von Induktion, Deduktion und Dialektik. Erlangen: Palm & Enke, 1976.

Ryder, J. M.
Subjectivism. A Reply in Defense of Classical Actuarial Methods.
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. Vol. 103 (1976), P. 1, No. 422

Sachs, Mendel
Popper and Reality.
Synthese. Vol. 33 (1976), No. 2/4, 355

Schneeberger, A.
Begründungsdefizite und agnostizistische Konsequenzen im Kritischen Rationalismus.
Wiener Jahrbuch für Philosophie. Vol. 9 (1976), 88-103

Schupp, Franz
Die Problemstellung von Poppers Methodologie der Geschichtswissenschaft.
Conceptus. Vol. 10 (1976), 30-40

Settle, Tom W.
Moral Principles in Politics: A Popperian Viewpoint. [Ansprache, 1976 Annual Meeting der American Political Science Association, Chicago, Ill.]

Sindjelić, Svetozar
Popperova koncepcija opovrgavanja naučnih teorija.
Filozofija Karla Poppera. Beograd: Filozofsko Društvo Srbije, 1976. (Filozofske studije. 8.) 151-195

Stegmüller, Wolfgang
Normale Wissenschaft und wissenschaftliche Revolutionen. Kritische Betrachtungen zur Kontroverse zwischen Karl Popper und Thomas S. Kuhn.
Wissenschaft und Weltbild. Vol. 29 (1976), No. 3/4, 169-180
Translation:
In: La svolta relativistica nell'epistemologia contemporanea. Milano: Angeli, 1988. 69-85 [Transl.: Roberto Egidi.]

Stojanović, Vojislav
Popperova kritika holizma.
Filozofija Karla Poppera. Beograd: Filozofsko Društvo Srbije, 1976. (Filozofske studije. 8.) 123-149

Ströker, Elisabeth
Popper's Conventionalism. Boston: University Press, 1976.
Translation:
Darbare-ye Gharardad Gharae'iye Popper. [Trad.:] Hasani, Abolhasan. Zehn. No. 6-7 (2001).

Tichý, Pavel
Verisimilitude Redefined.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 27 (1976), No. 1, 25-42

Valdrè, Lido
Popper e Bachelard: Il primato teorico dell'errore.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 13 (1976), No.1, 124-144
s. a.: Villa, Luigi: Valdrè Lido, Popper e Bachelard. Il primato teorico dell'errore. In: Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 15 (1978), No.1, 37-52

Vernon, Richard
The "Great Society" and the "Open Society": Liberalism in Hayek and Popper.
Canadian Journal of Political Science. Vol. 9 (1976), 261

Wagner, H.
Poppers Deutung von Kants *Kritik der reinen Vernunft*.
Kant-Studien. Vol. 67 (1976), 425-441

Weisser, Gerhard
Philosophischer Kritizismus, Kritischer Rationalismus, Kritische Theorie und Neomarxismus im Wettbewerb um die geistige Fundierung der Programmatik der SPD.
Lührs, Georg u.a. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie II. Diskussion und Kritik. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1976. (Internationale Bibliothek. 90.) 95-160

1977

Unermüdlich auf der Suche.
Süddeutsche Zeitung. 1977, No. 167, 100

Albert, Hans
Kritische Vernunft und menschliche Praxis. Stuttgart: Reclam, 1977. (Universal-Bibliothek. 9874.)
- durchges. u. bibliograph. erg. Ausg. 1984 - 1994

Almond, Gabriel A.; Genco, Stephen J.
Nuvole, orologi e lo studio della politica.
Rivista italiana di scienza politica. Vol. 7 (1977), No. 2, 199-220
Translation:
Clouds, Clocks, and the Study of Politics. In: World Politics. Vol. 29 (1977), No. 4, 489-522

Antermite, C.
Popper e il problema del'induzione.
Bolletino di storia della filosofia. Vol. 5 (1977), 349-359

Antiseri, Dario
Regole della democrazia e logica della ricerca. Roma: Armando, 1977.

Antiseri, Dario
Epistemologia e didattica delle science. Roma: Armando, 1977.

Antiseri, Dario
Memoria biologica, mondo 3 e stati problematici oggettivi.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 12 (1977), No. 68, 4-11

Antiseri, Dario
Ancora a proposito di mondo 1, mondo 2, mondo 3.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 12 (1977), No. 69, 6-12

Barnhart, Joe E.
The Study of Religion and Its Meaning: New Explorations in Light of Karl Popper and Emile Durkheim. The Hague: Mouton, 1977. (Religion and Reason. 12.)
Review:
Pin, Emile-Jean: Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion. Vol. 18 (1979), No. 2, 212

Barone, Francesco
Immagini filosofiche della scienza. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1977

Bayertz, Kurt; Schleifstein, Josef
Zur Mythologie der *Kritischen Vernunft*. Kritik der Erkenntnis- und Geschichtstheorie Karl Poppers. Köln: Pahl-Rugenstein, 1977.

Biagioni, Nadia
L'epistemologia critica di Karl R. Popper contro l'epistemologia *anarchica* di Paul K. Feyerabend.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 14 (1977), No. 2, 293-324

Böhr, Christoph
Zur politischen Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte. (1977), No. 35 (3.9.1977), 15-32
[https://www.bpb.de/shop/zeitschriften/apuz/archiv/530581/zur-politischen-philosophie-des-kritischen-rationalismus/]
Reply:
Lührs, Georg; Sarrazin, Thilo; Spreer, Frithjof; Tietzel, Manfred: Mein Popper, Dein Popper oder: was Philosophie mit Politik zu tun hat. Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte. (1977), No. 35 (3.9.1977), 33-37 [https://www.bpb.de/shop/zeitschriften/apuz/archiv/530582/mein-popper-dein-popper-oder-was-philosophie-mit-politik-zu-tun-hat/]

Braun, Günther E.
Von Popper zu Lakatos. Das Abgrenzungsproblem zwischen Wissenschaft und Pseudo-Wissenschaft. Zu ausgewählten Kapiteln des Popperschen Forschungsprogramms.
Conceptus. [Sonderbd.] 11 (1977), No. 28/30, 217-242

Briskman, L.
Historicist Relativism and Bootstrap Rationality.
The Monist. Vol. 60 (1977), 509-539
Later edited as:
Historicist Relativism and Bootstrap Rationality. In: Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 317-338

Buzzoni, Marco
Epistemologia e arte in K. R. Popper.
Resine. 1977, No. 22, 30-45

Carr, Brian
Popper's Third World.
Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 27 (1977), No. 108, 214-226

Colodny, Robert G.
More on Popper.
Science and Society. Vol. 41 (1977), No. 1, 106

Coniglione, Francesco
Popper ed Anassimandro.
Teoresi. Vol. 32 (1977), 109-115

Cubeddu, Raimondo
Karl Raimund Popper: Una fondazione epistemologica al liberalismo.
Il pensiero politico. Vol. 10 (1977), No. 2, 253-267

Döring, Eberhard
Metaphysik der Kritik des Kritischen Rationalismus.

Rechtstheorie. Vol. 8 (1977), H. 2, 219-230

Field, Hartry
Logic, Meaning, and Conceptual Role.
Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 74 (1977), 379-409

Firnberg, Hertha
Von sozialem Empfinden erfüllt. 75. Geburtstag des Philosophen Karl Popper.
Die Presse (Wien). 27. 7. 1977, 5

Fischer, Jens
Versöhnt mit dem Verlust der Illusion.
Vorwärts. 28. 7. 1977, 27

Fraser, Barry J.
Popperian and Inductivist Views of Science.
Australian Science Teachers Journal. Vol. 23 (1977), No. 2, 23-29

Freundlich, Yehuda
Two Views of an Objective Quantum Theory.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 7 (1977), No. 3/4, 279-300

Frey, Gerhard
Wissenschaftliche Begründung bei Carnap und Popper.
Conceptus. [Sonderband] 11 (1977), No. 28/30, 243-248

Geymonat, Ludovico
Scienza e realismo. Milano: Feltrinelli, 1977.

Gutiérrez, C. B.
La historicidad de la ciencia. A propósito de la controversia de T. Kuhn y K. Popper.
Razón y fabula. No. 43/44 (1977), 7-22

Grünbaum, Adolf
Is Psychoanalysis a Pseudo-Science? Karl Popper versus Sigmund Freud (I).
Zeitschrift für Philosophische Forschung. Vol. 31 (1977), No. 3, 333-353
s. a. Agassi 1992, Antiseri 1994, Grünbaum 2008, Van Den Reysen 2005

Haack, Susan; Kolenda, Konstantin
Two Fallibilists in Search of Truth. Peirce and Popper.
Aristotelian Society. Supplementary Vol. 51 (1977), 63-84, 85-104

Habermehl, Werner
Neuere Einwände gegen die Theorie der Falsifikation.
Eichner, Klaus; Habermehl, Werner (Eds.): Probleme der Erklärung sozialen Verhaltens. Meisenheim/Glan: Hain, 1977.

Hochkeppel, Willy
Optimismus ist Pflicht.
Der Spiegel. 25. 7. 1977

Kekes, John

Popper in Perspective.
Metaphilosophy. Vol. 8 (1977), 36-61

Kelly, Derek A.
The Categorical Structure of Popper's Metaphysics.
Philosophy and Phenomenological Research. Vol. 38 (1977), No. 1, 82

Kennedy, Ellen
Freedom and the Open Society: Henri Bergson's Contribution to Political Philosophy. London: University of London, Thesis 1977.
Later edited as:
Freedom and the Open Society: Henri Bergson's Contribution to Political Philosophy. New York: Garland, 1987. (Political Theory and Political Philosophy.)

Kitts, David B.
Karl Popper, Verfiability, and Systematic Zoology.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 26 (1977), No. 2, 185-194
s. a. Nelson, Gareth: Classification and Prediction. A Reply to Kitts. In: Systematic Biology. Vol. 27 (1978), No. 2, 216-218
s. a. Settle, Tom: Kitts on Popper. A Reply. In: Systematic Biology. Vol. 30 (1981), No. 2, 200-2002

Köck, Regine
Grenzen von Falsifikation und Exhaustion: Der Fall der Frustrations-Aggressions-Theorie.
Psychologische Beiträge. Vol. 19 (1977), No. 3, 391-419

Langtry, Bruce
Popper on Induction and Independence.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 44 (1977), No. 2, 215-224

López Botello, Emilio
Cuestiones sobre metodologia de las ciencias empiricas en el pensamiento de K. R. Popper.
Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1977.

Lucchetta, Paola Masat
Popper interprete di Wittgenstein.
Sapienza. Vol. 30 (1977), 300-327

Markl, Peter
Orientierung zur Naturwissenschaft. Karl Popper zum 75. Geburtstag.
Wissenschaft und Forschung. 22.7.1977.

McQuarrie, Donald
A Further Comment on Karl Popper and Marxian Laws.
Science and Society. Vol. 41 (1977/78), No. 4, 477-484

Mellor, D. H.
The Popper Phenomenon.
Philosophy. Vol. 52 (1977), 195-202

Mercati, Egisto
Il pensiero socio-politico di Karl Popper.
Humanitas. 1977, 440-452

Merton, Robert K.; Gaston, Jerry (Eds.)
The Sociology of Science in Europe. Carbondale, Ill.: Southern Illinois University Press, 1977.

Pera, Marcello
Chi ha ucciso il positivismo logico?
Critica storica. Vol. 14 (1977) 714-739

Radnitzky, Gerard
Philosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie zwischen Wittgenstein und Popper.
Conceptus. [Sonderband] 11 (1977), No. 28/30, 249-281
Translation:
Entre Wittgenstein et Popper. Philosophie analytique et théorie de la science. In: Archives de philosophie. Vol. 45 (1982), No. 1, 3-62
Entre Wittgenstein et Popper. Détours vers la découverte: Le vrai, le faux, l'hypothèse. Paris: J. Vrin, 1987 - 1988
Review:
Leroux, Jean: Dialogue. Vol. 31 (1992), 157

Raffaelli, Tiziano
I limiti della filosofia critica di K. R. Popper.
Critica marxista. Vol. 15 (1977), No. 4-5, 187-202

Ruse, Michael
Karl Popper's Philosophy of Biology.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 44 (1977), No. 4, 638-661
Later edited as:
Karl Popper's Philosophy of Biology. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 447-468
s. a. Lovtrup, Soren: Philosophy and Evolution. Comments on Michael Ruse *Karl Popper's Philosophy of Biology.* In: Rivista di biologia. Vol. 81 (1988), No. 2, 287-308

Schramm, Alfred
Objektive Erkenntnis und Methodologie.
Conceptus. [Sonderbd.] 11 (1977), No. 28/30, 377-392

Schreiber, Alfred
Das Induktionsproblem im Lichte der Approximationstheorie der Wahrheit.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 8 (1977), No. 1, 77-90

Settle, Tom W.
Popper versus Peirce on the Probability of Single Cases.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1977), No.2, 177-180

Shaw, Patrick D.; Lyons, William
Popper on Deduction.
Philosophical Studies (Minneapolis). Vol. 31 (1977), No. 3, 215-218

Steinvorth, Ulrich
Determinismus, Freiheit, Moral. Skinner contra Popper.
Kantstudien. Vol. 68 (1977), No. 4, 478

Steinvorth, Ulrich
Determinismus und Utopie [Skinner, Popper].
Philosophische Rundschau. Vol. 24 (1977), 273

Suppé, Frederick (Ed.)
The Structure of Scientific Theories. Urbana, Ill.: University of Illinios Press, 1977.

Toben, Gerald Frederick
Die Fallibilismusthese von Ch. S. Peirce und die Falisfikationsthese von K. R. Popper. Untersuchungen ihres Zusammenhanges. Stuttgart: Universität, Dissertation 1977.

Todisco, Orlando
La storia della filosofia in prospettiva epistemologica. Introduzione alle tesi fondamentali di K. R. Popper. Roma: Abete, 1977.
Review:
Imbach, Josef: Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Teologie. Vol. 25 (1978), 508-509

Tugnoli Pattaro, Sandra
Da Claude Bernard a Karl R. Popper. Riflessioni sul metodo scientifico.
Itinerari. N. S., Vol. 16 (1977), No. 3, 30-75

Valitutti, Salvatore
Marcuse e Popper. Nuovi studi politici. Vol. 7 (1977), No. 3

Weimer, Walter B.
The Popper Legend.
Contemporary Psychology. Vol. 22 (1977), No. 6

Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von; Waerden, Bartel Leendert van der
Notizen über die philosophische Bedeutung der Heisenbergschen Physik. Kap. 4: Partie mit Popper. Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von; Waerden, Bartel Leendert van der: Werner Heisenberg. München, Wien: Hanser, 1977. 71-80

Westwood, Raymond D.
A Discussion of the Philosophies of Science of Karl Popper and Thomas Kuhn and of Their Educational Implications. London: Chelsea College, Thesis (M.Ed.) 1977.

Zenzen, Michael
Popper, Grünbaum and *de facto* Irreversibility.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1977), No. 4, 313-324

1978

Discutiamo su Karl Popper.
L'Opinione. 18. 4. – 20. 6. 1978, 1-9.
s. a. Antiseri 1978; Barone 1978; Brambilla 1978; Cattaneo 1978; Corsi 1978; Martino 1978; Monti-Bragadin 1978; Negri 1978; Petroni/Franchinim/Negri 1978; Pirro 1978

Evidenza, verificabilità e falsificabilità. Metodo scientifico e clinico.

Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 15 (1978), No. 3, 341-360

Sir Karl Popper on Historical Prediction and the Growth of Knowledge.
Murray Park Papers. Vol. 1 (1978), No. 2, 24f

Albert, Hans
Science and the Search for Truth. Critical Rationalism and the Methodology of Science.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.):Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.) 203-220
Later edited as:
Science and the Search for Truth. Critical Rationalism and the Methodology of Science. In: Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 69-82
Translation:
Die Wissenschaft und die Suche nach Wahrheit. Der kritische Realismus und seine Konsequenzen für Methodologie. In: Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.): Fortschritt und Rationalität der Wissenschaft. Verb. u. erw. Aus-gabe. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1980. 221-245
Der kritische Realismus und das Problem der Erkenntnis. In: Albert, Hans: Hans Albert Lesebuch. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2001. (UTB. 2194.) 53-76

Andersson, Gunnar
The Problem of Verisimilitude.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.) 291-310.

Antiseri, Dario
Per i sentieri della provincia logica del mondo 3.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 13 (1978), No. 76, 4-12

Antiseri, Dario
Popper.
Bausola, Adriano (Ed.): Il pensiero contemporanea. Brescia: La Scuola, 1978. (Questioni di storiografia filosofica. 5, 2.) 457-494

Antiseri, Dario
Questione di scelta.
L'Opinione. 13.6.1978, 6
s.a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Asperger, Hans
Bedrohung der Privatsphäre: Erziehung und Manipulation in einer offenen Gesellschaft. Salzburger Internationale Pädagogische Werktagung. Salzburg 1978.

Baldini, Massimo
Gli scienziati ipocriti sinceri: Metodologia e storia della scienza. Roma: Armando, 1978.

Barone, Francesco
Non mettiamolo in Croce.
L'Opinione. 25.4.1978, 4
s.a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Beyer, W.

Popper und Kant. Vor allem als Moralphilosophen.
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller-Universität Jena. Gesellschafts- und sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe. Vol. 27 (1978), 565-571

Bhattacharya, Nikhil
Popper's Theory of Rationality in Science.
The Southern Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 16 (1978), No. 3, 139-153

Boyer, Alain
K. R. Popper: Une épistémologie laïque? Paris: Presses de l'École Normale Supérieure, 1978.
Reviews:
Pensée. N. S. Vol. 208 (1979), 148
Malherbe, Jean-François: Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 78 (1980), 573
Pincione, Guido Mario: Revista latinoamericano de filosofia. Vol. 6 (1980), No. 2, 184-187

Bouveresse, Renée
Karl Popper ou le rationalisme critique. Paris: J. Vrin, 1978 (Librairie philosophique.)
Later edited as:
Karl Popper ou le rationalisme critique. 2e ed. 1981 [Erweitert um einen Text von Popper: La signification actuelle de deux arguments d'Henri Poincaré.] - 2e éd., 3e tirage 1998
Reviews:
Freund, Julien: Année sociologique. Vol. 29 (1978), 262-271
Pensée. N. S. Vol. 208 (1979), 148
Brykman, G.: Revue philosophique de France et de l'étranger. Vol. 169 (1979), 321-323
Malherbe, Jean-François: Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 78 (1980), 571-573
Barreau, Hervé: Revue de métaphysique et de morale. Vol. 85 (1980), 552-554
Paty, Michel: Pensée. Vol. 115 (1980), 151-154
Maldamé, J. M.: Revue thomiste. Vol. 81 (1981), 633-635
Largeault, Jean: Revue de synthèse. Ser. 3, Vol. 102 (1981), No. 101/104, 450-454

Brambilla, Francesco
L'inizio nella fine.
L'Opinione. 2.5.1978, 6
s.a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Briffa, Carl; Smithson, Alan
Sir Karl Popper on Historical Prediction and the Growth of Knowledge.
Murray Parks Papers. Vol. 1 (1978), No. 2, 24-33

Bunge, Mario
Conocimiento objetivo y mundos Popperianos.
Semestre de filosofia (Caracas). Vol. 1 (1978), No. 2, 7-25

Campbell, A. C. H.
Is Homoeopathy Scientific? A Reassessment in the Light of Karl Popper's Theory of Scientific Knowledge.
British Homoeopathic Journal. Vol. 76 (1978), No. 2, 77-85

Cattaneo, Mario A.
A qualcuno piace Kant.
L'Opinione. 20.6.1978, 25
s.a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Cohen, Jonathan L.
Is Popper More Relevant than Bacon for Scientists?
The Times Higher Education Supplement. 14.7.1978, 11

Cohen, Jonathan L.
What Scientists Can Learn From Popper.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. 4.8.1978, 10

Cohen, Jonathan L.
What Scientists Cannot Learn From Popper.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. 1.9.1978, 11

Coniglione, Francesco
La scienza impossibile. Dal popperismo alla critica del razionalismo. Bologna: Mulino, 1978.

Corsi, Mario
Senza miti.
L'Opinione. 6.6.1978, 23
s.a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Currie, Gregory
Popper's Evolutionary Epistemology: A Critique.
Synthese. Vol. 37 (1978), No. 3, 413-431
Later edited as:
Popper's Evolutionary Epistemology: A Critique. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 486-502

Damron, John C.
Burstein and Popper on Classical Conditioning: A Comment.
Behaviorism. Vol. 6 (1978), No. 2, 255-261

Dederer, Alfred
Schopenhauer und Popper.
Schopenhauer-Jahrbuch. Vol. 59 (1978), 77-88

Eidlin, Fred
Popper's *Fact/Standard Dualism* vs. the Behavioralists' *Fact/Value Distinction*. [Vortrag: 1978 Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, New York; Foundation of Political Theory Group]

Fernández, Luis J.
Kant y Popper. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1978.

Feyerabend, Paul K.
Science in a Free Society. London: NLB, 1978.
Translation:
La Scienza in una società libera. Milano: Feltrinelli, 1981. [Transl.: L. Sosio.]

Freundlich, Yehuda
In Defense of Copenhagenism.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 9 (1978), No. 3, 151-179

Freundlich, Yehuda
Copenhagenism and Popperism.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 29 (1978), No. 2, 145-177

Galli, Giorgio
Marx, Popper, le streghe eil programma socialistica.
Critica sociale. Vol. 70 (1978), No. 14, 30-32

Geran Pilon, Juliana
On Popper's Understanding of Whitehead.
Process Studies. Vol. 8 (1978), No. 3, 192

Gómez, Giraldo, Adolfo Leòn
Popper y el argumento de la regressio ad infinitum.
Aleph. No. 27 (1978), 3 – 8

Grünbaum, Adolf
Popper vs. Inductivism.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Bosten Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.) 117-142

Guntrip, H.
Psychoanalysis and Some Scientific and Philosophical Critics: Dr. Eliot Slater, Sir Peter Medawar and Sir Karl Popper.
The British Journal of Medical Psychology. Vol. 51 (1978), No. 3, 207-224

Habermehl, Werner
Enthymeme und Paralogismen. Karl Raimund Poppers methodologische Kritik am Historizismus.
Hamburg: Universität, Dissertation 1978.
Later edited as:
Historizismus und kritischer Rationalismus. Einwände gegen Poppers Kritik an Comte, Marx und Platon. Freiburg i. Br. 1980.

Heller, Agnes
The Positivism Dispute as a Turning Point in German Post-War Theory.
New German Critique. 15 (1978), 49-56

Heyt, Friso D.
Karl R. Popper (1902)
Rademaker, L. (Ed.): Hoofdfiguren uit de sociologie. 3, Modernen. 2. Utrecht, Antwerpen: Het Spectrum, 1978. (Aula boeken. 647.) 136-160

Hübner, K.
Some Critical Comments on Current Popperianism on the Basis of a Theory of System Sets.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.) 279-289

Jacob, Pierre
L'Empirisme logique: Ses antécédents, ses critiques. Cambridge, Mass.: University, PhD Thesis

1978.
Later edited as:
L'Empirisme logique: Ses antécédents, ses critiques. Paris: Les Editions de Minuit, 1980.

Johnsson, Melker
En vetenskapsteoretiker om det totalitära samhället: Karl Poppers kamp för demokrati.
Radix. Tidskrift för humanism (Stockholm). Vol. 1 (1978), No. 3/4, 156-186

Jones, Gary E.
Popper and Theory Appraisal.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 9 (1978), No. 3, 239-249

Jonkisz, Adam
The Standard of Rationality According to K. Popper and I. Lakatos.
Roczniki filozoficzne. Vol. 26 (1978), No. 3, 108

Keuth, Herbert
Realität und Wahrheit. Zur Kritik des kritischen Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1978.
Review:
Albert, Hans: Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 33 (1979), 567-587.

Keuth, Herbert
Methodologische Regeln des kritischen Rationalismus. Eine Kritik.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 9 (1978), 236-255

Krige, John
A Critique of Popper's Conception of the Relationship Between Logic, Psychology, and a Critical Epistemology.
Inquiry. Vol. 21 (1978), No. 3, 313-335

Krige, John
Popper's Epistemology and the Autonomy of Science.
Social Studies of Science. Vol. 8 (1978), No. 3, 287-307

Lacharité, Normand
Le développement des sciences est-il un procès normé? Faut-il choisir entre Kuhn, Feyerabend et Popper?
Dialogue. Vol. 17 (1978), No. 4, 616-633

Lakatos, Imre
Philosophical Papers. Eds.: John Worrall and Gregory Currie. Vol. 1: The Methodology of Scientific Resesarch Programmes. Vol. 2: Mathematics, Science and Epistemology. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 1978 - 1980 - 1986/87.
Extract:
Falsificação e metodologia do programas de investigação cientifica. Lisboa: Ed. 70, 1999. [Kap. 1]
Translation:
Philosophische Schriften. Ed.: John Worrall und Gregory Currie. Bd. 1: Die Methodologie der wissenschaftlichen Forschungsprogramme. [Transl.: Arpàd Szabó u. Helmut Vetter.] Bd. 2: Mathematik, empirische Wissenschaft und Erkenntnistheorie. [Transl.: Helmut Vetter.] Braun-schweig, Wiesbaden: Vieweg, 1982.
Scritti filosofici. 1: La metodologia dei programmi di ricerca scientifici. 2: Matematica, scienza e epistemologia. Ed. italiana a cura di Marcello D'Agostino. Milano: Il Saggiatore, 1985 - Milano: EST, 2000/2001.
Histoire et méthodologie des sciences. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1994. [Transl.: Catherine Malamoud,

Jean-Fabien Spitz.]

Leinfellner, Elisabeth; Leinfellner, Werner
Three Philosophers: Schlick, Wittgenstein, Popper.
Austria Today. Vol. 4 (1978), 39-41

Levy, David
Karl Popper: His Philosophy of Politics.
Modern Age. Vol. 22 (1978), No. 2, 151

Lieberson, Jonathan S.
Critical Control and Objectivity in Popper's Theory of Scientific Method.
Ann Arbor, Mich.: University, Thesis 1978.

Linguiti, Gennar Luigi
Induzione e deduzione. Riesame del Bacone popperiano.
Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 12 (1978), 499-515

Lucchetta, Paola Masa
Popper e Lakatos: La polemica sul pianetismo.
Medcina nei secoli. Vol. 15 (1978), 255-279

MacKay, D. M.
Selves and Brains.
Neuroscience. Vol. 3 (1978), No. 7, 599-606

Martino, Antonio
In cielo non serve.
L'Opinione. 9.5.1978, 19
s. a.: Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

McNamara, D. R.
Sir Karl Popper and Education.
British Journal of Educational Studies. Vol. 26 (1978), No. 1, 24-39

Meana, Luis
Inducción, refutación y demarcación en K. R. Popper. Apuntes criticos.
Pensamiento. Vol. 34 (1978), No. 133, 25-45

Meehl, Paul E.
Theoretical Risks and Tabular Asterisks: Sir Karl, Sir Ronald, and the Slow Progress of Soft Psychology.
Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology. Vol. 46 (1978), 806-834
Later edited as:
Applied and Preventive Psychology. Vol. 11 (2004), No. 1, 1-22

Mendelski, Tadeusz
Karl R. Popper. Metodolog czy ideolog? Warszawa: Wydawn. Ksiñaçzka i Wiedza, 1978.

Montaleone, Carlo
Etica e *politica razionale* in Karl R. Popper.

Acme. Vol. 31 (1978), 225-252
Later edited as in:
Montaleone, Carlo: Filosofia e politica in Popper. Napoli: Guida, 1979.

Monti-Bragadin, Stefano
La ragione dell'errore.
L'Opinione. 30.5.1978, 6
s. a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Negri, Antimo
Non sparate sul filosofo.
L'Opinione. 18.4.1978, 4
s. a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978
Also in:
Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insicurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Angeli, 1983. 219-221

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Notes on Popper as Follower of Whewell and Peirce.
Ajatus. Yearbook of the Philosophical Society of Finland. Vol. 37 (1978), 272-327

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Truthlikeness. Comments on Recent Discussions.
Synthese. Vol. 38 (1978), 281-330

Nola, Robert
Popper on Historicism and Marxism.
New Zealand Journal of History. Vol. 12 (1978), No. 2, 124

Oddie, Graham
Verisimilitude and Distance in Logical Space.
Acta philosophica Fennica. Vol. 30 (1978), 227-242

O'Hear, Anthony
Popper's Platonism.
Section Papers. 16th World Congress of Philosophy, Düsseldorf, 27. 8. - 2. 9. 1978. Düsseldorf: Henkel, 1978. 483-488

Parijs, Philippe van
Karl Popper, le Cercle de Vienne er l'Ecole de Francfort.
Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 76 (1978), 359-370

Pera, Marcello
Induzione e metodo scientifico. Pisa: Ed. Tecnico Scientifico, 1978.

Perkinson, Henry J.
Popper's Fallibilism.
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 35 (1978), No. 1, 5-19

Petroni, Angelo Maria; Franchinim, M.; Negri, Antimo
Popper: Perche se non parla.
L'Opinione. 19. 9. 1978.

s. a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Pirro, Vincenzo
Basta la ragione.
L'Opinione. 23.5.1978, 4
s. a. Discutiamo su Karl Popper, 1978

Platnick, Norman I.; Gaffney, E. S.
Evolutionary Biology: A Popperian Perspective.
Systematic Zoology. Vol. 27 (1978), 132-141

Platnick, Norman I.; Nelson, Gareth
A Method of Analysis for Historical Biogeography.
Systematic Zoology. Vol. 27 (1978), No. 1, 1-16

Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar
Objective Criteria of Scientific Progress? Inductivism, Falsificationism, and Relativism.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.) 3-19

Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.)
Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.)
Translation:
Fortschritt und Rationalität der Wissenschaft. Verb. u. erw. Ausgabe. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1980.
Progreso y racionalidad en la cienca. Madrid: Alianza Ed., 1982. (Alianza universidad. Textos. 36.)
Progresso e razionalità della scienca. Roma: Armando, 1984. [Transl.: Franco Voltaggio]
Reviews:
Agassi, Joseph: God Save Us From Our Friends: Enemies We Have No More. In: Philosophia. Vol. 16 (1986), 209-238.
Agassi, Joseph: Refutations Popper-Style: A Reply. [Reply to Andersson, Gunnar: Progress and Rationality in Science. In: Philosophia. Vol. 16 (1986), No. 2, 239-243] In: Philosophia. Vol. 16 (1986), No. 2, 245-247 - Id. In: Agassi, Joseph: The Gentle Art of Philosophical Polemics. Selected Reviews and Comments. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1988.

Rosing, Hans
Vetenskapens logiska grunder. Helsingfors: Schildt, 1978 - 2. uppl. 1980 - 3. uppl. 1982 ... 11. uppl. 1999

Rossi, P. A.
Predizione e retrodizione in storia. Note sul modello Popper-Hempel.
Verifiche. Vol. 7 (1978), 21-35

Russo, F.
La connaissance scientifique selon Karl Popper.
Etudes religieuses, philosophiques, historiques et littéraires. Vol. 348 (1978), No. 3, 385-401
Translation:
A természettudományi megismerés Karl Popper szerint. In: Mérleg. 1982, No. 4, 337-353

Saake, Helmut
Platondiffamierung als Platondeutung. Versuch einer Kritik an Sir Karl Raimund Poppers Platoninterpretation. Marburg: Diagonal, 1978.

Sarkar, Husain
Popper's Principle of Transference: A Conjecture Refuted.
Southern Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 16 (1978), No. 4, 363

Skagestad, Peter
Karl Popper: Demarkasjon mellom vitenskop og metafysik.
Dyade (Oslo). 1978, No. 3

Spinner, Helmut F.
Popper und die Politik. Rekonstruktion und Kritik der Sozial-, Politik- und Geschichtsphilosophie des kritischen Rationalismus. Bd. 1: Geschlossenheitsprobleme. Berlin, Bonn: Dietz, 1978.
Reviews:
Hochkeppel, Willy: Karl Popper und die Politik. In: Merkur. Vol. 32 (1978), No. 12, 1257
Weber, Normann: Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie. Vol. 65 (1979), No. 4, 591
Beyer, Rolf A.: Neue politische Literaur. Vol. 26 (1981), No. 2, 157

Stove, David Charles
Popper on Scientific Statements.
Philosophy. Vol. 53 (1978), 81-88
s. a. Rowan, Michael; Smithson, Alan: Stove on Popper's Scientific Statements. In: Philosophy. Vol. 55 (1980), 258-262

Swartz, Ronald
Liberalism, Radicalism, and Self-Governing Schools.
Educational Studies. A Journal in the Foundations of Education. Vol. 9 (1978), No. 1, 11-23

Tonna, C.
Spunti per un'interpretazione dell'epistemologia di K. R. Popper.
Studi filosofico e pedagogico. Vol. 2 (1978), 27-60

Tuschling, Burkhard
Die *offene* und die *abstrakte* Gesellschaft. Habermas und die Konzeption von Vergesellschaftung der klassisch-bürgerlichen Rechts- und Staatsphilosophie. Berlin: Argument-Verlag, 1978. (Argument-Sonderband. 25/26.)

Urbach, Peter
Is Any of Popper's Arguments Against Historicism Valid?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 29 (1978), No. 2, 117-130

Watkins, John
The Popperian Approach to Scientific Knowledge.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.) 23-43

Watkins, John
Corroboration and the Problem of Content-Comparison.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.)
[Section 1 reprinted in Watkins 2000]

Wettersten, John R.
Traditional Rationality versus a Tradition of Criticism. A Criticism of Popper's Theory of the Objectivity of Science.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 12 (1978), 329-338

Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor
Has History Any Meaning? A Critique of Popper's Philosophy of History. Ithaca, NY: Cornell Univ. Pr.; Hassocks, Sussex: The Harvester Press, 1978.
Translation:
¿Tiene la historia algún sentido? Una critica al la filosofía de la historia de Popper. México: Fondo de Cultura Económica, [o.J.] (Breviarios del Fondo de Cultura Económica. 363.)
Reviews:
McCullagh, C. Behan: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 57 (1979), 192
Wallace, Carol: History and Theory. Vol. 18 (1979), No. 3, 417
Krieger, Leonard: American Historical Review. Vol. 86 (1981), No. 4, 809

Worrall, John
The Ways in which the Methodology of Scientific Research Programmes Improve on Popper's Methodology.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progress and Rationality in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 58.) 45-70

1979

Ehrendoktor für Sir Karl Popper.
UNI-Report. Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt. Vol. 12 (1979), No. 9, 1-3

Verleihung der Ehrendoktorwürde an Sir Karl Popper am 8. Juni 1979 in der Aula der Universität. Frankfurt/Main: Pressestelle der Universität, 1979.

Albert, Hans
The Economic Tradition. Economics as a Research Programme for Social Sciences.
Brunner, Karl (Ed.): Economics and Social Institutions. Boston, Ma., The Hague, London: Nijhoff, 1979.
Later edited as:
The Economic Tradition. In: Albert, Hans: Between Social Science, Religion and Politics: Essays in Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 13.) 91-114

Alt, Jürgen August
Vom Ende der Utopie in der Erkenntnistheorie. Poppers evolutionäre Erkenntnislehre und ihre praktischen Konsequenzen. Gießen: Universität, Dissertation 1979.
Later edited as:
Vom Ende der Utopie in der Erkenntnistheorie. Poppers evolutionäre Erkenntnislehre und ihre praktischen Konsequenzen. Meisenheim am Glan: Hain; Königstein (Taunus): Forum Academicum, 1980. (Monographien zur philosophischen Forschung. 191.)

Andersson, Gunnar

Presuppositions, Problems, Progress.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): The Structure and Development of Science. Dordrecht, London: Reidel, 1979. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 59.) (Synthese Library. 136.)

Antiseri, Dario
Il *modus tollens* come organo logico della confutazione.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 14 (1979), No. 81, 3-11

Antiseri, Dario
Falsificazione logica e metodologica. Le ipotesi ausiliare.
Didattica delle science. Vol. 14 (1979), No. 82, 23-28

Antiseri, Dario
Per comprendere la natura e la funzione delle ipotesi ad hoc.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 15 (1979), No. 84, 19-25

Aomi, Junichi
Ideologiekritik in the Twentieth Century: Russell, Kelsen, Popper and Topitsch.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Sozialphilosophie als Aufklärung. Festschrift für Ernst Topitsch. Tübingen: Mohr (Siebeck), 1979. 3-31

Artigas, Mariano
Karl Popper: Búsqueda sin término. Madrid: Editorial Magisterio Español, 1979. (Critica filosofica. 30.)
Reviews:
Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos: Anuario filosófico. Vol. 14 (1981), No. 2, 217
Pampillón Olmedo, Rafael: Revista de economía política. Vol. 90 (1982), 227

Baldini, Massimo
Epistemologia e storia della scienza: Matrimonio d'amore o di convenienza.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 16 (1979), No. 2, 125-153

Becker, Werner
Zur Ethik der offenen Gesellschaft.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 341-348

Behr, Johannes
Offene Gesellschaft, offene Bürokratie. Chancen einer bürgerorientierten Verwaltung. Berlin: Fachhochschule für Verwaltung und Rechtspflege, 1979. (Veröffentlichungen. 14.)

Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.)
Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979. (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.)

Bertrand, Michèle
Popper et la philosophie de l'histoire.
Pensée. N. S. No. 208 (1979), 48-60

Buhr, Manfred; Schreiter, Jörg
Erkenntnistheorie, kritischer Rationalismus, Reformismus: Zur jüngsten Metamorphose des Positivismus. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1979.

Casses Trindade, Fernando
Karl Popper ou a unidade metodológica da ciência.
Revista do Instituto de filosofia e ciências humanas da Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul. Vol. 7/8 (1979/80), 47-61

Cazelle, Philippe
Popper et le concept de probabilité.
Pensée. N. S. No. 208 (1979), 39-47

Coppola, B.
Due prospettive storiche ed epistemologiche: Kuhn e Popper.
Annali della Facoltà di lettere e filosofia dell'Università di Napoli. Vol. 22 (1979/80), 363-390

Craig, William Lane
Whitrow and Popper on the Impossibility of an Infinite Past.
Britisch Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 30 (1979), No. 2, 165-170

Cubeddu, Raimondo
La teoria della spiegazione storica in Popper.
Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 70 (1979), 236-268

Davison, Robert M.
Aspects of the Soviet Response to Popper.
Studies in Soviet Thought. Vol. 20 (1979), No. 2, 105-125

De Felice, Renzo
Adelante Popper, cum iudicio.
Il settimanale. 13. 6. 1979, 46

Di Mitri, Gino L.
La controversia metodologica sulla logica delle scienze sociali. Lecce: Università degli studi, Facoltà di lettere, Tesi 1979.
Extract in:
Bollettino di storia della filosofia di Lecce. Vol. 7 (1979), 273-289

Di Mitri, Gino
Sul concetto di società in Karl R. Popper.
Bollettino di storia della filosofia. Vol. 7 (1979), 273-289

Donnelly, James
The Work of Popper and Kuhn on the Nature of Science.
School Science Review. Vol. 60 (1979), No. 212, 489-500

Edwards, J.
Hidden Variables and the Propensity Theory of Probability.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 30 (1979), No. 4, 315-328

Falanga, Maria
Sulla filosofia di Karl Popper.
Rivista critica e storia della filosofia. Vol. 34 (1979), No. 2, 177-206

Fehér, István M.
Dialektikus elemek Popper dialektika-kritikájában.
Magyar filozófiai szemle. Vol. 4 (1979), 3-4
Translation:
Dialectical Elements in Popper's Criticism of Dialectcs. Budapest 1983. (Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eotvos nominatae.17.)

Finocchiaro, Maurice A.
Methodological Criticism and Critical Methodology. An Analysis of Popper's Critique of Marxian Social Science.
Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 10 (1979), 363-374

Fleischmann, Gerd
Laudatio [anl. der Verleihung der Ehrendoktorwürde durch die Universität Frankfurt].
Uni-Report. Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt. Jg 12 (1979), Nr. 9, 1- 3

Gauwerky, Friedrich
Decision Logics in Radiotherapy.
Strahlentherapie. Vol. 155 (1979), No. 10, 661-665

Girin, Jacques
Karl R. Popper ou Le conventionnalisme méthodologique.
Paris: Centre de recherche en gestion de l'École polytechnique, 1979.

Goux, Michel
Science et histoire selon Karl Popper.
Pensée. N. S. Nr. 208 (1979), 29-38

Grünbaum, Adolf
Is Freudian Psychoanalytic Theory Pseudo-scientific by Karl Popper's Criterion of Demarcation?
Paper presented at the 53rd Meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Philosophical Association. San Diego, Cal., 29. - 31.3.1979.
American Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 16 (1979), No. 2, 131-141
Translation:
Es la teoria psicoanalítica freudiana pseudocientífica con el criterio de demarcación de Karl Popper? In: Teorema. Vol. 13 (1983), No. 1/2, 179
s. a. Agassi 1992, Antiseri 1994, Grünbaum 1977, Grünbaum 2008, Van Den Reysen 2005

Grünfeld, Joseph
Popper's Logic.
Science et esprit. Vol. 31 (1979), 361-366
Also in:
Grünfeld, Joseph: Method and Language. Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner, 1982. Ch.5, 59-65.

Hall, Robert W.
Popper's analysis of Plato's theory of justics: A critique.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 359-361

Homann, Ursula
Wie aktuell sind Popper und seine Philosophie heute noch? Rezeption und Kritik des Kritischen Rationalismus in den letzten fünf Jahren.
Philosophischer Literaturanzeiger. Vol. 32 (1979), No. 2, 178-189

Klemke, E. D.
Karl Popper: Objective Knowledge, and the Third World.
Philosophia (Israel). Vol. 9 (1979/80), 45-62

Koertge, Noretta
Braucht die Sozialwissenschaft wirklich Metaphysik?
Albert, Hans; Stapf, Kurt H. (Ed.): Theorie und Erfahrung. Beiträge zur Grundlagenproblematik der Sozialwissenschaften. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1979. 55-81

Koertge, Noretta
The Methodological Status of Popper's Rationality Principle. Methodological Developments in Social Sciences.
Theory and Decision. Vol. 10 (1979), No. 1/4, 83-95
Later edited as:
The Methodological Status of Popper's Rationality Principle. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 339-350

Kolakowski, Leszek
Selbstgefährdung der offenen Gesellschaft.
McRae, Susan (Ed.): Liberalismus - nach wie vor. Zürich: Buchverl. der Neuen Zürcher Zeitung, 1979.
Translation:
The Self-Poisoning of the Open Society. In: Survey. Vol. 25 (1980), No. 4 - Id. in: Modernity on Endless Trial. Chicago, Ill.; London: University of Chicago Press, 1990. 162-194
Samozatrucie otwartego spoleczenstwa. In: Czy diabel moze byc zbawiony i 27 innych kazan. London: Aneks, 1984. 206-216 - Id. in: Cywilizacja na lawie oskarzonych. Warszawa 1990. 155-177
Samootravjaneto na otvorenoto obštestvo. In: Panorama. Spisanie za literatura i chumanitaristika. Vol. 13 (1992), No. 1/2,129-137.

Kranz, Russell
Karl Popper's Challenge.
Signs of the Times. Vol. 106 (1979), No. 11, 8-9

Leblanc, Hugues; Fraassen, Bas C. van
On Carnap and Popper Probability Functions.
Journal of Symbolic Logic. Vol. 44 (1979), No. 3, 369-373

Lewin, Douglas
The Relevance of Science to Engineering: A Reappraisal.
The Radio and Electronic Engineer. Vol. 49 (1979), No. 3, 119-124

Lingens, Peter Michael u. a.
Politik und Geist – Denken ohne Dogmen. Wien: IWIP, 1979.

Livingstone, Angela
At Home in History: Pasternak and Popper.
Slavica Hierosolymitana (Jerusalem). Vol. 4 (1979)

Lunghi, Sandro
Introduzione al pensiero di Karl R. Popper. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1979.
Reviews:
Chiesa, C.: Revue de théologie et de philosophie. Vol. 113 (1981), 206
Manzano: Antonianum. Vol. 56 (1981), 501-511
Parrini, Paolo: Rivista critica di storia della filosofia. Vol. 38 (1983), No. 2, 241

Meyer, Willi
Falsifikationslehre und ökonomische Theorie: Anwendungsprobleme des kritischen Realismus.
Raffee, Hans; Abel, Bodo (Eds.): Wissenschaftstheoretische Grundfragen der Wirtschaftswissenschaften. München: Vahlen, 1979. (WiSt-Taschenbücher.) 44-59
Milhau, Jacques

Popper ou la vérité en question.
Pensée. N. S. Vol. 208 (1979), 8-28

Milhau, Jacques
L'antimarxisme de Karl Popper ou la philosophie du réformisme politique.
Cahiers du communisme. Vol. 55 (1979), No. 5, 76-87

Montaleone, Carlo
Filosofia e politica in Popper. Napoli: Guida, 1979 (Esperienze.)

Mussachia, M. Mark
On Karl Popper.
International Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 11 (1979), 147-148

Narskii, I. S.
The Philosophy of the Late Karl Popper.
Soviet Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 18 (1979/80), No. 4, 53-77

Negri, Antimo
Razionalismo critico, malattia intellettuale.

Il settimanale. 13. 6. 1979, 24
Also in:
Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insicurezza. Dittico su Popper.Milano: Angeli, 1983, 215-218

Nyiri, J. C.
Nationalism and Open Society.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 371-373

Obermeier, Otto-Peter
Poppers *Kritischer Rationalismus*. Eine Auseinandersetzung über die Reichweite seiner Philosophie. Augsburg: Universität, Dissertation 1979.
Later edited as:
Poppers „Kritischer Rationalismus“. München: Vögel, 1980. (Schriften der Philosophischen Fakultät der Universität Augsburg. 19.)
Review:
Wettersten, J.: Philosophisches Jahrbuch. Vol. 90 (1983), 198-203. Replik Obermeiers: Ebd., 390-393

Oliveira, Marcos Barbosa de
Popper’s two problems of demarcation.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 402-405

Olsen, Svend Erik; Door, Jorgen
Popper’s Conjectures About Language as a World 3 Object.
Acta Universitatis Lundensis. Sect. 1: Theologica, Juridica, Humaniora. Vol. 30 (1979), 233

Overend, Tronn
Interests, Objectivity and the Positivist Dispute in Social Theory.
Social Praxis. 6 (1979), 69-91

Pähler, Klaus
Kritik ohne Erkenntnisfortschritt. Trier: Universität, Dissertation 1979.
Later edited as:
Qualitätsmerkmale wissenschaftlicher Theorien: zur Logik und Ökonomie der Forschung. Tübingen: Mohr, 1986. (Die Einheit der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 43.)

Paolozzi, Ernesto
Croce e Popper: Due punti di vista laici.
Nostro tempo. 1979, No. 316-318, 2-7

Patton, Paul
Epistémologie et marxisme: Poppe et Althusser. Paris: Université 8, Thèse 1979.

Radnitzky, Gerard

Contemporary Philosophical Discussion as Debates between Early Wittgensteinians, Popper, and Later Wittgensteinians.
Manuscrito. Vol. 2 (1979), 67-118

Radnitzky, Gerard
Erkenntnisfortschritt im Lichte der Methodologie. Die Überwindung des begründungsphilosophischen Denkstils in der Wissenschaftstheorie durch den Kritizismus Karl Poppers. Trier: Universität, 1979. (Forschungsbericht. 1976-77.) 9-46

Radnitzky, Gerard
Justifying a Theory versus Giving Good Reasons for Preferring a Theory: On the Big Divide in the Philosophy of Science.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): The Structure of the Development of Science. Dordrecht, London: Reidel, 1979. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 59.) (Synthese Library. 136.)
Later edited as:
From Justifying a Theory to Comparing Theories and Selecting Questions: Popper's Alternative to Foundationalism and Scepticism. In: Revue internationale de philosophie. Vol. 34 (1980), 179-228
s. a. Radnitzky, Gerard: Theoriebegründung oder begründete Theorienpräferenz. Vom Induktivismus zum Kritizismus Karl Poppers. In: Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.): Fortschritt und Rationalität der Wissenschaft. Verb. u. erw. Ausgabe. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1980. 317-370 [Translation: De la fundamentación de teorías al la preferencia fundamentada de teorías. In: Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.): Progreso y racionalidad en la cienca. Versión de Luis Meana. Madrid: Alianza, 1982. (Alianza universidad. Textos. 36.) 283-324]

Radnitzky, Gerard
Méthodologie poppérienne et recherche scientifique. P. 1. 2.
Archives de philosophie. Vol. 42 (1979), No. 1, 3-40; No. 2, 295-325

Radnitzky, Gerard; Andersson, Gunnar (Eds.)
The Structure and Development of Science. Dordrecht, London: Reidel, 1979. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 59.) (Synthese Library. 136.)
Translation:
Voraussetzungen und Grenzen der Wissenschaft. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1981.
Estructura y desarrollo de la ciencia. Versión espanola di Diego Ribes. Madrid: Alianza, 1984. (Alianza universidad. 78.)
Presupposti e limiti della scienza. Roma: Borla, 1985.

Radnitzky, Gerard
Tres estilos de pensar en la actual teoría de la ciencia. Sus creadores: Wittgenstein 1, Popper y Wittgenstein 2.
Pensamiento. Vol. 35 (1979), No. 137, 5-35

Ramoino Melilli, Grazia
Popper sull'autoriferimento nel linguaggio ordinario.
Studi filosofici e pedagogici. Vol. 3 (1979), 27-53

Ray, L. J.
Critical Theory and Positivism. Popper and the Frankfurt School.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 9 (1979), No. 2, 149-173
s. a. Wilson, H. T.: Response to Ray's *Critical Theory and Positivism: Popper and the Frankfurt School.* In: Philosophy

of the Social Sciences. Vol. 11 (1981), 45-48
s. a. Ray, L. J. : Reply to Wilson. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 12 (1982), 415-418

Raymond, P.
Matérialisme historique ou matérialisme biologique? A propos de Karl R. Popper.
Pensée. Vol. 203 (1979), 20-40

Richmond, Sheldon S.
How Open is Popper's Open Society?
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979. (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 355-358

Riedl, Rupert
Biologie der Erkenntnis. Die stammesgeschichtlichen Grundlagen der Vernunft. Berlin, Hamburg: Parey, 1979.

Rizzacasa, A.
Epistemologia, arte, storia dell'arte. Un'ipotesi interpretativa da K. R. Popper e Ernst H. Gombrich.
Filosofia e società. Vol. 5 (1979), No. 22, 41-70

Ross, Jacob Joshua
The Tradition of Rational Criticism – Wittgenstein and Popper.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 415-419

Ryder, J. M.
Actuarial Attitudes to the Controversy in Statistics. [A Paper submitted to a joint meeting of the Institute of Actuaries in Australia and the Statistical Society of Australia (Victorian Branch), Sept. 1979]

Salamun, Kurt
Richtlinien zur Analyse politischer Weltanschauungen in K. Poppers Sozialphilosophie.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 362-365

Schneeberger, A.
Wahrheit, Realtität, Gesellschaft. Zur Diskussion um Popper und den kritischen Rationalismus.
Philosophischer Literaturanzeiger. Vol. 32 (1979), 62-72.

Scott, P.
Popper: The Philosopher They Could Not Label.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. 16. 11. 1979, 18

Settle, Tom
Popper on „When is a Science not a Sciene?“
Systematic Biology. Vol. 28 (1979), No. 4, 521-529

Shearmur, Jeremy
Abstract institutions in an open society
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 349-345

Stich, Stephen P.
Between Chomskian Rationalism and Popperian Empiricism.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 39 (1979), No. 4, 329-347
s. a. Sampson, Geoffrey: Popperian Language-Acquisition Undefeated. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 31 (1980), No. 1, 63-67
s. a. Stich, Stephen P.: Can Popperians Learn to Talk? In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 32 (1981), No. 2, 157-164

Tripp, G. M.
Wittgensteins Spätphilosophie und Poppers evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 214-216

Veatch, Henry B.
Plato, Popper and The Open Society: Reflections on Who Might Have the Last Laugh.
Journal of Libertarian Studies. Vol. 3 (1979), No. 2, 159

Verharen, C. C.
Seperating Philosophy from Science and Sentiment
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 386-389

Walsh, Mary J. C.
Education Unending. A Spirit of Education Based on the Philosophy of Sir Karl R. Popper.
Galway: University College, Minor Dissertation 1979.

Wassermann, Gerhard D.
Reply to Popper’s Attack on Epiphenomenalism. [Popper, Karl R.: Some Remarks on Panpsychism and Epiphenomenalism. In: Dialectica. Vol. 31 (1977), No. 1/2, 177-186]
Mind. N. S., Vol. 88 (1979), 572

Weber, Normann
Sozialphilosophie auf dem Prüfstand der Erfahrungswissenschaften? – Kritische Bemerkungen zu

H. F. Spinners Rekonstruktion der Popperschen Sozial-, Polit- und Geschichtsphilosophie.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 374-377

Weingartner, Paul
Poppers Philosophie in fünf Prinzipien. [Laudatio für Sir Karl Popper anläßlich der Verleihung des Ehrendokotrates durch die Universität Salzburg.]
Das Fenster (Innsbruck). H. 25 (1979/80), 2519-2526
Translation:
La filosofía de Popper en cinco principios. In: Seminarios de filosofia. Vol. 5 (1992), 11-29

Weinke, Kurt
Zur Problematik von Poppers „Stückwerk-Technik“
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 393-396

Weyembergh, Maurice
A. Camus et K. Popper: La critique de l’historisme et de l’historicisme.
Revue des lettres modernes. Vol. 565/569 (1979), 43-63

Wüst, Ekkehard
Zur Logik der Forschung: Wittgenstein versus Popper.
Berghel, Hal; Hübner, Adolf; Köhler, Eckehart (Eds.): Wittgenstein, der Wiener Kreis und der Kritische Rationalismus. Akten des 3. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums, 13. bis 19. 8. 1978, Kirchberg/Wechsel, Österreich. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1979 (Schriften der Wittgenstein-Gesellschaft. 3.) 210-213

Zirz, Anita
Kritischer Rationalismus und Erziehungswissenschaft. München: Kösel, 1979.

1980

Attualità di Karl Popper.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 10-43

Amo Ruano, Josefa del
El problema de la inducción en K. R. Popper. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1980.

Antiseri, Dario
Perchè le ipotesi ad hoc sono una sgrammatticatura metodologica.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 15 (1980), No. 85, 11-16

Antiseri, Dario

Spiegazioni circolari e spiegazioni ad hoc.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 15 (1980), No. 86, 11-18

Antiseri, Dario
I controlli olistici e gli experimenta crucis.
Didattica delle scienze. Vol. 15 (1980), No. 88, 6-11, 20

Antiseri, Dario
Elogio dell'errore.
Didattica delle science. Vol. 16 (1980), No. 90, 3-10

Baldini, Massimo
I fondamenti epistemologici dell'educazione scientifica. Roma: Armando, 1980.

Baltas, Arnott; Gavroglu, Kostas
A Modification of Popper's Tetradic Schema and the Special Relativity Theory.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 11 (1980), No. 2, 213-237
s. a. Gavroglu, Kostas: Popper's Tetradic Schema, Progressive Research Programs, and the Case of Parity Violation in Elementary Particle Physics 1953-1958. In: Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 16 (1985), No. 2, 261-286

Barone, Francesco
Razionalismo critico di Popper e società libera.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 10-12

Bartley, William Warren III
Ein schwieriger Mensch. Eine Porträtskizze von Sir Karl Popper.
Nordhofen, Eckhard (Ed.): Physiognomien. Philosophen des 20. Jahrhunderts in Portraits. Königstein/Taunus: Athenäum 1980. 45-69

Bernardini, Sandro
Logica della conoscenza scientifica. Secondo la teoria di Karl R. Popper. Napoli: Liguori, 1980. (Contributi di sociologia. 60.)
Review:
Buzzoni, Marco: Epistemologia. Vol. 4 (1981), No. 2, 512

Bishop, Paul
Popper's Principle of Falsifiability and the Irrefutability of the Davisian Cycle.
The Professional Geographer. Vol. 32 (1980), 310-315

Buzzoni, Marco
Umanesimo e scienze sociali in Popper.
Sociologia. Vol. 14 (1980), No. 3, 49-92

Cotroneo, Girolamo
Riforme, rivoluzione e libertà.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 16-19

Cubeddu, Raimondo
Storicismo e racionalismo critico. Il problema della conoscenza nelle scienze storico-politiche.
Napoli: Ed. Scientifiche Italiane, 1980.

Döring, Eberhard
Der liberale Philosoph Karl R. Popper.
Liberal. Beiträge zur Entwicklung einer freiheitlichen Ordnung. Jg. 23 (1980), H. 3, 212-225

Doeser, Marinus Cornelis
Tussen objectiviteit en praksis. Over wetenschappelijke objektiviteit in een konfrontatie tussen Popper en Wittgenstein en hun geestverwanten. Delft: Delftse universitaire proefschrift 1980.

Fabian, Bernard
The Future of Humanistic Scholarship. With Comments by Michael T. Ryan and Thomas F. Staley. Washington, D. C.: Library of Congress, 1980. (Center for the Book Viewpoint Series. 26.)

Federspil, Giovanni
I fondamenti del metodo in medicina clinica e sperimentale. Padova: Piccini Ed., 1980.

Fehér, István M.
[On the Positivism Debate. Ungarisch.]
Magyar filozófia szemle. Vol. 5 (1980), 704-731

Frey, Gerhard
Möglichkeit und Bedeutung einer evolutionären Erkenntnistheorie.
Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 34 (1980), No. 4, 1-17

Giorello, Giulio
I bersagli di Popper.
L'Unità. 12.4.1975, 3

Goodstein, David; Goodstein, Judtih
The Scientific Method. How Did Scientific Method Develop and Do Practicing Scientists Really Use it?
Engineering and Science. Oct. 1980, 23-28

Gopnik, I.; Gopnik, A.
A Brief and Biased Guide to the Philosophy of Science for Students of Science Fiction.
Science Fiction Studies. Vol. 7 (1980), No. 2, 200-206

Gray, Bennison
Popper and the 7th Approximation: The Problem of Taxonomy.
Dialectica. Vol. 34 (1980), No. 2, 129

Gullo, Lillo
Popper e lo storicismo.
Verifiche. Vol. 4 (1975), No. 3-4, 328-343

Habermehl, Werner
Historizismus und Kritischer Rationalismus: Einwände gegen Poppers Kritik an Comte, Marx und Platon. Freiburg, München: Kahl Alber, 1980.
Reviews:
Piepmeier, Rainer: Historische Zeitschrift. Vol. 232 (1981), No. 1, 621-622

W. H.: History and Theory. Vol. 21 (1982), No. 3, 433-434

Habermehl, Werner
The Popper-Kuhn Controversy and the Non-statement View of Theories: A Plea for *Exalted* Rationalism. Bielefeld: Universität, Fakultät für Soziologie, 1980. (Arbeitsberichte und Forschungsmaterialien. 8.)

Halstead, Beverly
Popper: Good Philosophy, Bad Science?
New Scientist. Vol. 87 (1980), No. 1210 (17.7.1980), 215-217
Reply:
Popper, Karl: Evolution. [Letter to the Editor.] In: New Scientist. Vol. 87 (1980), No. 1215 (21.8.1980), 611.

Heck, J. N.
Liberdade e a questão da objectividade. Considerações sobre o eixo científico entre Kant - Popper.
Revista Brasileira de filosofia. Vol. 30 (1980), 180-200

Heine, Wolfgang
Methodologischer Individualismus. Zur geschichtsphilosophischen Begründung eines sozialwissenschaftlichen Konzepts. C. Menger, J. A. Schumpeter, M. Weber, F. A. von Hayek, K. R. Popper. Berlin: Technische Universität, Dissertation 1980.
Later edited as:
Methodologischer Individualismus. Zur geschichtsphilosophischen Begründung eines sozialwissenschaftlichen Konzepts. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 1983. (Epistemata. Reihe Philosophie. 12.)

Higginson, William
Research: Ideas of the Seventies.
Mathematics Teaching. No. 90 (1980), 5-8

How, A. R.
Debate, Language and Incommensurability. The Popper-Adorno Controversy.
Journal for the British Society for Phenomenology. Vol. 11 (1980), No. 1, 3-15

Hudelson, Richard
Popper's Critique of Marx.
Philosophical Studies. Vol. 37 (1980), No. 3, 259-270

James, Roger
Return to Reason. Popper's Thought in Public Life. Somerset: Open Books, 1980.
Translation:
Ritorno al ragione. Il pensiero di Popper e l'ammistrazione pubblica. Milano: Rusconi, 1998. [Transl.: M. Hagge]

Jetzer, Jean-Pierre
Poppers Erkenntnislehre. Dargestellt und kritisch gewürdigt aufgrund seiner *Logik der Forschung* und seiner anderen einschlägigen Werke. St. Gallen: Universität, 1980.

Katouzian, Homa
Ideology and Method in Economics. London: Macmillan, 1980.

Largeault, Jean

Popper, épistemologie et pensée politique.
Largeault, Jean: Enigmes et controverses. Paris: Aubier, 1980. 138-154.

Lecourt, Dominique
Le neo-positivisme en question: Karl Popper et Ludwig Wittgenstein. Lyon: Université Jean Moulin, Thèse 1980.

Lentini, Luigi
Popper e il problema della demarcazione.
Natoli, Salvatore (Ed.): La scienza e la critica del linguaggio. Venezia: Marsilio, 1980.

Lessnoff, Michael H.
The Political Philosophy of Karl Popper.
British Journal of Political Science. Vol. 10 (1980), No. 1, 99-120

Little, John
Evolution: Myth, Metaphysics, or Science?
The New Scientist. Vol. 87 (1980), No. 1217 (4.9.1980), 708
s. a. Halstead 1980

Lorenzano, César
Dos racionalismos criticos. Claude Bernard y Karl Popper.
Teoría. Vol. 1 (1980), 223-245

Madonna, Luigi Cataldi
Per un'utopia democratica.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 41-42

Malherbe, Jean-François
Autour d' « un vieil Aufklärer de l'espèce pré-hégélienne ».
Revue philosophique de Louvain. Sér. 4, T. 78 (1980), No. 40, 562-583

Malherbe, Jean-François
La méthode des conjectures et réfutations. 1: Esquisse introductive à la philosophie des sciences de Karl Popper. 2: La conjecture rationaliste de Popper.
Revue des questions scientifiques. Vol. 151 (1980), 235-252, 335-360

Martínez González, Jérónimo
Ciencia y dogmatismo. El problema de la objectividad en Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Cátedra, 1980. (Colección Teorema.)
Review:
Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos: Anuario filosófico. Vol. 17 (1984), No. 1, 197

McLachlan, Hugh V.
Popper, Marxism, and the Nature of Social Laws.
British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 31 (1980), No. 1, 66-77

Merkens, Hans

Bemerkung zur Popper-Diskussion.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 11 (1980), 162-163

Miller, David
Can Science Do Without Induction?
Cohen, L. Jonathan; Hesse, Mary B. (Eds.): Applications of Inductive Logic. Proceedings of a Conference at the Queen's College, 21. - 24. 8. 1978, Oxford. Oxford: Clarendon Press; New York: Oxford University Press, 1980. 109-129
Erweiterte Fassungen:

Conjectural Knowledge: Popper's Solution of the Problem of Induction. In: Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 17-49. [Enthält auf S. 130-155 "Comments and Replies. The Miller-Lehrer Session: (1) Response by Keith Lehrer: Truth, Evidence n and Error: Comments on Miller, (2) Short comments by Evandro Agazzi, Theo A. F. Kuipers, H. E. Kyburg, B. Meltzer, William H. Newton-Smith, und (3) Reply by David Miller.]

Miller, David: Critical Rationalism: A Restatement and Defence. Chicago, Ill.: Open Court, 1994. Ch. 1 and 2.

Minnini, Giuseppe
Linguaggio, ragione e mente nell'antropologia. Filosofia di Karl R. Popper.
Scienze umane. Vol. 2 (1980), No. 6

Mori, Hiroshi
Hirakareta shakai no tetsugaku. Kāru Popā. Mori Hiroshi kanshū. Tokyo: Fuji shakai-kyōiku-sentā, 1980. (Fuji sensho. 20.)

Negri, Antimo
Partito aperto.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980) No. 43, 27-28
Also in:
Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insicurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Angeli, 1983. 233-235

Negri, Antimo
Soffrire per la fede nella ragione?
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 20-28
Also in:

Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insicurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Angeli, 1983. 173-186

O'Hear, Anthony
Observation and Theory.
O'Hear, Anthony: Karl Popper. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1980. 68-89
Later edited as:

Observation and Theory. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 211-231

O'Hear, Anthony
Karl Popper. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1980. (The Arguments of the Philosophers.) - 1992 - 2002
Translation:

Karl Popper. Trad. di S. Sacchitella e Giovanni Boniolo. Roma: Borla, 1984.

Reviews:

Month. Ser. 3, Vol. 13 (1980), No. 1/12, 245
Hoffman, Robert: Library Journal.Vol. 105 (1980), No. 17, 2088
Civiltà cattolica. Vol. 132 (1981), No. 4, 150
Largeault, Jean: Archive de philosophie. Vol. 44 (1981), 690-694
Heythrop Journal. Vol. 23 (1982), No. 1, 103
Briskman, Larry: Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 32 (1982), No. 128, 285-287
Brown, James Robert: Dialogue. Vol. 21 (1982), No. 3, 545
Lieberson, Jonathan: The Romantic Rationalist. In: The New York Book Review. 2.12.1982. Responded by Miller, David: The Karl Popper Problem. In: The New York Book Review. 28.4.1983. Replied by Lieberson, Jonathan. Ibid.
McLaughlin, R.: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 60 (1982), 286-289
Horgan, Terence: Philosophical Review. Vol. 92 (1983), No. 1, 126
Huff, Toby E.: Isis. Vol. 74 (1983), No. 2, 258
Laor, Nathaniel: American Journal of Psychiatry. Vol. 140 (1983), No. 12, 1642-1643
Brown, James M.: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (1984), 86-90
Settle, Tom W.: International Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 16 (1984), No. 3, 115
Vogt, Liliana S.: American Journal of Education. Vol. 92 (1984), No. 2, 224-228

Parasnis, Dattetraya Shripad
A Popperian Look at Geophysics. Presidential Address to 42nd Meeting of the European Association of Exploration Geophysicists, Istanbul, June 1980.
Geophysical Prospecting. Vol. 28 (1980), No. 5, 667-673

Parrini, Paolo
Una filosofia senza dogmi. Materiali per un bilancio dell'empirismo contemporaneo. Bologna: Il Mulino, 1980.

Patriarca, Marco A.
Logica della scoperta scientifica e politica.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 29-32

Patriarca, Marco A.
I marxisti lettori di Popper.
Tempo presente. 1980, No. 4-5, 145-147

Paty, Michel
A propos de la philosophie de Popper.
Pensée. N. S. Vol. 209 (1980), 151

Pera, Marcello
De Popper non disputandum.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 13-15

Pera, Marcello
La Ragione e il Signor Schmidt.
L'Espresso. 1980, 190-195(?)

Perkinson, Henry J.
Since Socrates. Studies in the History of Western Educational Thought. New York, London: Longman, 1980.

Perry, Clifton P.
Individualism and Causal Explanation.
Agora. Vol. 4 (1980), 1-15

Prieto Garrido, Paulino
El desarrolo del conocimiento cientifico en Karl R. Popper. Salamanca: Pontificia Universidad, Tesina 1980.

Rapeanu, Grigore G.
[La loi scientifique dans la vision de Karl R. Popper. Rumänisch.]
Revista de filosofie. Vol. 27 (1980), 735-741

Rothbart, Daniel
Popper against Inductivism.
Dialectica. Vol. 34 (1980), No. 2, 121-128

Rozza, Edoardo
La ricerca senza fine (Unended Quest) e il fine della ricerca: Un profilo storico-filosofico sul senso dell'opera di Karl Popper nella cultura contemporanea. Milano: Università degli studi, Tesi laurea, 1980.

Ruelland, Jacques G.
La controverse Habermas-Popper.
La petite revue de philosophie. Vol. 2 (1980), 105-136

Sabatini, Angelo G.
L'ottimismo (critico) sulla natura umana.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 33-35

Salvadori, Max
Scheda su Karl Popper.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 43

Seibel, Hans Dieter
Struktur und Entwicklung der Gesellschaft. Ein sozialwissenschaftliches Lehrbuch. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1980
Later edited as:
Krise und Transformation offener und geschlossener Gesellschaften. Eine sozialwissenschaftliche Untersuchung. Saarbrücken: Breitenbach, 1994.

Selling, Magnus
Filosofi, frihet, demokrati. Några antydnigar.
Skrifter utgivna av förenningen för filosofi och specialvetenskap. 7. Lund: Doxa, 1980.

Spegele, Roger D.
Deconstructing Methodological Falsificationism in International Relations.
The American Political Science Review. Vol. 74 (1980), No. 1, 104-122

Sperry, Roger W.
Mind-Brain Interaction: Mentalism yes, Dualism no.
Neuroscience. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 2, 195-206

Spinner, Helmut F.
Ist der kritische Rationalismus am Ende?
Analyse & Kritik. Vol. 2 (1980), 99-126
Later edited as:
Ist der kritische Rationalismus am Ende? Auf der Suche nach den verlorenen Maßstäben des kritischen Rationalismus für eine offene Sozialphilosophie und kritische Sozialwissenschaft. Weinheim, Basel 1982.
Zusammenfassung als:
Zur gegenwärtigen Problemlage des Kritischen Rationalismus: In Ordnung, am Ende oder im Aufbruch? Offener Brief ans Hans Albert. In: Information Philosophie. No. 2 (1983), 80-87 [Later edited: Zur gegenwärtigen Problemlage des Kritischen Rationalismus. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 31-37]
Reviews:
Largeault, Jean: Revue philosophique de France et de l'étranger. Vol. 173 (1983), 369
Levin, Michael: Quadrant. Vol. 27 (1983), No. 6, 80 = 190 (1983), 80
Fox, John F.: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 62 (1984), 99
Moss, J. M. B.: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (1984), 307
Agassi, Joseph: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 15 (1985), No. 3, 368-369
Baertschi, B.: Studia philosophica. Vol. 44 (1985), 223
Brown, James Robert: Dialogue. Vol. 24 (1985), No. 1, 155
Eidlin, Fred: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 37-39
Brown, James M.: Philosophical Studies (Maynooth). Vol. 31 (1986/87), 356

Strube, Werner
Stegmüller Squared.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 11 (1980), No. 1

Swartz, Ronald M.; Perkinson, Henry J.; Edgerton, Stephanie G.
Knowledge and Fallibilism. Essays on Improving Education. New York: New York University Press, 1980.

Tarca, Luigi
Problemi del razionalismo popperiano.
Natoli, S. (a cura di): La scienza e la critica del linguaggio. Venezia: Marsilio, 1980. 41-75

Tibbetts, Paul
The Subjective Element in Science Discovery. Popper vs. *Traditional Epistemology*.
Dialectica. Vol. 34 (1980), 155-160
Translation:
Elementul subiectiv în descoperirea ştiinţifică: Popper şi filosofii opiniei (Lehrer, Unger, Harman). In: Botez, Angela (Coord.): Metamorfoze actuale în filosofia ştiinţei. Bucureşti: Editura Politică, 1988. 357-365.

Tilley, Nicholas
Popper, Positivism, and Ethnomethodology.
British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 31 (1980), No. 1, 28-45

Todisco, Orlando
Un maestro non dogmatico.
Alleanza. Vol. 5 (1980), No. 47/48, 36-40

Todisco, Orlando
La metafisica nell'epistemologia di K. Popper.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 17 (1980), No. 1, 35-71

Ulrich, Werner Jürg
Epistemological Foundations of a Critical Systems Approach for Social Planners: From *Critical Rationalism* and *Critical Theory* to *Critical Heuristics*. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California, Thesis 1980.

Urbach, Peter
Social Propensities.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 31 (1980), No. 4, 317-328

Vries, Robert de
Ignoramus, ignorabimus: Het geest-lichaam probleem tussen ideologie en objectiviteit.
Kennis methode. Vol. 4 (1980), 31-55

Weeder, P.
Popper en Lakatos.
Wijsgerig perspektief op maatschappij en wetenschap. Vol. 21 (1980/81), 93-98

Wegener, Ursula
Ein Vergleich der von Ludwig bzw. Popper vorgeschlagenen Interpretationen der Quantenmechanik.
Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 11 (1980), No. 2, 357-366

Wegener, Ursula
Sind Ludwigs Chancengewichtungen Propensities im Sinne Poppers?
Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 11 (1980), No. 1, 80-85

Will, David
Psychoanalysis as a Human Science.
British Journal of Medical Psychology. Vol. 53 (1980), No. 3, 201-211
s. a. Radford, Michael: Psychoanalysis and the Science of Problem-Solving Man: An Appreciation of Popper's Philosophy and a Response to Will (1980). In: British Journal of Medical Psychology. Vol. 56 (1983), 9-26

Zha, Ruqiang
Bo pu de zheng wei zhu yi [Über Poppers Falsifizierbarkeit].
Zha, Ruqiang: Ke xue yu zhe xue lun cong [Über Wissenschaft und Philosophie]. Nanning: Guangxi ren min chu ban she, 1980. 122-128

1981

Moghad'dame'ei besyar Mokhtasar dar Morede Popper [Short Introduction to Popper].
Nashre Danesh. No. 5-6 (1981).

[Report on the Symposium on Karl Popper's Philosophy, held in Beijing, China, 23. - 26. 11. 1980.]
Ziram kexue wenti congkan. 1981, No. 1, 6-11

The Nature of Knowledge.
The Economist. Vol. 26 (1981), 99-104

Agassi, Joseh
To Save Verisimilitude.
Mind. Vol. 90 (1981), No. 360, 576-579

Agassi, Joseph
Science and Society. Studies in the Sociology of Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1981. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 65.)

Alcaro, Mario
La crociata antiempirista. Milano: Angeli, 1981.

Antiseri, Dario et al.
La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.)
- 1994
Reviews:
Balducci, Floriana: Filosofia. Ser. 3, Vol. 33 (1982), No. 3, 340
Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto. Ser. 4, Vol. 59 (1982), No. 2, 314

Antiseri, Dario
La demarcazione tra *società aperta* e *società chiusa*.
Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 45-78 - 1994

Antiseri, Dario
Il progresso nella scienze.
Didattica nelle scienze. Vol. 16 (1981), No. 91, 9-16

Antiseri, Dario
Karl R. Popper. La società aperta, il cristianesimo e la battaglia contro il pensiero utopico.
Humanitas. Vol. 36 (1981), 570-585

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper e le basi teoriche del riformismo.
Mondoperaio. Vol. 34 (1981), No. 12, 89-97

Antiseri, Dario
Teoria unificata del metodo. Padova: Liviana, 1981.

Auroux, Sylvain
Falsification et induction.
Dialogue. Vol. 20 (1981), 282-307

Austeda, Franz
Vom Logos zum Mythos.
Mitteilungen des Instituts für Wissenschaft und Kunst. Vol. 36 (1981), No. 1, 8-15; Nr. 2, 30-33

Bagnulo, R.
Metodo scientifico e metodo democratico in Karl Popper.
Fenomenologia e società. Vol. 4 (1981), No. 13-14, 189-217

Baldini, Massimo
Epistemologia e filosofia politica in K. R. Popper.
Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 7-31 - 1994

Ball, Terence
Popper's Psychologism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 11 (1981), No. 1, 65-68

Barone, Francesco
Le *ragioni* della società aperta.
Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 28-44 - 1994

Basu, K.
Science and Humanism. An Analysis of Popper's View.
Indian Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 9 (1981/82), 17-27

Bernhard, Josef-Hermann
Bemerkungen und Beispiele zum Thema: Wirklichkeit – Wahrheit – Modell (Urbild – Veritas – Abbild) aus der Sicht der Elektrotechnik, der Kybernetik und des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Grundwerte – Wirklichkeit – Wahrheit. Düsseldorf: Fachhochschule, 1981. (Transfer. 1.) 173-211

Biagini, Eugenio
Il problema della spiegazione storica. La polemica Carr-Popper.
Critica storica. Vol. 18 (1981), No. 2, 291-307

Binanti, Luigino
Filosofia della scienza. Autori e problemi: Aristotele, S. Tommaso, Kant, Bergson, Tarozzi, Filiasi, Carcano, Fromm, Popper. Roma: La Faro, 1981. (Nuova biblioteca universitaria. Filosofia e pedagogia. 8.)

Bjelland, Andrew G.

Popper's Critique of Panpsychism and Process Proto-Mentalism.
Modern Schoolman. Vol. 59 (1981/82), No. 4, 233-254

Blight, J. G.
Must Psychoanalysis Retreat to Hermeneutics? Psychoanalytic Theory in the Light of Popper's Evolutionary Epistemology.
Psychoanalysis and Contemporary Thought, Vol. 4 (1981), No. 2, 147-205

Bouveresse, Renée
Karl Popper. Paris: J. Vrin, 1981 - 2ème ed. 1986.

Boyer, Alain
La tyrannie de la certitude (K. Popper).
Esprit. N. S. Vol. 5 (1981), No. 1/6, 69

Bubner, Rüdiger
Modern German Philosophy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981. [Pages 105-115: Discussion of Popper and Critical Rationalism.]

Buzzoni, Marco
Popper e l'oggettività delle scienze storiche.
Il Contributo. Vol. 5 (1981), No. 1, 3-20

Chauviré, Christiane
Vérifier ou falsifier: De Peirce à Popper.
Etudes philosophiques. No. 3 (1981), 257-278

Chauviré, Christiane
Peirce, Popper et l'abduction. Pour en finir avec l'idée d'une logique de la découverte.
Revue philosophique de France et de l'etranger. Vol. 171 (1981), 441-459

Costa de Beauregard, Olivier
Réponse à Popper, Garuccio et Vigier.
Epistemological Letters. No. 30 (1981); No. 31 (1981)

Cotroneo, Girolamo
Popper e la società aperta. Milano: Sugar, 1981. (Argomenti. 82.)
Reviews:
Paolozzi, Ernesto: Rivista di studi crociani. Vol. 19 (1982), fasc. 1, 80-82
Gily Reda, Clementina: Filosofia. Ser. 3, Vol. 34 (1983), No. 3, 321

Cubeddu, Raimondo
L'influenza del *marginalismo* nella filosofia politica di Popper.
Il Pensiero politico. Vol. 14 (1981), No. 3, 476-491

Darai, Lajos Mihály
Karl Popper. Budapest: Kossuth, 1981.

Derkse, W.
Popper's Epistemology as a Pedagogic and Didactic Principle, or: Let them make more *Mistakes*.
Journal of Chemical Education. Vol. 58 (1981), No. 7, 565-567

Dilworth, Craig
Popper, Lakatos, and the Transcendence of the Deductive Model.
Dilworth, Craig: Scientific Progress. A Study Concerning the Nature of the Relation Between Successive Scientific Theories. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1981. (Synthese Library: Studies in Epistemology, Logic, Methodology, and Philosophy of Science. 153.) (Gleichzeitig: Uppsala, Diss. 1981.) 41-48 - 2.ed. 1986 - 3. ed. Berlin: Springer Netherland, 1994 - 4. ed. 2007

Dimitrakos, Dimitri
Gramsci et le problème de la conquete du pouvoir. Paris: Klein, 1981.

Donato, E.
Karl R. Popper e la *Società apertà*.
Il Contributo. Vol. 5 (1981), No. 4, 75-85

Dorling, J.
Bayesian Personalism, Falsificationism, and the Problem of Induction.
The Aristotelian Society. Supplementary Vol. 55 (1981), 109-125
s. a. Miller, David: Bayesian Personalism, Falsificationism, and the Problem of Induction. In: The Aristotelian Society. Supplementary Vol. 55 (1981), 127-141

Doumit, E.
Criticisme popperien, positivisme logique et discourse psychanalytique.
Revue de metaphysique et morale. Vol. 86 (1981), 514-544

Drachman, G.
On Explaining *All the Explicanda of the Previous Theory*: Popper and the Growth of Linguistics.
Folia linguistica. Vol. 15 (1981), 345

Dumoncel, Jean-Claude
Popper et Bergson.
Revue de l'enseignement philosophique. Vol. 32 (1981/82), No. 3, 37-48

Fauré, A. M.
Karl Popper, *Open Societies*, en Suid-Africa.
Politikon. Vol. 8 (1981), No. 1, 81

Fauré, Edgar
La philosophie de Karl Popper et la société politique d'ouverture. Séance publique annuelle des cinq académies, 26. 10. 1981. Paris: Institut de France, 1981.

Fernandes, Sergio L. de C.
Foundations of Objective Knowledge. The Relations of Popper's Theory of Knowledge to that of Kant. London: University, Thesis 1981.
Later edited as:
Foundations of Objective Knowledge. The Relations of Popper's Theory of Knowledge to that of Kant. Dordrecht: Reidel; Boston, Hingham: Kluwer, 1985. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 86.)
Reviews:
Sauer, W.: Kantstudien. Vol. 79 (1988), No. 2, 246
Brittan, Gordon G.: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 56 (1989), No. 3, 537-539

Fetzer, James H.

Scientific Knowledge. Causation, Explanation, and Corroboration. Dordrecht u. a.: Reidel, 1981. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 69.)

Feyerabend, Paul K.
Poppers Objektive Erkenntnis.
Feyerabend, Paul K.: Probleme des Empirismus. Schriften zur Theorie der Erklärung der Quantentheorie und der Wissenschaftsgeschichte. Braunschweig, Wiesbaden: Vieweg, 1981. 326-364

Filippini, Enrico
Karl Popper superstar.
La Repubblica. 28.3.1981, 16-17

Flach, Werner
Der Kritizismus als Triebkraft der Entwicklung des modernen Empirismus (K. R. Popper).
Philosophische Rundschau. Vol. 28 (1981), 84-100

Gal-Or, Benjamin: Cosmology, Physics, and Philosophy. [Mit einem Vorwort von Karl Popper.] New York: Springer, 1981.
Review:
Costa de Beauregard, Olivier: Revue de synthèse. Vol. 105 (1984), No. 113/116, 523

Giorello, Giulio; Mondadori, Marco
Rinascita dell'induttivismo nella logica della scoperta scientifica?
Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 20 (1981), 317-320

Giorello, Giulio
Società aperta e governabilità.
Mondoperaio. Vol. 34 (1981), No. 6, 94-100

Gordon, L. G. M.
Brownian Movement and Microscopic Irreversibility.
Foundations of Phyiscs. Vol. 11 (1981), No. ½

Hacking, Ian (Ed.)
Scientific Revolutions. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1981.
Translation:
Rivoluzioni scientifiche. Trad. di Libero Sosio. Bari: Laterza, 1984.

Hahn, Rainald
Die Theorie der Erfahrung bei Kant und Popper. Zur Kritik des Kritischen Rationalismus am transzendentalen Apriori. Köln: Universität, Dissertation 1981.
Later edited as:
Die Theorie der Erfahrung bei Kant und Popper. Freiburg, München: Kahl Alber, 1982.
Reviews:
Fischer, H.: Kantstudien. Vol. 75 (1984), No. 2, 245
Oger, Erik: Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 48 (1986), 314

Holmes, Brian
Comparative Education. Some Considerations of Method. London: Allen & Unwin, 1981.

Hooker, C. A.
Formalist Rationality. The Limitations of Popper's Theory of Reason.
Metaphilosophy. Vol. 12 (1981), 247-266

Hutchinson, William Burns
Popper and Rationality: A Wittgensteinian Critique.
University of Windsor, Canada: Electronic Theses and Dissertations, 1981. (Paper 3123)
[scholar.uwindsor.ca/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=4122&context=etd]

Joly, R.
Karl Popper critique de Platon.
Réseaux. No. 39/40 (1981), 87-103

Jones, Gary E.
Kuhn, Popper, and Theory Comparison.
Dialectica. Vol. 35 (1981), No. 4, 389-397

Kamino, Keiichiro
On Popper's Notion of Verisimilitude
Annals of the Japan Association of Philosophical Sciences. Vol. 6 (1981), No. 1, 1-18
[https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jafpos1956/6/1/6_1_1/_pdf/-char/en]

Khor'ramshahi, Bahaod'din
Popper Montagede Zende-ye Marxism [Popper and Contemporary Criticisms of Marxism].
Nashre Danesh. No. 5-6 (1981)

Klemke, E. D.
Popper's Criticisms of Wittgenstein's *Tractatus*.
Midwest Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 6 (1981), No. 1, 239-261

Koesters, Paul-Heinz
Lasst Theorien sterben anstatt Menschen.
Stern Magazin (Hamburg). 7. 5. 1981, 72-82

Koesters, Paul-Heinz
The Statesmen's Philosopher. Karl Popper's Formula for Minimizing Political Error.
World Press Review. August 1981. 33-34

Kopp, Eduard
Die Ernüchterung nach dem Rausch der Utopie.
Deutsches Allgemeines Sonntagsblatt. Vol. 34 (1981), No. 13, 9

Kroiss, Gerhard
Some Aspects of the Philosophy of Karl Popper and their Relationship to Death and Dying.
[Manuskript 1981.] 18 S.

Leser, Norbert (Ed.)
Das geistige Leben Wiens in der Zwischenkriegszeit. Wien: Österreichischer Bundesverlag, 1981.

Lewis, Thomas T.
Karl Popper's Situation Logic and the Covering Law Model of Historical Explanation.
Clio. Vol. 10 (1981), No. 3, 291-303
s. a. Dray, William: Situational Analysis. Some Problems in Thomas Lewis' Defense of Popper.
In: Clio. Vol. 10 (1981), No. 3, 305-315
s. a. Lewis, Thomas T.: Rationalism and Indeterminism. Some Problems in William Dray's Interpretations of Situation Analysis. In: Clio. Vol. 10 (1981), No. 3, 317-321

Lindholm, Lynn M.
Demarcating Science from Confusion.
Scientia. Vol. 116 (1981), 67-82

Little, Graham R.
Social Models: Blueprints or Processes?
Impact of Science on Society. Vol. 31 (1981), No. 4, 439-474

Malherbe, Jean-François
Karl Popper et Claude Bernard.
Dialectica. Vol. 35 (1981), No. 4, 373-388

Malherbe, Jean-François
Le rationalisme popperien est-il *critique*?
Réseaux. No. 39/40 (1981), 105-128

Martini, Mario
Popper e la critica dello storicismo.
Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 79-99 - 1994

Mathieu, Vittorio
La società aperta: Destino e vocazione dell'Europa.
Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 100-113 - 1994

Mazzei, Giuseppe
Utopia e terrore. Le radici ideologiche della violenza politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1981. (Quaderni. Fondazione Einaudi.)

McConnell, Shean
Theories for Planning. London: Heinemann, 1981.

Messmer, Bernhard
Die Grundlagen von Poppers Sozialphilosophie. Eine kritische Untersuchung zu Karl Raimund Poppers Fundamentalphilosophie und seiner Methodologie der Sozialwissenschaften. Bern, Frankfurt/Main, Las Vegas: Peter Lang, 1981.
Review:
Fijnaut, Cyrille: Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 45 (1983), No. 4, 663

Meyer, Michel

Dècouverte et justification en science. Paris: Maison du Livre Spécialisé, 1981.

Miller, David
[Articles on] Ad Hoc Hypotheses, Basic Statements, Conjecture/Refutation, Content, Demarcation, Falsificationism, Methodology, Research Programme, Tarksi's Theory of Truth, and Verisimiltude.
Bynum, Wiliam F.; Browne, E. Janet; Porter, Roy (Eds.): Dictionary of the History of Science. London: Macmillan, 1981 - 1983.
Translation in:
Bynum, Wiliam F.; Browne, E. Janet; Porter, Roy (Eds.): Diccionario de Historia de la Ciencia. Barcelona: Herder, 1986.

Miller, William Max
Popper's Third World: A Methodological Critique and Alternative.
Dialogue. Vol. 24 (1981), 14-18

Mulkay, Michael; Gilbert, G. Nigel
Putting Philosophy to Work: Karl Popper's Influence on Scientific Practice.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 11 (1981), 389-407
Later edited as:
Putting Philosophy to Work: Karl Popper's Influence on Scientific Practice. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 286-310

Negri, Antimo
Individualismo e libertà.
Alleanza. Vol. 6 (1981), No. 55-56, 28-32
Also in:
Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insicurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Angeli, 1983. 228-232

Oddie, Graham
Verisimilitude Reviewed.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 32 (1981), No. 3, 237-265
s. a. Niiniluoto, Ilkka: On Explicating Verisimilitude: A Reply to Oddie. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 33 (1982), No. 3, 290-296

Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos; Sanz, Félix; Yoldi, Juana Maria
Karl R. Popper: Conjeturas y refutaciones: Guia de comentario de texto. Pamplona: Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Navarra, 1981. (Cuadernos de anuario filosófico. 1.)

Pähler, Klaus
Teststrenge und empirische Bewährung in der Popperianischen Wissenschaftstheorie.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 22 (1981), 98-109

Palumbo, Pietro
Contro la ragione pigra. Linguaggio, conoscenza e critica in Karl Popper. Palermo: Flaccovio, 1981.

Parente, Alfredo
La popperite.
Rivista di studi crociani. Vol. 18 (1981), No. 4, 461-465

Pellicani, Luciano
I nemici della società aperta.

Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981. (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 114-143 - 1994
Also in:
Mondoperaio. Vol. 34 (1981), No. 9-10, 89-102

Pera, Marcello
I fondamenti epistemologici della società aperta.
Mondoperaio. Vol. 34 (1981), No. 5, 85-91
Also in:
Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 14-27 - 1994

Pera, Marcello
Popper e la scienza su palafitte. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1981. (Biblioteca di Cultura Moderna.) - 1982.
Reviews:
Buzzoni, Marco: Epistemologia. Vol. 4 (1981), No. 2, 521
Barrotta, Pierluigi: Le *palafitte* di Popper e la *fondazione* di Kant. A proposito del libro di Marcello Pera, *Popper e la scienza su palafitte*. In: Physis. Vol. 24 (1982), 109-124

Pera, Marcello
Inductive Method and Scientific Discovery.
Grmek, M.; Cohen, Robert S.; Cimino, G. (Eds.): On Scientific Discovery: The Erice Lectures 1977. Atti del convegno tenuto ad Erice dal 16 al 22 febbraio 1977. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1981. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 34.) 141-165

Petroni, Angelo Maria
Introduzione.
Karl R. Popper: Il pensiero politico. Critiche e proposte del grande teorico liberale in una ri-construzione antologica. A cura di Angelo M. Petroni. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1981. (Quaderni di Biblioteca della libertà. 22.) 5-110
Review:
Pintore, Anna: Sociologia del diritto. Vol. 10 (1983), No. 2, 136-138

Petroni, Angelo Maria
Popper e il metodo critico.
L'Opinione. 24.3.1981, 12

Petruzzellis, Nicola
Il razionalismo critico e l'irrazionalismo acritico.
Doctor communis. Vol. 34 (1981), 264-278

Putnam, Hilary
The Impact of Science on Modern Conceptions of Rationality.
Synthese. Vol. 46 (1981), 359-382

Radnitzky, Gerard
Du positivisme logique au rationalisme critique en passant pa le théorie critique.
Archives de philosophie. Vol. 44 (1981), 99-115

Radnitzky, Gerard
Progress and Rationality in Research.
Grmek, M.; Cohen, Robert S.; Cimino, G. (Eds.): On Scientific Discovery: The Erice Lectures 1977. Atti del convegno tenuto ad Erice dal 16 al 22 febbraio 1977. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1981. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 34.) 43-102

Rasmussen, Stig Alstrup
The Erlangen School. A Critical Note on their Foundational Programme.
Danish Yearbook of Philosophy. Vol. 18 (1981), 23-44

Ratissa, Rita
Interpretatione delle tesi di Karl Popper sull'osservazione scientifica.
La filosofia nella Mitteleuropea. Atti del 9. Convegno Culturale Mitteleuropeo: Gorizia, 28. 9. - 1. 10. 1978. Gorizia: Istituto per gli incontri culturali Mitteleuropei, 1981. 2-20

Raynaud, Philippe
Lire Popper et la philosophie anglo-saxonne.
Esprit. N. S., Vol. 5 (1981), No. 1/6, 67

Renzong, Qiu
The Worlds 1, 2 and 3. Introducing Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science.
Baike zhishi (Beijing). Vol. 3 (1981), 6-10

Reuchlin, Maurice
Options fondamentales et options superficielles.
Revue de psychologie appliquée. Vol. 31 (1981), No. 2, 97-115

Ruse, Michael
Karl Popper and Evolutionary Biology.
Ruse, Michael: Is Science Sexist? And Other Problems in the Biomedical Sciences. Dordrecht: Springer, 1981. (The Western Ontario Series in Philosophy of Science. 17.) 65-84

Ryder, J. M.
Consequences of a Simple Extension of the Dutch Book Argument.
The British Journal for the Philosophie of Science. Vol. 32 (1981), No. 2, 164-167

Salmon, Wesley C.
Rational Prediction.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 32 (1981), No. 2, 115-125
Later edited as:
Rational Prediction. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 3-14
Translation:
Le prédiction rationnelle. In: Chrétien-Goni, Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.) 108-120 [Transl.: Jean-Pierre Chrétien-Goni, Christian Lazzeri.]

Sarkar, Husain
Popper's Third Requirement for the Growth of Knowledge.
The Southern Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 19 (1981), No. 4, 489-498

Sarkar, Husain
Truth, Problem-Solving and Methodology.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1981), 61-73

Sciarra, Ezio
L'epistemologia della scienze storico-sociali nel pensiero di Karl Popper. Chieti: Libera università Abruzzese degli studi G. D'Annunzio, 1981 (Ricerce filosofiche. 3.)

Seidl, Christian
Ein Plädoyer für eine Enttabuisierung des Demokratieverständnisses.
Wirtschaftspolitische Blätter. 1981, No. 1, 86-101

Somenzi, Vittorio
Scientific Discovery from the Viewpoint of Evolutionary Epistemology.
Grmek, Mirko D.; Cohen, Robert S.; Cimino, Guido (Eds.): On Scientific Discovery: The Erice Lectures 1977. Atti del convegno tenuto ad Erice dal 16 al 22 febbraio 1977. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1981. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 34.) 167-177

Sparkes, John
What is this Thing Called Science?
New Scientist. Vol. 89 (1981), 15.1.1981, 156-158
Reply:
Popper, Karl: The Trap [Letter to the Editor]. In: New Scientist. Vol. 89 (1981), 12.2.1981, 431.

Spiel, Hilde
Karl Popper.
Frankfurter Allgemeine. Magazin. 6. 3. 1981

Tarantini, Francesco
Metodologia falsificazionista e diddatica dell'errore.
Antiseri, Dario et al.: La sfida di Popper. Atti del Seminario di studio della Biblioteca della Pro Civitate Christiana, Assisi, 1980 (Temi del nostro tempo.) Roma: Armando, 1981 (Filosofia e problemi d'oggi. 81.) 144-158 - 1994

Tonini, Valerio
Lettura dei dialoghi Popper-Eccles.
La nuova critica. No. 59/60 (1981), 143-149

Vollmer, Gerhard
Altehrwürdig, aber unhandlich. Popper und Eccles zum Leib-Seele-Problem.
Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Philosophie. Vol. 6 (1981), 60-70

Wallisch-Prinz, Bärbel
Critical Reason or Rational Criticism? The Dispute over Neopositivistic Methodology (*Positivismusstreit*).
Psychology and Social Theory. 1981, No. 1, 6-11

1982

Adam, Konrad
Erkenntnis durch Versuch und Irrtum. Zum achtzigsten Geburtstag von Karl Popper. Kritische Anmerkungen zum Kritischen Rationalismus.
Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung. 24.7.1982

Agassi, Joseph
In Search of Rationality: A Personal Report.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 237-248

Albert, Hans
Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus.
Das jüdische Echo (Wien). Vol. 31 (1982), 103-105

Albert, Hans
Ordine senza dogma.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 9-30

Albert, Hans
Transzendentaler Realismus und rationale Heuristik. Zum heuristischen Charakter der wissenschaftlichen Methode.
Albert, Hans: Die Wissenschaft und die Fehlbarkeit der Vernunft. Tübingen: Mohr (Siebeck), 1982.
Translation:

Transcendental Realism and Rational Heuristics. Critical Rationalism and the Problem of Method. In: Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.): Rationality in science and politics. Dordrecht u. a.: Reidel, 1984. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 79.) - Dass, in: Albert, Hans: Between Social Science, Religion and Politics: Essays in Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 13.) 27-44

Albert, Hans
Die Wissenschaft und die Fehlbarkeit der Vernunft. Tübingen: Mohr, 1982.

Alcaro, Mario
Alla ricerca di un'alternativa al marxismo. Popper e il governo spassionato della ragione. Bari: Dedalo, 1982.

Alker, H. R. Jr.
Logic, Dialectics, Politics: Some Recent Controversies.
Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. Vol. 7 (1982), 65-94

Alt, Jürgen August
Die Frühschriften Poppers: der Weg Poppers von der Pädagogik und der Psychologie zur Spätphilosophie. Frankfurt/Main: Lang, 1982. (Europäische Hochschulschriften. R. 20, 99.)

Andersson, Gunnar
Naive and Critical Falsificationism.

Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 50-63

Antiseri, Dario
Critiche epistemologiche al marxismo.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 31-46

Antiseri, Dario
Il ruolo della metafisica nella scoperta scientifica e nella storia della scienza.
Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 74 (1982), 68-108

Antiseri, Dario
Società aperta e teoria die valori.
Mondoperaio. 1982, No. 2, 109-115

Aomi, Junichi
Popper's Criticism of Ideologies.
Plenary Meeting: Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism (on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday), 26. 8. 1982. Alpbach European Forum: World Images and the Construction of Reality, 21. 8. - 3. 9. 1982.

Argeri, D.
Società aperta e teoria dei valori.
Mondoperaio. Vol. 35 (1982), No. 2, 109-115

Asimov, Isaac
The Way of Reason. Foreword.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. IX-X

Baigrie, Brian
The Draughtsman Reconsidered: Popper and the Ontology of Natural Science.
Proceedings of the 6th International Wittgenstein Symposium, 1981. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1982. 361-363

Baldini, Massimo
L'utopia e la società imperfetta.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 47-60

Barone, Francesco
Tra epistemologia e morale.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 61-70

Barrotta, Pierluigi
Le palafitte di Popper e la fondazione di Kant.
Physis. Vol. 24 (1982), 109-124

Bartley, William Warren III

Philosophy of Biology versus Philosophy of Physics.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 55-78
Later edited as:
Philosophy of Biology versus Philosophy of Physics. In: Radnitzky, Gerard; Bartley, William Warren (Eds.): Evolutionary Epistemology, Rationality and the Sociology of Knowledge. With Contributions by Sir Karl Popper et al. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1987. 7-45 - Id. in: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'au-jourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. - Id. in: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 405- 446

Bartley, William Warren III
Transformation of Philosophical Thought: Recent Contributions. Chairman's Address.
Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on the Unity of Sciences, Seoul, 9. - 13. 11. 1981. New York: International Cultural Foundation, 1982. 1289-1304.

Bartley, William Warren III
The Philosophy of Karl Popper. III: Rationality, Criticism, and Logic.
Philosophia. Vol. 11 (1982), 121-221

Bartley, William Warren III
A Popperian Harvest.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 249-289.

Bartley, William Warren III
On the Differences between Popperian and Wittgensteinian Approaches.
Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on the Unity of Sciences, Seoul, 9. - 13. 11. 1981. New York: International Cultural Foundation, 1982. 1169-1171

Bellino, Francesco
Popper e l'etica storicistica.
Storicismo ed epistemologia. Atti del 26. Convegno di Assistenti univesitari di filosofia Padova. 1981. Padova: Gregoriana, 1982. 191-207

Bellino, Francesco
Ragione e morale in K. Popper. Nihilismo, relativismo e fallibilismo etico. Bari: Levante, 1982.
Reviews:
Abba, G.: Salesianum. Vol. 45 (1983), No. 4, 971
Addante, P.: Filosofia oggi. Vol. 7 (1984), No. 3, 445

Berberovič, Jelena
The Theory of Truth and the Growth of Knowledge in Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science.
Socialist Thought and Practice. Vol. 9 (1982), No. 3, 311-331

Berkson, William; Wettersten, John R.
Lernen aus dem Irrtum. Die Bedeutung von Karl Poppers Lerntheorie für die Psychologie und die Philosophie der Wissenschaft. Hamburg: Hoffmann & Campe, 1982.
Translation:
Learning from Error: Karl Popper's Psychology of Learning. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1984.
Reviews:
Baldock, M. D.: Australian Journal of Psychology. Vol. 37 (1985), No. 3, 345
Laor, Nathaniel: The American Journal of Psychiatry. Vol. 142 (1985), No. 10, 1214

Botterill, George: Analytical Philosophy. Vol. 27 (1986), No. 2 (April), 98-100
Schmid, Michael: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 16 (1986), No. 2, 260-262
Wilkins, Burleigh T.: Synthese. Vol. 78 (1989), No. 3, 357

Blanc, Claude-Jacques
A propos de: Karl Popper *Laissons mourir nos théories à notre place*.
Psychiatrie française. 1982, No. 1

Blaug, Mark
The Methodology of Economics: Or How Economists Explain. Cambridge, London: Cambridge University Press, 1982 (Cambridge Surveys of Economic Literature.)

Boersma, Jan W.
Heymans, het neokantianisme en de filosofie van Karl Popper.
Algemeen nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 74 (1982), No. 1, 50-64

Boland, Lawrence A.
The Foundations of Economic Method. London, Boston: Allen & Unwin, 1982.
Later edited as:
Foundations of Economic Method: A Popperian Perspective. 2nd ed. London: Routledge, 2003. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 1.)
Review:
Hirsch, Abraham; De Marchi, Neil: American Economic Review. Vol. 74 (1984), No. 4, 782-788
s. García/Maceri 2010

Bondi, Hermann
Sir Karl Popper – On His Eightieth Birthday.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 12 (1982), No. 9, 821-823

Bossle, Lothar; Radnitzky, Gerard (Ed.)
Selbstgefährdung der offenen Gesellschaft. Würzburg: Naumann, 1982.

Bouveresse, Renée
Dall'indeterminismo all'interazionismo.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 71-90

Bouveresse, Renée
Remarque terminologique à propos des traductions de Popper. De la *falsification* des théories scientifiques.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 2, 215-219

Boyer, Alain; Sicard, François
Popper et Hayek: Reforme ou revolution (liberale)?
Analyses de la SEDEIS. 1982.

Bozzi, Franco
Lasocietà aperta e il modello di Capitini.
Mondoperaio. Vol. 35 (1982), No. 4, 115-122

Brante, T.
Feyerabend, Popper and the Logic of Science: A Short Illustration, and a Possible Paradox.
Polish Sociological Bulletin. 1982. No. 1/4, 79-83

Buzzoni, Marco
Conoscenza e realtà in K. R. Popper. Milano: Angeli, 1982. (Epistemologia. 6.)
Review:
Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto. Ser. 4, Vol. 60 (1983), 494

Buzzoni, Marco
L'epistemologia popperiana e lo statuto del discorso metafisico.
D'Amore, Benedetto; Ales Bello, Angela (Eds.): Metafisica e scienze dell'uomo. Atti del 7. congresso internazionale, Bergamo, 4 - 9 settembre 1980, Centro internazionale di studi e di relazioni culturali Vol. 1. Roma: Borla, 1982. 421-432

Caldwell, Bruce
Beyond Positivism: Economic Methodology in the Twentieth Century. London, Boston: Allen & Unwin, 1982.
Later edited as: 1984 - 1985 - 1991 - 1994 - 2001 - 2003
Review:
Hirsch, Abraham. In: Journal of Economic Issues. Vol. 19 (1985), No. 1, 175-185

Charlesworth, Max
Science, Non-science and Pseudo-science. Bacon, Popper, Lakatos, Kuhn and Feyerabend on Defining Science. Waurn Ponds, Vic.: Deakin University Press, 1982.

Church, Rolin D.
Karl Popper's Theory of the Three Worlds.
Master Thesis 1982.

Church, Rolin
Popper on World 3.
Carleton University Student Journal. Vol. 7 (1982/83), No. 1-2.

Colletti, Lucio
Popper tradito da Popper. Dove va l'epistemologia.
L'Espresso. 23. 5. 1982, 215-233

Cortella, Lucio
Tra democrazia e tecnologia. Karl Popper e il problema della prassi politica.
Prospettiva settanta. Vol. 1 (1982), 81-109

Costa de Beauregard, Olivier
Disagreement with Garuccio, Popper and Vigier. [Vgl. Garrucio, Augusto; Popper, Karl; Vigier, Jean-Pierre: Possible Direct Physicl Detection of DeBroglie-Waves. In: Physics Letters. Vol. 86A (1981), No. 8, 397-400.]
Physics Letters. Vol. 89A (1982), No. 4, 171-172

Cotroneo, Girolamo
La critica dell'evidenza in Popper e in Perelman.
Discorsi. Vol. 2 (1982), 92-109

D'Amico, Robert
What is Discourse?
Hispania. Vol. 5 (1982), No. 3/4, 201-212

Da Cunha, Norberto Amadeu F. G.
Filosofia e filosofar em Karl R. Popper.
Braga: Universidade do Braga, Faculdade de filosofia, Tese, 1982.
Also in:
Revista Portugesa de filosofia. Vol. 38 (1982), No. 2/3, 219-252

Darós, William R.
La ciencia como pensamiento crítico según Carlos R. Popper.
Sapientia. Vol. 37 (1982), No. 143, 21-34

De Salvo, Louise A.
Popper in the Realm of Literary Criticism.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 177-192

Drerup, Heiner
Was in der Logik gilt, gilt auch anderswo. Eine substanz- und funktionskritische Untersuchung des Popperschen *Principle of Transference*.
Conceptus. Vol. 16 (1982), 12-26

Eccles, John C.
My Living Dialogue with Popper.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J,: Humanities Press, 1982. 221-236
Later edited as:
My Living Dialogue with Popper. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 325-339

Eccles, John C.
Sir Karl Popper.
Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Vol. 232 (1982), No. 1, 1-3

Estling, Ralph
The principle of inverse irreversibility.
New Scientist. Vol. 96 (1982), No. 1337/1338 (23/30 December), 808-810

Fernández Ramos, José Alfredo
La teoria del *tercer mundo*. K. R. Popper. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1982.

Fistetti, Francesco
Il dibattito su Popper nella SPD.
Critica marxista. 1982, No. 2 , 109-124

Focher, Ferruccio

I quattro autori di Popper. Milano: Angeli, 1982.
Reviews:
Olivetti, A. Greppi: Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 74 (1982), 728
Paolozzi, Ernesto: Rivista di studi crociani. Vol. 19 (1982), 409
Palumbo, Pietro: Giornale di metafisica. N. S. Vol. 5 (1983), No. 1, 212-214
Negri, M. P.: Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 76 (1984), 342

Fung, Yiu Ming
Popper on Induction and Falsification.
Legein Monthly. Vol. 85 (1982), 22-23

Galliker, M.
Triviales Wissenschaftsverständnis, oder, was wir von Darwins Analyse der Zuchtpraxis lernen können. Köln: Universität, Dissertation 1982.

Germino, Dante
Political Philosophy and the Open Society. Baton Rouge, Ls.: Louisiana State University Press, 1982.

Gombrich, Ernst H.
What I Learned from Karl Popper. [Interview.]
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 203-220

Granger, Gilles Gaston
Peut-on assigner des frontières à la connaissance scientifique?
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 9-19
Later edited as:
Peut-on assigner des frontières à la connaissance scientifique? In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 47-61

Hall, Roland L.
The Role of Commitment in Scientific Inquiry: Polanyi or Popper?
Human Studies. Vol. 5 (1982), No. 1, 45-60

Haller, Rudolf
New Light on the Vienna Circle.
The Monist. Vol. 65 (1982), No. 1, 25-37

Hauptmeier, Gerhard
Zur Deduktion fachwissenschaftlicher Aussagen als einem zentralen Teilgebiet der pädagogischen Transformation.
Zeitschrift für Berufs- und Wirtschaftspädagogik. Vol. 78 (1982), No. 7, 483-498

Helling, Ingeborg
Das Erklärungsmodell der Situationslogik bei Popper: Eine logische Rekonstruktion und Kritik.
Archives européennes de sociologie. Vol. 23 (1982), No. 1

Hoyer, Ulrich
Das Grundlagenproblem der Quantentheorie. Die statistischen Grundlagen der Wellenmechanik.

Veröffentlichungen der Katholischen Akademie. 1982, No. 9

Jarvie, Ian C.
Popper on the Difference between the Natural and the Sociel Sciences.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 83-107
Later edited as:
Popper on the Difference between the Natural and the Sociel Sciences. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 62-87

Jones, Gary E.; Perry, Clifton P.
Popper, Induction and Falsification.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 18 (1982), 97-104

Jones, Gary E.
Popper, Theories, and Observations.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 18 (1982), 335-341

Jurdant, Baudouin
Popper entre la science et les scientifiques.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 113-124
Later edited:
Popper entre la science et les scientifiques. In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 211-227

Kolb, Fritz
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Gebrechen. Aus Anlaß des 80. Geburtstages von Karl R. Popper.
Zukunft.1982, 50-55.

Laborda, Alfonso Pérez de
Con Popper en busca de la verdad.
Cuadernos Salmantinos de Filosofía. Vol. 9 (1982), 43-62

Langsdorf, Lenore
The Relevance of the Popper-Kuhn Debate for the Understanding of Language Use.
Forum linguisticum. Vol. 7 (1982), No. 1, 3-14

Leblanc, Hugues
Popper's 1955 Axiomatization of Absolute Probability. [Popper, Karl R.: Two Autonomous Axiom Systems for the Calculus of Probabilities. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 6 (1955/56), No. 21, 51-57; Korrekturen: No. 22, 176 und No. 24, 351]
Pacific Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 63 (1982), No. 2, 133-145

Levinson, Paul (Ed.)
In Pursuit of Truth: Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday.
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Pr., 1982.
Reviews:
Lieberson, Jonathan: The Romantic Rationalist. In: The New York Review of Books. 2.12.1982. Responded by Miller, David: The Karl Popper Problem. In: The New York Review of Books. 28.4.1983 (replied by Lieberson, Jonathan. Ibid.) Responded by Levinson, Paul: The Truth of Karl Popper. In: The New York Review of Books. 29.9.1983

P. L.: The Monist. Vol. 66 (1983), No. 3, 452-453
O. J. F.: Ethics. Vol. 94 (1984), No. 2, 369
Pilotta, Joseph J.: Journal of Communication. Vol. 34 (1984), No. 1, 200-202
Seabright, Paul: London Review of Books. Vol. 6 (1984), No. 1, 3
Shearmur, Jeremy: Technology and Culture. Vol. 25 (1984), No. 3, 694
Vogt, Liliana S.: American Journal of Education. Vol. 92 (1984), No. 2, 224-228
Munz, Peter: New Vico Studies. Vol. 3 (1985), 207
Makinde, M. Akin: Idealistic Studies. Vol. 15 (1985), No. 3, 272-274 [doi: 10.5840/idstudies198515335]

Levinson, Paul
When Technology Can Teach Philosophy.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 157-176

Lieberson, Jonathan S.
Karl Popper.
Social Research. Vol. 49 (1982), No. 1, 68-115

Maringoni de Carvalho, Maria Cecilia
Karl Poppers Philosophie der wissenschaftlichen und der vorwissenschaftlichen Erfahrung.
München: Universität, Dissertation 1982.
Later edited:
Karl Poppers Philosophie der wissenschaftlichen und der vorwissenschaftlichen Erfahrung. Bern, Frankfurt/Main: P. Lang, 1982. (Europäische Hochschulschriften. R. 10, 95.)
Review:
Fijnaut, Cyrille: Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 46 (1984), 540-541

Miller, David
Truth, Truthlikeness, Approximate Truth.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 93-101
Translation:
Vérité, Vérisimilitude, Véridicité. In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 119-131

Mitchell, Peter
Science and Humanity. An Essay on Analytic and Appreciative Communication.
Akoyunoglou, G. et al (Eds.): Cell Function and Differentiation. Proceedings of the Special FEBS Meeting on Cell Function and Differentiation. Athens, 25. - 29. 4. 1982. Part A. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1982. 1-10

Monti-Bragadin, Stefano
Alcuni tratti delle scienze umane.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 91-132

Morpurgo-Tagliabue, G.
Il contro-Popper e la nostalgia dell'induzione.
Verifiche. Vol. 11 (1982), 161-197

Naydler, J.
The Poverty of Popperism.

Thomist. Vol. 46 (1982), 92-107

Negrete Martínez, José
Popper vs. Bayes vs. Hempel: Un diálogo entre robots. México: Maya Ed., 1982.

Negri, Antimo
Popper lettore di Tucidide.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 133-146
Also in:
Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insigurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Angelo, 1983. 203-214

Negri, Antimo
Lo stato, l'individuo, un diverso senso della libertà.
L'Opinione. 26.5. 1982, 146
Also in:
Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insigurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Angelo, 1983. 197-202

Negri, Antimo
Qualche argomento antineocontrattualistico.
Tempo presente. 1982, No. 18, 45-51
Also in:
Negri, Antimo: Il mondo dell'insigurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Angelo, 1983. 187-196

Neill, S. D.
Brookes, Popper, and Objective Knowledge.
Journal of Information Science. Vol. 4 (1982), No. 1, 33

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
What shall we do with Verisimilitude?
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 49 (1982), No. 2, 181-197

Nuno, Juan A.
Lo que Teétetos no le dijo a Popper.
Teorema. Vol. 12 (1982), No. 1/2, 121-158

Padrón, Héctor Jorge
El discurso epistemológico en K. R. Popper: Capitulos I y II. Mar del Plata: Universidad Nacional, Facultad de Ciencias Económicas y Sociales, Working Paper, 1982.

Paty, Michel
L’inséparabilité quantique en perspective, ou: Popper, Einstein et le débat quantique aujourd’hui.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 79-92
Later edited:
Popper, Einstein et le débat quantique aujourd’hui. In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d’aujourd’hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 255-271

Pera, Marcello

Apologia del metodo. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1982.
Review:
Shea, William R.: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 50 (1983), No. 4 662-663

Pera, Marcello
La buona Ragione.
L'Espresso, 8. 8. 1982, 98-100

Perkinson, Henry J.
Education and Learning from Our Mistakes.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 126-153
s. a. Perkinson, Henry J.: Learning from our Mistakes. A Reinterpretation of Twentieth-Century Educational Theory. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood, 1984. (Contributions to the Study of Education. 14.)

Perry, Clifton B.
Verisimilitude and Shared Tests.
Nous. Vol. 16 (1982), 607-646

Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.)
Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.)

Petruzzellis, Nicola
Metafisica e scienza nel pensiero di K. R. Popper.
Doctor communis. Vol. 35 (1982), 15-25

Porter, Jeffrey
Karl Popper: Fallibilism as Ideology. Salford: University of Salford, Department of Sociological and Anthropological Sciences, Dissertation 1982.

Pribram, Karl H.
Scientist versus Philosopher on the Mind/Brain Issue.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 193-200

Quintanilla, Miguel Ángel
Foundations of Critical Rationalism.
Agassi, Joseph; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Scientific Philosophy Today. Essays in Honor of Mario Bunge. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1982. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 67.) 225-238

Quinton, Anthony
Thoughts and Thinkers. London: Duckworth, 1982. [Kap. 27: Popper 1: Objective Knowledge; Kap. 28: Popper 2: Political Theory.]

Radnitzky, Gerard
Analytic Philosophy as the Confrontation Between Wittgensteinians and Popper.
Agassi, Joseph; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Scientific Philosophy Today. Essays in Honor of Mario Bunge. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1982. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 67.) 239-286

Radnitzky, Gerard
Disappointment and Changes in the Conception of Rationality: Wittgenstein and Popper.
The Search for Absolute Values and the Creation of the New World. Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on the Unity of Sciences. Seoul, 9.-13.11.1981. Vol. 2. New York: International Cultural Foundation, 1982. 1193-1233

Radnitzky, Gerard
K. Popper: A favor de la verdad y la razón.
Diánoia. Anuario de filosofia. Vol. 28 (1982), No. 28, 235-260
Later edited:
K. Popper: A favor de la verdad y la razón. In: Teorema. Vol. 12 (1982), No. 3, 343-373

Radnitzky, Gerard
Knowing and Guessing. If all Knowledge is Conjectural, can we then Speak of Cognitive Progress? On Persistent Misreadings of Popper's Work.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. 13 (1982), No. 1, 110-121
Later edited:
Knowing and Guessing. In: Manuscrito. Vol. 6 (1982/1983), 99-111

Radnitzky, Gerard
Popper as a Turning Point in the Philosophy of Science: Beyond Foundationalism and Relativism.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays in Honour of Karl Popper's 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Pr., 1982. 64-80
Translation:
Als Teil 3 in: Radnitzky, Gerard: L'epistemologia di Popper e la ricerca scientifica. Roma. Borla, 1986.

Radnitzky, Gerard
Truth and History in Science. Popper's Approach as an Alterntive to the Totalization of Truth in the Foundationalist Approach and to the Totalization of Historicity in the Relativist-Instrumentalist Approach.
Manuscrito. Vol. 5 (1982), 55-75

Riedl, Rupert
Evolution und Erkenntnis. München: Piper, 1982 - 2. Aufl. 1987 - 3. Aufl. 1987 - 4. Aufl. 1990

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
Verosimilitud medida y estimada.
Teorema. Vol. 12 (1982), 43-60

Riverso, Emanuele
Colletti, Croce e Popper.
Il Contributo. 1982, No. 3, 73-76

Rodger, Alex R.
Education and Faith in an Open Society. Edinburgh: Handsel Press, 1982.

Rowell, J. A.
Images of Science. An Empirical Study.

European Journal of Science Education. Vol. 4 (1982), No. 1, 79-94

Schmidt, Helmut
The Way of Freedom. Foreword.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. XI-XII.

Settle, Tom W.
Indeterminism Undermines Science.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 103-112
Translation:
L'Indéterminisme remet la science en question. In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 305-320

Settle, Tom W.
The Standard Bearer.
Levinson, Paul (Ed.): In Pursuit of Truth. Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: Humanities Press, 1982. 109-125

Settle, Tom W.
Letter to Mario: The Self and its Mind.
Agassi, Joseph; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Scientific Philosophy Today. Essays in Honor of Mario Bunge. Dordrecht: Reidel; Boston, Mass.: Hingham, 1982. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 67.)

Shearmur, Jeremy
Il liberalismo e la società aperta.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 147-166

Stove, David Charles
Popper and After. Four Modern Irrationalists. Oxford, New York: Pergamon, 1982. (Pergamon International Library of Science, Technology, Engineering, and Social Studies.)
Later edited:
Anything Goes: Origins of the Cult of Scientific Irrationalism. Paddington, NSW: Macleay, 1998.
Scientific Irrationalism: Origins of a Postmodern Cult. New Brunswick, N. J.; London: Transaction Publ., 2001.
Translation:
Popper y despues: Cuatro irracionalistas contemporáneos. Madrid: Tecnos, 1995. [Transl.: Carmen Garcia Trevijano und Susana Nuccetelli.]
Reviews:
Largeault, Jean: Revue philosophiqe de la France et de l'ètranger. Vol. 173 (1983), 369
Levin, Michael: Quadrant. Vol. 27 (1983), No. 5, 80
Lugg, Andre: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 50 (1983), No. 2, 345
Papineau, David: The irrationalist conspiracy. In Times Literary Supplement, 1.7.1983, 693
Bunge, Mario: New Ideas in Psychology. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1, 81
Fox, John F.: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 62 (1984), 99
Moss, J. M. B.: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (1984), No. 3, 307-310
Agassi, Joseph: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 15 (1985), No. 3, 368-369
Baertschi, B.: Studia philosophica. Vol. 44 (1985), 223
Brown, James Robert: Dialogue. Vol. 24 (1985), No. 1, 155

Brown, J. M.: Philosophical Studies (Maynooth). Vol. 31 (1986/87), 356
s. a. Champion, Rafe: Comment on Levin on Stove. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 15-16
s. a. Champion, Rafe: Letter in Response to an Article by Owen Harris, Elaborated to Continue some of the Issues Raised in the Preceding Comment on Levin on Stove. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 17-18
s. a. Munz, Peter: Comment on Michael Levin on Stove. Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 12-14
s. a. Levin, Michael: Reply to Munz. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 14-15

Stove, David Charles
How Popper's Philosophy Began.
Philosophy. Vol. 57 (1982), 381-387

Taylor-Gooby, Peter
Rationing and Rationality: Popper's Criterion of Verifiability and Approaches to Social Policy.
International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy. Vol. 2 (1982), No. 4, 53

Tilley, Nicholas
Popper, Historicism and Emergence.
Philosophy of the Sociel Sciences. Vol. 12 (1982), No. 1, 59-67
s. a. Jacobs, Struan: Tilley and Popper's Alleged Historicism. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 13 (1983), No. 2, 203
s. a. Tilley, Nicholas: Periodization, Holism and Historicism: A Reply to Jacobs. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 14 (1984), 393-396

Tonini, Valerio
Quattro paradigmi.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 167-190

Tzermias, Pavlos
Popper e Marx.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 191-206

Urbach, Peter
Francis Bacon as a Precursor to Popper.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 33 (1982), No. 2, 113-132
Later edited:
Francis Bacon as a Precursor to Popper. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 242-263

Valdrè, Lido
Oltre l'emprisimo e lo scetticismo in Popper.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Zincone, Giovanna (Eds.): Popper: Il metodo e la politica. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1982. (Biblioteca della libertà. 84/85.) 207-229

Visentini, Laura
Il problema del mutamento scientifico. Analisi metodologica di tre dicotomie.
Sociologia e ricerca sociale. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 7, 31-58

Vuillemin, Jules
Comparative Philosophy as Applied to the Concept of Natural Law.
The Monist. Vol. 65 (1982), No. 1, 3-12

Weinert, Friedel
Tradition and Argument.
The Monist. Vol. 65 (1982), No. 1, 88-105

Wettersten, John R.
How is Rational Social Science Possible?
Methodology and Science. Vol. 15 (1982), 35-53

Worrall, John
Philosophy, Logic and Scientific Method at LSE. Popper's Influence on the School of Economics.
LSE Magazine. June 1982.

Zahar, Elie G.
The Popper-Lakatos Controversy.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 21-45
Translation:
La controverse Lakatos-Popper. In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 173-198

Zarcynska-Rowinska, Regina
The Conservative Mind – the Revolutionary Mind: Popper's Discussion with Marxism.
Dialectics and Humanism. Vol. 9 (1982), 101-105

Ziolkowski, A.
Further Thoughts on Popperian Geophysics: The Example of Deconvolution.
Geophysical Prospecting. Vol. 30 (1982), 155-165

Zolo, Danilo
La *società aperta* e i suoi amici. Neoliberalismo ed epistemologia popperiana in Italia.
Critica marxista. Vol. 20 (1982), No. 3, 131-147

1983

Abel, Bodo
Grundlagen der Erklärung menschlichen Handelns: Zur Kontroverse zwischen Konstruktivisten und kritischen Rationalisten. Tübingen 1983.

Ackermann, Robert John
Methodology and Economics.
Philosophical Forum. Vol. 14 (1983), No. 3/4, 389-402

Adam, Adolf
A Carnap-Popper-Optimization of General Imperfect Systems. I: The Basis Problem. [Teil II s. Beran, 1983]
Methods of Operations Research. Vol. 46 (1983), 673-684

Andersson, Gunnar
How to Accept Fallible Test Statements? Popper's Criticist Solution.
Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.): Rationality in Science and Politics. Dordrecht u. a.: Reidel, 1983. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 79.) 47-68

Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.)
Rationality in Science and Politics. Dordrecht u. a.: Reidel, 1983. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 79.) - 1984

Antiseri, Dario
Idee metafisiche e sviluppo della scienza nel razionalismo critico di K. R. Popper e nell'epistemologia post-popperiana.
Metafisica oggi. Nuovi interventi in un dibattito sempre attuale: Contributi al 27. Convegno del Centro di studi filosofici di Gallarate, 7. - 9. 4. 1982. Brescia: Morcelliana, 1983. 41-54

Bartley, William Warren III
Logical Strength and Demarcation.
Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.): Rationality in Science and Politics. Dordrecht u. a.: Reidel, 1983. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 79.)

Bartley, William Warren III
Non-justificationism: Popper versus Wittgenstein.
Weingartner, Paul; Czermak, J. (Eds.): Epistemology and Philosophy of Science. Akten des 7. Internationalen Wittgenstein-Symposiums. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1983. 255-261

Beran, Helmut
A Carnap-Popper-Optimization of General Imperfect Systems. II: The Application of Metric-free Optimization Methods. [Teil I s. Adam, 1983]
Methods of Operations Research. Vol. 46 (1983), 685-695

Bernhardt, Christopher
Popper and Modern Thought.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 1/2, 12

Bouveresse, Jacques
A filosofia das ciencias de Karl Popper.
Humanidades. Vol. 2 (1983), No. 5, 55-64

Brescia, Giuseppe
Modernity as Historicism. With a Relation Croce - Popper and Inedits by Croce.
New York: La Follia, 1983.

Broda, Engelbert
Zwei Anmerkungen zur Stellung Poppers zur Evolution.
Internationales Popper-Kolloquium. Studentische Forschungsgemeinschaft, Österreichische Hochschülerschaft. Wien 1983.
Later edited:
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 397-402

Burgos, Campo Elías
La lógica de las ciencias sociales según Karl R. Popper.
Bogotá: Doctoral Thesis, 1983.
Later edited:
La lógica de la ciencias sociales según Karl R. Popper. Bogotá: Universidad Sergio Arboleda, 2004.

Burke, T. E.
The Philosophy of Popper. Manchester, Dover: Manchester University Press, 1983.
Reviews:
Hoffman, Robert: Library Journal. Vol. 108 (1983), No.18, 1963
Seabright, Paul: London Review of Books. Vol. 6 (1984), No. 1, 3
O'Hear; Anthony: Mind. N. S. Vol. 94 (1985), No. 373, 167-168
Martelaere, Patricia de: Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 48 (1986), 337
Williamson, Timothy: Hermathena. Vol. 140 (1986), 114
Williamson, Timothy: Gymnasium. Vol. 93 (1986), No. 6, 114-115
Tilley, Nicholas: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 17 (1987), No. 1, 119
Settle, Tom W.: International Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 20 (1988), No. 3, 99

Caprettini, Gian Paolo; Cagliero, Roberto
Peirce, Holmes, Popper.
Eco, Umberto; Sebök, Thomas A. (Eds.): The Sign of Three: Dupin, Holmes, Peirce. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University Press, 1983.

Carnoy, Martin
Education and Theories of the State.
Education and Society. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 2, 3-25

Chiariello, Michael
The Philosophical Critique of Radicalism and Its Limits.
Philosophy Research Archives. Vol. 9 (1983), 193-216

Cina, Rosario
Razionalismo critico e filosofia della libertà in K. R. Popper. Torino: Università degli studi, Tesi 1983.

Clark, Daniel
Karl Popper's Solution to the *Problem of Human Freedom*: A Critical Evaluation.
Modern Schoolman. Vol. 61 (1983/84), No. 2, 117-130

Cohen, Robert S.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.)
Epistemology, Methodology and the Social Sciences. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Reidel, 1983. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 71.)

Cotroneo, Girolamo
Popper e la società aperta.
Filosofia (Torino). Ser. 3, Vol. 34 (1983), No. 3
Review:
Palumbo, Pietro: Giornale di metafisica. N. S. Vol. 5 (1983), No. 1, 194-196

Creed, Walter G.
René Wellek and Karl Popper on the Mode of Existence of Ideas in Literature and Science.

Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 44 (1983), No. 4, 639-656

Cunali, B.
História e alternativas. Anotações sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper.
Textos SEAF. Vol. 3 (1983), 14-29

Curi, Umberto
Sulla *democrazia di conflitto* di Popper e Feyerabend.
Centauro. No. 8 (1983), 122-144

Darós, William R.
El concepto filosófico die *ciencia* segun Popper.
Revista rosminiana. Vol. 57 (1983), 257-270

Disselbeck, Klaus
Karl R. Poppers Theorie der objektiven Erkenntnis und des Erkenntnisfortschritts. Eine Unterrichtsreihe im Grundkurs 13,1 zur Wissenschaftstheorie. Köln: Universität, Hausarbeit 2, Philologische Staatsprüfung 1983.

Dominicy, Marc
Falsification and Falsifiabilization from Lakatos to Goodman.
Revue internationale de philosophie. Vol. 37 (1983), No. 144/145, 163-197

Dumoncel, Jean-Claude
Deleuze, Popper et les problèmes.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 3/4, 11-13
s. a. Davenport, Edward: Deleuze, Popper, and Science: Reply to Dumoncel. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 27
s. a. Dumoncel, Jean-Claude: L'ouverture al la science dans la critique litteraire: Réponse à Davenport. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 26-27

Eidlin, Fred
Isn't Popper the Best Marxist?
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 3/4, 18-20
s. a. Brudny de Launay, Marc: Réponse. Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 28-30
s. a. McMurtry, John: Reply to de Launay and Eidlin. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 30-31
s. a. Novakovič, Stanisa: Comments on Eidlin's *Isn't Popper the Best Marxist? In: N*ewsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 32-35
s. a. Biro, Peter: Reply to Eidlin on Marx. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 35-36
s. a. Eidlin, Fred: Rejoinder. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 36-39

Eidlin, Fred
Popper's Fact-Standard Dualism Contra *Value Free* Social Science.
Social Science Quarterly. Vol. 64 (1983), No. 1, 1-18

Eikema Hommes, H. van
The Relevance of Popper's Scientific Method for Legal Theory.
Rechtstheorie. Vol. 14 (1983), 459-471

Faludi, Andreas
Critical Rationalism and Planning Methodology.
Urban Studies. An International Journal for Research in Urban and Regional Studies. Vol. 20 (1983), No. 3, 265-278
Later edited:
Faludi, Andreas: Critical Rationalism and Planning Methodology. London: Pion, 1986 (Research in Planning and Design. 14.)
In: Banister, David (Ed.): Environment, Land Use and Urban Policy. Cheltenham, Elgar, 1999. (Environmental Analysis and Economics. 2.) 100-113
Review:
Alexander, Ernest R. In: Journal of the American Planning Association. Vol. 53 (1987), No. 4, 535

Farr, James
Popper's Hermeneutics.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 13 (1983), No. 2, 157-176
s. a. King-Farlow, John; Cooper, Wesley E.: Comments on Farr's Paper (I): Sir Karl Popper: Tributes and Adjustments. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 13 (1983), No. 2, 177-182
s. a. Apel, Karl Otto: Comments on Farr's Paper (II): Some Critical Remarks on Karl Popper's Contribution to Hermeneutics. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 13 (1983), No. 2, 183-193
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Comments on Farr's Paper (III): Is Popper's World 3 an Ontological Extravagance? In: Philosophy of the Social Science. Vol. 13 (1983), No. 2, 195-202

Fehér, Márta
A tudományfejlödés kérdöjelei. Budapest: Akadémiai, 1983.

Fehér M., István
Popper and Dialectics. I. Dialectical Elements in Popper's Criticism of Dialectics.
Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvós Nominatae - Sectio Philosophica et Sociologica, 17 (1983), pp. 251-272.
s. a. Fehér 1984

Fritsch, Bruno
Orientierungshilfen über Existenzbedingungen einer offenen Gesellschaft. Berlin: IIVG-GE, 1983.

Gava, Giacomo (Ed.)
Un' introduzione all'epistemologia contemporanea. Padova: CLEUP, 1983 - 1986 - 2. ed. corr. 1996

Georgescu, George
On the Popper-Carnap Probability Functions in Polyadic Algebras.
Romanian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics. Vol. 28 (1983), No. 7, 583-585

Geymonat, Ludovico
Riflessioni critiche su Kuhn e Popper. Bari: Dedalo, 1983. (Piccolo Biblioteca Dedalo. 1.)

Geymonat, Ludovico
[On Popper's Philosophy: Critical Remarks. Russisch.]
Voprosy filosofii. Vol. (1983), No. 8, 147-155

Gismondi, G.
La teologia nel confronto con le scienze: Epistemologia popperiana ed empirismo analitico.
Asprenas. Vol. 30 (1983), 259-273

Gröbl, Evelyn
Geltung und Gegenstand: Zur Metaphysik im Frühwerk Karl R. Poppers. Frankfurt/Main: Campus-Verlag, 1983.

Gross, Alan G.
Analogy and Intersubjectivity: Political Oratory, Scholarly Argument and Scientific Reports.
Quarterly Journal of Speech. Vol. 69 (1983), No. 1, 37-46

Grüsser, O.-J.
Über den Grad der Bewährung naturwissenschaftlicher Hypothesen.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 14 (1983), No. 2, 273-291

Günther, Ullrich L.
Wissenschaftstheorie und Politik. Das Beispiel kritischer Rationalismus und Sozialdemokratie.
Berlin: Freie Universität, Dissertation 1983.
Later edited:
Kritischer Rationalismus, Sozialdemokratie und politisches Handeln. Logische und psychologische Defizite einer kritizistischen Philosophie. Weinheim: Beltz, 1984. (Fortschritte der politischen Psychologie. 6.)

Handjaras, L.; Marinotti, A. (Eds.)
Epistemologia, logica e realtà. Una introduzione a K. Popper e a W. V. Quine. Firenze: La Nuova Italia, 1983.
Review:
Babolin, A.: Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 80 (1988), 648

Hattiangadi, Jagdish N.
To Save Fallibilism.
Mind. Vol. 92 (1983), 407-409

Heyt, Friso D.
Karl Popper on Sociology.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 3/4, 24-27

Holmberg, Håkan
Att läsa Karl Popper. Stockholm: Timbro Förlag, 1983 (Timbro samhällsdebatt.)

Holmes, Brian
Fallibilism and Education.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 1/2, 10-12

Jennings, Richard
Popper, Tarski and Relativism.
Analysis. Vol. 43 (1983), No. 3, 118-123

Labaschin, Susan
Has All Coherence Gone and what, if anything, has this to do with Karl Popper?
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 40 (1983), 90

Lindsey, J. K.
The Illogic of a Philosophical Discovery. [Nimmt Bezug auf *The Logic of Scientific Discovery*.]
Quality and Quantity. Vol. 17 (1983), 117-125

Lobkowicz, Nikolaus (Ed.)
Kongress. Irrwege der Angst. Chancen der Vernunft. Mut zur offenen Gesellschaft. Referate und Diskussionsbeiträge. Köln: Bachem, 1983. (Veröffentlichungen der Hanns-Martin-Schleyer-Stiftung. 10.)

López Rupérez, Esteban
Freud, Darwin, Einstein, Popper ..., otros. Textos commentados. Madrid: Juan José Menezo, 1983.

Marti-Huang, Duen
Poppers Rückzug in die Metaphysik.
Dialectica. Vol. 37 (1983), No. 4, 269-284

Martin, Michael J.C.
On Kuhn, Popper and Teaching Technological Innovation Management.
European Journal of Operational Research. Vol. 14 (1983), No. 3, 221-227

Mermin, N. D.
Karl R. Popper's *The Open Universe* and *Quantum Theory and the Schism in Physics*, the Great Quantum Muddle.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 50 (1983), No. 4, 651

Miller, David
Impartial Truth.
Stochastica. Vol. 6 (1983), No. 3, 169-186
Later edited:
Impartial Truth. In: Skala, Heinz J.; Termini, S.; Trillas, E. (Eds.): Aspects of Vagueness. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1984. (Theory and Decision Library. 39.) 75-90

Millotti, Andrea
Appunti sulla fortuna di Popper in Italia. Sviluppi e contrasti.
Nuova antologia. Vol. 552/Anno 118 (1983), No. 2147, 412-423

Moerland, Bram
Vrijheid contra ideologie. De visie van Karl R. Popper op een toekomst zonder dwang.
De ronde tafel. 1 (1983), 2-7

Naatz, Tilo
Der kritische Rationalismus als wissenschaftstheoretisch-methodologische Grundlage der Psychoanalyse.
Materialien zur Psychoanalyse und analytisch orientierten Psychotherapie. Vol. 9 (1983), No. 2, 154-164

Nasirzadeh, Alireza
Democracy in the Political Philosophy of Karl Popper. Teheran : Shahid Beheshti University, Master Thesis (supervisor : M. Sanei), 1983.

Negri, Antimo
Il mondo dell'insicurezza. Dittico su Popper. Milano: Franco Angeli Ed., 1983.

Negt, Oskar
Thesen zur Unvereinbarkeit von dialektischer und postivistischer Denkweise.
Praxis international. Vol. 3 (1983), No. 2, 199-216

Nola, Robert
Interpretation of *the Facts* in the Light of Theory.
Philosophica. Vol. 31 (1983), 25-44
s. a. Musgrave, Alan: Theory and Observation: Nola versus Popper. In: Philosophica. Vol. 31 (1983), 45-62

Oakeshott, Michael
Historical Events. The fortuitous, the causal, the similar, the correlative, the analogous and the contingent
Oakeshott, Michael: On History and Other Essays. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1983. Ch. III, 45-96.

Pera, Marcello
Tre inediti di Karl Popper: La miseria dell'induzione.
Scienza duemila. Vol. 5 (1983), No. 7/8, 18-23

Perregaard, Henrik Preben
Om de videnskabelige opdagelses logik og psykologi. Kuhn versus Popper. Aarhus: Ǿkonomisk institut, Aarhus universitet, 1983. (Memo. 1983,5.)

Petruzzellis, Nicola
La crisi dello scientismo. Riflessioni su Karl R. Popper, il neoempirismo e il razionalismo critico.
Milano: Nuovo Istituto editoriale italiano, 1983.
Reviews:
Babolin, A.: Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 77 (1985), No. 2, 383
Composta, Dario: Divinitas. Vol. 29 (1985), Fasc. 2, 202

Pollak, Guido
Fortschritt und Kritik. Von Popper zu Feyerabend. Der Kritische Rationalismus in der erziehungswissenschaftlichen Rezeption. Regensburg: Universität, Dissertation 1983.
Later edited:
Fortschritt und Kritik. Von Popper zu Feyerabend. Paderborn: Schöningh, 1987.

Radford, Michael
Popper and the Theory and Practices of Modern Psychiatry.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 3/4, 6-7

Reale, Giovanni; Antiseri, Dario
Il razionalismo critico di Karl R. Popper.
Reale, Giovanni; Antiseri, Dario: Il pensiero occidentale dalle origini ad oggi. Vol.3: Dal romanti-

cismo ai giorni nostri. Brescia: La Scuola, 1983. 741-756
Later edited:
2. ed 1983 - 4. ed 1984 - 5. ed. 1985 - 6. ed. 1986 - 7. ed. 1987 - ... 19. ed. 1997 - 2005

Reed, Edward
Moral Objects. A Conjecture Based on Tom Settle's Notes in the Popper Newsletter, Vol. 1, No. 1/2.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 3/4, 9-10
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Reply to Reed on Moral Problems. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 1 (1983), No. 3/4, 10

Rosa, Rodolfo
Chance in Classical Physics: Popper's Man-made Indeterminism.
Epistemologia. Vol. 6 (1983), No. 1, 125-141

Rosing, Hans
Popper och Kuhn.
Filosofisk tidskrift. Vol. 4 (1983), No. 3, 38

Rudd, David
Do We Really Need World III? Information Science With or Without Popper.
Journal of Information Science. Vol. 7 (1983), No. 3, 99
s. a. Serrai, Alfredo: Popper's Worlds. In: Journal of Information Science. Vol. 5 (1982), No. 5, 203
s. a. Brookes, B. C.: Popper's Worlds. In: Journal of Information Science. Vol. 8 (1984), No. 1
s. a. Rudd, David: Return to Popper's Worlds. In: Journal of Information Science. Vol. 9 (1984), No. 4, 185

Ryan, Alan J.
In Defense of Liberalism.
New Society. Vol. 65 (1983), No. 1079, 86-87

Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič
Logiko-metodologičeskaja koncepcija Karla Poppera.
Popper, Karl R.: Logika i rost naučnogo znanija. Izbrannye raboty. Perevody s anglijskogo. Sost., obščaja red. i vstup. stat'ja V. N. Sadovskogo. Moskva: Progress 1983. 5-32

Sarkar, Husain
In Defence of Truth.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 14 (1983), 67-80

Sarkar, Husain
A Theory of Method. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press, 1983.

Scheit, Herbert
Kritische Rationalität oder menschliche Praxis? Überlegungen zur *Politischen Theorie* Poppers.
Philosophisches Jahrbuch. Im Auftrag der Görres-Gesellschaft Ed. Vol. 90 (1983), 32-56

Schipper, Frederik
Verantwoordelijkheid, wetenschap en epistemologie: Een beschouwing over het denken van Popper.
Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 75 (1983), No. 3, 256-265

Schrader, David E.

Karl Popper as a Point of Departure for a Philosophy of Theology.
International Journal for Philosophy of Religion. Vol. 14 (1983), No. 4, 193-201

Smith, Joseph W.
Popper, Gödel's Theorem and the Essential Incompleteness of all Science.
Indian Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 10 (1983), 309-310

Stafleu, Marinus Dirk
Popper's Postscript (I).
Philosophia reformata. Vol. 48 (1983), 50-65
s. a. Stafleu 1984

Stewart, Albert B.
Pertinent Popper.
The Antioch Review. Vol. 41 (1983), No. 4, 488-494

St. John-Brooks, Caroline
A Gambler for High Intellectual Stakes.
New Society. Vol. 63 (1983), No. 1060, 370-372

Tuschling; Burkhard; Rischmüller, Marie
Kritik des logischen Empirismus. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 1983

Ulrich, Werner Jürg
Critical Heuristics of Social Planning: A New Approach to Practical Philosophy.
Bern u. a.: Haupt, 1983.
Valli, Aldo
Le conferenze italiane di Popper.
Studi cattolici. Vol. 27 (1983), No. 264, 131-132

Vigliani, Ada
Karl Popper e John Eccles. Il problema del rapporto corpo-mente tra filosofia e scienza.
Filosofia. Ser. 3, Vol. 34 (1983), No. 2, 87-144

Wax, Murray L.
How Oedipus Falsifies Popper: Psychoanalysis as a Normative Science.
Psychiatry. Vol. 46 (1983), No. 2, 95-105

Yamawaki, Naoshi
Die Kontroverse zwischen kritischem Rationalismus und transzendentaler Sprachgrammatik.
Königstein/Taunus: Forum academicum in der Verl.-Gruppe Athenäum [u.a.], 1983. (Monographien zur philosophischen Forschung. 222.)

Zahar, Elie G.
Logic of Discovery or Psychology of Invention?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 34 (1983), No. 3, 234-261

Zahar, Elie G.

The Popper – Lakatos Controversy in the Light of *Die beiden Grundprobleme der Erkenntnis-theorie*.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 34 (1983), No. 2, 149-171
Later edited:
The Popper – Lakatos Controversy in the Light of *Die beiden Grundprobleme der Erkenntnistheorie*. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 412-436
Translation:
La controverse Lakatos – Popper. In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 173-197

Zandvoort, Henk
Criteria voor succesvolle wetenschappelijke research-programmas.
Kennis methode. Vol. 7 (1983), 47-70

1984

Akeroyd, F. Michael
Chemistry and Popperism.
Journal of Chemical Education. Vol. 61 (1984), No. 8, 697-698

Alford, C. Fred
Some Thoughts stemming from the Experience of Teaching Popper to Graduate Students in Political Science.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 40-41
s. a. Farr, James: On Teaching Popper to Graduate Students in Political Science. A Reply to Alford. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 20-21
s. a. Nolin, Jan: On Learning Popper as a Humanities Oriented Graduate Student. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 45-47

Åmark, Klas
Karl Popper, vetenskapsteorien och historieforskning.
Scandia. Vol. 50 (1984), 79-101, 109

Antiseri, Dario
La teoria del mondo 3 in Karl R. Popper e in José Ortega y Gasset.
Attualità di Ortega y Gasset. Firenze: Le Monnier, 1984. 53-70

Antiseri, Dario
Fatti, teorie e spiegazione in C. Menger e K. Popper.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1, 44-60

Atkinson, R. F.
Postscript to Popper.
Journal of European Studies. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 1, 50

Asperen, Geertruida Maartje
De sociale filosofie van Karl R. Popper.

Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappij en wetenschap. Vol. 25 (1984/85), No. 2, 53-58

Baigrie, Brian
One World or Many: Popper's Three World Theory and the Problem of Scientific Determinism.
Eidos. Vol. 3 (1984), 26-45

Berheide, Michael Charles
Methodology and Metaphysics: Karl Popper and the Practice of Political Science.
Indiana, Pa.: Indiana University, Thesis 1984.

Blandino, Giovanni
Critical Remarks on an Argumentation by K. Popper and D. Miller. Discussion about Induction.
Epistemologia. Vol. 7 (1984), No. 2, 183-206.

Bonaparte, Emmanuel J.
Application of the Hypothetic-Deductive Model in Sociology. Popper's Conception of Sociology.
Toronto: University of Toronto, PhD Thesis 1984.

Bonardo, Pier Domenico
Fare scienza – fare storia. Metodologia della ricerca storico-scientifica da Popper-Hempel a Nowak.
Torino: Università degli studi, Facolta di scienze politiche, tesi di laurea 1984 (?)

Broderick, David G.
Objectivity: Thomas Aquinas and Karl Popper. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms International, 1984.

Brown James M.
Popper Had a Brand New Bag.
Philosophy. Vol. 59 (1984), 512-515

Brown, James Robert
Vintage Popper: The *Postscript* after fifty Years.
Dialogue. Vol. 23 (1984), No. 4, 677

Buzzoni, Marco
Popper. La persona tra natura e cultura. Roma: Stadium, 1984.
Reviews:
Belletti, B.: Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 77 (1985), No. 2, 382-383
Cardoletti, P.: La civiltà cattolica. Anno 136 (1985), Vol. 2, Quad. 3236, 195-196
Terrinoni, Luca: Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto. Ser. 4, Vol. 62 (1985), 628
Toscano, I.: Salesianum. Vol. 47 (1985), No. 3, 642-643
Bugossi, T.: Filosofia oggi. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 319
Colomer, Eusebi: Pensamiento. Vol. 49 (1993), No. 193/195, 322

Caldwell, Bruce J.
Some Problems with Falsification in Economics.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 14 (1984), 489-496

Champion, Rafe
Popper's Theory of Objective Knowledge.

Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 5-6

Church, Rolin
Popper's *World 3* and the Problem of the Printed Line.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 62 (1984), 378

Church, Rolin
Reservations about Popper's World 3 Epistemology.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 6
s. a. Levinson, Paul: Reply to Church on World 3. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 7
s. a. De Salvo, Louise A.: Reply to Church on World 3. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 7-8
s. a. Creed, Walter: Reply to Church on World 3. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 8
s. a. Church, Rolin: Rejoinder. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 9-11
s. a. James, Roger: More on Church on World 3. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 41

Cubeddu, Raimondo
Dal *metodo compositivo* al Mondo 3. Note sui rapporti tra Menger, Hayek e Popper.
Quaderni di storia dell'economia politica. Vol. 11 (1984), No. 3, 173-190

Dalpiaz, Oswaldo
Popper e a ciência histórica.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Dominicy, Marc
La naissance de la grammaire moderne: Language, logique et philosophie à Port-Royal. Bruxelles: Mardaga, 1984.

Dorn, Georg J. W.
Poppers zwei Definitionsvarianten von *falsifizierbar*. Eine logische Notiz zu einer klassischen Stelle aus der *Logik der Forschung*. [Vortrag anl. des 7th International Congress of Logic, Methodology and Philosophy of Science. Salzburg, 11. - 16. 7. 1983]
Conceptus. Vol. 18 (1984), No. 44, 42-49

Dumoncel, Jean-Claude
L'effet Popper.
Critique. Vol. 40 (1984), 985-999

Dumoncel, Jean-Claude
Popper, Hayek and Rawls.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 23-24

Dumoncel, Jean-Claude
Popper et les quanta.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 24-26

Durante, Fraancesco
Popper, il filosofo che fa scandalo.

Il mattino. 10.5.1984

Eidlin, Fred
L'aspect radical et révolutionnaire de la théorie sociale et politique de Popper.
Canadian Journal of Political Science. Vol. 17 (1984), 503
Later edited:
Le courant radical et révolutionnaire dans la théorie sociale et politique de Popper. In: Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 469-485
Translation:
The Radical, Revolutionary Strain in Popper's Social and Political Theory. In: ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985), No. 3, 283-298
Radykalne i rewolucynie watki w Popperowskiej mysli spoleczno-polityczne. In: Study nauk politycznych. Vol. 4 (1988)
s. a. Koertge, Noretta: Moral and Metaphysical Constraints on Popperian Social Science. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 40-43
s. a. Flew, Antony: Piecemeal Social Engineering: A Comment on Koertge. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 39

Fehér, Márta
A posztpozitivista tudományfilozófia válsága.
Magyar filozófiai szemle. 1984. 4-5

Fehér M., István
Popper and Dialectics. II. Dialectics and Historical Knowledge.
Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae - Sectio Philosophica et Sociologica, 18 (1984), pp. 67-92.
s. a. Fehér 1983

Fleischmann, Gerd; Fleischmann, Ingeborg
Karl Poppers Wissenschafts- und Lerntheorie.
Albert, Hans (Ed.): Ökonomisches Denken und soziale Ordnung. Festschrift für Erik Boettcher. Tübingen: Mohr, 1984.

Gilroy, John D.
A Critique of Karl Popper's World 3 Theory.
Modern Schoolman. Vol. 62 (1984/85), No. 3, 185-200

Glassen, Peter
O'Hear on an Argument of Popper's.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (1984), No. 4, 375-377
s. a. O'Hear, Anthony: Reply to Glassen. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (1984), No. 4, 377-380

Gohau, G.
Karl Popper et la naissance de la géologie.
La revue de métaphysique et de morale. Vol. 89 (1984), No. 4, 505

Good, Irving John
The Impossibility of Inductive Probability.
Nature. Vol. 310 (1984), 434

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
On Popper's Use of Tarski's Theory of Truth.
Philosophia. Philosophical Quarterly of Israel. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 1/2, 129-135

Gray, John
Some Contrasts and Comparisons. J. S. Mill, Herbert Spencer, Karl Popper.
Gray, John: Hayek on Liberty. Oxford: Robertson, 1984. Ch. 5.
Later edited:
Oxford: Blackwell, 2nd ed. 1986.
London, New York: Routledge, 3rd. ed. 1998.

Green, David
An Egalitarian Epistemology: A Note on E. P. Thompson's Critique of Althusser and Popper.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 2, 183-189

Gutierre, Jézio Hernâni Bomfim
Conhecimento e ação: uma leitura de Popper.
Trans/Form/Ação. Vol. 7 (1984), 69-74
[http://hdl.handle.net/11449/10639].

Hays, David
An Examination of Popper's Criticisms of Plato's Republic.
Diálogos. Vol. 19 (1984), No. 43, 81-90

Hoeven, Johannes van der [et al.]
Karl Popper over redelijkheid in de samenleving.
Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappij en wetenschap. Vol. 25 (1984/85), No. 2, 45-71

Holland, Alan
On What Makes an Epistemology Evolutionary. Part 1.
The Aristotelian Society. Supplementary Vol. 58 (1984), 177-192

Howson, Colin
Popper's Solution of the Problem of Induction.
Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 34 (1984), No. 135, 143

Huff, Toby E.
Social Science Theory and Public Policy.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 22

Jeffrey, R.
The Impossibility of Inductive Probability.
Nature. Vol. 310 (1984), 433
s. a. Levi, Isaac: The Impossibility of Inductive Probability. In: Nature. Vol. 310 (1984), 433

Kehl, Jacob Inacio
Epistemologia das ciências sociais em Sir Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Krips, Henry

Popper, Propensities, and Quantum Theory. [Review-Artikel über Popper, Karl R.: Realism and the Aim of Science. London: Hutchinson, 1983 – The Open Universe: An Argument for Indeterminism. London: Hutchinson, 1982 – Quantum Theory and the Schism in Physics. London: Hutchinson, 1982. (Postscript to The Logic of Scientific Discovery. 1. 2. 3.)]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (1984), No. 3, 253-274
Later edited:
Popper, Propensities, and Quantum Theory. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 147-169

L. Z.
Ecco la fisica del future. A Napoli ed Amalfi presenti alcuni tra i maggiori scienziati del mondo.
Il mattini. Anno 93 (19984), 8. 5. 1984

Lemke, James; Shevach, David; Wells, Richard H.
The Humanism-Positivism Debate in Sociology: A Comment on Tibbett's Reconsideration.
Sociological Inquiry. Vol. 54 (1984), No. 1, 89-97

Lenhard, João Batista
O problema da verdade em Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Lluberes, Pedro
Popper's Solution of the Problem of Induction.
Gracia, Jorge J. E. [et al.] (Eds.): Philosophical Analysis in Latin America. Boston: Reidel, 1984. (Synthese Liberary. 172.) 381-396

Magala, Slawomir
Filozofia nauki po Popperze i Kuhnie.
Studia filozoficzne. 1984, No. 2, 163-172

Marschner, Josef
Paul K. Feyerabends Kritik an der empiristischen Wissenschaftstheorie. Wien: Verband der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaften Österreichs, 1984.

Martin, Franco Foresta
Popper, la scienza e i suoi nemici.
Corriere della sera. 12.5.1984

Mascarello Scheider, Vera Regina
Epistemologia metodológica em Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Maxwell, Nicholas
From Knowledge to Wisdom: A Revolution in the Aims and Methods of Science. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984 - paperback ed. 1987 - reprint 1988 - 2nd ed., revised and enlarged 2009 [London: Pentire Press]
[https://philpapers.org/archive/MAXFKT-2.pdf]

Mettenheim, Christoph von
Recht und Rationalität. Tübingen: Mohr, 1984. (Die Einheit der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 35.)

Moraes Neto, Joaquim José de
Introdução ao pensamento de Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
The Popper-Kuhn Debate: Truth and Two Faces of Relativism.
Psychological Medicine. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 2, 273

Oger, Erik
Une antinomie dans l'epistémologie de K. Popper.
Bijdragen. Tijdschrift voor filosofie en theologie. Vol. 44 (1984), No. 4, 415-426

Oldham, V.; Brouwer, W.
Mendelian Genetics: Paradigm, Conjecture, or Research Program.
Journal of Research in Science Teaching. Vol. 21 (1984), No. 6, 623-637

Pellicani, Luciano
Miseria del Marxismo: Da Marx a Gulag. Milano: SugarCo, 1984.
Review:
Cubeddu, Raimondo: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 41-42 [Reply Pellicanis: Ebd., 42-43]

Pereira, Jorge
Teoria e práxis em Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Pereira, Julio Cesar Rodrigues
Alguns dados sobre Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Pérez Rodriguez, Isabel
Popper: El credo de la libertad creativa en un mundo abierto. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1984-85.

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
The Role of Problems and Problem Solving in Popper's Early Work on Psychology.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 2, 239-250

Porstner, Klaus; Severinski, Nikolaus (Ed.)
Religionsunterricht und *Offene Gesellschaft*. Referate und Ergebnisse eines von der Wiener Katholischen Akademie gemeinsam mit der Abteilung für Empirische Pädagogik der Universität Wien gemeinsam veranstalteten Symposions am 22. 4. 1982. Wien: Herder, 1984.

Possenti, Vittorio
La società aperta nel pensiero politico del '900 (Bergson, Popper, Maritain.)
Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 76 (1984), No. 2, 269-291

Prada Márquez, Blanca Inés
Introduccion al estudio de Karl Popper.

Franciscanum. Vol. 26 (1984), No. 76, 23-40

Prattico, Franco
Fisica, molte conquiste ma anche qualche dubbio. Dibattito sui fondamenti della ricerca. Convegno a Npoli su scienza e conoscenza della natura.
La repubblica. 11.5.1984

Quinones, Elena et al.
La ciencia en la psycologia de Popper, Piaget y Merani.
Anales de psycologia. Vol. 1 (1984), 33

Radford, C.
Popper, Scepticism and Obscurantism.
Exploration in Knowledge. Vol. 1 (1984), No. 1/2, 111-126

Radnitzky, Gerard
Méthodologie poppérienne et recherche scientifique.
Archives de philosophie. Vol. 47 (1984), 3-40, 295-325
Translation:
Als Teil 1 und 2 in: Radnitzky, Gerard: L'epistemologia di Popper e la ricerca scientifica. Roma: Borla, 1986.

Raziuk-Kochan, Ewa
Ocena hipotetyzmu K. R. Popper w pracach teoretyków *szkoły poznańskiej*. Wrocław: Wydawn. Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 1984. (Acta Universitatis Wratislaviensis. Prace filozoficzne. 39.)

Redhead, Brian (Ed.)
Political Thought from Plato to NATO. London: Ariel, 1984.
Translation:
Politische Denker: Von Plato bis Popper. Stuttgart: Bonn Aktuell, 1988.
Reviews:
Woll, A. In: Schmollers Jahrbuch. Vol. 109 (1989), No. 1, 155-156
Ottmann, Henning. In: Zeitschrift für Politik. Vol. 37 (1990), No. 1, 97

Rizzi, Erminio
Le indeterminazioni della prospettiva epistemologica di Karl Popper.
Revista rosminiana. Vol. 78 (1984), 160-178

Romano, Serena
Socrate del Duemila.
Il messaggero. 9.5.1984

Romig, Friedrich
Karl Popper und die Folgen. Eine Philippika angesichts von Politik und Gesellschaft heute.
Die Presse (Wien), 14./15. 7. 1984
s. a. Romig 1972

Ruedell, Aloisio
O problema da indução e dedução em Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Sabbi, Alcides Pedro
Conhecimento científico e meio social em Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Salamun, Kurt
The Problem of Ideology and Critical Rationalism.
Andersson, Gunnar (Ed.): Rationality in Science and Politics. Dordrecht u. a.: Reidel, 1984.
(Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 79.) 249-260

Sánchez-Ron, José Manuel
Popper y el argumento de Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen.
Teorema. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 1/2, 115

Santos Sousa, Maria das Gracas dos
Karl Popper e o evolucionismo.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76, 81-94

Santostasi, Daniela
Sull'oggettività della scienza. Popper, Lakatos, Feyerabend. Urbino: Università degli studi, Facoltà di magisterio, Tesi 1984.

Sayer, Andrew
Method in Social Science: A Realist Approach. London: Hutchinson, 1984.
Later edited:
Method in Social Science. London: Harper Collins Academic, 2nd ed. 1991 - London: Routledge, 2nd ed. 1992

Schaefer, Sérgio
As funções da linguagem no conhecimento científico.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Scheibler, Selma Amalia
A concepção de filosofía em Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Série Filosofía, Vol. 21 (1984), No. 76

Schmid, Michael
Die Idee der Rationalität und ihr Verhältnis zur Sozialwissenschaft.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 19-22

Schreurs, Bernardus Jan
Poppers metafysica.
Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappij en wetenschap. Vol. 25 (1984/85), No. 2, 63-68

Schroeder-Heister, Peter
Popper's Theory of Deductive Inference and the Concept of a Logical Constant.
History and Philosophy of Logic. Vol. 5 (1984), No. 1, 79-110

Serratosa Palet, Felix
Algunas reflexiones acerca del arte, la ciencia y los tres mundos de Karl Popper.
Arbor. Vol. 117 (1984), No. 457, 113

Stafleu, Marinus Dirk
Popper's Postscript (II).
Philosophia reformata. Vol. 49 (1984), No. 1, 71-91
s. a. Stafleu 1983

Stokes, Geoffrey
The Critical Thought of Karl Popper. Adelaide, SA: Flinders University, PhD Thesis 1984.
[Abstract in: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 44-45]

Stokes, Geoffrey
Karl Popper's Critique of Utopianism.
Flinders Journal of History and Politics. Vol. 10 (1984), 108-117

Ströker, Elisabeth
Konventionalistische Argumente in Poppers Wissenschaftsphilosophie.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 21 (1984), 385-404

Ströker, Elisabeth
Does Poper's Conventionalism Contradict His Critical Rationalism ? Objections Against Popper in German Philosophy and Some Metacritical Remarks.
Cohen, Robert S.; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): Methodology, Metaphysics, and the History of Science: In Memory of Benjamin Nelson. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Reidel, 1984. 263-282

Süssbauer, Alfons Gerhard
Die Lehre von Welt 3 bei Karl Popper. Salzburg: Universität, Diplomarbeit 1984.

Teller, Ada
Le mythe Popper.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1984), No. 1/2, 2-5

Todisco, Orlando
La crisi dei fondamenti e la risposta del razionalismo fallibilista di K. R. Popper.
Miscellanea francescana. Vol. 84 (1984), 47-114

Valdrè, Lido
Giustificazioni ermeneutiche a una lettura parallela Popper-Bachelard.
Castellana, Mario (a cura): Gaston Bachelard. Bilancio critico di una epistemologia. Lecce: Istituto di Filosofia, Università degli Studi, 1984 = Il Protagora. Vol. 24 (1984), Ser. 4, No. 5, 115-123

Van Assche, François
L'Épistémologie de Karl R. Popper et la sociologie de la science. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1984.

Vázquez, J.
Popper y el positivismo lógico.
Agora. Vol. 4 (1984), 163

Verdugo, Carlos
¿Es Popper un positivista? Análisis de leyenda.
Anuario de filosofía jurídica y social. No. 2 (1984), 165-175

Waterhouse, Joseph
Popper and Metaphysical Skepticism.
Philosophical Forum. N. S. Vol. 15 (1984), No. 4, 356-391

Watkins, John
The Empiricial Basis.
Watkins, John: Science and Scepticism. London: Hutchinson, 1984. 247-278
Later edited:
The Empiricial Basis. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 155-183

Watkins, John
Science and Scepticism. London: Hutchinson; Princeton, N. J.: Princeton University Press, 1984.
Translation:
Certezza e verità: Per una epistemologia postpopperiana. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1986 (Biblioteca di cultura moderna.)
Reviews:
Agassi, Joseph: Popper in Basic English. In: Philosophia. Vol. 16 (1986), No. 4, 409-419 - Id. in: Agassi, Joseph: The Gentle Art of Philosophical Polemics. Selected Reviews and Comments. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1988.
Gattei, Stefano: The Positive Power of Negative Thinking. In: Cladistics. Vol. 18 (2002), 446-452
Reply: Rieppel, Olivier: Gattei on Popper and Truth. Letter to the Editor. In: Cladistics. Vol. 19 (2003), No. 2, 170-171

Williams, Douglas E.
Masons, Evangelists and Heretics in Karl Popper's Cathedral.
Queen's Quarterly. A Canadian Review. Vol. 91 (1984), No. 3, 679-692

Wuketits, Franz M. (Ed.)
Concepts and Approaches in Evolutionary Epistemology: Towards an Evolutionary Theory of Knowledge. Dordrecht, Boston: Reidel; Hingham, Mass.: Kluwer, 1984. (Theory and Decision Library. 36.)

Yulina, N. S.
On Popper's Implicit Hegelianism.
Philosophia naturalis. Vol. 21 (1984), No. 2/4, 652-661

1985

Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.)
Popper. Les V jornades de Filosofia, Barcelona, 10. - 12. 4. 1984. Barcelona: Universitat Autonoma, Departament de Filosofia, 1985. (Enrahonar. Quaderns de filosofia. 11.)

Popper K.
Civiltà cattolica. Vol. 136 (1985), No. 3, 324

Ackermann, Robert John
Popper and German Social Philosophy.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.:

Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 165-184

Akeroyd, F. Michael
The Relationship between Popper's Philosophy and the Acceptance of the Vitamin Theory: A Case Study of the Methodology of Scientific Research.
Journal of Biological Education. Vol. 19 (1985), No. 3, 224-226

Albert, Hans
La Disputa del positivisme i el problema de la unitat de les ciènces socials.
Popper. Les V jornades de Filosofia, Barcelona, 10. - 12. 4. 1984. Barcelona: Universitat Autonoma, Departament de Filosofia, 1985. (Enrahonar. Quaderns de filosofia. 11.) 25-35 [Transl.: Judit Vilar.]

Anstoetz, Christoph
Analyse und Kritik des Ganzheitsdenkens in der (deutschsprachigen) Geistigbehindertenpädagogik.
Heilpädagogische Forschung. Vol. 12 (1985), No. 3, 257-268

Bedford, Don; Selleri, Franco
On Popper's New EPR-Experiment.
Lettere al nuovo cimento. Ser. 2, Vol. 42 (1985), No. 7, 325-328

Benassi, Corrado
Epistemologia y ciencia economica. Algunas observaciones sobre Karl Popper y la economia,
Lecturas de Economia. Vol. 16 (1985), 11-40.

Benedikt, Michael
Erkenntnis- und Handlungsschemata der technischen Urteilskraft. Bemerkungen zu Poppers *Of Clouds and Clocks*.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985 (Philosophica. 4.), 17-37

Berkson, William
Accuracy and Closeness to the Truth.
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985) No. 3, 317-320

Bird, James H.
Geography in Three Worlds:How Popper's System Can Help Elucidate Dichotomies and Changes in the Discipline.
The Professional Geographer. Vol. 37 (1985) No.4, 403-409

Boyer, Alain
Sur le peu de methode.
Chrétien-Goni, Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.) 129-137

Briskman, Larry
Articulating Our Ignorance: Hopeful Skepticism and the Meno Paradox.
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985) No. 3, 201-227

Broncano, Fernando
Los milagros des universo abierto. Comentarios a K. R. Popper.
Arbor. Vol. 120 (1985), No. 469, 117

Bühler, Karl-Ernst; Fischer, Hans Rudi
Vom Elend des Historizismus zur biographischen Methode. Poppers Beitrag zu einer kritischen Biographik.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985
(Philosophica. 4.), 129-139

Burgess, Tyrrell
Applying Popper to Social Realities: A Problem-oriented Approach.
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985) No. 3, 299-309

Burtonwood, Neil
Kuhn and Popper as Contrasting Models for the Education of Ethnic Minority Pupils.
Educational Review. Vol. 37 (1985), No. 2, 119

Buzzoni, Marco
Filosofia e storiografia filosofica nell'interpretazione popperiana dei presocratici.
Bolletino della Società filosofica Italiana. N. S., 1985, No. 126, 28-43

Buzzoni, Marco
Sulla filosofia di K. R. Popper. Per una valutazione critica della sua *fortuna*.
Cultura e scuola. No. 93 (1985), 136-145

Cadevall, Magí
Podem contrastar les hipòtesis epistemolòques?
Popper. Les V jornades de Filosofia, Barcelona, 10. - 12. 4. 1984. Barcelona: Universitat Autonoma, Departament de Filosofia, 1985. (Enrahonar. Quaderns de filosofia. 11.) 51-65

Chalmers, Alan F.
Methodological Individualism: An Incongruity in Popper's Philosophy.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 73-88

Champion, Rafe
A Case for Popper.
International Humanist. No. 1 (1985)

Champion, Rafe
The Importance of Popper's Theories to Psychology.
American Psychologist. Vol. 40 (1985), 1415-1417

Champion, Rafe
The Purpose of Popper.
Age Monthly Review (Melbourne). 1985
[http://www.the-rathouse.com/poppurpose.html]

Champion, Rafe
Unchanged Meanings.
Age Monthly Review (Melbourne). 1985
[http:www.the-rathouse.com/popunchanged.html]

Chrétien-Goni Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.)

Cioffi, Frank
Psychoanalysis, Pseudo-Science and Testability.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 13-44

Cohen, Bernard I.
Revolution in Science. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1985.
Translation:
La rivoluzione nella scienza. Trad. di Libero Sosio. Milano: Longanesi, 1988.

Cohen, H. F.
Music as a Test-Case.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 16 (1985), No. 4, 351-378

Cohen, L. Jonathan
Third World Epistemology.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 1-12

Corson, David
Educational Research and Popper's Theory of Knowledge.
Universities Quarterly. Higher Education Quarterly. Vol. 40 (1985/86), No. 1, 73

Cubeddu, Raimondo
Popper, Leo Strauss and Political Philosophy. A Comment on Joseph Agassi's Interpretation of the Relationship between Strauss and Popper [Agassi, Joseph: Towards a Rational Philosophical Anthropology. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1977].
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 1-3
s.a. Agassi, Joseph: How Strauss Misread Popper. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 3-4
s. a. Masters, Roger: [Reply] to Cubeddu and Agassi on Strauss. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 5
s. a. Eden, Robert: Strauss, Popper, and Nietzsche. Comment on Cubeddu, Agassi, and Masters. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 5-6

Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.)
Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.)
Reviews:
Palacz, Piotr. In: Dialectics and Humanism. Vol. 12 (1985), No. 3/4, 302-307
Agassi, Joseph: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 38 (1987), 414-418
Hooker, C. A.: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 54 (1987), No. 2, 313-315

Boyer, Alain: Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 177 (1987), No. 4, 548-549
Trainor, Paul: Modern Schoolman. Vol. 65 (1987), No. 1, 72
McCullagh, C. Behan: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 66 (1988), 266
Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor: Philosophy and the Social Sciences. Vol. 18 (1988), No. 3, 418-419
Williams, Douglas E.: Ethics. Vol. 98 (1988), No. 3, 602

Davari Ardakani, Reza
Molahezati Chand Piramune Jame-e'ye Baz va Doshmananash. [About *The Open Society and its Enemies*].
Keihane Farhanghi. Vol. 2 (1985), No.22.

Davari Ardakani, Reza
Molahezati dar Bareh Jemeh Baz va Doshmanan-e An. [Observations Concerning *The Open Society and Its Enemies*.]
Keihane Farhanghi. Vol. 2 (1985), No. 8, 23-26

Derksen, A. A.
The alleged unity of Popper's philosophy of science: Falsifiability as fake cement.
Philosophical Studies. Vol. 48 (1985), No. 3, 313-336

D'Evelyn, Tom
The bold, beautiful ideas of Karl Popper.
The Christian Science Monitor. April 17, 1985, 21-22

Dimitrakos, Dimitri
Ποιος φοβαται τον Καρλ Ποπερ; [Pios phovatai ton Karl Poper] [Who's afraid of Karl Popper?]
Ελληνική Φιλοσοφική Επιθεώρηση [Ellinikí Philosophikí Epitheórisi] [Hellenic Philosophical Review]. Vol 2 (1985), No. 4, 58-79
[doi: 10.26220/efe.1845]

Douglas, Rodney J.; Keaney, Bernard P.
Popper and Eccles' Psychophysical Interaction Theses Examined.
Grazer Philosophische Studien. Vol. 23 (1985), 129-153

Dvorak, Johann
Dialektik, Logik, Materialismus. Zum Verhältnis von Marxismus und kritischem Rationalismus.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 141-148

Edison, J.
Popperian and Kuhnian Theories of Truth and the Imputation of Relativism.
Indian Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 12 (1985), No. 1, 9-22

Elias, Norbert
Das Credo eines Metaphysikers. Kommentare zu Poppers *Logik der Forschung*.
Zeitschrift für Soziologie. Vol. 14 (1985), No. 2, 93-114
s. a. Albert, Hans: Missverständnisse eines Kommentators. Zu Norbert Elias: Das Credo eines Metaphysikers. Kommentare zu Poppers *Logik der Forschung*, in Zeitschrift für Soziologie, Jg. 14 (1985), No. 2. In: Zeitschrift für Soziologie, Jg. 14 (1985), H. 4, 265-267
s. a. Esser, Hartmut: Logik oder Metaphysik der Forschung? Bemerkungen zur Popper-Interpretation von Elias. In: Zeitschrift für Soziologie. Vol. 14 (1985), No. 4, 257-264

s. a. Elias, Norbert: Wissenschaft oder Wissenschaften? Beitrag zu einer Diskussion mit wirklichkeitsblinden Philosophen. In: Zeitschrift für Soziologie, Jg. 14 (1985), H. 4, 268-281
s. a. Esser, Hartmut: Mißverständnisse und Verdrängungen. Die Popper-Interpretation von Norbert Elias als Beispiel für die Rezeption des Kritischen Rationalismus in den Sozialwissenschaften. In: Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 127-151

Farr, James
Situational Analysis: Explanation in Political Science.
Journal of Politics. Vol. 47 (1985), No. 4, 1085-1107

Fischer, K. D.
Transzendentales Subjekt und Politik. Anmerkungen zu den politischen Theorien Karl Raimund Poppers und Ernst Forsthoffs. Innsbruck: Universität, Dissertation 1985.

Fistetti, Francesco
Neurath contro Popper: Otto Neurath riscoperto. Bari: Dedalo, 1985. (Piccolo biblioteca Dedalo.)

Fleischmann, Eugène
Peut-on critiquer une théorie critique?
Chrétien-Goni, Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.) 96-107

Flew, Antony
Thinking About Social Thinking. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1985.
Later edited:
Id.: 2nd ed. London: Fontana, 1991.

Freed, A. H.
In Search of a Paradigm: The Responsible Counselling of Youth for Responsibility.
International Journal for the Advancement of Counselling. Vol. 8 (1985), No. 4, 329-340

Gaifman, H.
On Inductive Support and Some Recent Tricks.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 22 (1985), 5-21

Gellner, Ernest
Relativism and the Social Sciences, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1990
Review:
Flew, Antony: Deconstructing and Reconstructing Popper. In: Critical Review (San Francisco). Vol. 4 (1990), No. 1/2, 155

Ghosh, Partha
Popper's Criterion of Falsifiability of Scientific Theories: A Note.
Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 2 (1985), No. 2, 150

Good, Irving John
Probabilistic Induction is Inevitable.
Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation. Vol. 20 (1985), 323-324, C216

Grünfeld, Joseph
Changing Rational Standards. A Survey of Modern Philosophy of Science. Lanham, New York,

London: University Press of America, 1985.

Grünfeld, Joseph
Popper's Problem of Induction.
Grünfeld, Joseph: Changing Rational Standards. A Survey of Modern Philosophy of Science. Lanham, New York, London: University Press of America, 1985. Ch.1, 1-9

Grünfeld Joseph
Popper's Calvinist Version of Evolution.
Grünfeld, Joseph: Changing Rational Standards. A Survey of Modern Philosophy of Science. Lanham, New York, London: University Press of America, 1985. Ch. 2, 10-18

Hands, Douglas Wade
Karl Popper and Economic Methodology: A New Look.
Economics and Philosophy. Vol. 1 (1985), No. 1. 83-99
Later edited:
Karl Popper and Economic Methodology: A New Look. In: Caldwell, Bruce (Ed.): The Philosophy and Methodology of Economics. Vol. 3. Cheltenham, Glos.: Edward Elgar, 1993.
s. a. Blaug, Mark: Comment on D. Wade Hands' *Karl Popper and Economic Methodology: A New Look*. In: Economics and Philosophy. Vol. 1 (1985), No. 2, 286

Hattiangadi, Jagdish N.
Bartley's Defense of Reason. [Bartley, William Warren III: The Retreat to Commitment. New York: Knopf; London: Chatto & Windus, 1962 (und öfter).]
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 13-15
s. a. Eidlin, Fred: The Need for Rational Faith. Comment on Hattiangadi. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 15-17
s. a. Berkson, William: Rationality, Opportunity, and Risk: Critical Comments on Bartely's Comprehensive Critical Rationalism. [Bartley, William Warren III: The Retreat to Commitment. New York: Knopf; London: Chatto & Windus, 1962 (und öfter).] In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 17-18
s. a. Champion, Rafe: Problems with CCR. A Reply to Hattiangadi, Eidlin, and Berkson. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 7-8
s. a. Berkson, William: The Retreat from Commitment. II. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 11-14
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Two Tiny Ripostes to Berkson.In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 14-15
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Reason, without Faith in Reason. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 8-11
s. a. Dimitrakos, Dimitri: Bartley's Pancritical Rationalism and Its Critics. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 39-41
s. a. Champion, Rafe: In Defence of Bartley's CCR and *Metacontexts*.In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 41-43

Hattiangadi, Jagdish N.
The Realism of Popper and Russell.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 15 (1985), No. 4, 461-486

Hausman, Daniel M.
Is Falsificationism Unpractised or Unpractisable?
Philosophy of Social Sciences. Vol. 15 (1985), 313-319

Hay, Alan

Scientific Method in Geography.
Johnston, R. J. (Ed.): The Future of Geography. London: Methuen, 1985. 129-142

Hintikka, Jaakko
True and False Logics of Scientific Discovery.
Communication and Cognition. Vol. 18 (1985), 3-14

Howson, Colin; Franklin, Allan
A Bayesian Analysis of Excess Content and the Localisation of Support.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (1985), No. 4, 425-431

Hulst, Hans van
Popper's Problem. Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit, MA Thesis 1985.

Irzik, Gürol
Popper's Piecemeal Engineering: What is Good for Science is not always Good for Society.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (1985), No. 1, 1-10
Later edited:
Popper's Piecemeal Engineering: What is Good for Science is not always Good for Society. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 187-197

Jacob, Pierre
Popper est-il rationaliste?
Chrétien-Goni, Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. (Cahiers STS. 8.) 121-128

Johnson, Janet
Popper and Polanyi on Truth and Certainty.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 27-28

Kalla, Sarla
Plato's Political Thought: A Critique of Popper's Interpretation.
Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 2 (1985), No. 2, 77

Kanitscheider, Bernulf
Karl Popper, das Leib-Seele-Problem un das Europäische Forum Alpbach 1984.
Mensch, Natur, Gesellschaft. Vol. 2 (1985), 36-40

Koenne, Werner
Anmerkungen zum Induktionsproblem.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 67-72

Koertge, Noretta
Beyond Cultural Relativism.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 121-132

Krajewski, Wladyslaw
Karl Popper and Dialectical Materialism.

Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 28-30
s. a. Nielsen, Fleming Steen: Popper and Contemporary Scientific Materialism. A Reply to Krajewski. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 30-31
s. a. Krajewski, Wladyslaw: About Contemporary Scientific Materialism: A Reply to Nielsen. Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 25-26
s. a. Goldstick, Danny: Krajewski on Popper and Dialectical Materialism. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 26-27
s. a. Krajewski, Wladyslaw: Once more about Popper and Dialectical Materialism: A Reply to Goldstick. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 27-28
s. a. Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz: The Diamat-Discussion: Who Has What With Whom in Common? In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 43-45

Kraut, Richard
Sokrates and Democracy.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 185-204

Largeault, Jean
Critique du rationalisme critique.
Archives de philosophie. Vol. 48 (1985), 129-142

Leinfellner, Werner
Propensitäten, Wahrscheinlichkeit und Poppers Begründung der Wissenschaft.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 53-65

Lindenberg, Siegwart
An Assessment of the New Political Economy: Its Potential for the Social Sciences and for Sociology in Particular.
Sociological Theory. Vol. 3 (1985), No. 1, 99-113

Lobkowicz, Nikolaus
Pragmatismus und Programm. Die CDU und Poppers *Kritischer Rationalismus*.
Die Neue Ordnung. Vol. 39 (1985), No. 2, 104-117

Lüthe, Rudolf
Zur Rolle von Interpretation und Imagination bei der Bildung historischen Wissens. Überlegungen im Anschluß an Karl. R. Poppers Historik.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 119-128

MacAlmon, Edward L.
Transactional Analysis as Good Social Science: An Investigation into the Work of Eric Bernie, Stephen Toulmin, and Karl Popper. Columbia, Mo.: University of Missouri, PhD Thesis 1985.

Maclure, Malcolm
Popperian Refutation in Epidemology.
American Journal of Epidemology. Vol. 121 (1985), No. 3, 343-350
s.a.: Weed, D. L.; Trock, B. J.: Criticism and the Growth of Epidemiologic Knowledge. In: American Journal of Epidemiology. Vol. 123 (1986), No. 6, 1119-1120

Málesis, Dimitris; Katsoulis, Elias
Epistemologiká problémata. Athēnai: Pánteios Anótate Scholé Politikón Epistemón, 1985. (Seminario Politikés Epistémes.)

Maliandi, Graciela F. de
Kant and Popper: Towards a Metaphysics of Experience.
Funke, G.; Seebohm, Th. M. (Eds.): Proceedings. 6th International Kant Congress. Washington, D. C.: The Pennsylvania State University, Center for Advanced Research in Phenomenology, 1985. 493-503

Maringoni de Carvalho, Maria Cecilia
Reflexões sobre a metodologia de Karl R. Popper.
Reflexão. Vol. 10 (1985), No. 32, 56-69

Marshall, J. U.
Geography as a Scientific Enterprise.
Johnston, R. J. (Ed.): The Future of Geography. London: Methuen, 1985. 113-128

Matalon, Benjamin
Hypothèses d'existence et réfutabilité.
Chrétien-Goni, Jean-Pierre et al. (Eds.): Karl Popper. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1985. Cahiers S.T.S. 8.) 138-142

McCloskey, Donald N.
The Rhetoric of Economics. Madison, Wisc.: University of Wisconsin Press, 1985 - 2nd ed. 1998.
Later edited:
The Rhetoric of Economics. Brighton: Wheatsheaf, 1985 - 1986

Miller, David
La probabilitat de la *Logik der Forschung* fins al present.
Popper. Les V jornades de Filosofia, Barcelona, 10. - 12. 4. 1984. Barcelona: Universitat Autonoma, Departament de Filosofia, 1985. (Enrahonar. Quaderns de filosofia. 11.) 13-23
Later edited:
Probability in *Logik der Forschung*. [Rev. u. gekürzte Version.] In: Cahiers du CREA (Paris). No. 14 (1990), 155-166
Single-case Probabilities. [Geänderte Version.] In: Foundations of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), 1501-1516
[Erweitert in] Miller, David: Critical Rationalism: A Restatement and Defence. Chicago, Ill.: Open Court, 1994. Ch. 9.

Milne, Peter
A Note on Popper, Propensities, and the Two-Slit Experiment.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (1985), No. 1, 66-70

Moldofsky, Naomi
Open Society: Hayek *vs.* Popper?
Journal of Economic Affairs. Vol. 5 (1985), No. 3, 38

Morgano, Lucia
Il razionalismo critico di Popper: Fallibilismo o nuovo umanesimo?
I Problemi della pedagogia. 1985, 397-404

Mosterín, Jesús
Popper y el mundo de la cultura.
Popper. Les V jornades de filosofia, Barcelona, 10. -12.4.1984. Barcelona: Universitat Autonoma, Departament de Filosofia, 1985. (Enrahonar. Quaderns de filosofia. 11.) 37-42
Later edited:
Popper y el mundo de la cultura. In: Teorema. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 1/2, 289

Munz, Peter
DNA, Falsification, and Dogmatism: Continuities and Discontinuities in Popper's Evolutionism.
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985), No. 3, 254-271

Munz, Peter
Our Knowledge of the Growth of Knowledge: Popper or Wittgenstein? London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1985.
Reviews:
O'Hear, Anthony: Critical Review (San Francisco). Vol. 2 (1988), No. 1, 78
Wilson, H. T.: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 18 (1988), No. 4, 577
McCullagh, C. Behan: International Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 22 (1990), No. 1, 128

Musgrave, Alan (Ed.)
Popper and the Human Science. Dordrecht: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series.)

Nadeau, Robert
Popper, Hayek and the Problem of Scientism. [Vorschau auf: Popper, Hayek et la question du scientisme. Montréal: Université du Quebec, 1985 (Cahiers d'épistémologie. 8506.)]
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 51-52
Later edited:
Popper, Hayek et la question du scientisme. In: Manuscrito. 9 (1986), 2, 124-156

Neill, S. D.
The Reference Process and the Philosophy of Karl Popper.
RQ. Vol. 24 (1985), No. 3, 309-319

Ozoemenam Mbachu, Isaac
Democracy, Freedon and Justice in Popper and Marcuse. A Comparative Study in Contemporary Socio-political Philosophy. Roma: Pontofcal Urban University, Tesis 1985.

Papineau, David
Social Facts and Psychological Facts.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 57-72

Parusniková, Zuzana
[Stumbing-Blocks and Limits of Popper's Criticism on Induction. Tschechisch.]
Filozoficke časopis. Vol. 33 (1985), 721-734

Paya, Ali
Jāmeh-e Bāz va Jāmeh-e Basteh. [Open and Closed Society.]
Kayhan-e Farhangi. Vol. 2 (1985), No. 12, 18-22.

Pellecchia, Pasquale
Popper e la filosofia della storia della scienza.
Aquinas. Vol. 28 (1985), No. 1/2, 23-140

Pera, Marcello; Pitt, Joseph C. (a cura di)
I modi del progresso. Teorie e episodi della razionalità scientifica. Milano: Il Saggiatore, 1985.
Translation:
Rational Changes in Science. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1987.

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Toward a Rational Theory of the Mind: Lifelines in Popper's Deductive Approach to Psychology.
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985), No. 3, 228-253

Pickel, Andreas
Some Thoughts on Being Taught Popper as a Graduate Student in Political Science.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 44-45
s. a. Davenport, Edward: On Teaching/Learning Popper: A Response to Andreas Pickel. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 22
s. a. Champion, Rafe: On Teaching Popper's Ideas. A Reply to Pickel. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 22-24

Phillips, Denis C.
Philosophy, Science, and Social Inquiry. Contemporary Methodological Controversies in Social Science and Related Applied Fields of Research. Oxford: Pergamon Pr., 1985.

Pietruska-Madej, Elzbiete
Should Philosophers of Science Consider Scientific Discovery?
Ratio. Vol. 27 (1985), 7-18

Portis, E. B.
Could Popper and Kuhn Both be Right?
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86) No. 3/4, 46-48

Puccetti, Roland
Popper and the Mind-Body Problem.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 45-56

Quilliot, Roland
Indéterminisme et interactionnisme chez Popper.
Archives de philosophie. Vol. 48 (1985), No. 1, 109-128

Quilliot, Roland
Popper et l'hegelianisme.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 21-26
s. a. Eidlin, Fred: Popper and Hegelianism: A Reply to Quilliot. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 26

Radnitzky, Gerard

Die offene Gesellschaft.
Kreuzer, Franz (Ed.): Karl R. Popper/Konrad Lorenz: Die Zukunft ist offen. Das Altenberger Gespräch. Mit den Texten des Wiener Popper Symposiums. München: Piper, 1985 (Serie Piper. 340.) 110-115 - 2. Aufl. 1985 - 3. Aufl. 1988 - 4. Aufl. 1990 - 5. Aufl. 1993 - 6. Aufl. 1994
s. a. Engel, Gerhard: Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre neuesten Freunde. [Replik auf Radnitzky.] In: EWE. Erwägen, Wissen, Ethik. Vol. 13 (2002), No. 3, 364-367

Radnitzky, Gerard
Réflexions sur Popper. Le savoir, conjectural mais objectiv, est indépendant de toute question: Qui y croit? Qui est à son origine?
Archives de philosophie. Vol. 48 (1985), No. 1, 79-108

Radnitzky, Gerard
Sul fondamento epistemologico della filosofía della società aperta.
Ricossa, S.; Robilant, E. (Eds.): Libertà, giustizia e persona nella società tecnologica. Milano: Gioffré, 1985. 19-49

Rågård, Jan
En analyse og diskussion af Karl Popper's syn på historie som videnskab. København 1985. (Speciale til kandidateksamen.)

Ratnikov, V. P.
K karakteristike sovremennoj buršuaznoj metodologii social'nogo poznanija.
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Filosofija. Vol. 40 (1985), No. 7,3, 67-76

Redhead, Michael
On the Impossibility of Inductive Probability.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (1985), No. 2, 185-191
Reichberg, Gregory

Popper en question. Quelques critiques sur la croissance du savoir.
Revue thomiste. Vol. 85 (1985), 431-456

Richmond, Sheldon
Comments on *Do Values have Rational Necessity?*.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 11-13

Rollett, Brigitte
Die Entwicklung des Bewußtseins in der Ontogenese. Möglichkeiten der Interpretation entwicklungspsychologischer Befunde im Drei-Welten-Modell Poppers.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 73-88

Ruse, Michael
Evolutionary Epistemology: Let's be Darwinian not Spencerian.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 6-8
s. a. Wuketits, Franz M.: Evolution and Epistemology: Let's Begin Discussion. A Reply to Ruse. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 8-9

s. a. Munz, Peter: Evolution and Epistemology: Let's Begin Discussion. A Further Reply to Ruse. Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 37-39
s. a. Ruse, Michael: Popper and Progress: A Response to Munz. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 39-40

Rush, Alan A.
Es el psicoanálisis una pseudo-ciencia?
Revista latinoamericana de filosofia. Vol. 11 (1985), 137-156
Later edited in:
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 393-440

Ryan, Alan J.
Popper and Liberalism.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 89-104

Schmid, Michael
Die Idee rationalen Handelns und ihr Verhältnis zur Sozialwissenschaft. Bemerkungen zu Karl Poppers Philosophie der Sozialwissenschaften.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 89-107

Schwartz, Pedro
Karl Popper y la teoría de la evolución.
Popper. Les V jornades de Filosofia, Barcelona, 10. -12.4.1984. Barcelona: Universitat Autonoma, Departament de Filosofia, 1985. (Enrahonar. Quaderns de filosofia. 11.) 43-52
Later edited:
Karl Popper y la teoría de la evolución. In: Teorema. Vol. 14 (1984), No. 1/2, 145

Scoppolini, Sergio
Popper contra Hegel. Per una critica della critica. Macerata: Olmi, 1985.
Reviews:
S. S. In: Hegel-Studien. Vol. 21 (1986), 262-263
Depré, O.: Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 85 (1987), No. 67, 414-416
Tripodi, A. M.: Filosofia oggi. Vol. 10 (1987), No. 3, 501

Shearmur, Jeremy
The Austrian Connection: Hayek's Liberalism and the Thought of Carl Menger.
Smith, B.; Grassl, W. (Eds.): Austrian Economics: Historical and Philosophical Background. London, Sydney: Croom Helm, 1986.

Shearmur, Jeremy
Epistemology Socialized?
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985) No. 3, 272-282

Simkin, Colin George Frederick
Popper's Ideas for Social Theories. [Als Maunuskript vervielfältigt. o. O., o. J.]

Simkin, Colin George Frederick

Popper's Methodology and Economic Theory. Sydney: University of Sydney, 1985. (Working Papers in Economics. 83.)

Sloman, Aaron
A Suggestion about Popper's Three Worlds in the Light of Artificial Intelligence.
ETC. A Review of General Semantics. Vol. 42 (1985), No. 3, 310-316

Smith, Joseph W.
What is Wrong with Verismilitude?
Philosophy Research Archives. Vol. 10 (1985), 511-542

Stanesby, Derek
Science, Reason and Religion. London, Dover NH: Croom Helm, 1985.
Later edited:
London, New York, Routledge, 1988
Hoboken: Taylor & Francis, 2013

Steele, Richard W.
Propaganda in an Open Society. The Roosevelt Administration and the Media. 1933-1941.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1985. (Contributions to American History. 111.)

Ströker, Elisabeth
La idea de Popper del racionalismo critico.
Teorema. Vol. 15 (1985), No. 1/2, 231

Suchting, Wallis A.
Popper's Critique of Marx's Method.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 147-164

Sudbery, A.
Popper's Variant of the EPR Experiment does Not Test the Copenhagen Interpretation.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 52 (1985), No. 3, 470-476

Swartz, Ronald
Dewey and Popper on Learning from Induction.
Interchange. Vol. 16 (1985), No. 4, 29-51

Teller, Ada
Sur la rhétorique scientifique.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 2 (1985/86), No. 3/4, 9-11

Tennant, Neil
Minimal Logic is Adequate for Popperian Science.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (1985), No. 3, 325-329

Thompson, C.
Psychiatrists on Popper.

British Journal of Psychiatry. Vol. 149 (1986), 665

Thurnher, Rainer
Poppers Platon-Interpretation.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 9-16

Tianjis, Jiang
Scientific Rationality – Formal or Informal?
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (1985), No. 4
Translation:
Maghuliyate Elmi: Souratmant ya Gheire Souratmand. In: Naghd va Nazar. No. No. 27-28 (2001).

Tijus, Charles, A,
Une response a Karl Popper: Est-il possible d'analyser les processes de la creation artistique?
Bulletin de psychologie. Vol. 38 (1985), No. 18, 831-839

Urbach, Peter
Good and Bad Arguments against Historicism.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 133-146

Ventre, A. J.
Enkele kritiese kantaantekeninge rondom Popper se regverdiging van 'n liberale demokrasie.
Politikon. South African Journal of Political Studies. Vol. 12 (1985), No. 1, 16-29

Vicedo, Marga
Popper en Madrid.
Azafea. Revista de filosofía. Vol. 1 (1985), 441-448

Waldron, Jeremy
Making Sense of Critical Dualism.
Currie, Gregory; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Popper and the Human Sciences. The Hague, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 19.) 105-120

Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.)
Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper- Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.)

Wallner, Friedrich
Popper und die österreichische Philosophie.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 1-7

Wassermann, G. D.
On the Nature of Inductive Probabilities.
Methodology and Science. Vol. 18 (1985), 128-139

Webley, Paul
The Structure of Mind: Piaget, Popper and the Methodology of Scientific Research Programs.
New Ideas in Psychology. Vol. 3 (1985), No. 3, 283

Weed, Douglas L.
An Epidemiological Application of Popper's Method.
Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. Vol. 39 (1985), No. 4, 277-285

Weingartner, Paul
Sind Wertaussagen fasifizierbar? Ein wissenschaftstheoretischer Ansatz im Anschluß an Popper im Bereich der Werte.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 39-51

Weinke, Kurt
Einige Probleme in Poppers Sozialphilosophie.
Wallner, Friedrich (Ed.): Karl Popper. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Beiträge zum Popper-Kolloquium, Wien, 1983. Wien: Braumüller, 1985. (Philosophica. 4.), 109-117

Welch, Anthony R.
The Allure of Rationalism in Educational Thought: The Case of Imre Lakatos.
Journal of Educational Thought. Vol. 19 (1985), No. 2, 148-163

Wettersten, John R.
The Road through Würzburg, Vienna and Göttingen.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 15 (1985), No. 4, 487-505

Wise, J.; Landsberg, P. T.
Has Inductive Probability been Proved Impossible?
Nature. Vol. 315 (1985), 461

Wise, J.; Landsberg, P. T.
On the Possibility of Inductive Probability.
Nature. Vol. 316 (1985), 22

Wright, H. Curtis
Librarianship and the Cultural Environment.
Paper presented at the 10th National Conference of the Society of Educators and Scholars, Teaneck, N.J., 4. - 5. 10. 1985

Yearley, Steven
Imputing Intentionality: Popper, Demarcation and Darwin, Freud and Marx.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 16 (1985), No. 4, 337-350

Ziman, John
Thinking about the Ways of Science.
Nature. Vol. 316 (1985), 22.8.1985, 685.

1986

Agassi, Joseph
[Religion in the Open Society. Hebräisch.]
Iyyun. The Jerusalem Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 35 (1986), 259-270

Albert, Hans
Freiheit und Ordnung. Zwei Abhandlungen zum Problem einer offenen Gesellschaft. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Siebeck), 1986 - 1989

Albert, Hans
Ist der Sozialismus unvermeidbar? Historische Prophetie und die Möglichkeit der Wissenschaft. Albert, Hans: Freiheit und Ordnung. Zwei Abhandlungen zum Problem einer offenen Gesellschaft. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Siebeck), 1986. (Walter Eucken Institut, R. Vorträge und Aufsätze. 109.)
Later edited:
Ist der Sozialismus unvermeidbar? In: Liberal aktuell. Nr. 59 (1999), 44-60 und No. 60 (2000), 29-49
Translation:
Is Socialism Inevitable? Historical Prohecy and the Possibilities of Reason. In: Pejovich, Svetozar (Ed.): Socialism: Institutional, Philosophical and Economical Issues. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma., Lancaster: Kluwer, 1987 - Id.: In: Albert, Hans: Between Social Science, Religion and Politics: Essays in Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 13.) 169-194

Alcaro, Mario
Filosofie democratiche. Scienza e potere nel pensiero di J. Dewey, B. Russell, K. Popper. Bari: Dedalo, 1986. (Piccola biblioteca Dedalo.)

Andersson, Gunnar
Kritik und Wissenschaftsgeschichte. Kuhns, Lakatos' und Feyerabends Kritik des Kritischen Rationalismus. Trier: Universität, Habil.-Schrift 1986.
Later edited:
Kritik und Wissenschaftsgeschichte. Kuhns, Lakatos' und Feyerabends Kritik des Kritischen Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr, 1988. (Die Einheit der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 54.)
Translation:
Criticism and the History of Science: Kuhn's, Lakatos's and Feyerabend's Criticism of Critical Rationalism. Leiden [u. a.]: Brill, 1994. (Philosophy of History and Culture. 13.)

Antiseri, Dario
Epistemologia evoluzionistica da Mach a Popper.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Vol. 4 (1986), No. 1, 52-66

Antiseri, Dario
A colloquio con Hans Albert su razionalismo critico, ermeneutica e scuola di Francoforte.
Mondoperaio. 1986, No. 2
Later edited in:
Antiseri, Dario: Teoria della razionalità e scienze sociali. Roma: Borla, 1989. 116-132

Antonietti, Alessandro
Cervello, mente, cultura. L'interazionismo di J. C. Eccles e K. K.[sic] Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 1986.
Reviews:
Belletti, B.: Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 80 (1988), 176

Rainone, A.: Archives internationales d'histoire des sciences. Vol. 38 (1988), 322
Buzzoni, Marco: Epistemologia. Vol. 12 (1989), No. 1, 169

Bachmaier, Peter
Poppers Drei-Welten-Theorie oder Transzendentalphilosophie? Einige offene Probleme.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 179-190

Berns, W.
Re-evaluating the Open Society.
Carey, George W. (Ed.): Order, Freedom, and the Polity: Critical Essays on the Open Society. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1986. 19-34

Biser, Eugen (Ed.)
Die Medien – das letzte Tabu der offenen Gesellschaft. Kongress *Die Medien – das letzte Tabu der offenen Gesellschaft*, Schloß Weikersheim, 7. - 8. 6. 1986. Mainz: von Hase und Koehler, 1986.

Brekke, John S.
Scientific Imperatives in Social Work Research: Pluralism is not Skepticism.
The Social Service Review. Vol. 60 (1986), No. 4, 538-554

Brescia, Giuseppe
Epistemologia ed ermeneutica nel pensiero di Karl Popper. Con il messaggio [di K. R. Popper:] *Coscienca dell'occidente*. Fasano: Schena, 1986. (Il tempo e le idee. 3.)
Review:
Addante, P.: Filosofia oggi. Vol. 11 (1988), No. 1, 190

Brescia, Giuseppe
Popper in Italia.
Brescia, Giuseppe: Epistemologia ed ermeneutica nel pensiero di Karl Popper. Con il messaggio [di K. R. Popper:] *Coscienca dell'occidente*. Fasano: Schena, 1986. (Il tempo e le idee. 3.) Appendice, 137-140

Buzzoni, Marco
Alcuni importanti sviluppi del popperismo in italia.
Agazzi, Evandro (a cura di): La filosofia della scienza in Italie nel '900. Milano: Angeli, 1986. 445-458

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Once tesis sobre Popper.
Actas de las primeras jornadas de logica y filosofia da ciencia de la Universidad del Sur, Bahia Blanca (Argentina), 1986. Bahia Blanca: Universidad Nacional del Sur, 1986.

Carey, George W. (Ed.)
Order, Freedom, and the Polity: Critical Essays on the Open Society. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1986.

Centrone, Marino
Che cos'e la scienza: Introduzione all'epistemologia contemporanea. Bari: Dedalo, 1986. (Piccolo

biblioteca Dedalo.)

Champion, Ralph
Popper and Falsification of Hypotheses.
Search. Vol. 17 (1986), No. 5/6, 113

Chokr, Nader
Popper's Falsificationism and the Problem of Induction.
Epistemologia. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 1, 105

Colletti, Lucio
Popper e Platone.
Corriere della sera. 25.11.1986
Also in:
Colletti, Lucio: Pagine di filosofia e politica. Milano: Rizzoli, 1989. 111-114

Dench, Geoff
Minorities in the Open Society: Prisoners of Ambivalence. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1986. (Reports of the Institute of Community Studies.)
Later edited:
Minorities in the Open Society: Prisoners of Ambivalence. In: New Brunswick, N. J., London: Transaction, 2002 - 2003

Dunn, J. Michael; Hellman, Geoffrey
Dualling: A Critique of an Argument of Popper and Miller.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 37 (1986), No. 2, 220-223
s. a. Howson, Colin: On a Recent Objection to Popper and Miller's *Disproof* of Probabilistic Induction. In: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 56 (1989), No. 4, 675-680

Dvorak, Johann
Karl R. Popper und die Wissenschaft von der Geschichte in der Epoche des Faschismus. Zum Verständnis der Popperschen Historizismuskritik.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 253-288

Englander, Jean Loup
La *Loi de progrès* chez Karl Marx et Karl Popper. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1986.
s. a. Englander, Jean-Loup: Pour l'incertain. L'apport de Karl Popper a Karl Marx. Paris: Syllepse, Périscope, 1990. (Explorations/Découvertes en terres humaines. 2.)

Fernández Moreno, César
La evolución de la teoría de la verdad de Karl Popper.
Revista de filosofia. N. S., Vol. 9 (1986), 49-59

Fischer, Kurt Rudolf
Popper versus Psychoanalyse.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 201-212

Frostick, Richard

Music Education and the Epistemology of Karl Popper.
London: University of London, Thesis 1986.

Gavroglu, Kostas; Goudaroulis, Yorgos; Nikolakopoulos, Pantelis (Eds.)
Imre Lakatos and Theories of Scientific Change. *Criticism and the Growth of Knowledge: Twenty Years After*. International Conference on Epistemology, Saloniki, Greece, August 1986. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1986.
Later edited:
Imre Lakatos and Theories of Scientific Change. Dordrecht, Boston: Kluwer, 1988. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 111.) - 1989.

Geymonat, Ludovico; Giorello, Giulio
Le ragioni della scienza. Con la partecipazione e un' appendice di Fabio Minazzi. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1986.

Gillies, Donald A.
In Defense of the Popper-Miller Argument.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 53 (1986), No. 1, 110-113
s. a. Good, Irving John: A Reinstatement, in Response to Gillies, of Readhead's Argument in Support of Induction. In: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 54 (1987), 470-472

Ghins, Michel
Popper on the Arrow of Time.
Manuscrito. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 77-93
s. a. Ghins 2006

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
What do Theories Talk About? A Critique of Popperian Fallibilism.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 7 (1986), 177-221

Gutierre, Jézio Hernani Bomfim
Demarcação e decidibilidade em Popper.
Manuscrito. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 53-63

Healy, Paul
On Popper on Truth.
Auslegung. A Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 12 (1986), No. 2, 134-145

Hofkirchner, Wolfgang
Das Elend des Kritischen Rationalismus. Die positivistische Denkweise am Beispiel Karl Raimund Popper. Wien: Globus, 1986.
Review:
Horstmann, Hubert: Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie. Vol. 35 (1987), No. 2, 190-191

Hrachowetz, Herbert
Karl Popper, Materie, Bewußtsein und Stereoanlagen.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 191-199

Huber, Norbert F. J.

Sind Theorien historischer Wissenschaften bewährbar?
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 309-322

Idan, Asher
Political Criticism in History: Popper and Althusser.
Manuscrito. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 25-37

Jales Ribeiro, Heinrique
Karl Popper: A epistomologia como terra de ninguém ou da tarefa de reconstruçâo da ciencia.
Revista Portugesa de filosofia. Vol. 42 (1986), No. 1/2, 87-118

Jones, K.
Popper and the Evolution of Consciousness.
Philosophical Studies (Maynooth). Vol. 31 (1986/87), 176-182

Kennedy, David W.
Critical Theory, Structuralism and Contemporary Legal Scholarship.
New England Law Review. Vol. 21 (1985/1986), No. 2, 209-289
[http://nrs.harvard.edu/urn-3:HUL.InstRepos:16084569]

Klima, Herbert
Die Evolution des Wirkungsbegriffes in der Physik.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 369-395

Köhler, Eckehard
Poppers Kampf gegen Induktion und dessen Ausgang.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 93-114

Krammer, Anton
Determinismus und Indeterminismus in der Physik. Anmerkungen zu Poppers *Über Wolken und Uhren*.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 333-351

Krausz, Michael
Intentionality, Expressive Properties, and Popper's Placement of Music.
Manuscrito. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 65-76

Levi, Isaac
Probabilistic Pettifoggery.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 25 (1986), 133-140

Lingens, Peter-Michael

Karl Popper und die Invasion auf Grenada.
Lingens, Peter-Michael: Auf der Suche nach den verlorenene Werten in Politik, Kultur, Moral und Gesellschaft. Wien: Neff, 1986. 151-158

Loasby, Brian John
Organisation, Competition, and the Growth of Knowledge.
Langlois, Richard N. (Ed.): Economics as a Process. Essays in the New Institutional Economics. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1986. 41-57

Lütterfelds, Wilhelm
Begriffliche Aporien in Poppers evolutionärer Erkenntnistheorie.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 165-177

Magee, Bryan
Philosophy and the Real World: An Introduction to Karl Popper. Peru, Ill.: Open Court, 1986.

Mali, Franc
Kuhnov koncept strukture znanstvene spremembe in Popperjedv model znansvenega razvoja.
Anthropos. 1986, No. 1/2, 143-153

Marcucci, Silvestro
Naturbeschreibung und Naturgeschichte bei Kant. Einige Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Popper und Kant.
Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. Vol. 68 (1986), No. 2, 174-188

Márkus, György
Language and Production: A Critique of the Paradigms. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1986. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 96.)

Martins, Robert de Andrade
A Popperian Evaluation of Einstein's Theory-Plus-Method.
Manuscrito. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 95-124

Molden, Otto (Ed.)
Evolution und die Zukunft der Menschheit. Europäisches Forum Alpbach, 1985. Wien: Österreichisches College, 1986.

Mongin, Philippe
Are 'All-and-Some' Statements Falsifiable After All?
Economics and Philosophy. Vol. 2 (1986), 185-195

Monserrat, Javier
Karl R. Popper y la odea de una sociedad crítica.
Razón y fe. T. 214 (1986), No.1058, 392-403

Mott, Neville
A Life in Science.
Mott, Neville: A Life in Science. London, Philadelphia: Taylor & Francis, 1986. 154-157

Müller, Karl H.
Zur Einstimmung: Popper im Induktions-Land.
Müller, Karl; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 55-80

Müller, Karl H.
Als Anfang: Die mögliche Drei-Welten Leere [!].
Müller, Karl; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffent-lichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 117-141

Müller, Karl H.
Zur Übersicht: Das Elend – überall.
Müller, Karl; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 215-243

Müller, Karl H.
Altes Elend und neuer Glanz des Historizismus?
Müller, Karl; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 275-288

Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.)
Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschafts-wissenschaften. 16.)
s. a. Müller, Karl H.: Die drei Welten der Popper-Forschung. Nachgedanken angesichts eines verwunderlichen Sammelbandes. In: Archiv für die Geschichte der Soziologie in Österreich. Newsletter (Graz), No. 8 (1993), 3-11

Nielsen, Fleming Steen
Rozróżnienie między *uniwersalnym* a *jednostkowym* 2 filozofii Karla Poppera.
Studia filozoficzne. 1986, No. 10, 147-158

Oddie, Graham
Likeness to Truth. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1986. (University of Western Ontario Series in Philosophy of Science. 30.)

Oddie, Graham
The Poverty of the Popperian Program for Truthlikeness.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 53 (1986), No. 2, 163-178
Later edited:
The Poverty of the Popperian Program for Truthlikeness. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assess-ments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 24-39

Oger, Erik
Van manuscript naar postscript. Een evolutie in het denken van K. Popper.
Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 48 (1986), 299-320

Olender, Elzbieta

Czyrzeczywiscie Popper jest dualista?
Studia filozoficzne. 1986, No. 3, 125-130

Paolozzi, Ernesto
Falsificazionismo e antistoricismo in Karl Raimund Popper.
Prospettive settanta. Vol. 8 (1986), No. 1, 51-66
Also in:
Paolozzi, Ernesto: Il liberalismo come metode. Antoni, Croce, De Ruggero, Popper. Roma: Einaudi, 1995.

Pellecchia, Pasquale
I popperiani e le rivoluzioni scientifiche. Cassino: Sangermano, 1986.

Pellicani, Luciano
La teoria orteguiana de la accion social.
Revista Espanola de investigaciones sociologicas. Vol. 35 (1986), 89-111

Perutz, Max
A New View of Darwinism.
New Scientist. 2. 10. 1986, 36-38
s. a. Wicks 1986, Worsley 1986

Petroni, Angelo M.
Popper et l'interpretation méthologique de Marx.
Manuscrito. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 9-23

Poussin, Philippe
Economie et politique dans la pensée de Jürgen Habermas. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1986.

Radnitzky, Gerard
L'epistemologia di Popper e la ricerca scientifica. Roma: Borla, 1986 (Epistemologia contemporanea.)
[Enthält: L'epistemologia di Popper e la ricerca scientifica. 21-65; La metodologia di Popper. 67-107; La svolta popperiana in filosofia della scienza: Al di là del fondazionalismo e del relativismo. 109-137. Translation aus dem Englischen und dem Französischen.]

Sabiote Navarro, Diego
Popper: Método crítico y sociedad abierta.
Taula. Quaderns de pensament. Vol. 5 (1986), 17-25

Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič
Historical Sources of Popper's Logic of Science.
Weingartner, Paul; Dorn, Georg J. W. (Eds.): Foundations of Biology: A Selection of Papers contributed to the Biology Section of the 7th International Congress of Logic, Methodology, and Philosophy of Science, 11. - 16. 7. 1983, Salzburg. Vienna: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1986.
Later edited:
Historical Sources of Popper's Logic of Science. In: Amsterdam: North Holland, 1986. (Studies in Logic and the Foundations of Mathematics. 114.)

Salanti, Andrea
Strumentalismo e fallibilismo in economia: Una nota su alcune recenti interpre-tazioni.
Rivista internazionale di scienze economiche e commerciali. Vol. 33 (1986), No. 6, 603-620

Santiago Nino, Carlos
El racionalismo critico y la fundamentacion de la etica.
Manuscrito. Vol. 9 (1986), No. 2, 39-52

Schefold, Christoph
Poppers Konzeption der Offenen Gesellschaft und ihre verfehlten Alternativen.
Utz, Arthur F. (Ed.): Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Ideologien. Bonn: WBV, 1986. 22-225.

Seitelberger, Franz
Gehirnrevolution, Intelligenz und Erkenntnis.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 143-156

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper's Critique of Marxism.
Critical Review (San Francisco). Vol. 1 (1986/87), No. 1, 62

Smith, Trevor
Political Science and Modern British Society.
Government and Opposition. Vol. 21 (1986), No. 4, 420-436

Sonleitner, Frank J.
What did Karl Popper Really Say About Evolution?
Creation/Evolution Journal. Vol. 6 (1986), No. 2, 9-14

Spohn, Wolfgang
The Representation of Popper Measures.
Topoi. Vol. 5 (1986), 69-74

Stadler, Friedrich
Denkmuster und Lebenslinien. Karl R. Poppers intellektuelle Autobiographie.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 9-33

Stadler, Friedrich
Karl Popper und der Wiener Kreis. Kritische Anmerkungen zur 'Popper-Legende'.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 35-51

Stöckler, Manfred
Abschied von Kopenhagen? Karl Popper und die realistische Interpretation der Quantenphysik.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 353-367

Susser, Mervyn
The Logic of Sir Karl Popper and the Practice of Epidemiology.

American Journal of Epidemiology. Vol. 124 (1986), No. 5, 711-718

Utz, Arthur F. (Ed.)
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Ideologien. Bonn: WBV, 1986.
Translation:
La sociedad abierta y sus ideologías. Versión castellana de José A. de Prado Díez y Roland Wenzel. Barcelona: Herder, 1989. (Colección *Humanum*. 7.)

Utz, Arthur, F.
Bietet die Theorie der *offenen Gesellschaft* K. R. Poppers ein Konzept der pluralistischen Gesellschaft? [Diskussionsbericht.]
Utz, Arthur F. (Ed.): Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Ideologien. Bonn: WBV, 1986. 405-447.

Wallerstein, R. S.
Psychoanalysis as a Sience: A Response to the New Challenges.
The Psychoanalytical Quarterly. Vol. 55 (1986), No. 3, 414-451

Wallner, Friedrich
Popper – ein Kantianer? Oder Metaphorik statt Subjektivität.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 157-163

Wallner, Friedrich
Einige Bemerkungen zu Poppers Naturphilosophie.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 327-332

Weber, Normann
Die kritisch-rationale Attitüde – eine praktikable und vernünftige Strategie in soziotechnischen Systemen?
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 289-306

Weinheimer, Heinz
Rationalität und Begründung: Das Grundproblem in der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Bonn: Bouvier, 1986.

Wettersten, John R.
Poppers nichtbeachtete offene Gesellschaft.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 245-252

Wicks, Alan
[Letter to the Editor: Popper on Darwin.]
New Scientist. 23. 10. 1986, 66-67
s. Perutz 1986
s. a. Worsley 1986

Wilson, H. T.
Critical Theory's Critique of Social Science: Episodes in a Changing Problematic from Adorno to Habermas. Part 1.
History of European Ideas. Vol. 7 (1986), 127-147

Worsley, Alan
[Letter to the Editor. Popper on Darwin.]
New Scientist. 23. 10. 1986, 67
s. Perutz 1986
s. a. Wicks 1986

Wuketits, Franz M.
Evolutionäre Entwürfe - Karl Popper und Konrad Lorenz.
Müller, Karl H.; Stadler, Friedrich; Wallner, Friedrich (Eds.): Versuche und Widerlegungen. Offene Probleme im Werk Karl Poppers. Wien, Salzburg: Geyer Ed., 1986. (Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für Geschichte der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 16.) 81-92

1987

El compromiso de la razón. Simposio internacional sobre la filosofía de Karl Popper.
Teorema (Madrid). Vol. 14 (1987), No. 1/2

Agassi, Joseph
The Autonomous Student.
Interchange. Vol. 18 (1987), No. 4, 14-20

Agassi, Joseph
Methodological Individualism and Institutional Individualism.
Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 119-150

Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.)
Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.)

Alberghi, Sante
L'epistemologia di Karl R. Popper e la riflessione filosofica.
Torricelliana. Vol. 37 (1987), 168-170

Albert, Hans
Kritik der reinen Erkenntnislehre. Tübingen: Mohr, 1987.

Albert, Hans
Das Problem einer offenen Gesellschaft.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 15-17

Albert, Hans
Science and the Search for Truth. Critical Rationalism and the Methodology of Science.

Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 69-82

Anstoetz, Christoph
Kritik und Fortschritt in der Heilpädagogik.
Heilpädagogische Forschung. Vol. 13 (1987), No. 2, 114-117

Anstoetz, Christoph
Ausbildung zum *guten* Sonderpädagogen? Entgegnungen auf das Einführungsreferat von Urs Haeberlin zur 23. Arbeitstagung der Dozenten für Sonderpädagogik in deutschsprachigen Ländern 1986 in Freiburg/Schweiz.
Vierteljahrsschrift für Heilpädagogik und ihre Nachbargebiete. Vol. 56 (1987), No. 4, 630-634

Antiseri, Dario
Karl R. Popper e l'individualismo metodologico.
Antiseri, Dario; Infantino, Lorenzo; Boniolo, Giovanni: Autonomia e metodo nel giudizio sociologico. Roma: Armando, 1987. 50-56

Aulin, A.
Methodological Criticism.
Systems Research. Vol. 4 (1987), No. 2, 71

Bartley, William Warren III
Theories of Rationality.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Bartley, William Warren (Eds.): Evolutionary Epistemology, Rationality and the Sociology of Knowledge. With Contributions by Sir Karl Popper et al. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1987. 205-214
Later edited:
Theories of Rationality. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 382-392

Baudouin, Jean
Une contribution paradoxale au renouvellement des idées politiques: L'épistémologie de Karl Popper.
Revue du droit publique et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger. Vol. 103 (1987), No. 5, 1181

Bayertz, Kurt
Wissenschaftsentwicklung als Evolution? Evolutionäre Konzeptionen wissenschaftlichen Wandels bei Ernst Mach, Karl Popper und Stephen Toulmin.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 18 (1987), No. 1/2, 61

Berkson, William
Skeptical Rationalism.
Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 21-43

Bernhard, Hartmut
Was bedeutet Poppers Drei-Welten-Lehre?
Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 41 (1987), No. 1, 99-117
s. a. Kaiser, Mathias: Ein kritischer Kommentar zu H. Bernhard *Was bedeutet Poppers Drei-Welten-Lehre?*. In: Zeit-

schrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 42 (1988), No. 1, 109

Bitsakis, Eftichios
For an Evolutionary Epistemology.
Science and Society. Vol. 51 (1987/88), No. 4, 389-413

Boyer, Alain
Karl Popper face aux sciences sociales.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 5-24

Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.
La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10.)

Brochier, Hubert
Les theories economiques sont-elles refutables?
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 107-118

Bucknall, S. R.
Doctors and Witchdoctors: Which Doctors are Which? [Letter to the editor.]
British Medical Journal. Vol. 295 (1987), No. 6611, 1485-1486
s. a. Sharwood-Smith, Geoffrey: Doctors and Witchdoctors: Which Doctors are which? [Letter to the editor.] In: British Medical Journal. Vol. 295 (1987), No. 6611, 1485

Buzzoni, Marco
Gewißheit und Wahrheit bei Popper.
Baumgartner, Werner (Ed.): Gewißheit und Gewissen. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 1987. 141-163

Callebaut, R. P. Werner, Pinxton, Rik (Eds.)
Evolutionary Epistemology: A Multiparadigm Program, with a Complete Evolutionary Epistemology Bibliography. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1987. (Synthese Library. 190.)

Carr-Hill, Roy A.
When Is a Data Set Complete? A Squirrel with a Vacuum Cleaner.
Social Science and Medicine. Vol. 25 (1987), No. 6, 753-764

Casarin Donadon, E.
La teoria linguistica di Karl Bühler e sua influenza sull'epistemologia di Karl Popper.
Sapienza. Vol. 40 (1987), No. 4, 421-434

Castaneda, Fernando
La crisis de la epistemologia.
Revista Mexicana de sociologia. Vol. 49 (1987), No. 1, 13-31

Champion, Rafe
Comment on Flew and Barrett on the Radical Right.

Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 28-29

Champion, Rafe
Popper on Education.
1987. [http://www.the-rathouse.com/RC_PopperEdu.html]

Cherniavski, J. C.
Computer Systems as Scientific Theories: A Popperian Approach to Testing.
Effective Software Practices. Papers of the 5th Annual Pacific Northwest Software Quality Conference. Portland, Or. 1987. 297-308

Clark, Cindy
Science, Superstition, and Consumer Research.
Journal of Advertising Research. Vol. 27 (1987), No. 1, RC9-RC11

Comesana, Manuel E.
Enunciados basicos e hipótesis falsificadora en Popper.
Análisis filosófico. Vol. 7 (1987), No. 1, 19

Cubeddu, Raimondo
Popper et l'Ecole Autrichienne.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 41-62
Extract:
Popper et l'Ecole Autrichienne: Menger, Böhm-Bawerk, Wieser, Mises. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 17-19
Translation:
Tra Scuola Austriaca e Popper: Sulla filosofia delle scienze sociali. Napoli: Edizione Scientifiche Italiana, 1996. 223-243

Darós, William R.
Dos tipos de sociedad y de aprendizaje en la concepción de Carlos Popper.
Revista Espanola de pedagogica. Vol. 45 (1987), No. 178, 543

Dewhirst, John F.
What has Popper got to do with Accounting Theory?
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 36-37

Dinis, Alfredo
Popper on Metaphysics and Induction.
Epistemologia. Vol. 10 (1987), No. 2, 285

Diodati, Raffaele
Rigidità e flessibilità sociale in K. Popper.
Studi di sociologia. Vol. 25 (1987), No. 3, 307-316

Döring, Eberhard
Karl Popper: Einführung in Leben und Werk. Hamburg: Hoffmann und Campe, 1987.
Later edited:
Karl Popper: Einführung in Leben und Werk. Bonn: Parerga, 2., erw. Aufl. 1992.

Review:
Thomalla, Chris: Universitas. Vol. 45 (1990), No. 11, 1116

Dombrowski, Daniel A.
Rorty and Popper on the Footnotes to Plato.
Diálogos. Vol. 22 (1987), No. 49, 135

Eidlin, Fred
Przeznaczenie czy działanie: Marks, Popper i historia.
Edukacja filozoficzna. Vol. 3 (1987), 121-138

Ellington, Henry
The Role of Evaluation in Course and Curriculum Design.
Scottish Central Institutions Committee for Educational Development, 1987. (Teaching and Learning in Higher Education. 24.)

Frey, Gerhard
Die philosophische Bedeutung des evolutionären Erkenntnismodells.
Lütterfelds, Wilhelm: Transzendentale oder evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie? Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1987. 261-284

Ghanji, Akbar
Ravesh Shenasi-e Ulum. [The Methodology of Science].
Keihane Andishe. No.15 (1987).

Gómez Tutor, Juan Ignacio
Das Induktions- und Abgrenzungsproblem in den Frühschriften von Karl R. Popper. Trier: Universität, Dissertation 1987.
Later edited:
Das Induktions- und Abgrenzungsproblem in den Frühschriften von Karl R. Popper. Frankfurt/Main u. a.: Lang, 1988. (Europäische Hochschulschriften. R. 20: Philosophie. 238.)

Gueye, Semou Pathe
La position du marxisme dans le debat contemporain sur la mort de la philosophie. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1987.

Hattiangadi, Jagdish N.
Rationality and the Problem of Scientific Traditions.
Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 83-104

Hochkeppel, Willy
Das Suchen ist die Philosophie.
Die Zeit. No. 31, 24.7.1987, 31

Horri, Abbas
A'alam-e Sev'vom-e Popper. [Popper's World 3.]
Maj'jal'le ye Ravan Shenasi va Ulume Tarbyati [The Journal of Psychology and Education] Daneshgah-e Tehran [The University of Tehran Publications]. 1987.

Horri, Abbas
Ketab va A'alam-e Sevom-e Popper. [Popper's Books and His World-3-Theory].
Ravanshenasi va Ulum-e Tarbiyati. [Psycology and Education].
Daneshghah-e Tehran [The University of Tehran Publication]. 1987.

Howson, Colin
Popper, Prior Probabilities, and Inductive Inference.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 38 (1987), No. 2, 207-224
Later edited:
Popper, Prior Probabilities, and Inductive Inference. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 122-139

Jacobs, Struan
Scientific Revolutions, Political Archetypes, and Evolutionist Critique.
The Midwest Quarterly. Vol. 28 (1987), No. 2, 190-204

Jales Ribeiro, Heinrique
Karl Popper.
Revista portugesa de filosofia. Vol. 43 (1987), No. 1/2, 71-108

Jallais, Sophie
L'éxpérience chez Gaston Bachelard et Karl R. Popper des enseignements pour l'économie. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1987.

James, Roger
Popper and the Practice of Medicine.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 31-35

Jergius, Holger
Wissen braucht Freiheit. Zum 85. Geburtstag des Philosophen Karl Popper.
NZ. 25.7.1987, 9

Jespers, Jean-Jacques; Sluszny, Marianne
Ludwig Wittgenstein rencontre Karl Popper. 1987
[info:eu-repo/semantics/broadcast]

Jetzer, Jean-Pierre
Kritischer Rationalismus und Nationalökonomie: Eine Konfrontation von 4 führenden Wissenschaftstheoretikern mit 3 bedeutenden Nationalökonomen verschiedener Richtungen. St. Gallen: Hochschule für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften, Dissertation 1987.
Later edited:
Kritischer Rationalismus und Nationalökonomie. Bern u. a.: Lang, 1987. (Veröffentlichungen der Hochschule St. Gallen für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften. Schriftenreihe Volkswirtschaft. 8.)

Kekes, John
Rationality and Problem-Solving.
Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 265-279

Khalil, Elias
Kuhn, Lakatos, and the History of Economic Thought.

International Journal of Social Economics. Vol. 14 (1987), No. 3-5, 118-131

Kreuzer, Franz
Auf der Suche nach einer besseren Welt. Karl Popper zum fünfundachtzigsten Geburtstag.
Die Presse. 25. / 26. 7. 1987, Feuilleton, VII

Kuipers, Theo A. F. (Ed.)
What is Closer-to-the-Truth? A Parade of Approaches to Truthlikeness. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1987.
Review:
Miller, David: Some Logical Mensuration. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 2, 281-290

Lafleur, Gèrard
Le concept de vérisimilarité en épistémologie contemporaine. Montréal: Université du Québec, Mémoire de la maitrise 1987.

Lallement, Jérome
Popper et le principe de rationalité.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 25-40

LePen, Claude
Falsifiabilité et théorie économique ou comment rendre une théorie scientifique infalsifiable.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 119-128

Lorenzetti, Loredano Matteo; Antonietti, Alessandro
Il gatto in gondola: Conoscenza, persona ed educazione, società nella prospettiva di K. R. Popper e oltre. Milano: UNICOPLI, 1987. (Testi e studi. 72.)

Mali, Franc
Logično-pozitivistični značaj Popperjeve metodolgije izkustvenih znanosti.
Anthropos. 1987, No. 3/4, 285-292

Marchi, Paolo
Spaventa e Popper.
Criterio. Vol. 5 (1987), No. 1, 65-76

Markl, Peter
Sir Karl Popper zum 85. Geburtstag. Ein Leserbrief.
Wiener Zeitung. 21. 8.1987, 5

Markl, Peter
Evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie bei Karl Popper.
Riedl, Rupert; Bonet, Elfriede Maria (Eds.): Entwicklung der Evolutionären Erkenntnistheorie. Wien: Edition S, 1987 (Wiener Studien zur Wissenschaftstheorie. 1.), 35-46

Meidinger, Claude
L'empirisme et le statut des hypothèses ad hoc en physique et en économie.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 129-152

Miller, David
A Critique of Good Reasons.
Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht: Nijhoff, 1987. 343-358
Later edited:
A Critique of Good Reasons. In: Maxwell, Mary Lou; Savage, C. Wade (Eds.): Science, Mind, and Psychology. Essays in Honor of Grover Maxwell. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1989. 133-156
A Critique of Good Reasons. In: Miller, David: Critical Rationalism. A Restatement and Defence. Chicago, La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1994. 51-74
s. a. Berkson, William: In Defense of Good Reason. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 20 (1990), No. 1, 84-91
s. a. Miller, David: Rejoinder to Berkson. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 20 (1990), No. 1, 92-94
s. a. Berkson, William: Methodology is Pragmatic: A Response to Miller. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 20 (1990), No. 1, 95-98

Miller, David
Truth, Rationality, and the Growth of Scientific Knowledge: After Twenty Five Years.
Weingartner, Paul; Schurz, Gerhard (Eds.): Logic, Philosophy of Science, and Epistemology. Proceedings of the 11th International Wittgenstein Symposium. Wien: Hölder, Pichler, Tempsky, 1987. 162-170

Mongin, Philippe
L'instrumentalisme dans l'essai de M. Friedman.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 72-106

Neill, S. D.
The Dilemma of the Subjective in Information Organisation and Retrieval.
Journal of Documentation. Vol. 43 (1987), No. 3, 193-211

Neumaier, Otto
Popper und die Frühgeschichte der Leib-Seele-Problematik.
Conceptus. Vol. 21 (1987), No. 53/54, 247

Nickles, Thomas
Lakatosian Heuristics and Epistemic Support.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 38 (1987), No. 2, 181-205

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Truthlikeness. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1987. (Synthese Library. 185.)
Review:
Miller, David: Some Logical Mensuration. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 2, 281-290

Nola, Robert
The Status of Popper's Theory of Scientific Method.

The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 38 (1987), No. 4, 441-480

Noll, Alfred J.
Bescheidener Weltverbesserer. Zum 85.Geburtstag von Karl Raimund Popper.
Wiener Zeitung. 25.8.1991

Oehrstroem, Peter
Geochronology as a Metaphysical Research Programme.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 18 (1987), No. 1/2, 204

Oliveira, Marcos Barbosa de
Popper on Induction.
Journal of Non-classical Logic. Vol. 4 (1987), No. 2, 45-71

Palacz, Pjotr
Rozum wobec spoleczenstwa i historii w filozofii Karla R. Poppera.
Humanitas. Vol. 12 (1987), 203

Pérez Cortes, Sergio
La desagregation d'une theorie: Le cas de l'economie politique classique. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1987.

Pickel, Andreas
What are the Political Preconditions for Piecemeal Social Engineering?
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 44-45

Platnick, Norman I.; Rosen, Donn E.
Popper and Evolutionary Novelties.
History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences. Vol. 9 (1987), 5-16

Pole, David
The Concept of Decision.
Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian C. (Eds.): Rationality: The Critical View. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1987. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 23.) 169-179

Portuondo Pajón, Gladys L.
La relación psicofisica y el sujeto en la filosofía de K. R. Popper. Su repercusión en la concepción de la ciencia.
Revista Cubana de ciencias sociales. Vol. 5 (1987), No. 15, 119-138

Portuondo Pajón, Gladys L.
La teoría leninista del reflejo contra el idealismo filosófico en la concepción de K. R. Popper.
La Habana. No. 230 (1987), 153-174

Pozzato, P.
Prospettive dell'epistemologia popperiana.
Verifiche. Vol. 16 (1987), 177-190

Raju, A Raghu Ram
Popper's *Closed Society* Reconsidered.

Indian Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 14 (1987), No. 4, 431

Radnitzky, Gerard; Bartley III, William Warren (Ed.)
Evolutionary Epistemology, Rationality, and the Sociology of Knowledge. With Contributions by Sir Karl Popper [Natural Selection and the Emergence of Mind (2-111) - On Light and Life (2-111; App.)] et al.
La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1987 - 1988.
Reviews:
Champion, Rafe. [http://www.the-rathouse.com/revradbart.html]
Jarvie, Ian C.: Critical Review. Vol. 2 (1988), No. 1, 92-102

Radnitzky, Gerard
Die falsifikationistische Methodologie und ihre Ökologie.
Schriften der Sudetendeutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften und Künste. Vol. 8 (1987), 203-221
Translation:
La metodología falsacionista y su ecologia. In: Revista de filosofia. Vol. 1 (1987/88), 27-41

Riedl, Rupert; Wuketits, Franz M. (Ed.)
Die evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie. Berlin, Hamburg: Parey, 1987.

Riedl, Rupert
Leben als kenntnisgewinnender Prozeß bei Konrad Lorenz
Riedl, Rupert; Bonet, Elfriede Maria (Eds.): Entwicklung der Evolutionären Erkenntnistheorie.
Wien: Edition S, 1987 (Wiener Studien zur Wissenschaftstheorie. 1.), 47-57

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
Kritischer Realismus und Induktionsproblem.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 26 (1987), No.2, 181-193

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
On Popper-Miller's Proof of the Impossibility of Inductive Probability.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 27 (1987), No. 3, 353-357

Rivano, Juan
Karl Popper: Sociedad abierta.
Estudios sociales (Santiago). Vol. 54 (1987), 135

Rooijen, Jeroen van
Interactionism and Evolution: A Critique of Popper.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 38 (1987), No. 1, 87-92
Later edited:
Interactionism and Evolution: A Critique of Popper. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 469-473
s. a. Pećnjak, Davor: Epiphenomenalism and Machines: A Discussion of Van Rooijen's Critique of Popper. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (1989), No. 3, 404-408
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Van Rooijen and Mayr versus Popper: Is the Universe Causally Closed? In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (1989), No. 3, 389-403

Salamun, Kurt
Zum philosophischen Denken Karl R. Poppers. Würdigung zu Karl Poppers 85. Geburtstag.
Informationen. Vol. 1 (1987), No. 5, 32-34

Salanti, Andrea
Fasificationism and Fallibilism as Epistemic Foundations of Economics: A Critical View.
Kyklos. Vol. 40 (1987), No. 3, 368

Schmidt, Helmut
Der Mann mit dem Goldhelm.
Die Zeit. No. 31, 24.7.1987, 31

Schurz, Gerhard; Weingartner, Paul
Verisimilitude Defined by Relevant Consequence-elements. A New Reconstruction of Popper's Original Idea.
Kuipers, Theo A. F. (Ed.): What is Closer-to-the-Truth? A Parade of Approaches to Truthlikeness. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1987. 47-77.

Sicard, François
Popper et Hayek: Économie et politique.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 63-72

Sierra Mejía, Rúben
Apreciación de la filosófia analítica. Bogotá: Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Centro editorial, 1987. 63-78 [Darin: 1. La epistémologia de Karl R. Popper: racionalismo y empirismo. 63-78. 2. Lenguaje y teoría en la epistemología de Karl R. Popper. 79-84]
Review:
Leon Gomez. G., Adolfo. In: Boletin cultural y bibliográfico. Vol. 25 (1988), No.14

Skoyles, John R.
What is Popper's Problem?
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 2-4
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: Comments on Skoyles's Note. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 5-6
s. a. Skoyles, John R.: What is Popper's Problem? Reply to Settle. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 47-49

Sörensen, Dolf
Theory Formation and the Study of Literature. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1987.

Ströker, Elisabeth
Über Poppers Kriterien des Wissenschaftsfortschritts.
Erkennntis. Vol. 27 (1987), 93-112

Süssbauer, Alfons Gerhard
Propositionen und Sachverhalte in der österreichischen Philosophie von Bolzano bis Popper.
Philosophia naturalis. Vol. 24 (1987), No. 4, 476-499

Tachibana, Kiichi
Popper and Maimonides in the Background of Jewish Negativism.
Akita University, Faculty of Education and Human Studies. Academic Journal. Vol. 11 (1987)

Turner, Stephen F.
What do Statistics Tell us about Cause that we don't already know?
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1987), No. 1/2, 29-30

Theocharis, T.; Psimopoulos, M.
Where science has gone wrong.
Nature. Vol. 329 (1987), 595-598

Tuđman, Miroslav
Popperova epistemologija in informaticijska znanost.
Politička misao. Croatian Political Science Review. Vol. 24 (1987), No. 1, 38

Urbach, Peter
The Scientific Standing of Evolutionary Theories of Society.
LSE Quarterly. Vol. 1 (1987), No. 1, 23-42
Later edited:
The Scientific Standing of Evolutionary Theories of Society. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 46-61

Viefhues, Herbert
Medizinische Ethik in einer offenen Gesellschaft. Bochum: Zentrum für Medizinische Ethik, 1987 - 2. Aufl. 1988 - 3. Aufl. 1989 - 4. Aufl. 1992.

Vujić, Antun
Otvorena znanost i otvoreno društvo. Zagreb: Cekade, 1987.

Walliser, Bernard
Le problème de l'induction et de la réfutation en économétrie.
Boyer, Alain; Lallement, Jérome; Cubeddu, Raimondo et al.: La pensée de Karl Popper et la science économique. Colloque, Paris, 14. - 15. 11. 1986. Paris: Economies et sociétés, 1987. (Oeconomia. Histoire de la pensée économique. 21, 10) 153-164

Watkins, John
Comprehensively Critical Rationalism: A Retrospect.
Radnitzky, Gerard; Bartley, William Warren (Eds.): Evolutionary Epistemology, Rationality and the Sociology of Knowledge. With Contributions by Sir Karl Popper et al. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1987. 269-277
Later edited:
Comprehensively Critical Rationalims: A Retrospect. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 393-402

Wehowsky, Stephan
Philosoph des Irrtums. Zum 85.Geburtstag des Wissenschaftstheoretikers Karl Popper.
SZ. 25./26.7.1987

Weingartner, Paul; Schurz, Gerhard (Eds.)
Logic, Philosophy of Science, and Epistemology. Proceedings of the 11th International Wittgenstein Symposium. Wien: Hölder, Pichler, Tempsky, 1987.

Wuketits, Franz M.; Riedl, Rupert (Ed.)

Die evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie: Bedingungen, Lösungen, Kontroversen. [Vorträge eines Symposiums, 18. - 20. 4. 1986, Wien.] Berlin: Parey, 1987.

1988

Popper, Renowned Philosopher, Delivers Lectures at UAMS [The University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences].
The UAMS Journal. Vol. 7 (1988), No. 3, 4-6

Achache, Gilles
Le savant et le politique – parlent-ils la même langue? (Le rationalisme critique de Popper comme théorie de la communication politique).
Théorie politique et communication. Paris: Ed. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1988 (Hermès.1.) 110-120

Agassi, Joseph
Sir Karl Popper in Retrospect.
Agassi, Joseph: The Gentle Art of Philosophical Polemics. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1988. 479-501
Later edited:
Sir Karl Popper in Retrospect: The Positive Power of Negative Thinking. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 145-1767

Agassi, Joseph
The Gentle Art of Philosophical Polemics. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1988.

Albert, Hans
Critical Rationalism. The Problem of Method in Social Sciences and Law.
Ratio iuris. Vol. 1 (1988), 1-19

Albert, Hans
Hermeneutics and Economics. A Criticism of Hermeneutical Thinking in the Social Sciences.
Kyklos. Vol. 41 (1988), No. 4, 551-572
Later edited:
Hermeneutics and Economics. In: Albert, Hans: Between Social Science, Religion and Politics: Essays in Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 13.) 115-138
Ermeneutica ed economia. Una critica del pensiero ermeneutico nelle science soziali. In: Albert, Hans; Antiseri, Dario (Eds.): Epistemologia, ermeneutica e scienze sociali. Roma: Luiss, 2002. (Collana di studi metodologici. 11.) 9-50.
Translation, neu bearbeitet
in: Albert, Hans: Kritik der reinen Hermeneutik. Der Antirealismus und das Problem des Verstehens. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1994 - In: Albert, Hans: Kritik des transzendentalen Denkens. Von der Begründung des Wissens zur Analyse der Erkenntnispraxis. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.

Alford, C. Fred
Critical Rationalism, Classical Philosophy, and Comprehensive Reason.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 9-13
s. a. Albert Hans: Reply to Alford. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 13

s. a. Alford, C. Fred: Reply to Albert. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 14

Alt, Jürgen August
Die Evolutionstheorie im Werk Karl Raimund Poppers.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 63-82

Alt, Jürgen August
Religion, Theologie und Ethik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 211-223

Arrazola Iturbe, Xabier
K. R. Popper eta faltsazionismoa. Bilbao: Udako Euskal Unibersitatea, Tesu, 1988.

Bertrand, Philippe
Rationalité et progrès scientifique chez Karl Popper et Thomas Kuhn: Une réflexion pour l'économie. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1988.

Boutot, Alain
Le determinisme est-il refute?
Revue de metaphysique et de morale. 4 (1988), 489-512

Brianese, Giorgio (a cura di)
Congetture e confutazioni di Popper e il dibattito epistemologico post-popperiano. Torino: Paravia, 1988. (Sentieri della filosofia.)

Caldwell, Bruce, J.
The Case for Pluralism.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge, u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 231-244

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
El reflector rabioso.
Actas de la jornada sobre el pensamiento de K. Popper. Rosario (Argentina), 1988. Rosario: Escuela de filosofia de la Universidad Nacional de Rosario, 1988.

Champion, Rafe
The Liberalism of Karl Popper.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 35-39

Chihara, Charles S.; Gillies, Donald A.
An Interchange on the Popper-Miller Argument.
Philosophical Studies (Minneapolis). Vol. 54 (1988), No. 1, 1-8

Colmenares de Chirinos, Rita Estela
La metafisica de Karl R. Popper.

Opcíon. Vol. 5 (1988), No. 8, 17-26

Costa de Beauregard, Olivier
Réversibilité de probabilité conditionnelle et *second monde* de Popper et Eccles.
Scheibe, Erhard (Ed.): The Role of Experience in Science. Berlin, New York: De Gruyter, 1988. (Proceedings of the 1986 Conference of the Académie Internationale de Philosophie des Sciences, Bruxelles.) 105-121

Da Costa, Newton C. A.; French, Steven
Pragmatic Probability, Logical Omniscience and the Popper-Miller Argument.
Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 9 (1988), 43-53
s. a. Da Costa, Newton C. A.; French, Steven: Further Remarks on Pragmatic Probability, Logical Omniscience and the Popper-Miller-Argument. In: Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 10 (1989/90), 229-231

Davidson, Keay
Sir Karl Popper: The Feisty Philosopher.
San Francisco Examiner. 30. 6. 1988

De Marchi, Neil (Ed.)
The Popperian Legacy in Economics: Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988 - 2008.
Reviews, Reviews:
Chase, Richard X.: Journal of Economic Issues. Vol. 23 (1989), No. 4, 1149-1158
Nooteboom, Bart: The Popperian Legacy in Economics: Confusion and Beyond. In: De economist. Vol. 138 (1990), No. 3, 256-275

De Marchi, Neil
Popper and the LSE Economists.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 139-166
Later edited:
Popper and the LSE Economists. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 141-166

Diéguez Lucena, Antonio J.
Karl Popper: Los aspectos fundamentales de su filosofía de las ciencias sociales.
Philosophia Malacitana. Vol. 1 (1988), 21-42

Driver, Adrian
A Philosopher For Well-being.
The Natal Witness. 24. 11. 1988, 19

Driver, Adrian
The Problem of Conceptuality in Rationality.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 23-24

Eberspächer, Helmut
Grundlagen, aktuelle Gefährdungen und Chancen der offenen Gesellschaft. Symposium *Der Preis der Freiheit*, 1987. Köln: Bachem, 1988.

Echeverría, Rafael
Karl Popper.
Echeverría, Rafael: El Buho de Minerva. Introducción a la filosofía moderna. Santiago: Piie, 1988. Chap. XIV. Lom Ediciones, 1991 - 2nd. ed. 1993 - 3rd. ed. 1997 - Ediciones Granica S.A., 2016

Eells, Ellery
On the Alleged Impossibility of Inductive Probability.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 39 (1988), No. 1, 111-116

Fernández de la Mora, G.
Popper y la democracia minima.
Razón Espanola. Vol. 9 (1988), No. 28, 185

Finocchiaro, Maurice A.
Science and Society in Newton and in Marx.
Inquiry. Vol. 31 (1988), No. 1, 103-121

Fischer, Dieter
Gleiche Inhalte für behinderte und nicht-behinderte Schüler? Derzeitige Unterrichtspraxis an Gymnasien, Grund-, Haupt- und Sonderschulen kritisch hinterfragt.
Katechetische Blätter. Vol. 113 (1988), No. 6, 402-408

Fruda, Luigi
Alle origini dell'empirismo logico e del razionalismo critico: Il problema del metodo scientifico.
Studi di sociologia. Vol. 26 (1988), No. 2, 154-173

Gadenne, Volker
Freiheit und Rationalität. Das Problem der Willensfreiheit im Lichte des Kritischen Rationalismus und der Humanwissenschaften.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 152-180

Gallardo, Sara
La psicología debería formar parte de la biología. Una conversación con Karl Popper.
La Nacion (Buenos Aires). 29. 6. 1988, 9

Gareau, Frederick H.
The Long, Uncertain Road to Social Science Maturity.
International Journal of Comparative Sociology. Vol. 29 (1988), No. 3/4, 175-186

Gellner, Ernest
The Politics of Anthropology.
Government and Opposition. Vol. 23 (1988), No. 3, 290-303

Giesen, Bernhard
Evolutionäre Gesellschaftstheorie und Drei-Welten-Modell. Zum 50jährigen Erscheinen von Poppers *Logik der Forschung.*

Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 83-100

Gily Reda, Clementina
Croce e Popper.
Riscontri. Vol. 10 (1988), No. 1/2, 82-99

Goldstick, Danny; O'Neill, B.
Truer.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 55 (1988), No. 4, 583-597
Later edited:
Truer. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 40-54

Gómez Goñi, Fernando
La concepción de la historia en K. R. Popper. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1988.

Hands, Douglas Wade
Ad Hocness in Economics and Popperian Tradition.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge, u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 121-137

Hartley, John
Critical Response: The Real World of Audiences.
Critical Studies in Mass Communication. Vol. 5 (1988), No. 3, 235-238

Hausman, Daniel M.
An Appraisal of Popperian Methodology.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge, u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 65-85
Later edited:
Hausman, Daniel M. (Ed.): Essays on Philosophy and Economic Methodology. Cambridge, New York, Oakleigh: Cambridge University Press, 1992. 74-91

Hines, Ruth
Popper's Methodology of Falsification and Accounting Research.
Accounting Review. Vol. 63 (1988), No. 4, 657

Hutchison, Terence W.
The Case for Falsification.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge, u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 169-181

Jarvie, Ian C.
Sir Karl Popper.
Molden, Otto (Ed.): Krise der Moderne? Veränderungen in Kultur, Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft. Europäisches Forum Alpbach, 1988. Wien: Österreichisches College, 1988. 417-427

Jens, Uwe
Karl Popper und die Folgen. Die Suche nach einem neuen wirtschaftspolitischen Leitbild.
Die neue Gesellschaft. Frankfurter Hefte. Vol. 35 (1988), No. 11, 1053

Jiménez Perona, Àngeles
La illustración bienintencionada. Una concepción de la igualdad supeditada al principio prioritario de la libertad.
El País. 15. 9. 1988, 6-7

Kiesow, Karl-Friedrich
Aussageinhalt bei Gomperz, Bühler und Popper.
Eschbach, Achim (Ed.): Karl Bühler's Theory of Language. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1988.

Klamer, Arjo
Economics as Discourse.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge, u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 259-278

Klant, Johanes J.
The Natural Order.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge, u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 87-117

Lafleur, Gérald
Qui a peur des hypothèse fausses?
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 18 (1988), 387-393

Laor, Nathaniel
Psychoanalysis and Religion: Coming of Age.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 17-20

Landsberg, P. T.; Wise, J.
Components of Probabilistic Support: The Two-Proposition Case.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 55 (1988), 402-414

McCloskey, Donald N.
Thick and Thin Methodologies in the History of Economic Thought.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): The Popperian Legacy in Economics. Papers presented at a Symposium in Amsterdam, December 1985. Cambridge, u. a.: Cambridge University Press, 1988. 245-257

Miller, David
Sir Karl Popper.
The New Catholic Encyclopedia. Vol. 18. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1988. 227-228

Moldofsky, Naomi
The Open Society: Hayek vs. Popper?
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 25-35

Morin, Alain; Everett, James
Une critique de l'interactionisme d'Eccles.
Dialogue. Canadian Philosophical Review. Vol. 27 (1988), No. 2, 263-275

Musgrave, Alan
Is There a Logic of Scientific Discovery?
LSE Quarterly. Vol. 2 (1988), 205-227

Nafisi, Mahmud
Tayidati bar Maghaleye Ghabz va Baste Theoric-e Shariath [An Evidence for the Theory of Evolution of Religious Knowledge].
Keihane Farhanghi. No. 57 (1988).

Pähler, Klaus
Erkenntnis und Entscheidung im Kritischen Rationalismus Karl Poppers.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 241-267

Pereira, Júlio César Rodrigues
Epistemologia e liberalismo. Uma introdução à filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Rio Grande do Sul: Pontificia Universidade Católica, Tese 1988.
Spätere, überarbeitete Ausgabe:
Epistemologia e liberalismo. Uma introdução à filosofía de Karl R. Popper.Porto Alegre: Ediucrps, 1993. (Coleção Filosofia. 9.)

Petroni, Angelo Maria
Sur quelques positions recentes relatives a la logique de la decouverte scientifique.
Les études philosophiques. 1988, 459
s. a. Petroni, Angelo Maria: On Some Problems of the Logic of Scientific Discovery. [Vortrag, Wuhan University, China, April 1987.] In: Newton-Smith, William H.; Tianji, Jiang (Eds.): Popper in China. London, New York: Routledge, 1992.

Pheby, John
Methodology and Economics. A Critical Introduction. London: Macmillan, 1988.

Pickel, Andreas
Popper's Critique of the Theory of Sovereignity and His Own Approach to Political Theory.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 14-17

Quintanilla, Miguel Àngel
El largo camino de un clásico vivo. De la crítica del positivismo a la defensa de *sociedad abierta* y el liberalismo.
El País. 15. 9. 1988, 8

Radnitzky, Gerard
L'oggetivismo e la seduzione del relativismo epistemologico.
Egidi, R. (Ed.): La svolta relativistica nell'epistemologia contemporanea. Milano: Angeli, 1988. 95-121

Radnitzky, Gerard
Wozu Wissenschaftstheorie? Die falsifikationistische Methodologie im Lichte des ökonomischen Ansatzes.
Hoyningen-Huene, P.; Hirsch, G. (Ed.): Wozu Wissenschaftsphilosophie? Berlin u. a.: De Gruy-ter, 1988. 85-132
Later edited:
Falsification Looked at from an *Economic* Point of View. In: Gavroglu, K.; Goudaroulis, Y.; Nikolakopoulos, P. (Eds.): Imre Lakatos and Theories of Scientific Change. New York, Dordrecht, Boston: Kluwer, 1988 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 11.) 383-395

Rhodes, William C.
The Controlling Self and Self-Control.
Pointer. Vol. 32 (1988), No. 4, 15-20

Rood, Lionel W.
Karl Popper's realism and the philosophical schism. Gainesville: University of Florida, Dissertation. 1988.

Sassower, Raphael
Economics According to Popper.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 18 (1988), No. 3, 383-386

Schäfer, Lothar
Karl R. Popper. München: Beck, 1988. (Beck'sche Reihe Große Denker. 516.) - 2., durchges. Aufl. 1992. - 3. Aufl. 1996 - 1998
Translation:
Popper. Vert. [uit het Duits] door Ybe Casteleyn. Rotterdam: Lemniscaat, 2002. (Kopstukken filosofie.)
Review:
Kleinknecht, Thomas: Berichte zur Wissenschaftsgeschichte. Vol. 13 (1990), No. 3, 187

Schelander, Robert
Lernen aus dem Irrtum. Lernpsychologische Ansätze bei Karl Popper.
Schulfach Religion. Vol. 7 (1988), No. 3/4, 695-716

Schmid, Michael
Methodologischer Individualismus, Historizismus und Historismus.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 101-126

Schmid, Michael
The Idea of Rationality and Its Relationship to Social Science: Comments on Popper's Philosophy of the Social Sciences.
Inquiry. Vol. 31 (1988), No. 4, 451-469

Schüler, Jürgen
Entwicklungsidee und historische Notwendigkeit. Zur Auseinandersetzung mit Poppers Wissenschaftskonzept.
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg. Gesellschafts- und sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe. Vol. 37 (1988), No. 6, 29

Schurz, Gerhard; Dorn, Georg
Why Popper's Basic Statements are not Falsifiable. Some Paradoxes in Popper's *Logic of Scientific Discovery*.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 19 (1988), No. 1, 124-143

Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.)
Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) - 2. Aufl. 1989

Sievering, Ulrich O.
Kritischer Rationalismus: Erkenntnis ohne erkennendes Subjekt. Vorwort und Einführung.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 1-38

Skoyles, John R.
Why Criticism and the Open Society Emerged: Toward a Theory of Mind-Culture Interaction.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 20-23

Sogolo, Godwin
Popper's Hermeneutics and African Thought.
Quest (Lusaka). Vol. 2 (1988), No. 2, 75

Sorman, Guy
Karl Popper un génie dans la banlieu de Londres.
Figaro-magazine. 13. 2. 1988, 13-18

Soros, George
Popper's Philosophy and the Alchemy of Finance.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 3 (1988), No. 3/4, 6-9

Spector, Horacio Mario
Universales y disposiciones: Examen crítico de una tesis central en la filosofía de Karl Popper.
Buenos Aires, [um 1988].

Stokes, Geoffrey
Popper: Philosophy, Politics and Scientific Method. Malden, Mass.: Polity Press, 1988.
Review:
Percival, Ray Scott: Appeal to the Court of Experience. In: The Times Higher Education Supplement. 9.10.1998
Jacobs, Struan. In: Australian Journal of Political Science, Vol. 34 (1999), No. 2, 298
Ketland, Jeffrey. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, Vol. 51 (2000), No. 2, 363
Dawson, Andrew. In: Thesis Eleven. 2001, No. 65, 151-152

Stotz, Gabriele
Person und Gehirn: Historische und neurophysiologische Aspekte zur Theorie des Ich bei Popper/Eccles. Hildesheim u. a.: Olms, 1988. (Philosophische Texte und Studien. 16.)

Suchla, Peter
Religiöse Gewißheit contra wissenschaftliche Fallibilität? Der erkenntnistheoretische Status christlicher Glaubensaussagen und Aussagen christlicher Theologie in kritisch-rationaler Prüfung.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988.

(Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 224-240

Swann, Andrew
Popper on Induction.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 39 (1988), No. 3, 367-373
Later edited:
Popper on Induction. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 100-197

Tachibana, Kiichi
An Ethical Reflection on Nationalism through Criticism of Popper's View on the National Problems.
Memoirs of College of Education, Akita University. Vol. 38 (1988), 23-32)

Tachibana, Kiichi
The Problem of Demarcation and a Certain Way of Life.
Memoirs of College of Education, Akita University. Vol. 39 (1988), 1-12

Taylor, Angus
Asimov, Popper and the Fate of the Galaxy.
Foundation. The Review of Science Ficition. 42 (1988), 59-64

Taylor, Angus
Flogging a Straw Man: Popper's Critique of Marx's *Historicism*.
Dalhousie Review. Vol. 68 (1988/89), No. 4, 489

Trappe, Paul
Die elitären Machtgruppen in der Gesellschaft – oder: Über die Geschlossenheit der offenen Gesellschaft. Basel: Universität Basel, Soziologisches Seminar, 1988.

Varghese, F. T.
The Phenomenology of Psychotherapy.
American Journal of Psychotherapy. Vol. 42 (1988), No. 3, 389-403

Villarrubia, Carlos
Karl Popper.
Album. Vol. 18 (1988), 84

Vollmer, Gerhard
Kann unser Wissen zugleich vorläufig und objektiv sein? Zur Erkenntnistheorie des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 39-62

Vollmer, Gerhard
Sollen impliziert Können. Kritischer Realismus als Grundlage einer Evolutionären Ethik.
Sievering, Ulrich O. (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Frankfurt/M.: Haag und Herchen, 1988. (Arnoldshainer Texte. 54.) 181-210 - 2. Aufl. 1989

Weed, Douglas L.

Causal Criteria and Popperian Refutation.
Rothman, Kennth J. (Ed.): Causal Inference. Chestnut Hill: Epidemiology Resources Inc., 1988. 15-32

Wells, David
Evolution and a Free Society: Spencer, Kropotkin and Popper.
Politics. Australasian Political Studies Association Journal (= Australian Journal of Political Science). Vol. 23 (1988), No. 1, 48

Wettersten, John R.
Külpe, Bühler, Popper.
Eschbach, Achim (Ed.): Karl Bühler's Theory of Language. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1988.

1989

Does Critical Theory Have a Future? The Elizabethtown Telos Conference, 23. - 25. 2. 1990.
Telos. Vol. 82 (1989/1990), 111-130.

Agassi, Joseph
Faith in the Open Society: The End of Hermeneutics.
Methodology and Science. Vol. 22 (1989), 183-200

Agazzi, Evandro; Minazzi, Fabio; Geymonat, Ludovico
Filosofia, scienza e veritá. Milano: Rusconi, 1989.

Albert, Hans
Die Möglichkeit der Erkenntnis.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 3-18
Review:
Agassi, Joseph: Canadian Philosophical Review. Vol. 9 (1990), 378-381

Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz
Erkenntnis und Ethik.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 145-156

Andersson, Gunnar
Die wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Kritik des Falsifikationismus.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 95-108
s. a. Albert, Hans: Der Mythos des Rahmens am Pranger. Anderssons Antwort auf die wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Herausforderung. In: Zeitschrift für Philosophische Forschung. Vol. 44 (1990), 85-97

Antiseri, Dario
Logica della situazione, principio di razionalità e teoria dell'azione umana in Karl R. Popper.

Manduria (Ta): Lacaita, 1989.

Aomi, Junichi
Popper's Criticism of Ideologies.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 237-250

Augustyn, Kenneth; Dickmanns, Ernst D.
Popper's Three World Theory of Mind-Brain Relationship.
Machine Vision and Applications. Vol. 2 (1989), No. 4, 249-250

Bacon, Ben
The Last Positivist.
Computers in Physics. Sep/Oct 1989

Badcock, Christopher
Freud and the Philosophy of Science: Why Popperians are in for a Shock. [Presented at the 6th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 29. 4. 1989, London School of Economics and Political Science.]

Bamford, Greg
Popper, Refutation, and *Avoidance* of Refutation. Brisbane: University of Queensland, PhD thesis 1989.

Barreau, Hervé
Popper et les probabilités.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 231-253

Bartley, Wiliam Warren, III
Music and Politics: Karl Popper Meets Arnold Schönberg and the Eislers and Gives Up Communism. [Unpublished manuscript.] 1989.

Bartzeliōtis, Leonidas
Epistéme kai ideologí: Anátypo apó ta praktiká tou A Diethnous symposión philosophías kai diepis temonikés érevnas, Zacháro 1986. Athēnai: Diethnés Kéntro Philosophías & Diepistemonikés Erevnas, 1989.

Baudouin, Jean
Karl Popper. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1989. (Que sais-je? 2440.) - 2e éd. 1991 - 3e éd. corr. 1995 - 2010
Translations:
Karl Popper. Lisboa: Ed. 70, 1992. [Transl.: Artur Lopes Cardoso.]
Karl Popper. Istanbul: Iletişim Yayınları, 1993. [Transl.: Bülent Gözkan.] - 2015
Reviews:
Largeault, Jean: Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 179 (1989), 606
Cherkauoi, Mohamed: Revue française de sociologie. Vol. 31 (1990), No. 3, 518

Beausoleil, Jean-Roch

The Metamathematics-Popperian Epistemology Connection and its Relation to the Logic of Turing's Programme.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (1989), No. 3, 307-322

Becker, Werner
Kritischer Rationalismus oder Kritizismus?
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta, Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 203-220

Ben-Israel, Isaac
Philosophy and methodology of intelligence: The logic of estimate process.
Intelligence and National Security. Vol. 4 (1989), No. 4, 660-718
[doi: 10.1080/02684528908432023]

Berkson, William
Testability in the Social Sciences.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 19 (1989), No. 2, 157-171

Biswas, Goutam
Some Reflections on Karl Popper's Theory of Social Explanation.
Sociological Bulletin. Vol. 38 (1989), No. 2, 251

Boland, Lawrence A.
The Methodology of Economic Model Building: Methodology after Samuelson. London, New York: Routledge, 1989.

Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.)
Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989.
Zuerst als:
En l'honneur du 80e anniversaire de Karl Popper: Actes du colloque intitulé 'Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui', Cerisy-la-Salle, 1.-11.7.1981 - In Honour of Karl Popper's 80th Birthday: Symposium entitled *Karl Popper and the Science of Today*. In: Fundamenta scientiae. Vol. 3 (1982), No. 1, 1-124
Review:
Delobelle, Andre: Recherches sociologiques. Vol. 23 (1992), No. 1, 146-148

Bouveresse, Renée
Une quête sans fin: Le statut scientifique de la psychanalyse.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 343-375

Boyer, Alain
La méthode en perspective.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 93-101

Boyer, Alain

Popper's Metaphysical Turn. [Presented at the 6th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 29. 4. 1989, London School of Economics and Political Science.]

Brochier, Hubert
Les theories économiques sont-elles refutables?
Problèmes economiques. No. 2121 (1989), 3-7

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
La demanda de fundamento.
Cadernos de metodologia e técnica de pesquisa. Vol. 1 (1989), 63-85

Carr, Philip
Interactionism and the Philosophy of Linguistics.
Lingua Posnaniensis. 1989/1990, No. 32/33, 69-76

Chase, Richard X.
The Popperian Legacy in Economics.
Journal of Economic Issues (Michigan State University). Vol. 23 (1989), No. 4, 1149

Chauviré, Christiane
Fallibilisme, hasard et logique de la découverte chez Popper et Peirce.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 135-151

Cohen, Jonathan L.
An Introduction to the Philosophy of Induction and Probability. Oxford: Clarendon, 1989.

Corcoran, John
Argumentations and Logic.
Argumentation. Vol. 3 (1989), No. 1, 17-43

D'Amico, Robert
Historicism and Knowledge. New York: Routledge, 1989.
Later edited: London: Routledge, 2016 (Routledge Library Editions. Historiography. 12.)

Delacampagne, Christian
Les fondements philosophiques d'une critique du marxisme.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 417-427

Dickmeyer, Nathan
Metaphor, Model, and Theory in Education Research.
Teachers College Record. Vol. 91 (1989), No. 2, 151-160

Díez Calzada, José A.
La revuelta historicista en filosofía de la ciencia.
Arbor: Ciencia, pensamiento y cultura. No. 256 (1989), 69-96

Dimitrakos, Dimitri
Le criticisme chez Popper et Gramsci.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 199-209

Eidlin, Fred
Poppers ethischer und metaphysischer Kognitivismus. Warum Wörter manchmal wichtig sein können.

Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 157-176

Fleischmann, Gerd
Versuch und Irrtum als der Weisheit letzter Schluss?
Moderne Unfallverhütung. Vol. 33 (1989), No. 89, 14-18

Gabbay, John
Popper and Lakatos's Syndrome.
British Medical Journal. Vol. 298 (1989), No. 6673, 611
Reply:
Collier, Leslie: Popper and Lakatos's syndrome. British Medical Journal. Vol. 298 (1989), No. 6679, 1036
Gabbay, John: Popper and Lakatos's syndrome. British Medical Journal. Vol. 298 (1989), No. 6681, 1182 [Reply to Collier]

Gault, Richard
Karl Popper Says: *Atom Bombs Good for Peace [...]*. London: Free Association Books, 1989. (Science as Culture.)
Gemes, Ken
A Refutation of Popperian Inductive Scepticism.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (1989), No. 2, 183-184.
s. a. Miller, David: A Restoration of Popperian Inductive Scepticism. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 1, 137-139
s. a. Agassi, Joseph: Induction and Stochastic Independence. In: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 1, 141-142

Gillies, Donald A.
Philosophy of Mathematics in the Popperian School.
Ruch filozoficzny. Vol. 46 (1989), No. 4, 375

Glass, J. Colin; Johnson,W.
Economics: Progression, Stagnation or Degeneration?
Ames, Iowa: Iowa State University Pr., 1989.

Grossman Brezin, Eliot Lee
Una crítica-metodológica de las *Mitológicas* de Lévi-Strauss desde Popper, Kuhn y Lakatos con una contra-crítica marxista.
Boletín de antroplogía Americana. Vol. 19 (1989), 65-82

Grünbaum, Adolf
The Degeneration of Popper's Theory of Demarcation.
Epistemologia. Vol. 12 (1989), No. 2, 235-260
Later edited:
The Degeneration of Popper's Theory of Demarcation. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 392-411
s. a. Agassi, 1992, Antiseri 1994, Grünbaum 1977, Grünbaum 1979, Van Den Reysen 2005

Hagiwara, Yoshihisa
Einige Bemerkungen zum kritischen Rationalismus als politischer Philosophie.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 221-234

Hasler, Ludwig
Philosoph im Glück. Karl Popper, Anwalt des kleineren Übels.
St. Galler Tagblatt. 27. 6. 1989, Bund 1, 2

Hilgenheger, Norbert
Das pädagogische Normproblem aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Sankt Augustin: Richarz, 1989.

Homann, Harald
Gesetz und Wirklichkeit in den Sozialwissenschaften: Vom Methodenstreit zum Positivismusstreit. Tübingen: Universität, Dissertation 1989.

Horowitz, Tamar R.
The Soviet Man in an Open Society. London, Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1989.

Howson, Colin; Urbach, Peter
Scientific Reasoning: The Bayesian Approach. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1989 - 2nd ed. 1993.

Izquierdo Juárez, Marcial
La libertad limitada. Una approximación crítica a la idea de libertad en el pensamiento de Karl R. Popper.
Sistema. Vol. 89 (1989), 101

Jacobs, Struan
Karl Popper and Albert Ellis: Their Ideas on Psychology and Rationality Compared.
Journal of Rational-emotive and Cognitive Behavior Therapy. Vol. 7 (1989), No. 3, 173-185

Jacques, Francis
Contexte de découverte et contexte de justification: Une réévaluation.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 63-91

Jakovljevic, Dragan
Die Frage nach dem methodologischen Dualismus der Natur- und Sozialwissenschaften und der Standpunkt kritischer Rationalisten.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen

Philosophie. 14.) 109-124
LATER EDITED:
Methodologischer Monismus im Rahmen des kritischen Rationalismus. In: D. Jakovljević, Erkenntnisgestalten und Handlungsanweisungen: Abhandlungen zur Erkenntnislehre und praktischen Philosophie. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2016 (Libri Negri 57). 75-91

Kamitz, Reinhard
Was kann die Logik für die Philosophie leisten? Erläutert am Schicksal von K. Poppers Explikation der Wahrheitsnähe.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 47-64

Keita, Lansana
Are Universal Statements Falsifiable? A Critique of Popper's Falsifiability Criterion.
Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 20 (1989), No. 2, 351-366

Keuth, Herbert
Wissenschaft und Werturteil. Zu Werturteildiskussion und Positivismusstreit. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1989.
REVIEW:
Studies in Critical Rationalism (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 4 (2012), No. 2, 67-69

Kulka, Thomas
Art and Science: An Outline of a Popperian Aesthetics.
British Journal for Aesthetics. Vol. 29 (1989), No. 3, 197-212

Lafleur, Gérald
Verisimilarité et methodologie poppérienne.
Dialogue. Vol. 28 (1989), No. 3, 365-390

Lazzari, Francesco
Implicazioni psico-pedagogche di un approccio epistemologico a K. R. Popper e J. Piaget.
Prospettiva Ep. 1989.
<http://hdl.handle.net/11368/1852055>

Leblanc, Hugues
The Autonomy of Probability Theory. Notes on Kolmogorov, Rényi, and Popper.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (1989), No. 2, 167-181

Longy, Françoise
Constitution d'épistemologies évolutionnistes. De Carnap à Popper et de Wittgenstein à Toulmin.
Lille: Université de Lille III, Thèse 1989.

Matter, Peter
Der Behinderte in der griechischen Gesellschaft der Antike.
Der Altsprachliche Unterricht. Vol. 32 (1989), No. 2, 54-61

Mejía [Escobar], Jorge Antonio

De la logica de la investigacion a la epistemologia evolucionista: Un estudio del desarrollo de la filosofia de la ciencia de Karl R. Popper. Medellín: Pontifica Universitas Gregoriana, Tesis 1989.

Mejía [Escobar], Jorge Antonio
De la ameba a Einstein. Un estudio sobre K. Popper.
Medellín: Editorial Universidad de Antioquia, 1989.

Middeke, Hanno
Das Selbst verstehen. Anmerkungen zum Leitziel: Selbstverwirklichung in sozialer Integration.
Behinderte in Familie, Schule und Gesellschaft. Vol. 12 (1989), No. 2, 25-44

Milner, Jean-Claude
Falsificationnisme et épistémologie forte chez Chomsky.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 409-413

Miscevic, Nenad
Karl Popper und die kognitive Wissenschaft.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 85-94

Morange, Michel
A propos du livre de Karl Popper: *The Self and its Brain*.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 323-341

Mosterín, Jesús
Entrevista con Karl Popper.
Arbor. Vol. 133 (1989),No. 522, 9

Motterlini, Matteo
Popper: Fallibilismo e antinduttivismo nella logica scoperta scientifica. Milano: Università degli studi, Tesi 1989.

Mugur-Schächter, Mioara
Mecanique quantique, propensions popperiennes, formes relativisées. Privatdruck 1989.

Nemo, Philippe
L'épistémologie de l'État de droit et de l'économiede marché chez Karl Popper, Michael Polanyi et Friedrich-August Hayek. Paris: École supérieure de commerce de Paris, 1989. (Document de travail ESCP. 89-95.)

Novakovič, Staniša
Scientific Realism and Critical Rationalism.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Ratioalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 19-30

Obermeier, Otto-Peter

Poppers *negative Lösung* des Induktionsproblems und die hieraus resultierenden Folgelasten. Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 65-82

O'Donnell, Rod M.
Keynes's Weight of Argument and Popper's Paradox. North Ryde, NSW: Macquarie University, 1989 (Research Paper. Macquarie University, School of Economic and Financial Studies. 331.)

O'Donohue, William
The (Even) Bolder Model: The Clinical Psychologist as Metaphysician-Scientist-Practitioner. American Psychologist. Vol. 44 (1989), No. 12, 1460-1468

O'Hear, Anthony
An Introduction to the Philosophy of Science. Oxford: Clarendon, 1989 - repr. 1990 - 2nd repr. 1991
s. a. Ross, Kelley L.: Criticism of Karl Popper in Antony O'Hear's *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Science.* [http://www.friesian.com/ohear.htm]

Oger, Erik
La relation entre méthodologie et métaphysique chez Karl Popper.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 103-117

O'Neill, John
Two Problems of Induction.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (1989), No. 1, 121-125

Orellana, Mario
Karl Popper y el estatuto de la cientificidad de las ciencas sociales y de las ciencas historicas. Estudios sociales (Santiago). Vol. 62 (1989), 185

Park, Eun-Jin
Die Entwicklung der Methodenlehre bei Karl R. Popper: Vom Ausgangspunkt der Methodenlehre zur Ontologie in Poppers Wissenschaftstheorie. Trier: Universität, Dissertation 1989.
Andere Ausgabe:
[Microfiche-Ausgabe] Marburg: Tectum-Verlag, 1989 - 1996.

Pearce, Neil E.; Crawford-Brown, Douglas
Critical Discussion in Epidemiology: Problems with the Popperian Approach.
Journal of Clinical Epidemiology. Vol. 42 (1989), No. 3, 177-184
s. a.: Buck Carol: Problems with the Popperian Approach. A Response to Pearce and Crawford-Brown. In: Journal of Clinical Epidemiology. Vol. 42 (1989), No. 3, 185-187

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Popper et la psychologie: Les problèmes et la résolution des problèmes.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 377-393

Pickel, Andreas

Never Ask Who Should Rule: Karl Popper and Political Theory.
Canadian Journal of Political Science. Vol. 22 (1989), No. 1, 83-105

Polšek, Darko
Popper i pozitivizam.
Zbornik trećeg programa Radio Zagreba. No. 25-26 (1989), 5-11

Polšek, Darko
Popperov tradicionalizam.
Zbornik trećeg programa Radio Zagreba. No. 25-26 (1989), 47-52

Polšek, Darko
Sociološka zamka. O istini kao sporednom proizvodu znanstvene aktivnosti.
Zbornik trećeg programa Radio Zagreba. No. 25-26 (1989), 27-32

Quilliot, Roland
Popper et la question de l'historicisme.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 429-447

Rabie, Mohammad Mahmoud
The Concept of Social Change in the Political Philosophy of Karl Popper.
Journal of the Social Sciences. Vol. 17 (1989), No. 2, 153-169

Radnitzky, Gerard
Der kritische Rationalismus in der Erkenntnistheorie und politischen Philosophie.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 179-202

Roque, Luis
A filosofia do erro em Karl Popper. Ponta Delgada: Universidade dos Acores, 1989.

Ruse, Michael
Evolutionary Epistemology: Barking up the Wrong Gum Tree. Presented at the 6th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 29. 4. 1989, London School of Economics and Political Science.

Salamun, Kurt (Ed.)
Karl Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.)
Reviews:
Agassi, Joseph: Canadian Philosophical Reviews. Vol. 9 (1989), No. 9, 378-381
Bonnet, Christian: Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 180 (1990), 438
Fetz, Hans-Peter: Conceptus. Vol. 26 (1992), No. 67, 122-127

Salamun, Kurt
Perspektiven einer Ideologietheorie im Sinne des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen

Philosophie. 14.) 251-268

Sampson, Geoffrey
La créativité linguistique: Popper contra Chomsky.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 395-407

Schmid, Michael
Positivismus oder Postpositivismus? Kritische Bemerkungen zu Jeffrey Alexanders Neubegründung der soziologischen Theorie im Lichte der Methodologie Karl Poppers. [Alexander, Jeffrey C.: Theoretical Logic in Sociology. Vol. 1-4. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982-84.]
Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 41 (1989), No. 2, 366
Later edited:
Positivismus oder Postpositivismus? Kritische Bemerkungen zu Jeffrey Alexanders Neubegründung der soziologischen Theorie im Lichte der Methodologie Karl Poppers. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Schmid, Michael
Rationalität und Irrationalität.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 125-142

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper, Hayek, and Classical Liberalism.
Freeman. Vol. 39 (1989), No. 2, 71
s. a. Shearmur 2001

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper, le libéralisme et la social-démocratie.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 449-467

Siegel, Harvey
Why be Rational? On Thinking Critically about Critical Thinking.
Resource Publication (Montclair State Coll., Upper Montclair, N.J. Institute for Critical Thinking.) Ser. 2, 1989, No. 1

Soulez, Antonia
Le problème de la démarcation de la science et de la métaphysique dans le débat Popper avec Carnap: La *clarté critique* face à la précision dans les mots.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 153-171

Stokes, Geoffrey
From Physics to Biology: Rationality in Popper's Conception of Evolutionary Epistemology.
Hahlweg, K.; Hooker, C. (Eds.): Issues in Evolutionary Epistemology. Albany, N. Y.: State University of New York Press, 1989. 488-509

Stove, David Charles
Popper I doba jazza.
Zbornik trećeg programa Radio Zagreba. No. 25-26 (1989), 33-46
s. a. Stove 1991

Straaten, Zak van
Philosophical Method.
South African Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 8 (1989), No. 1, 1-7

Susser, Bernard
The Sociology of Knowledge and Its Enemies.
Inquiry. Vol. 32 (1989), No. 3, 245-260

Tachibana, Kiichi
Critical Rationalism and Its Development.
Proceedings of the Integrated Course, Akita University, On Science I. Vol.1 (1989), 97-110

Tachibana, Kiichi
Popper on Christianity. 1989
[http://air.lib.akita-u.ac.jp/dspace/bitstream/10295/947/1/tachibana10.pdf]

Talla, Ahmadou Tidiane
Karl Popper, Gaston Bachelard: Rationalité et verité. Amiens: Université, Thèse 1989.

Teixeira, Rogério Inácio
A filosofia de Popper e o problema da indução. Ponta Delgada: Universidade dos Acores, Departamento de História, Filosofia e Ciéncias Sociais, 1989.

Thurley, Keith
La *Recherche-action* dans les comparaisons internationales.
Sociologie du travail. Vol. 31 (1989), No. 2, 239-251

Topitsch, Ernst
Rückzug aus dem Argument.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 269-284

Townsend, Burke
Partly Deductive Support in the Popper-Miller Argument.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 56 (1989), No. 3, 490-496

Vargas Llosa, Mario
La verdad sospechosa.
La Nacion (Buenos Aires). 28. 5. 1989, sección 4a, 1

Verdugo, Carlos
Seleccion de escritos socio-politicos de Karl Popper.
Estudios públicos. (1989), No. 35, 1-82

Vigier, Jean-Pierre
Popper et le débat Bohr-Einstein.
Bouveresse, Renée (Ed.): Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui. Actes du colloque au Centre Culturel de Cérisy-La Salle du 1. au 11. Juillet 1981. Paris: Aubier, 1989. 273-303

Werlen, Benno
Die Situationsanalyse. Ein unbeachteter Vorschlag von K. R. Popper und seine Bedeutung für die geographische Regionalforschung.
Conceptus. Vol. 23 (1989), No. 59, 49

Williams, Douglas E.
Truth, Hope, and Power: The Thought of Karl Popper. Toronto, Buffalo, NY: University of Toronto Press, 1989.
Reviews:
Oberdiek, Hans: Choice. Vol. 27 (1989), No. 4. [doi: 10.5860/CHOICE.27-2068]
Champion, Rafe: Humanist in Canada. Vol. 23 (1990), No. 93, 34-35
Dryzek, John S.; Portis, E. B.: The Journal of Politics. Vol. 52 (1990), No. 3, 990-992
Vernon, Richard: Canadian Journal of Political Science. Vol. 23 (1990), No.1, 182-183
D'Amico, Robert: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 22 (1992), No. 2, 251-255

Wissenburg, M. L. J.
Karl Popper over de betere wereld. Consistentie in Poppers metafysisch en politiek denken.
Acta politica. Vol. 24 (1989), No. 4, 385-408

Wolenski, Jan
On Comparison of Theories by their Contents.
Studia logica. Vol. 48 (1989), No. 4, 617

Wuketits, Franz M.
Evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie, Poppers *Drei-Welten-Lehre* und das Leib-Seele-Problem.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper und die Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Zum 85. Geburtstag von Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1989. (Studien zur österreichischen Philosophie. 14.) 31-44

Zwirn, D.; Zwirn, H. P.
L'argument de Popper et Miller contre la justification probabiliste de l'induction.
Jacob, Pierre (Ed.): Epistémologie. Paris: Jacob, 1989 (L'age de la science. 2.) 59-81
s. a. Miller, David: Reply to Zwirn & Zwirn. In: Cahiers du CREA. No. 14 (1990), 147-154

1990

Karl R. Popper: *La sociedad abierta y sus enemigos* revisitada.
Estudios de filosofia. Universidad de Antioquia. 1990, No. 2, 79-89

Ackary, Mark
Party Popper. [Letter to the Editor.]
New Scientiwst. Vol. 127 (1990), No. 1727 (28.7.1990)
s. a. Oakley-Hill 1990

Akeroyd, F. Michael
An Oscillatory Model of the Growth of Scientific Knowledge.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 3, 407-414

Averill, Edward Wilson
Are Physical Properties Dispositions?
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 57 (1990), No. 1, 118

Bence, György
Kritikai elötanulmányok egy marxista tudományfilozófiához.
MTA Institute of Philosophy. 1990.

Bartley, William Warren III
Popper's Reception by the Professions: Con lamento.
Bartley, William Warren III: Unfathomed Knowledge, Unmeasured Wealth: On Universities and the Wealth of Nations. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1990. Chap.12.

Berkson, William
In Defense of Good Reasons.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 20 (1990), No. 1, 84-91

Boniolo, Giovanni
Questioni di filosofia e di metodologia delle scienze sociale. Roma: Borla, 1990.

Boyer, Alain
Une logique inductive probabiliste est-elle seulement possible?
Cahier du CREA. No. 14 (1990), 121-146
Later edited:
Une logique inductive probabiliste est-elle seulement possible? In: Boyer, Alain: Introduction à la lecture de Karl Popper. Paris: Presses l'École Normale Supérieure, 1994. 151-168

Cherkaoui, Mohamed
Karl Popper.
Revue française de sociologie. Vol. 31 (1990), No. 3, 518-519

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Wprowadzenie do filozofii Karla R. Poppera. Wrocław: Universytetu, 1990.

Cipolla, Constantino
Dopo Popper: Saggio su grandezza e limiti dell'epistemologia popperiana e sul suo superamento.
Roma: Borla, 1990.

Colletti, Lucio
Popper e Lenin.
L'Espresso. 22. 4. 1990
Also in:
Colletti, Lucio: Fine della filosofia e altri saggi. Roma: Ideazione, 1996. 44-51

Contreras, Víctor Nazar
Karl Popper. Distinción entre ciencia y pseudociencia.
Revista de sociología. No. 5 (1990), 91-97

Cosin, B. R.
Race, *Race*, and Pseudoscience. [Presented at the 7th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 26. 5. 1990, London School of Economics and Political Science.]

D'Amico, Robert
Karl Popper and the Frankfurt School.
Telos. (1990/91), No. 86, 33-48
Later as:
Bernstein, Jay (Ed.): The Frankfurt School: Critical Assessments. London: Routledge, 1994. 198-210.

Darós, William R.
Realismo crítico y conocimiento en el pensamiento de Carlos Popper.
Pensamiento. Vol. 46 (1990), No. 182, 179-200

DeRoos, Yosikazu S.
The Development of Practice Wisdom through Human Problem-Solving Processes.
The Social Service Review. Vol. 64 (1990), No. 2, 276-287

Dubucs, J.
Carnapes ab omni naevo vindicatus.
Cahiers du CREA. No. 14 (1990), 95-120

Dyke, C.
Expectation and Strategy in a Nonlinear World.
Systems Research. Vol. 7 (1990), No. 2, 117

Eidlin, Fred
Karl Popper i teorie demokratii.
Filosofskije nauki. Vol. 5 (1990), 69-80
Translation:
Popper und die demokratische Theorie. In: Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991.
Popper in teorija demokracije. In: Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 186/187, 53-69

Eysenck, Hans J.
Astrology: Science of Pseudoscience. [Presented at the 7th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 26. 5. 1990, London School of Economics and Political Science.]

Flew, Antony
Popper and Historicist Necessities.
Philosophy. Vol. 65 (1990), No. 251, 53-64

Frascolla, Pasquale
Tre modelli di razionalità: Carnap, Popper e la probabilità induttiva. Pisa: ETS, 1990. (Biblioteca di

teoria.)

Fritsch, Gerolf
Erziehung in der *offenen Gesellschaft*. Fragen und Perspektiven. Bad Heilbrunn, Obb.: Klinkhardt, 1990.

Gallo, Michele
La fatica delle ragione. Il problema dell'oggettività nel pensiero di K. R. Popper. Napoli: Loffredo, 1990.

García Duque, Carlos Emilio
El crecimiento de la ciencia: Las versiones de Popper y Feyerabend.
Revista Universidad de Caldas (Edición Monográfica). Vol. 11 (1990), No. 1-3

Gardiner, Sebastian
Psychoanalytic Explanation. [Presented at the 7th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 26. 5. 1990, London School of Economics and Political Science.]

Gillies, Donald A.
The Turing-Good Weight of Evidence Function and Popper's Measure of the Severity of a Test.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 1, 143-146

Good, Irving John
A Suspicious Feature of the Popper/Miller Argument.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 57 (1990), No. 3, 535-536
Hall, M. A.

A Popperian Evaluation of a Stratigraphic Inversion Methodology.
Revue de l'Institut français du pétrole. Vol. 45 (1990), No. 3, 357

Ho, Yue-Ching Eugen
[Does the Unobserved Moon Exist? A Critique of the Copenhagen Interpretation of Quantum Theory. Chinesisch.]
Hong Kong Philosophy Society Occasional Paper. No. 2 (1990).

Howson, Colin
Some Further Reflections on the Popper-Miller *Disproof* of Probabilistic Induction.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 68 (1990), 221-228

Jacobs, Struan
Popper, Weber and the Rationalist Approach to Social Explanation.
The British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 4, 559-570
Later edited:
Popper, Weber and the Rationalist Approach to Social Explanation. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 310-321

Janicki, Karol
A Brief Falsificationist Look at Contrastive Sociolinguistics.

Papers and Studies in Contrastive Linguistics. 26 (1990), 5-10

Jonson, N. E. G.
Popperian Everyday Diagnostics. The Growth of Diagnostics Knowledge in the Particular Case.
Medical Hypotheses. Vol. 32 (1990), 307-311

Kraszewski, Janusz
O epistemologij ewolucyjnej Karla R. Poppera i Konrada Lorenza.
Zagadnienia naukoznawstwa. Vol. 26 (1990), No. 1/2, 179-188

Levin, Bernard
The Virtue of Trial and Error.
The Times Saturday Review. 29. 9. 1990

Losee, John
A Historical Introduction to the Philosophy of Science. Chicago. Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1990.
Translation:
Dar'amadi Tarikhi be Falsafe-ye Elm. [Trad.:] Ali Paya. Samt. 1998.

Maclure, Malcolm
Multivariate Refutation of Aetiological Hypotheses in Non-Experimental Epidemiology.
International Journal of Epidemiology. Vol. 19 (1990), No. 4, 782-287

Madison, G. B.
How Individualistic is Methodological Individualism?
Critical Review. Vol. 4 (1990), No. 1/2, 41-60

Mahlmann, Theodor
Kritischer Rationalismus.
Theologische Realenzyklopädie. Bd. 20. Berlin, New York: De Gruyter, 1990. 97-121

Mandal, Sunil Baran
Sociology of Knowledge with Special Reference to Karl Popper.
Indian Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 17 (1990), No. 4, 49

Massey, Andrew
Music and Popper's World 3. [Presented at the 7th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 26. 5. 1990, London School of Economics and Political Science.]

Mastnak, Wolfgang
Popper, Gebser und die Musikpädagogik: Integrale Strukturen musikalischer Erziehung. München: Katzbichler, 1990. (Schriften der Hochschule *Mozarteum* Salzburg. Integrative Musikpädagogik und polyästhetische Erziehung. 1.)
Review:
Khittl, Christoph: Polyaisthesis. Vol. 6 (1991), No. 2, 193-194

Miller, David

In Memoriam: W. W. Bartley III: Comprehensively Critical Rationalism – An Assessment.
[Presented at the 7th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper, 26. 5. 1990, London School of Economics and Political Science.]

Minazzi, Fabio
Riflessioni critiche sulla filosofia di Popper.
Epistemologia. 13 (1990), No. 2, 209-234

Mohamed, Firoz
Popper defined.
New Scientist. Vol. 127 (1990), No. 1732 (1.9.1990)
s. a. Paull 1990

Mongin, Philippe
A Note on Verisimilitude and Relativization to Problems.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 33 (1990), 391-396

Mura, Alberto
When Probabilistic Support is Inductive.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 57 (1990), No. 2, 278

Musso, Maria Giovanna
La scienza *impura*: Note sul problema della demarcazione fra scienza ed altre forme di conoscenza.
Sociologia e ricerca sociale. Vol. 11 (1990), No. 33, 32-64

Nagl-Docekal, Herta
Paradoxien der Evolutionären Erkenntnistheorie.
Fenk, August (Ed.): Evolution und Selbstbezug des Erkennens. Wien, Köln: Böhlau, 1990. 69-82

Narayan, S. Shankar
Karl Popper's Philosophy of Scientific Knowledge.
Indian Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 17 (1990), No. 1, 1

Nola, Robert
Some Observations on a Popperian Experiment concerning Observation.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science / Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 21 (1990), No. 2, 329-346

Oakley-Hill, Robin
Falsifying Darwin. [Letter to the Editor.]
New Scientist. Vol. 126 (1990), No. 1723 (30.6.1990)
s. a. Ackary 1990

Orlowska, Ewa
Verisimilitude Based on Concept Analysis.
Studia logica. Vol. 49 (1990), No. 3, 307

Parusniková, Zuzana

Popper's world 3 & human creativity
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 4 (1990), No. 3), 263–269

Paull, E.
Falsifiability. [Letter to the Editor.]
New Scientist. Vol. 126 (1990), No. 1730 (18. 8.1990)
s. a. Mohamed 1990

Polidori, Fabio
Popper, Karl Raimund.
Polidori, Fabio; Sossi, Federica; Rovatti, Aldo: Dizionario Bompiani dei filosofi contemporanei. Milano: Bompiani, 1990.

Polšek, Darko
Koliko ima svjetova? Popper i i treći svijet.
Filozofska istraživanja. 1990

Pröhl, Joachim
Offene Gesellschaft. Zum Philosophiekonzept Karl R. Poppers.
Sächsisches Tageblatt. 23. 2. 1990, 3

Pucher, Paul
Der Krug schenket.
Frankfurter Neue Presse. 24.2.1990, 2

Reyes Fuente, Luis A.
Indeterminismo, propensiones y racionalismo crítico. El problema de la verdad en Karl R. Popper. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia, Tesina 1990.

Riedl, Rupert
Grenzen der Adaptierung.
Fenk, August (Ed.): Evolution und Selbstbezug des Erkennens. Wien, Köln: Böhlau, 1990. 9-23

Rodriguez Hölkemeyer, Patricia
La novedosa epistemologia evolucionista de Karl Popper.
Revista del pensamiento Centroamericano. Vol. 45 (1990), No. 206, 12-24

Rosas, João
Uma reconstrução da filosofia politica de Karl R. Popper. Porto: Universidade do Porto, Faculdade de letras, Tese de mestrado 1990.

Salamun, Kurt
Der Kritische Rationalismus.
Ballestrem, K. Graf; Ottmann, H. (Ed.): Politische Philosophie des 20. Jahrhunderts. München: Oldenbourg, 1990. 263-280

Salazar, Freddy
El sentido de la actividad filosófica en nuestro medio. Propuesta para un debate.
Estudios de filosofia. Universidad de Antioquia. 1990, No. 2, 89-99

Schreurs, Bernardus Jan
Karl Popper en de metafysica. Delft: Eburon, 1990. (Filosofische reeks. 33.)

Schwartz, Pedro
La visión de un optimista.
El País. 5. 7. 1990, 16

Schwarzburg, Detlef
Abstraktes Denken und verwissenschaftlichte Gesellschaft: Zum Theorie-Praxis-Verhältnis bei Weber, Habermas, Popper und Feyerabend. Frankfurt/Main: Materialis-Verlag, 1990. (Diskussionsbeiträge. Institut für Politische Wissenschaft an der Universität Hannover. 13.)

Settle, Tom W.
Swann versus Popper on Induction: An Arbitration.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (1990), No. 3, 401-405

Shearmur, Jeremy
Epistemological Limits of the State: Reflections on Popper's *Open Society*.
Political Studies. Vol. 38 (1990), No. 1, 116-125

Sierra Mejía, Hernán
La concepción de K. R. Popper sobre la historia de la ciencia.
Ideas y valores. Vol. 83/84 (1990), 47

Simkin, Colin George Frederick
The Birth of *The Open Society*. A Personal Reminiscence.
Quadrant. Dec. 1990, 9-14
Later edited:
The Birth of Karl Popper's Open Society: A Personal Reminiscence. In: Indian Journal of Applied Economics. Vol. 8 (1999), No. 2, 241-250
Id. in: Puttaswamaiah, K. (Ed.): John Hicks. His Contributions to Economic Theory and Application. New Brunswick, N.Y.; London: Transaction, 2001. 235-244

Tangwa, Godfrey B.
Karl Popper: A Thematic Critical Introduction. Yaoundé: Luma Graphics, 1990.

Terenzoio, Vincenzo
Noterella su Popper.
Criterio. Vol. 8 (1990), No. 2, 107-108

Vargas Llosa, Mario
Updating Karl Popper. Suspect Truth. The Closed Society and the Third World. Historicism and Fiction.
Publications of the Modern Language Association. Vol. 105 (1990), No. 5, 1018-1025
Translation:
Aktualnost na Karl Popăr. Prevede ot frenski Krasimir Mirčev. In: Panorama. Spisanie za literatura i chumanitaristika. God. 13 (1992), No. 1/2, 102-117.
Later edited:
Vargas Llosa, Mario: Updating Karl Popper. In: Vargas Llosa, Mario: Wellsprings. Including Richard Ellmann Lectures in Modern Literature. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2008.
s. a.: Gorman, David; Tittler, Jonathan: Vargas Llosa and Popper. [Reply.] In: PMLA. Publications of the Modern

Language Association of America. Vol. 107 (1992), No. 1, 146-147

Verrecchia, Anacleto
Incontri viennesi. Genova: Marietti, 1990. (Terzomillennio.)
Later edited:
Incontri viennesi. Colloqui con Konrad Lorenz, Karl Popper, Erhard Oeser, Peter Handke, Hans Georg Gadamer, Peter Kampits, Josef Peter Stern, Paula Fichtl, Milan Dubrovic, Johann Pilliater, Otto Schulmeister. Torino: UTET, 2005 (Gli imprescindibili.)

Vozza, Marco
Popper: La mente come faro.
Vozza, Marco: Rilevanze: Epistemologia ed ermeneutica. Roma: Laterza, 1990. (Biblioteca di cultura moderna. 993.) 77-94

Weintraub, Ruth
Decision-Theoretic Epistemology.
Synthese. Vol. 83 (1990), No. 1, 159-177

Zabierowski, Miroslaw
Status obserwatora w fizyce współczesnej.
Prace naukowe Instytutu Fizyki Politechniki Wrocławskiej. No. 29 (1990). Seria Monografie 18.

1991

Karl Popper arremete contra las modas, los psicoanalistas y los conductistas. El filósofo abre von Laín Entralgo el Club de Debate de la Complutense.
El País. 30. 10. 1991, 38

Karl Popper propone que los partidos políticos sigan un programa honrado.
El Observador. 15. 11. 1991, 51

Popper pide a cientiíficos, políticos y periodistas que reconozcan lo ignorantes que son. El filósofo investido doctor *honoris causa* por la Universidad Complutense de Madrid.
El País. 29. 10. 1991, 23

Popper propone una reforma des sistema de partidos tras elogiar la sociedad abierta.
El País. 15. 11. 1991, 41

Agassi, Joseph
Popper's Demarcation of Science Refuted.
Methodology of Science. Vol. 24 (1991), 1-7

Albert, Hans
Erkenntnis und soziale Ordnung. Zur Sozialphilosophie des kritischen Rationalismus.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog. Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 204-224

Albert, Hans
Le rationalisme critique, la controverse positiviste et le problème de l'unité des sciences sociales.
Bouveresse, Renée; Barreau, Hervé (Eds.): Karl Popper. Science et philosophie. Actes du colloque tenu à Strasbourg, 25.-27.3.1982. Paris: J. Vrin, 1991. 283-301

Albert, Hans
Der Wiener Kreis und die Problematik der Rationalität.
Kruntorad, Paul (Ed.): Jour fixe der Vernunft. Der Wiener Kreis und die Folgen. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1991. 56-68

Allport, Phil
Still Searching for the Holy Grail.
New Scientist. Vol. 132 (1991), No. 1789 (5.10.1991), 55-56

Ansola, José Domingo
Popper acusa a la prensa de fomentar una visión progresista del arte.
El Diario montañes. 2. 8. 1991, 9

Antiseri, Dario
Come distinguere la scienza dalla non scienza. Una questione logica.
Medicina nei secoli. Vol. 3 (1991), No. 2/3, 153-174

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Raimund Popper.
Negri, Antimo (Ed.): Novecento filosofico e scientifico. Protagonisti. Vol. 3. Milano: Marzorati, 1991. 487-505.

Aomi, Junichi
The Problem of Social Integration Reconsidered.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 3 (1991), No. 2, 13-17

Balbona, Guillermo
Si fuera por los intelectuales de América Latina, en lugar de una Cuba, habría veinte. Mario Vargas Llosa advierte que el peligro para la democracia no reside en los totalitarismos, sino en el seno de la propria democracia.
El Diario montañes. 2. 8. 1991, 8

Baudino, Mario
Popper i nostri rimorsi.
La Stampa. 29. 9. 1991, 15

Baumann, Bernd
Offene Gesellschaft, Marktprozeß und Staatsaufgaben. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen ökonomischer Theorien zur Erklärung der Funktionsweise offener Sozialsysteme und zur Legitimation staatlichen Handelns in offenen Gesellschaften. Bochum: Universität, Dissertation 1991.
Later edited:
Offene Gesellschaft, Marktprozeß und Staatsaufgaben. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1993 (Wirtschaftsrecht und Wirtschaftspolitik. 132.)

Bleidick, Ulrich
Erfahrungen mit einer pluralistischen Konzeption zur pädagogischen Förderung Behinderter.
Die Sonderschule. Vol. 36 (1991), No. 2, 66-75

Botha, Rudolf P.
The Metaphysics Market, IV: Pushing Language as Platonic (Not to Mention Popperian).
Stellenbosch: University of Stellenbosch, 1991.

Bouillon, Hardy
Politische Philosophie im Rahmen einer offenen Gesellschaft. Anmerkungen zu Popper und Hayek.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991. 141-160

Bouveresse, Renée; Barreau, Hervé (Eds.)
Karl Popper. Science et philosophie. Actes du colloque tenu à Strasbourg, 25. - 27. 3. 1982. Paris: J. Vrin, 1991.

Brenna, Alessandro
La scientificità della psicoanalisi di Freud alla luce delle tesi epistemologiche di Hempel, Popper, Grünbaum. Milano: Università degli studi, Facoltà di lettere e filosofia, Tesi di laurea 1991.

Bühler, Axel
Poppers unvollkommener Naturalismus.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog.
Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 264- 281

Buttiglione, Rocco
Über Popper, Adorno und die Methode der Sozialwisssenschaften.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog.
Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 178-203

Caldwell, Bruce J.
Clarifying Popper.
Journal of Economic Literature. Vol. 29 (1991), No. 1, 1-33

Caloz, Hubert
Karl Popper: La société overte et ses ennemis. La critique de Platon et de Marx suivie de la presentation critique des idées de Karl Popper en philosophie politique. Fribourg 1991.

Corvi, Roberta
Introduzione a Karl Popper. Milano: Mursia, 1991.
s. a. Corvi 1993

Crosby, John F.
Moral und fehlbare Vernunft, oder Der sokratische Sokrates: Vorläufer oder Kritiker des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog.
Heidelberg: Winter 1991. 110-130.

Curtis, Ron

The Role of Creationism in Evolutionary Theory.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 3, 389-400

Cussens, James
Interpretation of Probability, Nonstandard Analysis and Confirmation Theory. London: University of London, King's College, PhD Thesis 1991.

Dahms, Hans-Joachim
Der Positivismusstreit der 60er-Jahre: Eine merkwürdige Neuauflage.
Jahrbuch für Soziologiegeschichte. Bd. 2 (1991), 119-182

Dahrendorf, Ralf
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Ängste.
Universitas. Vol. 2 (1991), 170-177

Davis, John
An Interview with Ernest Gellner.
Current Anthropology. Vol. 32 (1991), No. 1, 63-72

Delgado, Jesús
Karl Popper pide en Santander que se suprima el impuesto sobre la renta.
El País. 2. 8. 1991, 20

Diesing, Paul
How Does Social Science Work? Reflections on Practice.
Pittsburgh, Pa.: University of Pittsburgh Pr., 1991. (Pitt Series in Policy and Institutional Studies.)

Dijkum, Cor van
Science after Popper: Towards a New Methodology of Social Science.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog. Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 375-392

Dorn, Georg J. W.
Inductive Support.
Schurz, Gerhard; Dorn, Georg J. W. (Eds.): Advances in Scientific Philosophy. Essays in Honour of Paul Weingartner on the Occasion of the 60th Anniversary of his Birthday. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 345-362

Dutra, Luiz Henrique de Araújo
A diferença entre as filosofias de Carnap e Popper.
Cadernos de história e filosofia da ciência. Ser. 3, vol. 1 (1991), No. 1

Ebn-e Esraeil, Es'hagh; Sadr-ad'din, Alavi
Ka'arborde Raveshe Nagh'ghadaneh [Critical Method and Its Use].
Keihane Andishe. No. 38 (1991).

Ferraris Favaro, Luisa
Oltre Popper. Per un'etica fallibilista ma non relativista.
Filosofia e teologia. Vol. 5 (1991), No. 2, 207-220

Gadenne, Volker
Freiheit und Determinismus – Karl Poppers Beitrag zum Problem der Willensfreiheit.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991. 43-57.

Galloul, Mahfoud
Karl Raimund Popper: Epistémologie et politique. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1991.

Geymonat, Ludovico
La Vienna dei paradossi. A cura di Mario Quaranta. Padova: Il Poligrafo, 1991.

Grandori, Anna
Popper sul popperismo nel management.
Sviluppo e organizzazione. Fasc. 123 (1991), 56

Gröbl-Steinbach, Evelyn
Von der offenen zur postmodernen Gesellschaft?
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991.

Hagiwara, Yoshihisa
Zum Verständnis von Liberalismus bei Popper und Hayek.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991. 59-72

Hands, Douglas Wade
Popper, the Rationality Principle and Economic Explanation.
Shaw, G. K. (Ed.): Economics, Culture and Education: Essays in Honor of Max Blaug. Cheltenham, Glos.: Edward Elgar, 1991. 108-119

Hartmann, Heinz
Kritik als Spielraum: Pladoyer für neue Orientierungen im Reviewswesen.
Soziologische Revue. Vol. 14 (1991), No. 2, 142-151

Hörz, Herbert
Die philosophischen Positionen von Popper in marxistischer Sicht.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog. Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 131-177

Hossein Bashiri'ye, Pish
Dara'amadi bar Tarikh-e Andishe-ye Tasahol-e Siyasi. [An Introduction: The History of Thinking through Political Tolerance].
Daneshkade Hughugh va Ulum-e Siyasi [Department of Law and Political Science Publication] Daneshgah-e Tehran [Tehran University]. 1991.

Ibarronde, Patxi
La historia es una sucesión de ideias idiotas.
El Sol. 15. 8. 1991

Jacobs, Struan

Science and British Liberalism: Locke, Bentham, Mill, and Popper. Aldershot, Hants; Brookfield: Avebury, 1991. (Avebury Series in Philosophy.)

Jammer, Max
Sir Karl Popper and his Philosophy of Physics.
Foundation of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 12, 1357-1368

Jasay, Anthony de
The Twistable is not Testable: Reflexions on the Political Thought of Karl Popper.
Journal des économistes et des études humaines. Vol. 2 (1991), No. 4, 499-512

Kang, Soo-Taek
Die Formation einer arbeitsorientierten Übergangsformation in der Entwicklung Koreas von einer geschlossenen zur offenen Gesellschaft. Bielefeld: Universität, Dissertation 1991.

Kim, Bo-Hyun
Kritik des Strukturalismus. Eine Auseinandersetzung mit dem Strukturalismus vom Standpunkt der falsifikationistischen Wissenschaftstheorie. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 2.)

Kurz, Elke M.
Die Psychologie in der Philosophie Karl R. Poppers. Der Einfluß Karl Bühlers. Konstanz: Universität, Diplomarbeit 1991.

Lecomte, Jacques
La psychanalyse n'est pas une science.
Science et vie. Juni 1991, 56-66

Lentini, Luigi
Popper.
Abbagnano, Nicolo: Storia della filosofia. Vol. 4: La filosofia contemporanea. Torino: UTET, 1991. 585-678

Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.)
Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog. Heidelberg: Winter, 1991.
[Beiträge des Symposiums *Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers - Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog*. Lochau, 1989.]

Loving, Cathleen C.
The Scientific Theory Profile: A Philosophy of Science Model for Science Teachers.
Journal of Research in Science Teaching. Vol. 28 (1991), No. 9, 823-838
s. a. Stanley, William B.; Brickhouse, Nancy W.: Science Education Without Foundations: A Response to Loving. In: Science Education. Vol. 79 (1995), No. 3, 349-354

Mali, Franc
Kritika indukcije pri Karlu R. Popperju.
Anthropos. Vol. 23 (1991), No. 4/5, 150-159

Maliandi, Graciela F. de
Popper, Nelson and Kant.
Manuscrito. Revista internacional de filosofia. Vol. 14 (1991), No. 1, 19-40

Martín, Laura
Popper - Gadamer.
Pàginas de Filosofía. Vol. 1 (1991), No. 2, 11-18

Martín, Laura
Sobre la fundamentación popperiana de la libertad.
Pàginas de Filosofía. Vol. 1 (1991), No. 1, 9-13

Massarenti, Armando
Il dogmatismo aperto di Sir Karl Popper.
Il Sole – 24 ore. 8. 9. 1991

Mathias, A. R. D.
Logic and Terror.
Jahrbuch 1990. Wien: Kurt Gödel-Gesellschaft, 1991. 117-132

Maturana, Humberto
Reality: The Search For Objectivity of the Quest for a Compelling Argument.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog.
Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 282-374

Miller, David
Karl Popper's Contributions to Logic and the Philosophy of Science.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 12, 1369-1374

Miller, David
Single-case probabilities.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 12, 1501-1516

Miller, Edythe S.
Of Economic Paradigms, Puzzles, Problems, and Policies; Or, is the Economy too Important to be Entrusted to the Economists?
Journal of Economic Issues. Vol. 25 (1991), No. 4, 993-1004

Morav'vej, Parviz
Aya Popper Morde Ast [Is Popper Dead?]. Mosahebe Shavande: Parviz Morav'vej [Interview With Parviz Morav'vej].
Keihan-e Farhanghi. No. 79 (1991).

Mugur-Schächter, Mioara
Spacetime quantum probabilities, relativized descriptions, and popperian propensities. Part I: Spacetime quantum probabilities.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 12, 1387-1449

Munz, Peter
Popper's Contribution to the 20th Century.
New Zealand Science Review. Vol. 48 (1991), No. 3-4, 67-71

Mura, Alberto
When Probabilistic Support is Inductive.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 57 (1991), No. 2, 278-289

Musgrave, Alan
What is Critical Rationalism?
Bohnen, A.; Musgrave, Alan (Eds.): Wege der Vernunft: Festschrift zum siebzigsten Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1991.
Translation:
Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus. In: Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 25-42
s. a. Schurz, Gerhard: Alan Musgrave, Empirismus und Induktion. In: Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 250-253
s. a. Musgrave, Alan: Response to Gerhard Schurz. In: Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 254-256

Naghed, Khosrow
Daramadi bar Tarjomeye Farsi'e Gofogu ba Karl Popper [An Introduction to the Persian Translation of Popper's Interview].
Kelk. No. 20 (1991).

Nef, Robert
Popper contra Hayek?
Schweizer Monatshefte für Politik, Wirtschaft, Kultur. Vol. 71 (1991), No. 2, 91

Nosnik, Abraham (Coord.)
Caminos de apertura: el pensamiento de Karl R. Popper. México: Trillas, Instituto Tecnológico Autónomo de México, 1991 (Historia y teoría de la ciencia, Biblioteca menor.)

Ofenberger, H.
The Sir Karl Popper Issue of New Zealand Science Review.
New Zealand Science Review. Vol. 48 (1991), No. 3-4, 54-55

Pähler, Klaus
Popper.
Nida-Rümelin, J. (Ed.): Philosophie der Gegenwart in Einzeldarstellungen. Von Adorno bis Wright. Stuttgart: Kröner, 1991. 454-463 - 2., aktualisierte und erw. Aufl. 1999

Parlej, Pjotr
History, Historicism, Narratives.
Binghamton, N. Y.: Scholars Press, 1991. (International Studies in Philosophy. A Yearbook of General Philosophical Inquiry. 23.)

Parton, H. N.
University Research in New Zealand.
New Zealand Science Review. Vol. 48 (1991), No. 3-4, 74-75

Passeron, Jean-Claude
Le raisonnement sociologique. Un espace non poppérien de l'argumentation. Paris: Nathan, 1991. (Collection Essais et recherches. Sér. Sciences Sociales.)
Later edited:
Le raisonnement sociologique. Un espace non poppérien de l'argumentation. Paris: Michel, nouv. éd. ref. et augmentée 2006. (Bibliothèque de *L'evolution de l'humanité*. 50.)

Pecchinenda, Gianfranco
Epistemologia e sociologia in Karl R. Popper. Napoli: Edizioni Libreria l'Ateneo di G. Ponti, 1991.

Petrusek, Miloslav
Ignoramus et ignorabimus: Od otevrene spolecnosti k otevrenemu vesmiru.
Sociologicky časopis. Vol. 27 (1991), No. 6, 689-701

Pickel, Andreas
Fallibilismus und die Grundprobleme der Politischen Theorie: Zu Poppers Kritik der Souveränitätstheorie und seinem Neuansatz für die politische Theorie.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991. 225-253

Radnitzky, Gerard
Die politische Philosophie des Kritischen Rationalismus und die soziale Marktwirtschaft.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991.

Radnitzky, Gerard
Savoir et conjecturer: De certains maletendus tenaces sur l'oevre de Popper.
Bouveresse, Renée; Barreau, Hervé (Eds.): Karl Popper. Science et philosophie. Actes du colloque tenu à Strasbourg, 25. -27. 3. 1982. Paris: J. Vrin, 1991.

Rahimi, Mostafa
Se Farhangh [Three Cultures].
Kelk. No. 13 (1991).

Redman, Deborah A.
Economics and the Philosophy of Science. New York, Oxford u.a.: Oxford University Pr., 1991.

Roeper, Peter
Indiscernibility and Identity in Probability Theory.
Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic. Vol. 32 (1991), No. 1, 1

Ruelland, Jacques G.
De l'épistémologie à la politique. La Philosophie de l'histoire de Karl R. Popper. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1991. (Philosophie d'aujourd'hui.)

Salamun, Kurt
Das Ethos der Aufklärung im Kritischen Rationalismus.
Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical

Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 1.) 95-119
Translation:
Ethos prosvjetiteljstva i kritički racionalizam. In: In memoriam Karlu Raimundo Popperu. Filozofska istraživanja. No. 62 (1996)

Salamun, Kurt (Ed.)
Moral und Politik aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1991. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 1.)

Salamun, Kurt (Ed.)
Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. Bd. 1ff
Amsterdam, Atlanta, New York: Rodopi, 1991ff

Schefold, Christoph
Kritischer Rationalismus – im Recht?
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog. Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 230-263

Schneider, Wolfgang L.
Objektives Verstehen: Rekonstruktion eines Paradigmas. Gadamer, Popper, Toulmin, Luhmann. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1991.
Review:
Geier, Wolfgang. In: Soziologische Revue. Vol. 16 (1993), No. 3, 292-294

Schwartz, Fernando
Un amable anciano.
El País. 29. 10. 1991, 23

Schwartz, Pedro
Karl Popper en España: reminiscencias y proyectos.
Cambio. No. 1023, 1.7.1991, 16-17

Sieczkowski, João Batista Cichero
A falseabilidade como objetividade epistemológica em Karl Popper.
Estudos Leopoldenses. Vol. 27 (1991), No. 125, 97-104

Seifert, Josef
Objektivismus in der Wissenschaft und Grundlagen philosophischer Rationalität. Kritische Überlegungen zu Karl Poppers Wissenschafts-, Erkenntnis- und Wahrheitstheorie.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog. Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 31-82

Selleri, Franco; Van der Merwe, Alwyn
Karl Popper at Ninety: Highlights of a Lifelong Intellectual Quest.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 12, 1375-1386

Senn, S. J.
Falsificationism and Clinical Trials.
Statsitics in Medicine. Vol. 10 (1991), No. 11, 1679-1692

Shorland, F. B.
Sir Karl Popper – The Key to Scientific Research.
New Zealand Science Review. Vol. 48 (1991), No. 3-4, 53-54

Smith, Barry
Grundlegung eines fallibilistischen Apriorismus.
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog. Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 393-411

Sorman, Guy
Karl Popper, le dernier philosophe des Lumières.
L'Evenement du jeudi. 16. 5. 1991, 98-99

Stove, David Charles
Cole Porter and Karl Popper: The Jazz Age in the Philosophy of Science.
Stove, David Charles: The Plato Cult and Other Philosophical Follies. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1991. 1-26
Later edited:
Cole Porter and Karl Popper: The Jazz Age in the Philosophy of Science. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 39-58
s. a. Stove 1989

Stove, David Charles
The Plato Cult and other Philosophical Follies. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1991.

Stapp, Henry P.
Quantum propensities and the brain-mind connection.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 12, 1451-1477

Strong, Stanley R.
Theory-Driven Science and Naive Empiricism in Counseling Psychology.
Journal of Counseling Psychology. Vol. 38 (1991), No. 2, 204-210
[http://www.choixdecarriere.com/pdf/5671/3.pdf]

Suppes, Patrick; Zanotti, Mario
Existence of hidden variables having only upper probabilities.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 21 (1991), No. 12, 1479-1499

Tachibana, Kiichi
The Paradox of Corroboration.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 3 (1991), No. 1, 9-11

Tachibana, Kiichi
The Paradox of Corroboration. [extended version of the paper in Vol. 3, No. 1]

Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 3 (1991), No. 2, 4-12

Tangwa, Godfrey B.
Criticism and Survival: An Interpretation of Popper's Theory of Evolution.
Quest (Lusaka). Vol. 5 (1991), No. 2, 32

Thévenin, Nicole-Édith
L'inconnu devant soi: Karl Popper et l'angoisse du théoricien moderne. Paris: Kimé, 1991
(Collection Philosopgie, épistemologie.)

Thureau-Dangin, Philippe
Karl Popper, le dernier rationaliste.
Dynasteurs. Le mensuel des echos. Jan. 1991

Turney, Peter
A Note on Popper's Equation of Simplicity with Falsifiability.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 42 (1991), No. 1, 105-109

Vargas Llosa, Mario
The Importance of Karl Popper.
Academic Questions. Vol. 5 (1992), No. 1 (Winter 1991-92), 16-27

Verdan, Andre
Karl Popper ou la connaissance sans certitude. Lausanne: Presses Polytechniques et Universitaires Romandes, 1991.
Review:
Vandermeulen, J.: Revue des questions scientifiques. Vol. 163 (1992), No. 1, 63

Volpe, Giorgio
Perché non siamo cervelli in una vasca: Putnam, Popper e il realismo.
Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 82 (1991), No. 3, 369

Volpe, Giorgio
Intuizione e interpretazione nell'epistemologia dell'ultimo Popper.
Discipline filosofiche. Vol.1 (1991), Ser. 1, No. 1, 25-50

Wallner, Friedrich
Wittgenstein und Popper: eine Alternative?
Leser, Norbert u. a. (Ed.): Die Gedankenwelt Sir Karl Poppers. Kritischer Rationalismus im Dialog.
Heidelberg: Winter, 1991. 83-109

Williams, Robin M.
Karl Popper at Canterbury University College. A Personal Recollection.
New Zealand Science Review. Vol. 48 (1991), No. 3-4, 75-76

Wüstenberg, Klaus
Philosophische Probleme prospektiver Geschichtsdeutungen. Augustinus, Hegel, Popper.
Erfahrungen einer Unterrichtsreihe. Aachen: Alano, 1991. (Handreichungen für Lehrer.)

Review:
Fromm-Fischer, Susanne. In: Zeitschrift für Didaktik der Philosophie und Ethik. Vol. 14 (1992), No. 1, 63

Yoshizawa, Masayasu
Hayek and Popper: a Spontaneous Order and the Open Society.
[http://harp.lib.hiroshima-u.ac.jp//bitstream/harp/1920/1/keizai1991140302.pdf]

Zhao, Dunhua
Ka Er Bo Pu. [Karl Popper. Chinesisch.] Hongkong: Joint Publishing House, 1991. (Western Culture. 20.)

1992

Beschäftigungspolitik in einer Offenen Gesellschaft. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann-Stiftung, 1992.
Der Freiheitskämpfer. Sir Karl Popper. Der österreichisch-britische Philosoph wird 90.
Der neue Diners Club. 1992, No. 3, 14-17

On the Falsification of Ideas.
Lancet. Vol. 340 (1992), No. 8815, 344-345

Sage of the Open Society. Sir Karl Popper
The Observer. 2. 8. 1992

Abedi Shahrudi, Ali
Anaser-e Kolli-e Naghd Paziri. [General Aspects of Critical Theory.]
Keihan-e Andishe. No.43 (1992).

A.F C.
Karl Popper: *El vacío intelectual e la teoría marxista hizo que se devorara a sí misma*.
ABC 92. Diario de la Expo. 7. 3. 1992, 51

Adam, Avshalom
Einstein, Michelson and the Crucial Experiment Revisited.
Methodology and Science. Vol. 25 (1992), No. 3, 117-228

Agassi, Joseph
Agassi-Grünbaum Exchange on Popper and Psychoanalysis; Agassi to Grünbaum. Three Letters.
[Briefe von Joseph Agassi an Adolf Grünbaum vom 6. 5. 1983, 30. 10. 1985, 26. 11. 1985; Antwort von Adolf Grünbaum *Joseph Agassi's Rebuttal to my Critique of Popper* vom 1. 2. 1990.]
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No.1/2, 5-11
s.a. Agassi 1992, Antiseri 1994, Grünbaum 1977, Grünbaum 1979, Grünbaum 1989, Grünbaum 2008, Van Den Reysen 2005

Agassi, Joseph
False Prophecy versus True Quest: A Modest Challenge to Contemporary Relativists.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 22 (1992), No. 3, 285-312

Alavi, Sadr Ad'din

Naghshe Methodologhy dar Ulum-e Tajrobi. [The Role of Methodology in Social Science].
Keihan-e Andishe. No.40 (1992).

Albert, Hans
Karl Popper 90 Jahre alt.
Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 44 (1992), No. 2, 408-411

Allgaier, Walter
„Laßt Theorien sterben und nicht Menschen!“ Zu Karl Poppers 90. Geburtstag am 28.Juli 1992.
Gott und die Welt. Deutsches Allgemeines Sonntagsblatt. 24. 7. 1992, 19

Alt, Jürgen August
Karl R. Popper. Frankfurt/Main, New York: Campus, 1992. (Reihe Campus. 1060.) - 2. Aufl. 1995. - 3., vollst. überarb. Aufl. 2001.
Review:
m.d.: Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft. Vol. 13 (2003), No. 1, 563

Anselmo, Mauro
Ma non facciamone un monumento. Cardini: *I popperiani sono dogmatici*. Cacciari: *La sua società aperta non esiste.*
La Stampa. 26. 7. 1992, 15

Antiseri, Dario; Pellicani, Luciano
L’individualismo metodologico. Milano: Angeli, 1992.

Antiseri, Dario
Popper, per primo capì che il marxismo non era vera scienza.
Corriere della sera. 28. 7. 1992, 13

Atria, Manuel
Acerca del mundo tres.
Seminarios de filosofia. Vol. 5 (1992), 31-43

Ayres, José Ricardo de Carvalho Mesquita
O problema do conhecimento verdadeiro na epidemiologia.
Revista de Saúde Pública. Vol. 26 (1992), No. 3, 206-214

Baig, Antoni
Epistemologia de les ciències: Karl Popper. Barcelona: Disseny Editorial de Catalunya, 3a reimpr. 1992. (Quaderns de selectivitat. Filosofia. 7.) – reimpr. 1994

Beat, Janet
Heavenly Recital. [Aufführung von Poppers *Fugue in F sharp minor*.]
The Scotsman. 7. 8. 1992

Bedeschi, Giuseppe
Popper: società aperta e razionalismo critico.
Bedeschi, Giuseppe: Storia del pensiero liberale. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 2.ed. 1992. 317-325 - 3.ed.

1996 - 4.ed. 1999 - 5.ed. 2003 - 2004

Birkenmaier, Werner
Aus leidvoller Erfahrung gegen alles Dogmatische. Karl Popper zum neunzigsten Geburtstag.
Stuttgarter Zeitung. 25. 7. 1992, 5

Blaukopf, Kurt
Die Melodien der Forschung. Der Wissenschaftstheoretiker und Philosoph Karl Popper wird zu seinem 90. Geburtstag am 28. Juli auch musikalisch gefeiert: mit Aufführungen einer von ihm komponierten Orgelfuge, die in England, Schottland, Spanien und den USA stattfinden.
Der Standard. 17. 7. 1992, A6

Blaukopf, Kurt
Musik und Musiksoziologie im Werk Karl Poppers.
Lipp, Wolfgang (Ed.): Gesellschaft und Musik. Wege zur Musiksoziologie. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 1992 (Sociologia internationalis. Inernationale Zeitschrift für Soziologie, Kommunikations- und Kulturforschung, Beih. 1.) 161-183

Blaukopf, Kurt
Der Musiker Karl Popper und die Logik der Forschung.
Musik &. Jahrbuch der Hochschule für Musik und Darstellende Kunst in Wien. Vol. 1. Wien: Löcker [1992]. 11-37

Blittkowsky, Ralf
Capurros *Hermeneutik der Fachinformation* und die Kritik an Poppers *platonischem* Wissensmodell. [Capurro, Rafael: Hermeneutik der Fachinformation. Freiburg, München: Alber, 1986 - Id.: Stuttgart: Universität, Habil.-Schrift 1989.] Hamburg: Universität, Magisterarbeit 1992.

Bøggild, Bente
Elaboration d'une hermeneutique epistémologique basée sur la philosophie de Karl Popper.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Bondi, Hermann
The Philosopher for Science.
Nature. Vol. 358 (1992), 363
Reply:
Skoyles, John R.: Popper: Success or Failure? [Letter to the Editor.] In: Nature. Vol. 359 (1992), 100
Wolpert, Lewis: Estimating Popper's Impact. [Letter to the Editor.] In: Nature. Vol. 360 (1992), 204
Lindahl, B. Ingemar B.; Welljams-Dorof, A.: Estimating Popper's Impact. [Letter to the Editor.] In: Nature. Vol. 360 (1992), 204
Eisenberg, Robert: Popper, Wolpert and Critics. [Letter to the Editor]. In: Nature. Vol. 361 (1993), 292
Francis, S. C.: Popper, Wolpert and Critics. [Letter to the Editor]. In: Nature. Vol. 361 (1993), 292
Sutherland, Stuart: Popper, Wolpert and Critics. [Letter to the Editor]. In: Nature. Vol. 361 (1993), 292
s. a. Joosten, Heiko: Die Tugend von Versuch und Irrtum. Wie groß ist der Einfluß Poppers in der Wissenschaft? In: Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung. 16. 12. 1992, N3

Bresci, Mariella
Karl R. Popper protagonista critico della riforma scolastica austriaca.
Scuola e città. Vol. 43 (1992), No. 9, 377-385

Brush, S. G.
Alfven's Programme in Solar System Physics.
IEEE-Transactions on Plasma Science. Vol. 20 (1992), No. 6, 577-589

Chattopadhyaya, D. P.
Induction, Probability, and Skepticism. Delhi: Sri Satguru Publ., 1992.

Chiaberge, Riccardo
Il novecento che abbiamo attraversato. Incontro con il filosofo Karl Popper, che il 28 luglio compie novant'anni.
Corriere della sera. 16. 7. 1992, 7

Chmielewski, Adam; Dąbkowski, Leszek (Red.)
Szkice filozofii współczesnej: Popper, Albert, Gadamer, Sdorno, Berlin, Rorty, Kripke, Davidson, Freud. Wrocław: Wydawn. Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 1992. (Acta Universitatis Wratislaviensis. Prace filozoficzne. 71. Historia filozofii. 14.)

Combourieu, Marie-Christine
Karl R. Popper, 1992: About the EPR Controversy.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 22 (1992), No. 10, 1303-1323

Cotroneo, Girolamo
Sbagliando s'impera. I novant'anni di Karl Popper.
Il Messaggero. 28. 7. 1992, 17

Defalvard, Herve
Critique de l'individualisme methodologique revu par l'economie des conventions.
Revue economique. Vol. 43 (1992), No. 1, 127-143

Delobelle, Andre
Karl Popper et la science d'aujourd'hui.
Recherches sociologiques. Vol. 23 (1992), No. 1, 146-148

De Marchi, Neil (Ed.)
Post-Popperian Methodology of Economics: Recovering Practice. Boston, Dordrecht, London: Kluwer, 1992. (Recent Economic Thought Series.)
REVIEW:
Tullock, Gordon: Public Choice. Vol. 78 (1994), No. 2, 197-199

Desjardins, Daniel
Contribution au développement a la solution de K. Popper au problème de la décidebilité des hypothéses statistiques.
[http://www.philo.uquam.ca/theses/phd/desjardins92.htm]

Dobrosielski, Marian
Popper and Perestroika.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Döring, Eberhard

Krise der Rationalität. Bonn: Parerga, 1992.
Also in:
Frankfurter Rundschau. Deutschland-Ausgabe. No. 173, 28.7.1992, 8

Döring, Eberhard
Zufall der Forschung: Aspekte zur Kunst der Erkenntnis. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1992.

Dorn, Georg J. W.
Popper's Laws of the Excess of the Probability of the Conditional over the Conditional Probability.
Conceptus. Vol. 26 (1992/93), No. 67, 3-61

Dottarelli, Luciano
Popper e *Il gioco della scienza*. Roma: Erre emme, 1992. (Miraggi.)

Earman, John
Bayes or Bust? A Critical Examination of Bayesian Confirmation Theory. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1992.

Espada, João Carlos
Dez anos que mudaran o mundo. Crónicas sobre renascimento de idea liberal. Lisboa: Gradiva, 1992.

Faith, Daniel P.; Cranston, Peter S.
Probability, Parsimony, and Popper.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 41 (1992), 252-257

Flew, Antony
Popper and the Red Prussian. [Schwarzschild, Leopold: Der rote Preuße. Leben und Legende von Karl Marx. Stuttgart: Scherz & Goverts, 1954 = erste deutsche Ausgabe [!]. Englische Translation: The Red Prussian. Transl. from the German by Margaret Wing. New York: Scribner, 1947; London: Hamilton, 1948; London: Pickwick, 1986.]
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Flores H., Luis
Sentido y límites de la racionalidad crítica en Popper.
Seminarios de filosofia. Vol. 5 (1992), 89-96

Frontali, Giovanni
Popper e la critica della società utopica. Bologna: Università degli studi, Facoltà di scienze politiche, Tesi 1992.

Fusfield, William
"Criticism/Solidarity" Paradox and the Problem of Organizing Critical Rationalism as an Intellectual Movement.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Giorello, Giulio
Filosofia della scienza. Milano: Jaca Book, 1992.

Gnoli, Antonio

Soltanto un virus ci distruggerà.
La Repubblica. 27. 3. 1992, 33

Goth, Knut
Gedanken zur Philosophie Karl Raimund Poppers.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
Russell and Karl Popper: Their Personal Contacts.
Russell. N. S. Vol. 12 (1992), No. 1, 3-28

Günter, Joachim
Mühle von Versuch und Irrtum.
Die Tageszeitung. No. 3767, 28. 7. 1992, 12

Hands, Douglas Wade
Falsification, Situational Analysis and Scientific Research Programs: The Popperian Tradition in Economic Methodology.
De Marchi, Neil (Ed.): Post-Popperian Methodology of Economics: Recovering Practice. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Kluwer, 1992. 19-53

Hands, Douglas Wade (Ed.)
Testing, Rationality, and Progress: Essays on the Popperian Tradition in Economic Methodology.
Totowa, N. J.: Rowman & Littlefield 1992.
REVIEW:
Tullock, Gordon: Public Choice. Vol. 78 (1994), No. 2, 197-199

Hark, Michel ter
Poppers psychologisme.
Psychologie en maatschappij. Vol. 16 (1992), No. 4, 353-368

He, Yongkun
Jinhua lun, Zhishi lun, he Jinhua Zhishi lun. [Evolution, Epistemology and Evolutionary Epistemology.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 103-123

Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching
Cong Bo Pa de Zheuxe Guandian kan Kexue yu Zongjiao. [Poppers philosophische Ansichten über Wissenschaft und Religion.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 191-221

Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching
Dangdai zhexue dashi shuo shenme? - Fangwen Bo Pa Jueshi wu xiaoshi ban. [Was sagt der Meister der modernen Philsophie? Fünfeinhalb Stunden zu Besuch bei Sir Karl Popper.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science,

Tianyuan Book House 1992. 299-315

Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.)
Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.]
Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992.

Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching
Li Qing Lianzi Wulixue de Yixie Zhexue Wenti. [Über die philosophische Problematik in der Quantenphysik.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 51-76

Ho, Yue-Ching Eugene
At 90, and Still Dynamic: Revisiting Sir Karl Popper and Attending His Birthday Party.
Intellectus. Vol. 23 (1992), Jul-Sep, 1-5
[http://www.tkpw.net/hk-ies/n23a/]

Horgan, John
The Intellectual Warrior.
Scientific American. Vol. 267 (1992), No. 5, 38-41

Hu, Guoheng
Bo Pa yu Shehui Kexue [Popper und die Sozialwissenschaft.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 1-11

Ihlau, Olaf
Kriege führen für den Frieden. Der Philosoph Karl R. Popper über den Kollaps des Kommunismus und die neuen Aufgaben der Demokratie.
Der Spiegel. 46. Jg (1992), Nr. 13, 23. 3. 1992, 202-211

Janicki, Karol
Some Comments on Cognitive Linguistics and Karl Popper's Philosophy. Tromsø University Working Papers on Language and Linguistics. 18 (1992), 60-86

Ji, Shuli
„Sange Shijie" he Wenhua Shijie. [Drei Welten und die Kulturwelt.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 143-190

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
Drei Funktionen der Falsifizierbarkeit.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1, 5-7

Kamali, Hossein
Ghoftoghuye Kiyan ba Karl R. Popper [Kiyan's interview with Karl R. Popper].

Kiyan. No. 2 (1992).

Kargopoulos, Philip von
On the Simplicity of Curve Hypotheses.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 37 (1992), No. 1, 27-35

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Karl Popper - ein Jünger von Sokrates.
Popper, Karl R.: Gegen den Zynismus in der Interpretation der Geschichte. Regensburg: Pustet, 1992. (Eichstätter Materialien. 14. Abt. Philosophie und Theologie. 6.) 12-24.
Later edited in:
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 245-260

Koch, Rita
Der glücklichste Philosoph.
Jüdische Zeitung Heruth. Sept.1992

Kogawara, Makoto
The Open Society After the Collapse of the Soviet Union. On the Occasion of Popper's Acceptance of the Kyoto Prize, November 1992. [Unveröffentlichtes Manuskript.]

Kreuzer, Franz
Auf der Suche nach einer besseren Welt. Sir Karl Popper, der bedeutendste lebende Österreicher, wird 90 Jahre alt.
Kurier. 27. 7. 1992, 5

Kryspin, Jan
Health and Justice.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Lai, Bruno
La recezione della filosofia politica di Karl Raimund Popper in Italia. Cagliari: Università degli Studi, Tesi di laurea 1992/93.
Later edited:
La recezione della filosofia politica di Karl Raimund Popper in Italia. In: Annali della facoltà di lettere e filosofia dell'Università di Cagliari. N.S. 13, Vol. 50 (1994), 325-398
s. a. Lai 2001

Lee, Robert
Caixiang yu Fanbo – Bo Pa de Kexue Fangfa lun jiqi Pubian Fangfa Lun. [Vermutungen und Widerlegungen – Poppers wissenschaftliche Methodenlehre und die allgemeine Methodenlehre.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 13-50

Lee, Robert
Zhesi youyou – Yu Bo Pa Jueshi de liangxi huiwu ceji. [Hoch philosophisch – Seitenblicke auf zwei Treffen mit Sir Popper.]

Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 291-298

Leme, José Luís Toivola Câmara
Hermenêutica da incomensurabilidade. A incomensurabilidade tropológica na filosofia de Thomas Kuhn. Monta da Caparica: Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Tese 1992.

Li, Fuye
Ershi shiji chu de Ouzhou yu Bo Pa de chengzhang. [Europa am Anfang des 20. Jahrhunderts und die Entwicklung Karl Poppers.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 273-289

Li, Qingtian
Cong Bo Pa de zhenzhi zhexue kan Xianggang zhengzhi minzhuhua de qiangjing. [Poppers politisce Philosophie und die Zukunft der politischen Demokratisierung in Hongkong.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 241-250

Liessmann, Konrad Paul
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihr Feind. Zum 90. Geburtstag von Günther Anders und Karl R. Popper.
Bühne. Österreichs Theater- und Kulturmagazin. Sommer 1992, 108-111
Later edited:
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihr Feind. Zum 90. Geburtstag von Günther Anders und Karl R. Popper. In: Liessmann, Konrad Paul: Der gute Mensch von Österreich. Essays 1980-1995. Mit einem Nachwort von Karl Markus Michel. Wien: Sonderzahl-Verlag, 1996. 211-221

Lingens, Peter Michael
Intellektueller Übervater.
Wirtschaftswoche. 1992, No. 32, 62-63

Liu, Runhe
Bo Pa Lishi jieshi de Lilun yu Lishi yiyi Shifou Cunyai. [Existiert Poppers Theorie über historische Erläuterungen und ihre historische Bedeutung?]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 77-102

Love, Nigel
Linguistics Realities.
Language and Communication. An Interdisciplinary Journal. Vol. 12 (1992), No. 1, 79-92

Marinov, Marin
Logikata na naukata i metodologiiata na Karl Popŭr. Sofia: Universitetsko izdatelstvo S. Kliment Okhridski, 1992.

Martínez Velasco, Jesús
Bachelard, Popper y el compromiso racionalista de la cienca.
Convivium (Barcelona). Segona ser. 3 (1992), 75

Mayrhofer, Franz
Der Herr der Welt-1, -2 und -3. Von der Grundexistential[-]Krise. Zum 90. Geburtstag des in England lebenden Wiener Philosophen Karl Raimund Popper.
Salzburger Nachrichten. 25.7.1992

Milford, Karl
Poppers Lösungsvorschlag des Abgrenzungsproblems und die Methoden der Sozialwissenschaften: Zum 90. Geburtstag von Sir Karl Popper.
Wirtschaftspolitische Blätter. Vol. 39 (1992), No. 4, 503-513

Moharir, P. S.
Popperian Geophysics and Tunneling Algorithm.
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. Earth and Planetary Sciences. Vol. 101 (1992), No. 1, 1-12

Moro, Antonio
Epistemologia e politica. Dalla società aperta di Popper alla società libera di Feyerabend. Milano: Università degli studi, Facoltà di lettere e filosofia, Tesi 1992.

Motterlini, Matteo
Popper: Fallibilismo o scetticismo?
Epistemologia. Vol. 15 (1992), 191-218

Motterlini, Matteo
Popper: Antinduttivismo psicologico e genesi delle teorie nella logica della scoperta scientifica.
Pratica filosofica. Vol. 2 (1992), 21-46

Mugur-Schächter, Mioara
Spacetime Quantum Probabilities II: Relativized Descriptions and Popperian Propensities.
Foundtions of Phyics. Vol. 22 (1992), 269-303
[s.a. Mugur-Schächter 1991]

Nazari, Hamid Reza
Didghah haye Falsafi-e Fizikdanan. [Philosophical View's of Physicists].
Keihan-e Andishe. No.43 (1992).

Newton-Smith, William H.; Tianji, Jiang (Eds.)
Popper in China. London, New York: Routledge, 1992.
Translation:
Popper in China. Edizione italiana a cura di Dario Antiseri. Trad. Di D. Antiseri, A. Rainone, M. Stanzione. Milano: Rusconi, 1994.

Nola, Robert
Popper's Rule Concerning the Acceptance of Basic Statements.

Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Nolte, Ernst
Tod, wo ist dein Stachel? Karl Poppers *Offene Gesellschaft* nach dem Sieg über ihre Feinde.
Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung. 26. 8. 1992, 26
Reply:
Kiesewetter, Hubert: Die offene Gesellschaft ohne ihre Feinde. In: Historische Mitteilungen. Vol. 6 (1993), H. 2, 225-234

O'Donnell, Rod M.
Keynes's Weight of Argument and Popper's Paradox of Ideal Evidence.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 59 (1992), No. 1, 44-52

O'Hear, Anthony
Criticism and Tradition in Popper, Oakeshott and Hayek.
Journal of Applied Philosophy. Vol. 9 (1992), No. 1, 65

O'Shea, Carol Sue
Post-Positivism in Rhetoric and Composition: Kuhnian Epistemology and a Popperian Alternative.
Bowling Green: State University, Dissertation 1992.

Ovčinnikov, N. F.
Karl Popper – naš sovremennik, filosof XX veka.
Voprosy filosofii. 1992, No. 8, 40-48

Paterson, Wilma
[Bericht über eine Aufführung von Poppers *Fugue in F sharp minor*.]
Glasgow Herald. 6. 8. 1992

Pera, Marcello
Popper questa Europa sbagliata.
La Stampa. 6. 10. 1992, 17

Percival, Ray Scott
Report on Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Sir Karl Popper. [9th Annual One-Day Conference on the Philosophy of Karl Popper. London, 1992.]
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/3

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
On situational logic as a method in a world of propensities. Vienna: University, Dept. of Economics, 1992. (PPE-Lectures. Philosophy – Politics – Economics. 11.)

Petropoulos, William
Offene Gesellschaft, geschlossene Seele: Zum Glaubenssymbol einer zeitgenössischen Popularphilosophie. München, Universität, Dissertation 1992.
Later edited:
Offene Gesellschaft, geschlossene Seele: Zum Glaubenssymbol einer zeitgenössischen Popularphilosophie. Germering: Polis, 1998.

Pezzimenti, Rocco

Homo metaphysicus. Napoli: LER, 1992.

Phillips, Denis C.
Social Scientist's Bestiary. Lanham, Md. u. a.: Rowman & Littlefield, 1992.
Later edited:
The Expanded Social Scientist's Bestiary: A Guide to Fabled Threats to, and Defenses of, Naturalistic Social Science. Lanham, Md. u. a.: Rowman & Littlefield, 2000.

Pinter, G. G.; Pinter, Vera
A Search for the Certitude of Scientific Facts with Giambattista Vico and Karl Popper: The Importance of Integrative Physiology.
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine. Vol. 35 (1992), No. 3, 436-442

Podak, Klaus
Philosophie gegen falsche Propheten. Zum 90. Geburtstag Sir Karl Poppers.
Süddeutsche Zeitung. 28. 7. 1992, 19

Pomini, Mario
Popper e il metodo dell'economia. Politica: Falsificazionismo o logica della situazione? Una nota.
Padova: CLUEP, 1992.

Qiu, Renzong
Kaer Bopuer shi Luoji Shizheng Zhuyuzhe ma? [Ist Karl Popper ein logischer Positivist?]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 125-141

Raczynski, Dagmar
Popper y la metodologia de la investigacion sociológica.
Seminarios de filosofia. Vol. 5 (1992), 55-67

Rao, Parsa Venkateshwar
Popper's Philosophy of Freedom.
Indian Express. 3. 8. 1992

Rapic, Smail
Zwischen Leibniz, Kant und Popper: Lichtenbergs philosophiegeschichtlicher Ort.
Promies, Wolfgang; Joost, Ulrich (Eds.): Georg Christoph Lichtenberg. München: Hanser, 1992. 148-154

Rée, Jonathan
Endless Optimism.
New Statesman and Society. Vol. 5 (1992), No. 213, 33-34

Ritter, Henning
Der Fallibilist behält recht. Karl Raimund Popper zum neunzigsten Geburtstag.
Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung. 28. 7. 1992, 25

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés

Verdad y racionalidad en ciencia. Karl Popper e Imre Lakatos.
Vide, C. Martín (Ed.): Lenguajes naturales y lenguajes formales. Actas del VII Congreso de Lenguajes Naturales y Lenguajes Formales. Barcelona: PPU, 1992.

Rosas, João
Karl Popper e a má consciência da filosofia política.
Diacrítica. Revista do Centro de estudos portugeses. No. 7 (1992), 341-359

Ruiz, Carlos
La epistemologia de las ciencias sociales en Popper: El individualismo metodológico.
Seminarios de filosofia. Vol. 5 (1992), 69-80

Rutkevič, Aleksandr Michailovič
Spor o pozitivizme v nemeckoy sociologii.
Voprosy filosofii. Vol. 46 (1992), No. 10, 59-64

Ryan, Alan
Carrying the Beacon of Reason. Alan Ryan Celebrates the Intellectual Life of the Philosopher Karl Popper who is 90 Today.
The Times. 28. 7. 1992, 10

Sabooglu, Mufit; Villet, Maurice
Determinisme situationnel et rationalité.
Economies et societés. Vol. 26 (1992), No. 8, 5-31

Salamun, Kurt
Karl Raimund Popper.
Mantl, Wolfgang (Ed.): Politik in Österreich. Die Zweite Republik: Bestand und Wandel. Wien, Köln, Graz: Böhlau, 1992. (Studien zu Politik und Verwaltung. 10.) 803-828

Schotte, Jean-Claude
Concept mythique, concept scientifique: Essai de semantique glossololique.
Pirard, Regnier (Ed.): Anthropologiques. IV. Louvain: Peeters, 1992.

Schultz, Margarita
Creacion y refutacion: Acerca de una estética popperiana.
Seminarios de filosofia. Vol. 5 (1992), 81-87

Schwager, Sigurd
Für menschliches Miteinander und gegenseitigen Respekt. Die Goethe-Medaillen wurden gestern erstmals in Weimar verliehen.
Thüringer Allgemeine. 23. 3. 1992, 4

Shearmur, Jeremy
Critical Rationalism and Critical Theory.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. ½

Skoyles, John R.
The Authority of Science – and its Enemies.

Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2
s. a. Settle, Tom W.: On the Dynamics of the Propagation and Competition of Ideas: More Comments Surprised out of me by Skoyles. In: Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Smolla, Rodney A.
Free Speech in an Open Society. New York: Knopf, 1992 - 1993.

Solms-Baruth, Julian
Idea of Rationality in Michael Oakeshott and Karl Popper. Oxford: University of Oxford, Thesis (M.Litt.) 1992.

Stürzinger, Martin
„Ich bin der glücklichste Philosoph“. Am 28. Juli wird der Denker Karl Popper 90: Argumente für die Lektüre seiner Werke.
Die Weltwoche. 23. 7. 1992

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
La polémica Kuhn-Popper.
Revista Mexicana de ciencias politicas y sociales. Vol. 37 (1992), No. 148, 9-25

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
Popper y su filosofía poitica.
Revista Mexicana de ciencias politicas y sociales. Vol. 37 (1992), No. 148, 73-96

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
En torno a la polemica Popper-Adorno: La historia de una trampa.
Revista Mexicana de ciencias politicas y sociales. Vol. 37 (1992), No. 148, 89-100

Teller-Naigeboren, Ada
Dédoublements et impasses dans l’épistémologie de Karl Popper. Paris: Université de Paris 4, Thèse 1992.

Villegas Mora, Jorge Enrique
Del mito de la teoría de la mente como un cubo: A propósito de Popper.
Ideas y valores. Vol. 41 (1992), No. 87/88, 33-40

Wallner, Friedrich
Constructive Realism.
Newsletter for those Interested in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Vol. 4 (1992), No. 1/2

Watkins, John
A Neo-Popperian Advance on Popper.
Newton-Smith, William H.; Tianji, Jiang (Eds.): Popper in China. London, New York: Routledge, 1992. 138-157
Translation:
Un superamento neo-popperiano di Popper? In: Newton-Smith, William H.; Tianji, Jiang (Eds.): Popper in China. London, New York: Routledge, 1992. 201-230

Wen, Sihui
Zhishi Yifui Qingliang ji? - Bo Pa dui Shehui Zhengce quxiang de lundian. [Nur ein Erfrischungsgetränk? Poppers Thesen zur Sozialpolitik.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 223-239

Wettersten, John R.
The Roots of Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1992. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 3.)
Review:
Pinter, Andrej: Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 419-4120

Willer, David; Harris, William A.; Walker, Henry A.; Liao, Tim
Futing Debates.
Sociological Theory. Vol. 10 (1992), No. 1, 106-117

Woitschach, Max
Zwei Weltrekorde. Und: Wer oder was ist Popper?
Bagatelle. Mind- und Mensa-Magazin. Nr. 86 (1992), 23-25

Ye, Baoqiang
Kaifang shehui de zhixing jichu. [Die erkenntnistheoretischen Grundlagen der offenen Gesellschaft.]
Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lee, Robert (Eds.): Hao Zhe Xuan Guang [Großer Meister der Philosophie. Festschrift für Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.] Hongkong: Hongkong Institute of Economic Science, Tianyuan Book House 1992. 251-272

Ziman, John
Beyond Methodology.
Nature. Vol. 360 (1992), No. 6403, 425

1993

[Dynamical Intervention in Jugoslavia – Suggests the Famous Philosopher and Theoretician of the Open Society.]
Oikonomikos Tachidromos. 22. 4. 1993, 39

Agassi, Joseph
The Heuristic Bent.
Philosophy and Rhetoric. Vol. 26 (1993), No. 1, 9-30

Agassi, Joseph
A Philosopher's Apprentice. In Karl Popper's Workshop. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 5.) - Revised, extended and annotated edition 2008

Reviews:
Wilson, Fred Forster Jr.: The Dialectic of the Master-Student Relationship: Critical Notice on J. Agassi's *A Philosopher's Apprentice: In Karl Popper's Workshop*. In: Interchange. Vol. 26 (1995) 193-203.
Chiariello, Michael. In: The Review of Metaphysics. Vol. 49 (1996), No. 3, 639-641
Read, Rupert: How and How Not to Write on a *Legendary* Philosopher. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 35 (2005), 369-387

Albert, Hans; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.)
Mensch und Gesellschaft aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 4.)

Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz
Die sich öffnende Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde.
Albert, Hans; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Mensch und Gesellschaft aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 4.)

Åmås, Knut Olav
Den lyckligaste filosof jag mött är jag själv.
Dagens nyheter. 28. 2. 1993, 27

Antiseri, Dario
Le ragioni del pensiero debole. Roma: Borla, 1993.

Bamford, Greg
Popper's Explications of *Ad Hoc*ness: Circularity, Empirical Content, and Scientific Practice.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 44 (1993), No. 2, 333-355

Bird, James H.
The Changing Worlds of Geography: A Critical Guide to Concepts and Methods. Oxford: Clarendon, 1993.

Boyer, Alain
Spinoza et Karl Popper: Rationalisme absolu ou rationalisme critique?
Bloch, Olivier (Ed.): Spinoza au XXe siècle. actes des Journées d'etudes organisées les 14 et 21 janvier, 11 et 18 mars 1990 à la Sorbonne par le Centre de recherche sur l'histoire des systèmes de pensée modernes de l'Université de Paris I-Panthéon-Sorbonne. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1993. 269-281

Boyer, Miguel
Las interpretaciones de Copenhague y la interpretación popperiana de la mécanica cuántica.
Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 83-105

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Materia y forma de la razon popperiana.

Revista de ciencias humanas. Vol. 10 (1993), No. 14, 80-88

Castrodeza, Carlos
De la epistemología darwinista.
Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 132-165

Charteris, J.; Scott, P. A.
Structuring the Domain of Human Nonverbial Behavior: A Biological, Popperian Perspective from the Field of Human Movement Studies.
Semiotica. Vol. 95 (1993), No. 3/4, 205-234

Chiaberge, Riccardo
Il mercato non basta. E Popper dichiara guerra alla povertà.
Corriere della sera. 5.11.1993, 29

Coelho, José Manuel da Silva Gonçalves
A ciëncia não avança por acumulação mas sim por rupturas, mas desta percepção Popper e Kuhn tiram ilacçoes diferentes: De que modo e com que consequëcias? Braga: Centro de estudios do desenvolvimento económico de social, 1993. (Documentos de trabalho.)

Corvi, Roberta
Invito al pensiero di Karl Popper. Milano: Mursia, 1993. (Invito al pensiero. 16.) - 1996 - 2011
s.a. Corvi 1991
Translation:
An Introduction to the Thought of Karl Popper [Transl.: Patrick Camiller]. London, New York: Routledge, 1996 - 1997 - 2018
Reviews:
Canonico, Maria Francesca: Rivista di scienze dell'educazione. Vol. 32 (1994), No. 3, 456-457
New Scientist. Vol. 152 (1996), No. 2058 (30.11.1996)
Dance, J.: Journal of Consciousness Studies. Vol. 4 (1997), No. 4, 376

Corvi, Roberta
Popper: Il buon profeta.
Humanitas. Vol. 48 (1993), No. 3, 403-427

Crăiuţu, Aurelian
Karl Popper şi elogiul societăţii deschise.
Cotidianul. Supl. Cultural, 5.7.1993, 4-5

Delgado-Gal, Alvaro
Los límites de la sociedad abierta.
Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 64-82

Donelly, Sally B.
The Man with the Midas Touch.
Time. Vol. 141 (1993), No. 22, 54-55

Douglas-Home, Jessica
The Menace of Maastricht. Karl Popper, Eminent Philosopher, distrusts European Federalism.
The Times. 26. 1. 1993, 14

Douglas-Home, Jessica
Enlisting Sir Karl Popper.
PN Review 91. Vol. 19 (1993), No. 5

Fest, Joachim
Die schwierige Freiheit. Über die offene Flanke der offenen Gesellschaft. Berlin: Siedler, 1993 - 2. Aufl. 1994

Festa, Roberto
Optimum Inductive Methods: A Study in Inductive Probability, Bayesian Statistics, and Verisimilitude. Dordrecht u. a.: Reidel, 1993. (Synthese Library. 232.)
s. a. Festa 1995

Flonta, Mircea
Failibilism şi viaţa publică.
Cotidianul. Supl. Cultural, 5. 7. 1993, 5-6

Fredericks, Marcel; Miller, Steven I.
Truth in Packaging: Teaching Controversial Topics to Undergraduates in the Human Sciences.
Teaching Sociology. Vol. 21 (1993), No. 2, 1601-165

Gadenne, Volker
Ist der Leib-Seele-Dualismus widerlegt?
Albert, Hans; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Mensch und Gesellschaft aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 4.)

García Bermejo, Juan Carlos
Decisiones metodológicas: Otra propuesta atrayente de Karl Popper.
Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 205-237

García-Huidobro Correa, Joaquín
El liberalismo de Karl Popper.
Revista chilena de derecho. Vol. 20 (1993), No. 2-3, 293-301

Geissmar, Claus
Eine moralische Gesellschaft kann nicht auf Gewalt verzichten. Zu Gast bei Sir Karl Popper in seinem Londoner Haus.
Hamburger Abendblatt, 21.4.1993, 3

Giannetta Alberoni, Rosa
Gli esploratori del tempo. Le concezione della storia da Vico a Popper. Milano: Rizzoli, 1993.

Gillies, Donald A.; Giorello, Giulio
Philosophy of Science in the Twentieth Century: Four Central Themes. Cambridge, Mass.: Oxford University Press, 1993.
Translation:
La filosofia della scienza nel XX secolo. Trad. e cura di Matteo Motterlini. Roma, Bari: Laterza, 1995 - 2. ed. 1998 - 3. ed. 1999 - 4. ed. 2001

Gombrich, Ernst H.
A Lifelong Interest: Conversations on Art and Science with Didier Eribon. London: Thames & Hudson, 1993.
Translation:
Ce que l'image nous dit: Entretiens sur l'art et la science. Paris: Diderot Multimédia, 1998.

Guarino, T. G.
Rahner, Popper und Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and Theology.
Philosophy and Theology. Vol. 8 (1993), No. 1, 83

Gupta, Chanda
Putnam's Resolution of the Popper-Kuhn Controversy.
The Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 43 (1993), No. 172, 319-334

Haber, Alejandro; Scribano, Adrian
Hacia una comprension de la construccion cientifica del pasado: Ciencia y arqueologia en el nordeste Argentino.
Alteridades. Vol. 3 (1993), No. 6, 39-46

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
The Making of the Open Society: Karl Popper, Philosophy and Politics in Interwar Vienna. New York: Columbia University, PhD Thesis 1993.
Reviews:
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 4, 452-492
Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 59 (1998), No. 4, 711-734

Haghdar, Ali Asghar
Metafizik az Didghah-e Popper. [Metaphysics According to Popper's Point of View.]
Keihan-eAndishe. No.47 (1993).

Haghdar, Ali Asghar
Rahyaft-e Fekri-e Karl R. Popper. [The Theoretical Approach of Karl R. Popper.]
Keihan-e Andishe. No. 51 (1993).

Hala, Mara
Soros Backs Task Force.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. 2. 7. 1993. No. 1077, 10

Hands, Douglas Wade
Popper and Lakatos in Economic Methodology.
Mäki, Uskali u. a. (Eds.): Rationality, Institutions, and Economic Methodology. London, New York: Routledge, 1993. (Economics as Social Theory Series.) 61-75
Review:

Kohlstruck, Tobias: Popper and Lakatos in Economic Methodology. München: GRIN, 2018.

Hands, Douglas Wade
Karl Popper and Economic Methodology: A New Look.
Hands, Douglas Wade (Ed.): Testing, Rationality, and Progress: Essays on the Popperian Tradition in Economic Methodology. Lanham, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1993. (The Worldly Philosophy. Studies at the Intersection of Philosophy and Economics.) 67-82

Hands, Douglas Wade
The Popperian Tradition in Economic Methodology: Should It Be Saved?
Hands, Douglas Wade (Ed.): Testing, Rationality, and Progress: Essays on the Popperian Tradition in Economic Methodology. Lanham, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1993. (The Worldly Philosophy. Studies at the Intersection of Philosophy and Economics.) 149-201

Hands, Douglas Wade (Ed.)
Testing, Rationality, and Progress. Essays on the Popperian Tradition in Economic Methodology. Lanham, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1993. (The Worldly Philosophy. Studies at the Intersection of Philosophy and Economics.)

Hark, Michel ter
Problems and Psychologism: Popper as the Heir to Otto Selz.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 24 (1993), No. 4, 585-609
s. a. Hark 2004

Hintikka, Jaakko
On Proper (Popper?) and Improper Uses of Information in Epistemology.
Theoria (Lund). Vol. 59 (1993), No. 1/3, 158-165
Translation:
O podobajuščich (popperovskich?) i nepodobajuščich sposobach upotreblenija ponjatija informacii v ėpistemologii. In: Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 291-297.

Irrgang, Bernhard
Lehrbuch der evolutionären Erkenntnistheorie. Evolution, Selbstorganisation, Kognition. München u. a.: Reinhardt, 1993. (Uni-Taschenbücher. 1765.)

Jasay, Anthony de
L'ambiguo non è verificabile. Riflessioni sul pensiero politico di Karl Popper.
Filosofia politica. Vol. 7 (1993), No. 2, 233-250

Jasay, Anthony de
Lo que se tuerce no se contrasta. Reflexiones sobre el pensamiento político de Karl Popper.
Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 185-204

Karachálios, Micháles
Sociologie de la connaissance et critique du holism: Karl Mannheim – Karl Popper. University of Athens: Doctoral Thesis, 1993.
s.a. Karachálios 1994

Ko, J. S.
Die Auffassung der Philosophie im Kritischen Rationalismus. Innsbruck: Universität, Dissertation 1993.

Koster, Jan
Langage et epistemologie.
Recherches linguistiques de Vincennes. Vol. 22 (1993), 59-74, 167

Lagueux, Maurice
Popper and the Rationality Principle.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 23 (1993), No. 4, 468-480
Later edited:
Popper and the Rationality Principle. In: Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. 3. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 197-208

Leblanc, Hugues; Roeper, Peter
Getting the Constraints on Popper's Probability Functions Right.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 60 (1993), No. 1, 151-157

Leibfried, Georges
Epistémologie et évolution dans la philosophie de Karl Popper. Strasbourg: Université des Sciences Humaines, Mémoire de maitrise 1993.

Lindh, Allan Goddard
Did Popper Solve Hume's Problem?
Nature. Vol. 366 (1993), No. 6451, 105-106

Lindsay, R. M.
Achieving Scientific Knowledge: The Rationality of Scientific Knowledge.
Mumford, M. J.; Peasnell, V. (Eds.): Philosophical Perspectives on Accounting. Essays in Honour of Edward Stamp. New York: Routledge, 1993. 223-254

Little, Daniel
Evidence and Objectivity in the Social Sciences.
Social Research. Vol. 60 (1993), No. 2, 363-397

Mayrhofer, E.
Karl Poppers Platon-Interpretation als Auseinandersetzung mit dem Essentialismus. Innsbruck: Universität, Dissertation 1993.

Mestmäcker, Ernst-Joachim
Recht in der offenen Gesellschaft. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1993. (Wirtschaftsrecht und Wirtschaftspolitik. 125.)

Miller, David
El racionalismo crítico. Entrevista con el Doctor Miller. [Interview mit Armando Cìntora.]
Topodrillo. No. 27 (1993), 16-21

Moharir, P. S.
History Syndrome or Popperian Credentials of Geology.
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. Earth and Planetary Sciences. Vol. 102 (1993), No. 2, 283-305

Motterlini, Matteo
Popper and Lakatos: Appraisals and Advice.
Annali dell'Università di Ferrara. N. S., sez. 3, filosofia. Discussion Paper No. 30 (1993)

Munz, Peter
Philosophical Darwinism: On the Origin of Knowledge by Means of Natural Selection. London: Routledge, 1993.

Musgrave, Alan
Common Sense, Science, and Scepticism: A Historical Introduction to the Theory of Knowledge. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
Translation:
Alltagswissen, Wissenschaft und Skeptizismus. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1993.
Senso commune, scienza e scetticismo. Trad. di Pier Daniele Napolitani. Milano: Raffaello Cortina, 1995.

Musgrave, Alan
Popper on Induction.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 23 (1993), No. 4, 516-527

Nadeau, Robert
Confuting Popper on the Rationality Principle.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 23 (1993), No. 4, 446-467
Later edited:
Confuting Popper on the Rationality Principle. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 167-186

Nadeau, Robert
Popper et la méthodologie économique : Un profond malentendu.
Revue de synthèse. Ser. 4, Vol. 114 (1993), No. 1/4, 61-86

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Die Strategie der Vernunft. Rationalität in Erkenntnis, Moral und Metaphysik. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1993.
LATER EDITED:
Die Strategie der Vernunft. Problemlösende Vernunft, rationale Metaphysik und Kritisch-Rationale Ethik. 2., verb. u. erw. Aufl. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
REVIEW:
Rießinger, Thomas: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 16 (2009), No. 1, 260-262

Norman, Wayne J.
A Democratic Theory for a Democratizing World? A Re-assessment of Popper's Political Realism.
Political Studies. Vol. 41 (1993), No. 2, 252-268

O'Neil, John A.
Popper, Grünbaum & Induction.
Canadian Journal of Psychoanalysis/Revue canadienne de psychanalyse. Vol. 1 (1993), No. 2, 105-130
REPLY:
Hanly, Charles: Popper and Grünbaum on Psychoanalytic Knowledge: A Response to J. A. O'Neil. Canadian Journal of Psychoanalysis/Revue canadienne de psychanalyse. Vol. 1 (1993), No. 2. [Response by O'Neil, John A.: Popper and Grünbaum on Psychoanalytic Knowledge. Canadian Journal of Psychoanalysis/Revue canadienne de psychanalyse. Vol. 1 (1993), No. 2.]

Opitz, Dieter
Den Vorzug der Demokratie bedacht: Karl Popper geehrt.
Berliner Morgenpost. 18. 12. 1993, 3

Oulton, Charles
Political Guru Urges Balcan Attacks. Sir Karl Popper Says Only Intervention Will Stop War.
The Independent. 18. 3. 1993

Perona, Angeles Jiménez
Entre el liberalismo y la socialdemocracia: Popper y la *sociedad abierta*. Barcelona: Anthropos, 1993. (Pensamiento critico/pensamiento utópico. 76.)
REVIEWS:
Castillo, R. de: Anales. Seminario de metafisica. Vol. 28 (1994), 369
Morán, J. G.: Isegoría. Vol. 9 (1994), 207

Pezzimenti, Rocco
Dynamic Order: Problems and Perspectives.
Metalogicon (Napoli, Roma). 6 (1993), No. 2, 33-60

Pinet, Patrice
Le problème philosophique de la démarcation entre la métaphysique et la science traité à partir de l'histoire de quelques théories et concepts biomédicaux du 19ème siècle. Paris: Université de Paris 4, Thèse 1993.

Pinto M., Gustavo
Totalitarismo o democracia? Presupuestos epistemológicos según K. R. Popper.
Yachay (Cochabamba, Bolivia). Vol. 10 (1993), No. 17, 115-126

Ponnath, Rainer
Pädagogik als praktische Wissenschaft? Zur Möglichkeit wissenschaftlicher Orientierung pädagogischen Handelns im Anschluß an M. J. Langevelds Theorie der Erziehungssituation.
Regensburg: Universität, Dissertation 1993.
LATER EDITED:
Ponnath, Rainer: Pädagogik als praktische Wissenschaft? Bad Heilbrunn: Klinkhardt, 1995.

Porcel, Baltasar
Pròleg: Sir Karl a Catalunya.
Karl R. Popper: **Un món de propensions. I altres assaigs**. Barcelona: Edicions 62, 1993. (Es libres de l'escorpi. Idees. 79.) 5-16

Prokopijevic, Miroslav
Justice in the *Open Society*.
Albert, Hans; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Mensch und Gesellschaft aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 4.)

Riva, Simone
La logica del giudice nel processo penale secondo K. R. Popper. Milano: Università degli studi, Facoltà di giurisprudenza, Tesi 1993.

Rosier, Michel
Rationalité universelle et raisons singulières.
Revue de synthèse. Vol. 4 (1993), No. 1, 33-59

Rudder, Charles F.
The Falsification Fallacy.
Studies in Philosophy and Education. Vol. 12 (1993), No. 2-4, 179-200

Salamun, Kurt
Befriedetes Dasein und Offene Gesellschaft. Gesellschaftliche Zielvorstellungen in Kritischer Theorie und Kritischem Rationalismus.
Albert, Hans; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Mensch und Gesellschaft aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 4.) 90-120

Sánchez-Ron, José Manuel
Las contribuciones de Karl Popper a la fisica y a su filosofia.
Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 106-131

Schmid, Michael
Der Postivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie – 30 Jahre danach.
Logos. Vol. 1 (1993), No. 1, 35-81

Schuler, Ralf
Geadelter Zerstörer.
Neue Zeit. 18. 12. 1993

Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.)
Encuentro con Karl Popper. Organizado por la UIMP y el Insituto universitario de economia de mercado en Santander del 29. 7. al 2. 8. 1991. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. (Alianza universidad. 764.)

Schwartz, Pedro
La ética en el pensamiento de Popper y Hayek.

Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 35-48

Sciarra, Ezio
Epistemologia e società: Popper, Wittgenstein, Gadamer. Lanciano: Itinerari, 1993. (Collana di testi e studi critici. Filosofia e scienze umane. 7.)

Shand, John
Logical Positivism and Falsificationism: Ayer, Popper.
Shand, John: Philosophy and Philosophers. An Introduction to Western Philosophy. London: UCL Press, 1993. Kap.10
Id.: London: Penguin Books, 1994 - Chesham: Acumen, 2002

Simkin, Colin George Frederick
Popper's Views on Natural and Social Science. Leiden, New York: Brill, 1993. (Brill's Studies in Epistemology, Psychology, and Psychiatry. 3.)
Review:
Agassi, Joseph: Popper Systematized. In: Philosophia. Vol. 23 (1994), 345-354

Sölter, Arpad
Der europäische Sonderweg zur offenen Gesellschaft.
Albert, Hans; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Mensch und Gesellschaft aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 4.)

Stoianovici, Dragan
Refuzul profeţiei.
Cotidianul. Supl. Cultural, 5. 7. 1993, 7

Strada, Vittorio
Popper ai russi: *L'inganno marxista*.
Corriere della sera. 4. 8. 1993, 19

Strerath, Sabina
[Otto-]Hahn-Friedensmedaille für Sir Karl Popper.
Die Welt. 18. 12. 1993

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
La sociedad abierta y sus enemigos.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): De los clásicos politicos. Mexico City: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales, M.A. Porrúa 1993. 243-267

Tilley, Nicholas
Popper and Prescriptive Methodology.
Metaphilosophy. Vol. 24 (1993), No. 1/2, 155-166

Vargas Llosa, Mario
Mi deuda con Karl Popper.

Schwartz, Pedro; Rodriguez Braun, Carlos; Méndez Ibisate, Fernando (Eds.): Encuentro con Karl Popper. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 224-237

Veiga, Francisco José Alves Coelho
A falsificação na dinämica de investigação de Karl Popper. Braga: Centro de estudios do desenvolvimento económico e social, 1993. (Documentos de trabalho.)

Weinraub, Ruth
Fallibilism and Rational Belief.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 44 (1993), No. 2, 251-261

Wettersten, John R.
The Sociology of Scientific Establishments Today.
British Journal of Sociology. Vol. 44 (1993), No. 1, 69-102

Wirl, Franz
Popper, Buchanan und die neue politische Ökonomie.
Homo oeconomicus. Vol. 10 (1993), No. 2, 203-218

Wischke, Mirko
Optimismus ist Pflicht. Philosoph Karl R. Popper erhielt [Otto-Hahn-] Friedensmedaille.
Berliner Zeitung. 18./19. 12. 1993, 31

Zanotti, Gabriel J.
Popper. Busqueda con esperanza. Buenos Aires: Belgrano, 1993.

Zarshenas, Shahriyar
Jame'e-ye Baz: Akharin Utupi-e Tamaddon-e Gharb. [The Open Society: Last Utopia of Western Civilization.] Tehran: Sazeman-e Tablighat-e Eslami [Islamic Development Organization], Hoze-ye Honari, 1993.

Zima, Peter V.
Framework ist kein Mythos. Zu Karl R. Poppers Thesen über wissenschaftliche Kommunikation. Albert, Hans; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Mensch und Gesellschaft aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1993. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 4.)

Zwirchmayr, Irmgard
Sir Karl Popper, der Vater des Kritischen Rationalismus. Linz: Universität, Diplomarbeit 1993.

Zwirn, D.; Zwirn H. P.
Logique inductive et soutien probabiliste.
Dialogue. Vol. 32 (1993), 293-307

1994

Anti-Marxist Helped Set British Policies. [Nachruf]
Globe & Mail. 19. 9. 1994

Das Elend des Kritischen Rationalismus. Ein wirtschaftswissenschaftlicher Nachruf auf Karl R. Popper.
NZZ. Neue Zürcher Zeitung. 25. 10. 1994, 11

Een gelukkige filosoof bekend als reactionair. [Nachruf]
Trouw. 19. 9. 1994

Ein glückliches Leben
Süddeutsche Zeitung, 19.9.1994, 11

Falleció Karl Popper, una de las figuras más influyentes de la ciencia del siglo XX. [Nachruf]
El Universal. 18. 9. 1994.

Falleció el filósofo Karl Popper, crítico de la seudociencia y del determinismo histórico. [Nachruf]
Uno mas uno. 18. 9. 1994.

Karl Popper is dead.
Nature. Vol. 371 (1994), No. 6495, 270

Karl Raimund Popper (28 July 1902 – 17 September 1994). [Nachruf]
Journal of the Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 12 (1994), No. 1, 189

La televisión, peligro para la democracia: Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
El Financiero. 19. 9. 1994

The Man Who Buried Marx and Freud. [Nachruf]
The Economist. Vol. 332 (1994), No. 7882, 24. 9. 1994, 92

Muere filósofo antimarxista Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
El nuevo Herald. 18. 9. 1994.

Murió uno de los grandes teóricos de la democracia. [Nachruf]
El Nacional. 18. 9. 1994.

Open Minds.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. No. 1128, 17. 6. 1994, 11

Pomógł pokonać marksizm. [Nachruf]
Gazeta Wyborcza. No. 218, 19 wrzaśnia 1994

Poppers strijd tegen metafysica. [Nachruf]
Parool. 19. 9. 1994

Sir Karl Popper (1902-1994) [Nachruf]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 45 (1994), No. 4, 1089

Sir Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
The Times. 19. 9. 1994, 21

Sir Karl Popper is dead at 92; Philosopher of *Open Society*.
New York Times. Vol. 144 (1994), No. 49823, 18. 9. 1994, 54

The Philosophy of Karl Popper.
Pediatrics. Vol. 94 (1994), No. 1, 101

The Problem Thinker.
The Sunday Telegraph. 9. 1. 1994, 23

Abbes, Jochem Klaas
Metafysica en moraal: Een studie van de historische dimensie in Karl Poppers filosofie. Utrecht: Universiteit, Faculteit der Godgeleerdheid, Proefschrift 1994. (Utrechtse theologische reeks. 25.)
s. a. Abbes 1995

Agassi, Joseph
An Inductivist Version of Critical Rationalism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 24 (1994), No. 4, 458-465

Agassi, Joseph
Karl Popper. [Obituary]
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 6 (1994), No. 2, 2-4

Aiello, Mario
La tivù scatola pericolosa.
Il caffè. 18. 9. 1994.

Alavi-Sereshki, Seyed Moham'madreza
Nagd va Bar'rasi-e Dowbare-ye Falsafe-ye Siyasi va Didghahe Popper [Review: Political Philosophy of Karl Popper and His Ideas]. Paighahe Takhas'sosi-e Falsafe va Kalam [Technical Foundation of Philosophy and Theology]. 1994.

Alibi, Mohammad Ali
Model haye El'li dar Howze-ye Evesh-e Tahghig. [Causal Models in Methodology].
Moas'sese-ye Mesbah [Mesbah Institute Publication]. No.8 (1994).

Antiseri, Dario
Adolf Grünbaum: contro Popper e contro Freud.
Medicina.Vol. 2 (1994), 301-304
s. a. Agassi 1992, Grünbaum 1977, Grünbaum 1979, Grünbaum 1989, Grünbaum 2008, Van Den Reysen 2005

Antiseri, Dario
I valori della societa aperta.
Sociologia. Vol. 28 (1994), No. 1/2, 233-238

Antiseri, Dario
Il compito delle scienze soziali teoriche.
Il mondo 3. Rivista di teoria delle scienze umane e sociale. Vol. 1 (1994), No. 1, 10-24

Antiseri, Dario
Quattro pensatori viennesi contro Freud: Karl Kraus, Egon Friedell, Ludwig Wittgenstein, Karl Popper.

Medicina. Vol. 2 (1994), 225-228

Aomi, Junichi
A Funeral Address for the Late Sir Karl Popper.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 6 (1994), No. 2, 5

Arguelles, Juan Domingo
Lo que creía Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
El Universal. 19. 9. 1994.

Augias, Corrado
Le se due abitudini private. [Nachruf]
La Repubblica. 18. 9. 1994.

Balashov, Yuri
Duhem, Quine, and the Multiplicity of Scientific Tests.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 61 (1994), No. 4, 608-628

Baldi, Rita
La *società aperta* die Karl Popper.
Mastellone, Salvo (a cura di): Il pensiero politico europeo (1945-1989). Firenze: Toscano, 1994. 81-93

Battista, Pierluigi
Italia, lungo silenzio prima del boom. Ventisette anni per pubblicarlo, poi le stroncature. Mise d'accordo marxisti, destra e cattolici: Tutti contro. [Nachruf]
La Stampa. Vol. 128 (1994), No. 255, 18.9.1994, 17

Baudouin, Jean
La philosophie politique de Karl Popper. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1994. (Questions.) - 3. éd. corr., 13. mille. 1995.
Reviews:
Zmierczak, Maria: Czasopismo prawno-historyczne. Vol. 46 (1994), No. 1/2, 175
Sauer, James B.: Canadian Philosophical Reviews. Vol. 15 (1995), No. 4, 77-79
Goyard-Fabre, Simone: Dialogue. Vol. 34 (1995), 859
Goyard-Fabre, Simone: Revue de metaphysique et de moral. 1996

Baudouin, Jean
Conservateur? Non. [Nachruf]
Le Monde. 23. 9. 1994. VII

Baum, Wilhelm; González, Kay E.
Karl R. Popper. Berlin: Morgenbuch-Verlag, 1994.
Translation:
Karl R. Popper in kritični racionalizem. Celovec [Klagenfurt], Dunaj: Mohorjeva Založba, 1998 (Sokratovi otroci.1.) - Zagreb: Naklada „Lara", 2007

Bereiter, Carl
Constructivism, Socioculturalism, and Popper's World 3.

Educational Researcher. Vol. 23 (1994), No. 7, 21-23

Birner, Jack
Popper. [Nachruf]
Observant. Vol. 15 (1994), No. 13, 24. 11. 1994, 4

Bitsakis, Eftichios
Mneme Karl Poper. [Nachruf]
Ta nea. 30. 9. 1994

Blaukopf, Kurt
Logik der Musikforschung: Karl Poppers methodischer Beitrag.
Seiler, Martin; Stadler, Friedrich (Eds.): Heinrich Gomperz, Karl Popper und die österreichische Philosophie. Beiträge zum Internationalen Forschungsgespräch des Instituts *Wiener Kreis* aus Anlaß des 50. Todestages von Heinrich Gomperz (1873-1942) und des 90. Geburtstages von Sir Karl Popper (1992), 8.-9.10.1992 in Wien. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1994. 181-200 - ebook 2022

Bobbio, Norberto
Nobilità della democrazia. [Nachruf]
La Stampa. 18. 9. 1994

Bodifee, Gerard
Wetenschap is weerlegging van wat niet waar is. Filozoof Karl Popper op 92 jaar overleden. [Nachruf]
De Standaard. 19. 9. 1994.

Boerner, Sabine
Die Organisation zwischen offener und geschlossener Gesellschaft. Athen oder Sparta? Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 1994. (Beiträge zur politischen Wissenschaft. 85.)

Boland, Lawrence A.
Scientific Thinking Without Scientific Method. Two Views of Popper.
Backhouse, Roger E. (Ed.): New Directions in Economic Methodology. London, New York: Routledge, 1994. (Economics and Social Theory Series.) 154-172
s. García/Maceri 2010

Bondi, Hermann
Karl Popper (1902-1994). [Nachruf]
Nature. Vol. 371 (1994), No. 6497, 478

Bouveresse, Renée
Wittgenstein, Freud et le débat épistémologique autour de la psychanalyse.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 61-85

Boyer, Alain
Introduction à la lecture de Karl Popper. Paris: Presses de l'École Normale Supérieure, 1994.
Later: Paris: Éditions Rue d'Ulm, 2017.

Boyer, Alain
Une philosophie ouverte. [Nachruf]
Le Monde. 23. 9. 1994

Boyer, Miguel
Contra el historicismo. [Nachruf]
El Pais. 18. 9. 1994

Braun, Bernhard
Die offene Gesellschaft? Kommentar zum Tod von Karl Popper.
Präsent. Vol. 38 (1994), 1-2

Brier, Søren
Videnskabens ø: Træk af moderne videnskabsteoris diskussion af forholdet mellem induktion, objektivitet og sandhed i videnskaberne me informationsvidenskaben som eksempel og med særlig vægt på Popper og Kuhns teorier. Aalborg: Nordisk sommeruniversitet, 2. udg. 1994. (Skrifter fran Nordisk sommeruniversitet.)

Brown, Andrew
Knowledge and Dogma and Truth. [Nachruf]
The Independent Weekend. 22. 10. 1994.

Bueno, Miguel
Karl R. Popper. [Nachruf]
Excelsior. 28. 9. 1994.

Bufalini, Jolanda
Sir Karl e la sinistra italiana. Prima e dopo il muro. Intervista a Sebastiano Maffettone.
L'Unità 2. 18.9.1994, 2

Buzzoni, Marco
K. R. Popper: Oltre il neopositivismo e il relativismo.
Studium. Vol. 90 (1994), No. 6, 857-868

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Karl Popper e a filosofia clássica alemã. Comentário a *Contra um racionalismo reduzido a termos positivistad* de Jürgen Habermas.
Reflexão. Vol. 19 (1994), No. 59, 31-66
Later edited:
K. Popper e a filosofia classica alemã. In: Pereira, Júlio César R.: Popper. As aventuras da racionalidade. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 1995. (Coleção Filosofía. 34.) 143ff

Case, John; Jain, Sanjay; Ngo Manguelle, Suzanne
Refinements of Inductive Inference by Popperian and Reliable Machines.
Kybernetika. Vol. 30 (1994), No. 1, 23-52

Chakrabarti, Susanta
Some Comments Concerning Popper's Definition of Corroboration.
Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 11 (1994), No. 2, 111-112

Champion, Rafe
Karl Popper (1902 - 1994). [Nachruf]
Policy. Spring 1994, 43

Cheli, Pietro
Una vita da èsule a Sir. [Nachruf]
Il Caffè. 18. 9. 1994

Chesterman, Andrew
Karl Popper in the Translation Class.
Dollerup, Cay; Kindegaard, Annette (Eds.): Teaching Translation and Interpreting. II: Insights, Aims, Visions. Papers. 2nd Language International Conference, Elsinore, Denmark, 4. - 6. 6. 1993. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1994.

Chiaberge, Riccardo
Popper, un filosofo contro i mostri. [Nachruf]
Corriere della Sera. 18. 9. 1994, 5

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Przyszłość jest otwarta. Z Sir Karlem Popperem rozmawia. [Interview]
Odra. Rok 34 (1994), 11, 2-11
Later edited:
Przyszłość jest otwarta. In: Przegląd Polski. 13. 10. 1994 - Id. in: Tydzień Polski. 22. 10. 1994 - Id. in: Gazeta Wyborcza. No. 219, 20. września 1994
Translation:
Prihodnost je odprta. Pogovor s sirom Karlom Popperjem. In: Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 5 (1997), št. 186/187, 15-22

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Sir Karl R. Popper. [Nachruf]
Przegląd Filozoficzny. N. S., Rocznik 3 (1994), No. 4, 5-9
Later edited:
Sir Karl R. Popper. In: Odra. Rok 34 (1994), 11, 2-7 - Id. in: Tydzień Polski. 15. 10. 1994

Ciotta, Mariuccia
Popper: La sua patente immacolata per la tv ideale.
Il Manifesto. 18.9.1994.

Cockburn, Alexander
Karl Popper and the March of Science.
Nation. Vol. 258 (1994), No. 4, 116-120

Cockett, Richard
Thinking the Unthinkable. Think Tanks and the Economic Counter Revolution, 1931 – 1983.
London: Harper Collins, 1994.

Conti, Paolo
Popper: TV pericolosa.
Corriere della sera. 17.9.1994, 32

Coret, André

Le statut de la représentation en physique.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 43-46

Cotroneo, Girolamo
Addio carissimo maestro di libertà. [Nachruf]
Il Messaggero. 18.9.1994, 17

Cubeddu, Raimondo
Popper e la filosofia delle scienze sociali.
Il mondo 3. Rivista di teoria delle scienze umane e sociale. Vol. 1 (1994), No. 1, 26-38

Dahms, Hans-Joachim
Positivismusstreit. Die Auseinandersetzungen der Frankfurter Schule mit dem logischen Positivismus, dem amerikanischen Pragmatismus und dem kritischen Rationalismus. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1994. (Suhrkamp Taschenbuch Wissenschaft. 1058.) - 2. Aufl. 1998
Reviews:
Fischer, Karsten: Neue politische Literatur. Vol. 40 (1995), No. 1, 138-140
Geldof, K.: Tijdschrift voor filosofie. Vol. 58 (1996),No. 2, 393
Mormann, Thomas: Erkenntnis. Vol. 46 (1997), No. 3, 393-396

Dahrendorf, Ralf
Karl R. Popper: Offene Gesellschaft.
Liberale und andere. 1994, 81-88.
Review:
Volger, Gernot: „Vorbilder, Anreger und Freunde“. Süddeutsche Zeitung, 24.5.1994, 8

Dahrendorf, Ralf
Der öffentliche Professor. Zum Tode von Sir Karl R. Popper.
Jahrbuch. Deutsche Akademie für Sprache und Dichtung. 1994, 213-215

Damiani, Gabriele
L’economia e il problema del metodo.
Il mondo 3. Rivista di teoria delle scienze umane e sociale. Vol. 1 (1994), No. 1, 40-52

D’Avis, Winfried
Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Klagenfurt: Institut für Interdisziplinäre Forschung und Fortbildung, 1994. (Klagenfurter Beiträge zur Technikdiskussion. 70.)

De Finis, Giorgio
Il mondo 3 o la definizione antropologica di cultura.
Il mondo 3. Rivista di teoria delle scienze umane e sociale. Vol. 1 (1994), No. 1, 6-9

Delacampagne, Christian
Le philosophe Karl Popper est mort.
Le Monde. 18./19. 9. 1994, 18

Doherty, Brian

In memoriam: Karl Popper.
Reason. Vol. 26 (1994), No. 7, 7

Egidi, Maria Rosaria
Karl R. Popper: L'ultimo razionalista (1902-1994).
Paradigmi. Vol. 12 (1994), No. 36, 387-394

Elaissaoui, Abdellaziz
La notion de l'erreur et du non-sense de K. Popper à L. Wittgenstein. Montpellier: Université Montpellier 3, Thèse 1994.

Elby, Andrew
Contentious Contents: For Inductive Probability.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 45 (1994), No. 1, 193-200

Elfakir, Abdelhadi
Le savoir à la limite: L'interdit de l'inceste entre anthropologie et psychanalyse.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 149-168

Erbani, Francesco
Contro di lui cattolici e marxisti. [Nachruf]
La Repubblica. 18. 9. 1994.

Fadanelli, Guillermo J.
Karl R. Popper (1902 – 1994). [Nachruf]
Uno mas uno. 22. 9. 1994.

Fisch, Menachem
Toward a Rational Theory of Progress.
Synthese. Vol. 99 (1994), No. 2, 277-304

Fleck, Christian
Sieg der *Offenen Gesellschaft*?
Seiler, Martin; Stadler, Friedrich (Ed.): Heinrich Gomperz, Karl Popper und die österreichische Philosophie. Beiträge zum Internationalen Forschungsgespräch des Instituts *Wiener Kreis* aus Anlaß des 50. Todestages von Heinrich Gomperz (1873-1942) und des 90. Geburtstages von Sir Karl Popper (1902), 8. bis 9. Oktober 1992 in Wien. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1994. 201-222 - ebook 2022

Floridi, Luciano
Objective Knowledge. The Disappearance and Revolution of *Knowledges* from John Sergeant to Karl Popper.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres. 1994, No. 1, 97-122

Gagey, Jacques
Un défi épistémologique à relever.

Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 87-102

Galán, Lola
Muere Karl Popper, téorico de la sociedad civil. [Nachruf]
El Pais. 18. 9. 1994

Ghane'ei-e Ra'ad, Mohammad-amin
Farbehtar az Osture [Bigger than Myth].
Jahane Eslam. 1994.

García Hernández, Arturo
Karl Popper y el impredecible curso de la historia. [Nachruf]
La Jornada. 25. 9. 1994.

García Hernández, Arturo
Toda la ciencia es cosmología: Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
La Jornada. 25. 9. 1994.

Gattei, Stefano
Una conversazione con Karl Popper.
Via Po. No. 22 (1994), 3-4

Geier, Manfred
Karl Popper. Reinbek bei Hamburg: Rowohlt, 1994. (Rowohlts Monographien. 468.) – 2. Aufl. 1994 – 3. Aufl. 1998 – 4. Aufl. 2003 – E-Book 2019

Gemes, Ken
A New Theory of Content. 1: Basic Content (Carnap/Popper).
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 23 (1994), No. 6, 595-620

Giorello, Giulio
Introduzione alla filosofia della scienza. Milano: Bompiani, 1994.

Giorello, Giulio
Una scienza è vera sole se è falsificabile. Così parlò Sir Karl, il Kant del Novecento. [Nachruf]
Corriere della Sera. 18. 9. 1994, 5

Givone, Sergio
Platone e Marx cattivi profeti. [Nachruf]
La Repubblica. 18. 9. 1994, 24

Gnoli, Antonio
Un addio per sir Karl. [Nachruf]
La Repubblica. 18. 9. 1994, 23

González Gentile, Roberto

Karl Popper: Paradoja de la utopía racionalista.
Revista de ciencias sociales (Valparaíso). Vol. 26 (1994), No.1, 65-70

Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.)
Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – démarche clinique.* 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994 (Cliniques méditerranéennes. No. 41/42)

Gori, Roland; Lévy, Philippe
La psychanalyse en tant que science? Une question à débattre.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Eds.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1993. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 191-196

Günter, Joachim
Denker der Freiheit, Anwalt der Reformen: Zum Tode von Karl R. Popper, dem Vater des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Schweizer Monatshefte. Vol. 74 (1994), No. 10, 7-10

Harré, Rom
Professor Sir Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
The Independent. 19. 9. 1994, 32

Hashimoto, Tsutomu
The Logic of Liberty: Popper, Mises and Hayek [Japanese]. Tokyo: Soubunsha, 1994.

Ho, Eugene Yue-Ching; Lund, Pui-Chong
Sir Karl Raimund Popper: In Memoriam.
Intellectus. No. 31 (1994), 1-3

Hochkeppel, Willy
Wider den Modernismus in der Kunst. Karl Poppers Materialien zur Ästhetik.
Seiler, M.; Stadler, F. (Ed.): Heinrich Gomperz, Karl Popper und die österreichische Philosophie. Beiträge zum Internationalen Forschungsgespräch des Instituts *Wiener Kreis* aus Anlaß des 50. Todestages von Heinrich Gomperz (1873-1942) und des 90. Geburtstages von Sir Karl Popper (1902), 8. bis 9. Oktober 1992 in Wien. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1994. 163-180. - ebook 2022

Hoffman, Christian
Une brève histoire de la raison.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 115-125

Holman, Theodor
[Nachruf]
De Standaard. 19. 9. 1994

Howson, Colin
Qué es y qué no es la probilidad inductiva.
Bustos, E. de u.a. (Eds.): Perspectivas actuales de lógica y filosofía de la ciencia. Madrid: Siglo Veintiuno de España Eds., 1994. 417-425

Jameson, Conrad
Dr. Popper's Treatment. [Nachruf]
New Statesman. Vol. 7 (1994), No. 323, 50

Jarvie, Ian C.
Reflections on the Passing of Sir Karl Popper.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 6 (1994), No. 2, 6-8

Jochum, Uwe
Zur neopositivistischen Bibliothekstheorie.
Bibliothek. Forschung und Praxis. Vol. 18 (1994), No. 3, 388-394

Johnson, Paul
Why all of us should observe the Eleventh Commandment of Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
The Spectator. 24. 9. 1994

Kamino, Keiichiro
On Sir Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism
Annals of the Japan Association of Philosophical Sciences. Vol. 8 (1994), No. 4, 211-220
[doi: 10.4288/jafpos1956.8.211]

Karachálios, Micháles
Koinoniologia tes gnóses kai kritiké tou olismoú: Karl Mannheim – Karl Popper. Athēnai: Dodone, 1994
s.a. Karachálios 1993

Katouzian, Homa
Karl Popper va Faghr-e Tarikhighari. [Karl Popper and *The Poverty of Historicism.*]
Kian. No.22 (1994).

Kawakami, T.; Nagao, R.
Philosophy of the Open Society: Karl Popper and Modern […] [Japanisch.] Tokyo: Miraisha, 1994.

Korb, K. B.
Infinitely Many Resolutions of Hempel's Paradox.
Fagin, Ronald (Ed.): Theoretical Aspects of Reasoning About Knowledge. Proceedings of the 5th Conference. (TARK. 1994), 13. - 16. 3. 1994. Pacific Grove, Cal.; San Francisco, Cal.: Morgan Kaufmann, 1994. 138-149

Krasser, Nikolaus
Kritisch-rationales Management. Gestaltungserfordernisse fehlerarmer Entscheidungsprozesse.
Graz: Universität, Dissertation 1994.
Later edited:

Kritisch-rationales Management. Gestaltungserfordernisse fehlerarmer Entscheidungsprozesse. Wiesbaden: Deutscher Universitäts-Verlag, 1995.

Krawietz, Werner
Nachruf auf Sir Karl Raimund Popper (1902-1994). Kritischer Rationalismus in Recht und Rechtswissenschaft.
Rechtstheorie. Zeitschrift für Logik, Methodenlehre, Normentheorie und Soziologie des Rechts. Vol. 25 (1994), No. 4, 553-558

Lai, Bruno
Un pensatore fuori dal coro.
L'unione Sarda. 27. 7. 1994, 9

Lecourt, Dominique
Ni Marx ni Freud. [Nachruf]
Le Monde. 23. 9. 1994, VI

Lecourt, Edith
Popper, de la psychologie de la découverte à la logique de la recherche. Questions pour cliniciens et psychanalystes.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 9-15

Libet, Banjamin
A Testable Field Theory of Mind-Brain Interaction.
Journal of Consciousness Studies. Vol. 1 (1994) 119-126

Lindahl, B. Ingemar B.; Århem, P.
Mind as a Force Field: Comments on a New Interactionistic Hypothesis.
Journal of Theoretical Biology. Vol. 171 (1994), No. 1, 111-122
Replies:
Beck, Friedrich: Mind-Brain-Interactions: Comments on an Article by B. I. B. Lindahl and P. Århem. In: Journal of Theoretical Biology. Vol. 180 (1996), 87-89
Lindahl, B. Ingemar B./Århem, P.: The Relation Between the Conscious Mind and the Brain. A Reply to Beck. In: Journal of Theoretical Biology. Vol. 181 (1996), No. 2, 95-96
Libet, Benjamin: Conscious Mind as a Field. A Reply to Lindahl and Århem. In: Journal of Theoretical Biology. Vol. 185 (1997), 137-138
s. a. Lindahl/Århem 1996

Maas, Michel
Filosoof Karl Popper bleef tot zijn dood eigenzinning. [Nachruf]
De Volkskrant. 19. 9. 1994.

Magee, Bryan
Vindication for Odd Man Out. [Nachruf]
The Financial Times. [19. 9. 1994], 20

Maggiori, Robert
On perd Popper. [Nachruf]

Liberation. 19. 9. 1994, 36-37

Mancia, Andrea
La televisione socondo Popper. Intervista a Dario Antiseri.
Tempo presente. No. 168 (1994), 15-18

Mani Ribera, Victor
Seis autores para el curso de orientación universitaria: Platon, Aristóteles, Hume, Kant, Freud, Popper. Terrassa: Albada, 1994.

Marcoaldi, Franco
Scoprì le virtù del falso. [Nachruf]
La Repubblica. 18. 9. 1994

Marquès, Andreu
Arguments autoreflexius en Karl Popper.
Revista Catalana de Teologia. Vol. 19 (1994), No. 1, 265-268

Martinez Velasco, Jesus
Presupuestos basicos de la ciencia y cambio cientifico.
Estudios filosoficos. Vol. 43 (1994), No. 122, 62-96

McCloskey, Donald N.
Popper and Lakatos: Thin Ways of Reading Economics.
McCloskey, Donald N.: Knowledge and Persuasion in Economics. Cambridge, New York u.a.: Cambridge University Pr. 1994. Ch. 7.

Miller, David
Critical Rationalism: A Restatement and Defence. Chicago, Ill.: Open Court, 1994 - 2015
Translation:
Hihannteki Gourishugi: Saiteishiki to Yougu, dai 1 shou, Suisokuteki chishiki. In: Hihanteki Gourishugi Kennkyu [Studies in Critical Rationalism]. Vol. 2 (2010), No. 2, 19-29 [Japanische Translation von Kap. 1 durch Makoto Kogawara.]
Hihannteki Gourishugi: Saiteishiki to Yougu, dai 2 shou, Kinou no Mondai nitaisuru Poppa no Kaiketsu (1). In: Hihannteki Gourishugi Kennkyu [Studies in Critical Rationalism]. Vol. 3 (2011), No. 1, 29-44 [Japanische Translation der ersten Hälfte von Kap. 2 durch Makoto Kogawara.]
Hihannteki Gourishugi: Saiteishiki to Yougu, dai 2 shou, Kinou no Mondai nitaisuru Poppa no Kaiketsu (2). In: Hihannteki Gourishugi Kennkyu [Studies in Critical Rationalism]. Vol. 3 (2011), No. 2, 68-80 [Japanische Translation der zweiten Hälfte von Kap. 2 durch Makoto Kogawara.]
Hihannteki Gourishugi: Saiteishiki to Yougu, dai 3 shou, Yoki Riyuu heno Hihann (2). In: Hihannteki Gourishugi Kennkyu [Studies in Critical Rationalism]. Vol. 4 (2012), No. 2, 58-67 [Japanische Translation der zweiten Hälfte von Kap. 3 durch Makoto Kogawara.]
Reviews, Reviews:
Percival, Ray Scott: Cold Turkey - Kicking the Habit of Justification. In: New Scientist. Vol. 143 (1994), No. 1939 (20.8.1994)
Boyer, Alain: Revue philosophique. 1995, No. 3, 368-371
Shearmur, Jeremy: Canadian Philosophical Reviews. Vol. 15 (1995), No. 4, 125-126
Watkins, John: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 46 (1995), No. 4, 610-616
Oddie, Graham: Philosophy. Vol. 71 (1996), No. 3, 445-460
Sankey, Howard: Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 74 (1996), No. 2, 387-389
Wettersten, John: Philosophy of the Sociel Sciences. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 1, 92-112

Cleland, Carol: The Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 47 (1997), No. 188, 400-404
Kerszberg, Pierre: Philosophical Books. Vol. 38 (1977), No. 1, 73-75
Pinter, Andrej: Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 397-400

Miller, David
Popper: Man Who Taught Us to be Wrong. [Nachruf]
The Independent on Sunday. 18. 9. 1994, 3

Miller, David
Sir Karl Popper: A Personal Note.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 6 (1994), No. 2, 9-10
Translation:
Karl Popper kyou: Kojinnteki oboegaki. Mirai. No. 340 (1995), 2-5 [Transl.: Makoto Kogawara.]

Minazzi, Fabio
Il flauto di Popper: Saggio critico sulla *New Philosophy of Science* e la sua interpretazione di Galileo. Milano: Franco Angeli, 1994.

Minogue, Kenneth
Greatest Philosopher of this Century. [Nachruf]
The Sunday Telegraph. 18. 9. 1994

Misiek, Józef (Ed.)
The Problem of Rationality in Science and Its Philosophy: On Popper vs. Polanyi. The Polish Conferences 1988-89. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Kluwer, 1994. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 160.)

Munz, Peter
Great Thoughts and a Liking for Milkshakes. [Nachruf]
The Evening Post. 22. 9. 1994

Munz, Peter
Popper's Law. [Nachruf]
NZ Business Roundtable. 11. 10. 1994

Musse, Ricardo
Popper teve classificação redutora. [Nachruf]
Jornal o estade de São Paulo. 24. 9. 1994

Nadeau, Robert
À la mémoire de Karl Popper 1902 – 1994. [Nachruf.]
Buletin de la S.P.Q. Vol. 20 (1994), No. 3, 35-39

Nambiar, K. K.
A Note on Inductive Probability.
Applied Mathematics Letters. Vol. 7 (1994), No. 4, 41-43
[http://www.rci.rutgers.edu/~kannan/science/Popper.pdf]

Naraghi, Ahmad
Elme Kalam va Mas'aleye Ebtal Paziri: Yek Goft va Shonud e Elmi [Theology and the Problem of Falsifiability: A Scientific Discussion].

Kian. No. 18 (1994).

Neale, Greg
Death of the Karl Who Buried Marx. [Nachruf]
The Sunday Telegraph. 18. 9. 1994.

Negt, Oskar
Unser Wissen ist kritisches Raten. Zum Tode von Sir Karl Raimund Popper [Nachruf]
Süddeutsche Zeitung, 19.9.1994, 11
REPLY:
Vogelsang, Rudolf: „Mißgünstiges Mäkeln“ [Leserbrief]. Süddeutsche Zeitung, 29.9.1994.

Niada, Marco
Sir Karl,filosofo dell'eterna ricerca. [Nachruf.]
Il Sole 24 ore. 18.9.1994, 28

Nielsen, Arno Victor
Til minde videnskabens ofre. [Nachruf]
InterPol. 25. 9. 1994, 2

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Die Utopiekritik bei Karl Popper und Hans Albert.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 1 (1994), No. 1, 57-64
REPRINTED IN:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 7-13

O’Hear, Anthony
The Man Who Destroyed Marx and Freud. [Nachruf]
Daily Mail. 22. 9. 1994, 55

Olff-Nathan, Josiane
Science de fous ou folie de la science.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 103-113

Pandit, Giridhari Lal
Karl Raimund Popper (28. July 1902 – 17. September 1994).
The Journal of the Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 12 (1994), 189-192

Patel, Kam
Perutz Rubbishes Popper and Kuhn.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. No. 1151, 25. 11. 1994, 2

Pédinielli, Jean-Louis
Hypothèse d’un *travail de la maladie*.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse:

Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 169-190

Pellicani, Luciano
Karl Popper. Il maestro della libertà. [Nachruf]
L'Informazione. 18. 9. 1994.

Pennartz, Paul J. J.
Construeren of representeren: Richard Rorty versus Karl Popper. Consequenties voor de methodologie van onderzoek.
Spiegel van de samenleving. Programmaboek 6e. Sociaal-Wetenschappelijke Studiedagen, Amsterdam. 1994, 103-104

Peeters, Carel
Karl Popper, of de durf om de eigen vondsten te ondermijnen. [Nachruf]
Vrij Nederland. 24. 9. 1994

Petrucciani, Stefano
Karl Popper. Un profeta armato di paternalismo. [Nachruf]
Il Manifesto. 18. 9. 1994, 26

Plechl, Pia Maria
Sir Karl und die Pflicht zum Optimismus. [Nachruf]
Die Presse. 19. 9. 1994, 3

Polšek, Darko
Karl Raimund Popper (1902 – 1994).
Drustvena istraživanja. Vol. 3 (1994), No. 4-5, 563-566

Porro, Mario
Karl Popper. L'empirismo perde il suo grande nemico. [Nachruf]
Il Manifesto. 18. 9. 1994, 24-25

Prada [Márquez], Blanca Inés
Ensayos en torno al pensamiento de Karl Popper. Bucamaranga: Ed. Universidad Industrial de Santander, 1994.

Prathap, G.
Karl Raimund Popper (1902 – 1994): The Philosopher of Critical Rationalism and Rational Moderation. [Nachruf]
Current Science. Vol. 67 (1994), No. 9/10, 749-751

Preston, John
Methodology, Epistemology and Conventions: Popper's Bad Start.
PSA. Proceedings of the Biennial Meeting of the Philosophy of Science Association. 1994, 314 – 322

Queraltó Moreno, Ramón
Teoria metafisica de las propensiones y universo abierto en la filosofia de Popper.

Pensamiento. Vol. 50 (1994), No. 196/198, 235-252

Quilliot, Roland
Le critère poppérien de la scientificité et la psychanalyse.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 47-60

Quinton, Anthony
Philosopher Who Preached Moderation. [Nachruf]
The Guardian. 19. 9. 1994.

Raffaelli, Tiziano
K. R. Popper, la ricerca non ha fine.
Il Ponte. 1994, No. 10, 86-95

Ragon, Marc
Karl Popper retrouvé. [Nachruf. Mit Würdigungen Poppers durch Alain Boyer, Raymond Boudon, Renée Bouveresse, Jacques Bouveresse.]
Liberation. 20. 9. 1994, 33

Redman, Deborah A.
Karl Popper's Theory of Science and Econometrics: The Rise and Decline of Social Engineering.
Journal of Economic Issues. Vol. 28 (1994), No. 1, 67-99
Translation:
La teoría de la ciencia de Karl Popper y la econometría. Cuadernos de economía. Vol. 14 (1995), No. 23, 118-149

Rée, Jonathan
When Wittgenstein Wielded His Poker. [Nachruf]
The Guardian. 19. 9. 1994
s. a. Freeman, Derek: A Mind-dissolving Judgment on the Late Sir Karl Popper [Replik auf Rée]. In: Canberra Times. 27. 9. 1994, 11

Richard, François
Science et idéologie dans les sciences cognitives.
Gori, Roland; Lecourt, Edith (Coord.): Popper, la science et la psychanalyse. Colloque *Démarche scientifique – Démarche clinique*. 25. 5. 1993, Université Louis Pasteur de Strasbourg. Toulouse: Erès, 1994. (Cliniques méditerranéennes. 41/42.) 127-148

Richmond, Sheldon S.
Aesthetic Criteria: Gombrich and the Philosophies of Science of Popper and Polanyi. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1994. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 6.)
Reviews:
Woodfield, Richard. In: Canadian Philsophical Reviews.Vol. 16 (1996), No. 1, 50-52
Chiariello, Michael: Philosophy of the Sociel Sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), No. 1, 151-152
Pinter, Andrej: Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 420-421
Freeland, Cynthia A. In: The Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism. Vol. 55 (1997), No. 1, 79-80
s. a. Sanders, Andy F.: Polanyi, Popper and Methodology. A Reply to S. Richmond. In: Tradition and Discovery.The Polanyi Society Periodical. Vol. 22 (1995/96), No. 2, 27-35
s. a. Richmond, Sheldon: Meta-Aesthetics and Meta-Methodology. A Response to Andy Sanders' Review Essay. In:

Tradition and Discovery.The Polanyi Society Periodical. Vol. 22 (1995/96), No. 2, 36-37

Ricossa, Sergio
Popper. Ragione e libertà. [Nachruf]
La Voce. 18. 9. 1994

Riedel, Harald
Poppers Drei-Welten-Theorie und Objekt-Bereiche des Unterrichts.
Grundlagenstudien aus Kybernetik und Geisteswissenschaft. Vol. 35 (1994), No. 3, 114-126

Ritsert, Jürgen
Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie. Frankfurt/Main: J.-W.- Goethe-Universität, Fachbereich Gesellschaftswissenschaften, 1994. (Studienskripten zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften. Skript 2.) (Studientexte zur Sozialwissenschaft. 9,2.)

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
Probabilistic Support, Probabilistic Induction and Beayesian Confirmation Theory.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 45 (1994), No. 2, 477-483

Rosenberger, Werner
Optimismus ist Pflicht. [Nachruf]
Kurier. 18. 9. 1994, 7

Ruiz Velasco, Ignacio
Falsacionismo. Verdad y metafisica en Popper. Santa Cruz: Ateneo Romano, 1994.

Ryan, Alan J.
The Achievement of Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
The Times Literary Supplement. No. 4775, 7. 10. 1994, 19-20

Salamun, Kurt
Karl Popper und die Philosophie: Probleme sind lösbar; Philosophien bleiben. Zum Tode von Sir Karl Popper.
Das jüdische Echo. Zeitschrift für Kultur und Politik. Vol. 43 (1994), 219-223

Salamun, Kurt
Offene Denkgebäude gegen Ideologien. Zum Tode von Sir Karl Popper.
Der Standard. No. 1764 v. 19.9.1994, 19

Salanti, Andrea
Popper, Lakatos and Economics: Are We Begging the Questions?
Vaughn, Karen I. (Ed.): Perspectives On the History of Economic Thought. Vol. 10: Method, Competition, Conflict and Measurement in the Twentieth Century. Selected Papers from the History of Economics Society Conference, 1992. Aldershot: Elgar, 1994. 19-31

Schiller, Karl
Der schwierige Weg in die offene Gesellschaft. Kritische Anmerungen zur deutschen Vereinigung.
Berlin: Siedler, 1994.

Schmitter, Elke

Im Irrtum die Welt berühren. [Nachruf]
Süddeutsche Zeitung, 24.09.1994

Schneider, Christina
Two Interpretations of Objective Probability. On the Ambiguity of Popper's Conception of Propensities.
Philosophia naturalis. Vol. 31 (1994), No. 1, 107-131

Schramm, Jürgen
Die Verleihung der Otto-Hahn-Friedensmedaille 1993 an Sir Karl Popper: eine Dokumentation.
Sonderausg. Berlin: Die Gesellschaft für die Vereinten Nationen, Lv. Berlin, 1994.

Schwartz, Pedro
Amigo y maestro. [Nachruf]
El Pais. 18. 9. 1994

Seidenfaden, Tøger
Åndehul og rambuk. [Nachruf]
InterPol. 25. 9. 1995, 2

Seiler, Martin; Stadler, Friedrich (Ed.)
Heinrich Gomperz, Karl Popper und die Österreichische Philosophie: Beiträge zum Internationalen Forschungsgespräch des Instituts *Wiener Kreis* aus Anlaß des 50. Todestages von Heinrich Gomperz (1873-1942) und des 90. Geburtstages von Sir Karl Popper (1902), 8. bis 9. Oktober 1992 in Wien. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1994. - ebook 2022
Review:
Padilla Gálvez, Jesús: Theoria (San Sebastian). Vol. 10 (1995), No. 23, 239

Serrao, Teresa
Un uomo libero e senza scuole. [Nachruf]
La Repubblica. 18. 9. 1994, 26

Sievering, Ulrich O.
Auf der Suche nach den theoretischen Grundlagen einer Erziehung zur Offenen Gesellschaft. Die kritisch-methodische Einstellung als Verhaltensorientierung und Handlungsmaxime im Werk Karl Raimund Poppers.
Pollak, Guido (Ed.): Von der Erziehungswissenschaft zur Pädagogik? Weinheim: Deutscher Studien-Verlag, 1994. (Beiträge zur Theorie und Geschichte der Erziehungswissenschaft. 17.) 309-354

Solé, Carlota
Karl Popper.
Papers: Revista de sociologia. Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Departament de Sociologia. Vol. 44 (1994), 145-147

Sousa, Teresa de; Câmara Leme, Carlos
O que é *regresso* da história? A Sociedade aberta e os seus inimigos, de Karl Popper, debatida por Eduardo Lourenço e Freitas do Amaral.
Público. Suppl. Ideias, No. 1404, 8. 1. 1994

Spencer Maciel de Barros, Roque
Karl Popper. A busca inacabada. [Nachruf]
Jornal da tarde. 24. 9. 1994, 3

Spinelli, Barbara
Cuando los marcos parecen prisones. [Nachruf]
La jornada. Dez. 1994, 16-17

Spinner, Helmut F.
Popper als Erzieher? Fortschritte und Fehlentwicklungen des Kritischen Rationalismus: Von der Wissenschaftstheorie zur Politik und Pädagogik.
Pollak, Guido (Ed.): Von der Erziehungswissenschaft zur Pädagogik? Weinheim: Deutscher Studien-Verlag, 1994. (Beiträge zur Theorie und Geschichte der Erziehungswissenschaft. 17.) 355-406

Stadler, Friedrich
Heinrich Gomperz und Karl Popper im Kontext des logischen Empirismus.
Seiler, M.; Stadler, F. (Ed.): Heinrich Gomperz, Karl Popper und die österreichische Philosophie: Beiträge zum Internationalen Forschungsgespräch des Instituts *Wiener Kreis* aus Anlaß des 50. Todestages von Heinrich Gomperz (1873-1942) und des 90. Geburtstages von Sir Karl Popper (1902), 8. bis 9. Oktober 1992 in Wien. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1994. - ebook 2022

Stepánková, Hana (Ed.)
Karl Popper in Prague. Prague, May 23rd - May 27th, 1994. In memoriam. Prague: Charles University, 3rd Medical Faculty, 1994.

Stjernfelt, Frederik
Hypoteser og deres gendrivelse. [Nachruf]
Weekendavisen. 23./24. 9. 1994, 15

Suchanek, Andreas
Ökonomischer Ansatz und theoretische Integration. Tübingen: Mohr, 1994. (Die Einheit der Gesellschaftswissenschaften. 84.)

Sullivan, Robert R.
The Tragedy of Academic Criminal Justice.
Journal of Criminal Justice. Vol. 22 (1994), No. 6, 549-558

Syal, Rajeev
Popper, Bane of Marxist Thinking, Dies. [Nachruf, mit Fehlinterpretation von Poppers Plato-Verständnis.]
The Sunday Times. 18. 9. 1994
s. a. Miller, David: Plato Man. [Letter to the Editor. Entgegnung auf: Syal]. In: The Sunday Times. 2. 10. 1994, 3, 11

Thosar, B. V.
Sir Karl Popper – Philosopher of Science. [Nachruf]
Current Science. Vol. 67 (1994), No. 9/10, 751-752

Torre, Angelo
Filosofia da Kant a Popper. Per le medie superiori. Milano: Mursia, 1994. (Tre in uno. Questionari per la scuola.)

Vargas Llosa, Alvaro
Homenaje a Karl Popper.
El Nuevo Herald (Miami). 21. 9. 1994

Vattimo, Gianni
Così segnò il secolo. La vera razionalità: Sottoporre sempre a critica i nostri princìpi, credenze e congetture. [Nachruf]
La Stampa. Vol. 128 (1994), No. 255, 18. 9. 1994, 17

Veneziano, Rossana
Giulio Preti lettore di Karl Popper: Presentazione di alcuni scritti inediti (1958-1966).
Acme. Annali della Facolta di Lettere e Filosofia dell'Universita degli Studi di Milano. Vol. 47 (1994), No. 3, 89-93

Viano, Carlo Augusto
Eretico all'assalto della scienza esatta. [Nachruf]
Il Caffè. 18. 9. 1994

Vries, G. H. de
Grensbewaker van de wetenschap.
NRC. 19. 9. 1994.

Warner, Richard; Szubka, Tadeusz (Eds.)
Mind-Body Problem. A Guide to the Current Debate. Oxford: Blackwell, 1994 - repr. 1995 - repr. 1996 - repr. 1997
Review:
Percival, Ray Scott: Worlds 3 Popper 0. In: Times Higher Education Supplement. 19.5.1995.

Watkins, John
Karl Popper (1902-1994). [Nachruf]
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 45 (1994), No. 4, 1089-1090

Widmer, Ch.
La conscience de Popper.
Revue européenne des sciences sociales. Cahiers Vilfredo Pareto. Vol. 32 (1994), No. 98, 95-118

Wirl, Franz
Is Sir Karl Popper a Precursor of Public Choice?
Journal of Interdisciplinary Economics. Vol. 5 (1994), No. 2, 107-119

Wivel, Peter
Det åbne samfund filosof. [Nachruf]
Weekendavisen. 23. - 29. 9. 1994, 15

Zanone, Valerio
Il maestro censurato. [Nachruf]
Il Sole. 24 Ore. 18. 9. 1994.

Zinesi, Stefano
Universalismo – totalitarismo. Marcuse – Popper interpreti di Hegel. Milano: Università degli studi,

Facoltà di lettere e filosofia, Tesi 1994.

Zippelius, Reinhold
Recht und Gerechtigkeit in der offenen Gesellschaft. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 1994. (Schriften zur Rechtstheorie. 163.) - 1996.
Review:
Fluri, Philipp: Die neue Ordnung. Vol. 50 (1996), No. 3, 236-237

1995

Letter From Einstein goes to Auction.
Nature. Vol. 374 (1995), No. 6523, 581

Popper's Library auctioned.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. No. 1168, 24. 3. 1995, 2

Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995.

Abbes, Jochem Klaas
Filosofie, metafysica en moraal van Karl Popper: Een humanistische levens- en wereldbeschouwing als alternatief voor de religie?
Algemeene Nederlandsche tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 87 (1995), No. 2, 97-111
s. a. Abbes 1994
Review:
Raven, Dick Willem: Popper, metafysica en religie: En reactive op Abbes. Algemee Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 87 (1995), No. 3, 189-195

Acham, Karl
Karl Popper. [Nachruf.]
Almanach der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Vol. 145 (1995), 395-414

Agassi, Joseph
Karl Popper, 1902-1994. [Nachruf]
Radical Philosophy. Vol. 70 (1995), 2-4

Agassi, Joseph
The Theory and Practice of Critical Rationalism.
Misiek, Jozef (Ed.): The Problem of Rationality in Science and Its Philosophy. On Popper vs. Polanyi, the Polish Conferences 1988-89. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Kluwer Academic Pubishers, 1995. 1-18

Ahlqvist, J.
Karl Popper. [Nachruf]
Nature. Vol. 374 (1995), No. 6523, 588

Albert, Hans

Karl Popper (1902-1994). [Nachruf]
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 26 (1995), 207-225.

Albert, Hans
Liberalism Revisited. The Ideal of Liberty and the Problem of the Social Order.
Fiorot, Dino (Ed.): Ordine, conflitto e libertà nei grandi mutamenti des nostro tempo. Proceedings of the 3rd Seminario di filosofia politica. Certosa di Pontignano, Siena, 10. - 12. 12. 1992. Torino: Giappichelli, 1995.
Spätere, korrigierte Ausgabe:
Liberalism Revisited. In: Albert, Hans: Between Social Science, Religion and Politics: Essays in Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 13.) 195-218

Apsalons, Edmunds
Das Problem der Letztbegründung und die Rationalität der Philosophie: Kritischer Rationalismus versus Transzendentalpragmatik. Zum Begründungsstreit in der deutschen Philosophie. Bremen: Universität, Dissertation 1995.

Armstrong, David Malet
What Makes Induction Rational?
Misiek, Jozef (Ed.): The Problem of Rationality in Science and Its Philosophy. On Popper vs. Polanyi, the Polish Conferences 1988-89. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Kluwer Academic Pubishers, 1995. 45-54

Aznar, José Maria [et al.]
Homenaje a Karl Popper. Madrid: Fundación para el análisis los estudios sociales, 1995. (Papeles de la fundación. 25.)
Translation:
Tribute to Karl Popper. Madrid: Fundación para el análisis los estudios sociales, 1997. [Transl.: Stephen Ritson.]

Bardet, René
Das Popper Paradoxon. Wahrheit ist nicht erkennbar.
Live. Hauszeitung des Schweizer Fernsehens DRS. No. 8, Oktober 1994, Sonderbeilage, 10-11
Id. in: Schweizer Arbeitgeber. Nr. 17 v. 17.8.1995, 881-882

Bashiriye, Hossein
Tarikhe Andishe-ha va Jonbesh-haye Siyasi dar Gharn-e Bistom. [The History of Political Theories and Political Movements in the 20th Century.]
Ettela'at-e Siyasi va Eghtesadi [Political and Economic Information]. No.101-102 (1995).

Baum, Wilhelm
Der Ideologe der *offenen Gesellschaft*.
Die Brücke. (1995), No. 1, 24-28

Beitone, Alain; Legardez, Alain
Enseigner les sciences économiques: Pour une approche didactique.
Revue française de pédagogie. Vo. 112 (1995), 33-45

Bellone, Enrico

Karl Raimund Popper. [Nachruf]
Belfagor. Rassegna di varia umanità. Vol. 50 (1995), No. 6, 693-717

Blachowicz, James
Elimination, correction and Popper's evolutionary epistemology.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 9 (1995), No. 1, 5 -17

Blackburn, R.
Popper and the New Left.
Radical Philosophy. 70 (1995), 8

Blockley, David I.
A Tribute to Karl Popper.
Civil Engineering Systems. Vol. 12 (1995), 179-180

Blum, Ursula
Karl Popper 1902-1994. [Nachruf]
Freiburger Rundbrief. Zeitschrift zur chritlich-jüdischen Bewegung. Vol. 2 (1995), No. 1, 76

Bondi, Hermann
Sir Karl Popper's Impact on the Scientific Community.
Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995. 3-7

Borstner, Bojan
Popperova filozofija znanosti.
Filozofski vestnik. Vol. 16 (1995), No. 1, 227-247

Boyer, Alain
The Osianderian Compromise.
Misiek, Jozef (Ed.): The Problem of Rationality in Science and Its Philosophy. On Popper vs. Polanyi, the Polish Conferences 1988-89. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Kluwer Academic Pubishers, 1995. 55- 64

Bramoullé, Gerard
Apriorisme et fallibilisme: En défense de Rothbard contre Popper.
Journal des économistes et des études humaines. Vol. 6 (1995), No. 1, 91-104

Brescia, Giuseppe
Karl Popper e il pungolo della libertà. Testi saggi fortuna. Galatina: Ed. Salentina, 1995.

Britz, Katarina
Computing Verisimilitude.
Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic. Vol. 36 (1995), No. 1, 30-43

Broda, Krysia; D'Agostino, Marcello; Mondadori, Marco
I sistemi logici di Karl Popper e l'insegnamento della logica.
Annali dell'Università di Ferrara. Vol. 39 (1995), 1-31

Broda, Krysia; D'Agostino, Marcello; Mondadori, Marco
A Solution to a Problem of Popper.
[http://citeseer.ist.psu.edu/article/broda95solution.html]
Later edited in:
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference. Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006.

Browers, Michaelle L.
Piecemeal Reform in Plato's *Laws*.
Political Studies. Vol. 43 (1995), No. 2, 312-324

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Epistemologia en clave institucional.
Manuscrito. Vol. 18 (1995), 65-96

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Essas coisas que somos nos. (O sujeito na filosofia popperiana.)
Principios. Vol. 2 (1995), No. 3, 47-64

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
La estructura de la compresión objetiva. Un estudio sobre la noción popperiana de análisis situacional.
Reflexão. Vol. 20 (1995), No. 61, 131-168

Caranti, Luigi
Il kantismo nella epistemologia di K. R. Popper.
Working Papers del Centro di Metodologia della sciene sociali, LUISS. Roma 1995.

Cassanmagnago, Ignazio
Individualisme méthodologique: Les arguments de Max Weber, Friedrich von Hayek et Karl Popper. Palaiseau: Ecole Polytechnique, Thèse 1995.

Cat, Jordi
The Popper-Neurath Debate and Neurath's Attack on Scientific Method.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 26 (1995), No. 2, 219-250

Cattani, Adelino
Popper, Polanyi and the Notion of Rationality.
Misiek, Jozef (Ed.): The Problem of Rationality in Science and Its Philosophy. On Popper vs. Polanyi, the Polish Conferences 1988-89. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Kluwer Academic Pubishers, 1995. 65-74

Chimienezki, Adam
Posljednji razgovors Popperom.
In memoriam Karlu Raimundu Popperu. Filozofska istražvanja. No. 62 (1996)

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Historii nie da się przewidzieć. Demoniczna siła Karla Poppera [Nachruf]
Polityka. No. 47, 25 listopada 1995

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Filozofia Poppera: Analiza krytyczna. Wrocław: Wydawn. Uniw. Wrocławskiego, 1995 - Wyd.2, 2003

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Krytyczny racjonalizm Karla Poppera – post mortem.
Znak. (1995), 76-87

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Sir Karl Popper. (1902–1994).
Dialogue and Universalism. (1995), No. 8-9, 19-20
[doi: 10.5840/du199558/912]

Clark, Peter
Popper on Determinism.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 149-162
Translation:
Popper e o determinsmo. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 177-192 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Corcó Juviñá, Josep
Novedades en el universo: La cosmovisión emergentista de Karl R. Popper. Pamplona: Ed. Universidad de Navarra, 1995. (Colección filosófica. 101.)

Coren, Michael
Coren on the Arts.
Alberta Report. Vol. 22 (1995), No. 31, 39

Corral, Alvaro
Zur Hypothesenbildung. Das Problem der epistemologischen Voraussetzungen wissenschaftlicher Prinzipien bei William Whewell. Würzburg: Universität, Dissertation 1995.
Later edited:
Frankfurt/Main, Berlin u.a.: Lang, 1996. (Europäische Hochschulschriften. R.20, 483.)

Crespo, Ricardo F.
Democracia y relativismo: Un estudio critico de la filosofia politica de Karl Popper.
Persona y derecho. Vol. 33 (1995), 85-178

D'Agostino, Fred
A Deontological Approach to the Rationality of Science.
Misiek, Jozef (Ed.): The Problem of Rationality in Science and Its Philosophy. On Popper vs. Polanyi, the Polish Conferences 1988-89. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Kluwer Academic Pubishers, 1995. 19-44

Dahrendorf, Ralf
A History of the London School of Economics and Political Science 1985-1995. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995.

Dick, Archie L.
Library and Information Science as a Social Science: Neutral and Normative Conceptions.
Library Quarterly. Vol. 65 (1995), No. 2, 216-235

Disselbeck, Klaus
Zu Besuch bei Sir Karl Popper.
Ethik und Unterricht. Vol. 6 (1995), No. 1, 41-43

Döring, Eberhard; Döring, Walter
Philosophie der Demokratie bei Kant und Popper. Zum Verhältnis von Freiheit und Verantwortung.
Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1995.
Reviews:
Geisler, Ralf: Theologische Literaturzeitung. Vol. 121 (1996), No. 9, 872-874
Nida-Rümelin, Julian: Ethica. Vol. 4 (1996), No. 3, 322-323
Cavallar, Georg. In: Kant-Studien. Vol. 89 (1998), No. 2, 250-252

Dorn, Georg J. W.
Inductive Countersupport.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 26 (1995), 187-189

Fanaei Eshkavai, Mohammad
Esteghra va Tajrobeh. [Induction and Experience].
Marefat. No.12 (1995).

Festa, Roberto
Carnap and Popper Reconciled. Probability, Verisimilitude and Bayesian Inference.
Pasquinelli, Albert (Ed.): L'eredita di Rudolf Carnap: Epistemologia, filosofia delle science, filosofia del linguaggio. Papers presented at a congress on Rudolf Carnap, held on occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth, 20. - 21. 5. 1992, Cesena. Bologna: Clueb, 1995. 215-235
s. a. Festa 1993

Forrai, Gábor
Karl Popper (1902-1994).
Replika. 1995, 17-18

Friedrich, Volker
Ich bin ein Gott: Volker Friedrich im Gespräch mit Karl R. Popper, Max Bense, Gianni Vattimo, Richard Rorty, Neil Postman, Stanley Rosen und Carl Mitcham. München: Boer, 1995.

Gadenne, Volker
Hommage an Sir Karl Popper: Fortschritt zu tieferen Problemen.
Protosociology. Vol. 7 (1995), 272-281
[https://ssl.humanities-online.de/download/popper.html]

García Menéndez, José Ramon
O legado de Karl R. Popper ó realismo critico en ciencias sociais. Epistemoloxia e discurso politico-económico.
Revista galega de economía. Vol. 4 (1995), No. 1/2, 95-112

Gattei, Stefano
Karl Popper: Nota bio-bibliografica.

Informazione filosofica. Vol.5 (1995), No.26, 15-17

Gattei, Stefano
Con Parmenide guardando la luna.
Reset. No. 23 (1995), 28-29

Gentos, Petros A.
Karl Popper.
Neusis. Vol. 2 (1995), 143-149

Gesang, Bernward
Wahrheitskriterien im Kritischen Rationalismus. Ein Versuch zur Synthese analytischer, evolutionärer und kritisch-rationaler Ansätze. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1995. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 7.)

Giddens, Anthony
Comte, Popper and Positivism.
Giddens, Anthony: Politics, Sociology and Social Theory. Encounters With Classical and Contemporary Social Thought. Cambridge: Polity Press, 1995. Ch. 5, 136-198.
Translation:
Giddens, Anthony: Politica, sociologia e teoria social: Confrontos com o pensamento social classico e contemporaneo. Trad. Ana Isabel Madeira. Oelras: Celta Ed., 1998.

Giesen, Bernhard
Nekrolog auf Karl R. Popper.
Berliner Journal für Soziologie. Vol. 5 (1995), No. 1, 133

Gillies, Donald A.
Popper's Contribution to the Philosophy of Probability.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274) 103-120
Translation:
A contribuçãode Popper à filosofia da probilidade. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 125-145 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Glasner, David
Karl Popper, Critical Rationalist.
National Review. Vol. 47 (1995), No. 24, 46-50

Gómez, Ricardo Juan
Neoliberalismo y seudociencia. Buenos Aires: Lugar Ed., 1995

Goyard-Fabre, Simone
La philosophie politique de Karl Popper.
Dialogue. Vol. 34 (1995), No. 4, 859-861

Grove, J. W.
Recent Popper Literature.

Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 25 (1995), No. 3, 376-383

Haghdar, Ali Asghar
Ketab Shenasie Karl Popper [Popper's Bibliography].
Neghahe. 24 (1995).

Havel, Václav
Karl Popper's *The Open Society an its Enemies* in the Contemporary Global World. The Chancellor's Lecture for 1995, University of Wellington, 31.3.1995.
Stout Centre Review. March 1995, special issue, 4-6

Havel, Václav
The Responsibility of Intellectuals.
New York Review of Books. Vol. 42 (1995), No. 11, 36-37

Huhn, Diether
Einfache Probleme: Randbemerkungen über Popper, Eccles und uns. Berlin: Fachhochschule für Verwaltung und Rechtspflege, Fachbereich 2, 1995.

Heyt, Friso D.
Karl Popper en het Wenen van zijn tijd: Intellektuele en politieke wortels van het kritisch rationalisme.
Amsterdams sociologisch tijdschrift. Vol. 22 (1995), No. 3, 535-557
Translation:
Karl Popper und das Wien seiner Zeit. Die geistigen und politischen Wurzeln des Kritischen Rationalismus. In: Archives européennes de sociologie. Vol. 38 (1997), No. 1, 141-163
s. a. Heyt 1997

Heyt, Friso D.
Karl Raimund Popper 1902-1994: Ein Nachruf aus sozialwissenschaftlicher Sicht.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 19 (1995), No. 2, 221-237

Hickey, Thomas J.
Karl Popper and Falsificationist Criticism.
Hickey, Thomas J.: History of the Twentieth-Century Philosophy of Science. Forest Park, Ill.: T. J. Hickey, 1995.
Later edited:
Karl Popper and Falsificationist Criticism. [http://www.philsci.com/book5.htm]

Hofstetter, Robert
In memoriam Sir Karl Popper.
Wissenschaftliche Nachrichten. (1995), Nr. 97 (Jänner), 2-4

Horgen, John
The Intellectual Warrior.
Donyaye Sokhan. No. 67 (1995).

Horn, Karen
Zwischen nüchterner Wissenschaft und politischem Engagement. Die London School of Economics von der Fabian Society bis zu Karl Popper. nazari

FAZ. Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 5. 12. 1995, 20

Hosseini, Ghaem'maghami
Dana'aei-ye Na'amotmaen [Uncertain Knowledge].
Payame Daneshjou. No.42 (1995).

Iversen, O. H.
Of Mice and Men: A Critical Reappraisal of the Two-stage Theory of Carcinogenesis.
Critical Reviews in Oncogenesis. Vol. 6 (1995), No. 3/6, 357-405

James, Roger
Consciousness - Popper's Contribution.
Journal of Consciousness Studies. Vol. 2 (1995), No. 2
Translation:
Popper va Aghahi. [Trad.:] Kheir-khah, Masud. Bashghahe Andishe. 2003.

Jarvie, Ian C.
Popper's Republic of Science.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 7 (1995), No. 1, 3-16
s. a. Agassi, Joseph: The Rules of the Game: Comments on Professor Jarvie's Chapter. In: Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 7 (1995), No. 1, 17-20

Jarvie, Ian C.
Sir Karl Popper (1902-94): Essentialism and Historicism in Film Methodology.
Historical Journal of Film, Radio and Television. Vol. 15 (1995), No. 2, 301-306

Javadi, Mohsen
Nazari'ye haye Sedgh. [The Theories of Truth].
Hovze va Daneshghah. No.4 (1995).

Kapuscinski, Ryszard
The Philosopher as a Giant-Slayer.
New York Times Magazine. Vol. 144 (1995), No. 49928, 1. 1. 1995, 24-25

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Ethical Foundations of Popper's Philosophy.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 275-288
Translation:
Fundamentos éticos da filosofia de Popper. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 325-340 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Geschichtsdenken als Ideologie.
Historische Mitteilungen. Ed. i. A. der Ranke-Gesellschaft. Vol. 8 (1995), No. 2, 291-309
Review:
Nolte, Ernst: Historische Mitteilungen. Ed. i. A. der Ranke-Gesellschaft. Vol. 9 (1996), No. 1, 110-116

Kiesewetter, Hubert

Geschichtswissenschaft und Erkenntnistheorie. Sir Karl R. Popper zum 90. Geburtstag.
Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Vol. 43 (1995), No. 7, 581-613

Kirchgässner, Gebhard
In memoriam Karl R. Popper: Zur Bedeutung von Karl Popper für die Sozialwissenschaften.
Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Studium. Vol. 24 (1995), No. 3, 145-147

Klein, Ferdinand
Aspekte des Gegenstandes und der pädagogischen Methode der schulischen Integrationsforschung.
Heilpädagogische Forschung. Vol. 21 (1995), No. 1, 43-57

Lester, Jan Clifford
Popper's Epistemology versus Popper's Politics: A Libertarian Viewpoint.
Journal of Social and Evolutionary Systems. Vol. 18 (1995), No. 1, 87-93

Lingnau, V.
Kritischer Rationalismus und Betriebswirtschaftslehre.
WIST. Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Studium. Vol. 24 (1995), No. 3, 124-129

Lipton, Peter
Popper and Reliabilism.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 31-43
Translation:
Popper e o confiabilismo. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 41-55 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Lo Giudice, Antonino
La libertà di critica in democrazia secondo Karl Popper. Bologna: Università degli studi, Facoltà di scienze politiche sede di Forli, Tesi 1995.

Macdonald, Graham
The Grounds for Anti-historicism.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 241-257
Later edited:
The Grounds for Anti-historicism. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 31-45
Translation:
Os fundamentos do anti-historicismo. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 287-305 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Maclure, Malcolm
Karl Popper and his Unending Quest: An Epidemiologic Interpretation.
Epidemiology. Vol. 6 (1995), No. 3, 331-334

Magee, Bryan
Sir Karl Popper – A Philosopher for Tomorrow.
Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995. 8-13

Magee, Bryan
What Use is Popper to a Politician?
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 259-273
Later edited:
What Use is Popper to a Politician? In: Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1998. 146-158
Translation:
Qual a utilidade de Popper para um político? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 307-323 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Mali, Franc
Enotnost Popperjeve filozofije znanosti in družbe.
Anthropos. Vol. 25 (1995), No. 1/2, 189-195

Malolo Dissakè, Emmanuel
De l'objectivité scientifique dans l'épistemologie de Karl Raimund Popper. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 1995.
s. a. Dissaké 2012

Maringoni de Carvalho, Maria Cecilia
Não sabemos: só podemos conjecturar.
Pereira, Julio Cesar Rodrigues (Org.): Popper. As aventuras da racionalidade. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 1995. (Coleção Filosofía. 34.) 49-68

McCue, Jim
Mind Reading.
The Times Magazine. 13. 5. 1995, 17-21

Mihina, František
Popperova kritika indukcionizmu.
Filozofia. Vol. 50 (1995), No. 7, 343-352

Miller, David
Demarcation.
Audi, Robert (Ed.): The Cambridge Dictionary of Philosophy. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 1995 - 2nd ed. 1999.

Miller, David
Memorial Celebration: Professor Sir Karl Popper.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society.) Vol. 7 (1995), No. 1, 21-24

Miller, David
Sir Karl Popper on Logic and Scientific Method.
Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995. 26-32
Later edited as:
In Memoriam. In: Miller, David: Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington,

VT: Ashgate, 2006. 263-267

Miller, David
Popper, Karl Raimund.
Audi, Robert (Ed.): The Cambridge Dictionary of Philosophy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. 631 - 2nd ed. 1999.

Miller, David
Propensities and Indeterminism.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Royal Institute of Philosophy. Suppl. 39.) 121-147
Korrigierte Nachdrucke:
Propensities and Indeterminism. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol.3. London: Routledge, 2004. 170-193
Propensities and Indeterminism. In: Suárez-Ìñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 143-171
Translation:
Propensões e indeterminismo. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 147-176 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]
El análisis de Popper sobre el indeterminismo. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 143-179 [Transl.: Leticia Leduc, Sol Arguedas.]

Milne, A. J. M.
Civilization and the Open Society: Collingwood and Popper.
Boucher, David; Connelly, James; Modood, Tariq (Eds.): Philosophy, History and Civilization. Interdisciplinary Perspectives on R. G. Collingwood. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 1955. 300-329

Minogue, Kenneth
Does Popper Explain Historical Explanation?
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 225-240
Later edited:
Does Popper Explain Historical Explanation? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 17-30
Translation:
Popper explica a explicação histórica? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 267-285 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Minogue, Kenneth
Politics and Morality in the Thought of Karl Popper.
Government and Opposition. Vol. 30 (1995), No. 1, 74-85

Mondal, S. B.
An Evaluation of Karl Popper's Criticism of Sociology of Knowledge.
Indian Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 22 (1995), No. 1, 1-4

Montenegro, Santiago
El legado político de Karl Popper.

Estrategia económica y financiera. Abril 1995
Later edited in:
Montenegro, Saniago: Sociedad abierta, geografia y desarrollo. Bogotá: Grupo Editorial Norma, 2006. 61–78a

Müller-Merbach, Heiner
Mitmenschen verstehen, um von ihnen zu lernen. Zwölf Regeln von Sir Karl Popper.
Technologie und Management. Bd. 44 (1995), No. 4 (Klassiker der Führungslehre, 3.) 188-193

Munz, Peter
Vote of Thanks.
Stout Centre Review. March 1995, special issue, 7.

Musafia, Julien
Sir Karl Popper and Music.
Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995. 33-36

Musil, Jiři
Za Arnostem Gellnerem.
Sociologicky časopis. Vol. 31 (1995), No. 4, 517-519

Nasiri, Mehdi
Popper dar Yek Neghaah [Popper in the Focus].
Keihan Publication. 1995.

Newton-Smith, William H.
Popper, Science and Rationality.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 13-30
Translation:
Popper, ciência e racionalidade. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 21-40 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Objectivity, Rationality and the Third Realm: Justification and the Grounds of Psychologism: A Study of Frege and Popper. Dordrecht, Boston, Ma.: Nijhoff, 1985. (Nijhoff International Philosophy Series. 16.)
Review:
Barbosa, Pedro Rosario M.: Self-published, undated
[https://pmrb.net/essays/notturno_objectivity_rationality_thirdrealm.pdf]

O'Donohue, William; Noll, James P.
Is Behaviorism False Because There is No Such Thing as Conditioning? Popper and Skinner on Learning.
New Ideas in Psychology. Vol. 13 (1995), No. 1, 29-41

O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.)
Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philo-

sophy. Suppl., No. 274.) - 1996
Translation:
Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997.
Republished as:
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2023. (Talking Philosophy) [10.1017/9781009230100]
Reviews:
Marsonet, Michele: Canadian Philosophical Reviews. Vol. 16 (1996), No. 5, 365-366
Hesse, Mary: A Philosopher of Science and Humanism. In: Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London. Vol. 51 (1997), No. 2, 344-345
Inglis, Sam: American Journal of Physics. Vol. 65 (1997), No. 2, 162-163

Oliva, Alberto
Crítica y revolução – ciência e sociedade. Convencionalismo popperiano versus descritivismo kuhniano.
Maringon de Carvalho, Maria Cecilia (Org.): A filosofìa analítica no Brasil. Campina: Papirus, 1995.

Paolozzi, Ernesto
Il liberalismo come metodo: Antoni, Croce, De Ruggiero, Popper. Roma: Fondazione Luigi Einaudi per studi di politica ed economia, 1995. (Quaderni.)
Review:
Troncarelli, Barbara. In: Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto. Ser. 2, Vol. 72 (1995), No.3, 663-665

Paty, Michel
Une interview posthume (imaginaire) de Sir Karl Popper.
[http://halshs.archives-ouvertes.fr/halshs-00004240/en]

Patzl, A. M.
Mit Geschichte will man etwas. Geschichtsbilder und ihre Funktionalisierung in der Literatur der Ersten Republik Österreich. Eine Ideologemanalyse. Wien: Universität, Dissertation 1995.

Pellicani, Luciano
Methodological Individualism.
Telos. Vol. 104 (1995), 159-174

Peluso, Luis Alberto
A filosofía de Karl Popper. Epistemologia e racionalismo crítico. Campinas SP: Papirus Editora, 1995.

Pereira, Julio Cesar Rodrigues (Org.)
Popper. As aventuras da racionalidade. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 1995. (Coleção Filosofía. 34.)

Perna, Raffaele
Su Popper e Hayek ignoranza e pregiudizio.
Ideazione. Vol. 2 (1995), No. 4, 179-181

Pezzimenti, Rocco
La societá aperta e i suoi amici. Con lettere di I. Berlin and K. R. Popper. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 1995. (La politica. 3.)

Later edited:
Roma: Citta nuova, 2008 (Società e socilità. 21.)
Translation:
The Open Society and Its Friends. Leominster: Gracewing, 1997 (Millennium. 2.) - rev. and expanded ed. 2011.

Pigden, Charles
Popper Revisited, or What is Wrong with Conspiracy Theories?
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 25 (1995), No. 1, 3-34
Later edited:
Popper Revisited, or What is Wrong with Conspiracy Theories? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 198-226
Id. in: Coady, David (Ed.): Conspiracy Theories. The Philosophical Debate. Aldershot, Burlington: Ashgate, 2006. 17-47
s.a. Galbraith 2022

Pirola, Giuseppe
Il sapere fallibilità di Karl Popper.
La Civiltà cattolica. Vol. 146 (1995), 226-239

Pratt, Andrew, J.
Karl Popper's Philosophy ant the Teaching and Organisation of Science. Part 1.
Chemistry in New Zealand. Vol. 61 (1995), 16-20
Sequel s. Pratt 1996

Pratt, Andrew J.
Karl Popper and Science.
Chemistry in New Zealand. Vol. 59 (1995), 23-31
s. a. Pratt 1996

Puyandeh, Moham'mad
Bande Chakmeye Einiyate Nahadi [Objections to Objectivity].
Adineh. No. 107 (1995).

Qui, Renzong
Karl Popper and Karl Marx.
Gavroglu, Kostas; Stachel, John; Wartofsky, Marx W. (Eds.): Science, Politics, and Social Practice: Essays on Marxism and Science, Philosophy of Culture and the Social Sciences. In Honor of Robert S. Cohen. Dordrecht; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1995.

Rab'bani Gholpaighani, Ali
Mafhum-e Manteghi-e Ehtemal. [Logical Concept of Probability.]
Kalam-e Eslami. No.13 (1995).

Radnitzky, Gerard
Karl R. Popper. Für die Freunde der Offenen Gesellschaft: Gedanken zu Karl R. Popper. Sankt Augustin: COMDOK-Verlagsabteilung, 1995.

Redhead, Michael
Popper and the Quantum Theory.

O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 163-176
Later edited:
Popper and the Quantum Theory. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 133-146
Translation:
Popper e a teoria quântica. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 193-209 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Reguera Pérez, Isidoro
El tercer mundo popperiano. Cáceres: Universidad de Extremadura, 1995.
s. a. Reguera Pérez 2004

Rivadulla [Rodríguez] Andrés
La revolución en metodología de la ciencia. Karl Popper (1902-1994) in memoriam.
Endoxa. 1995, No. 5, 7-33

Roeper, Peter; Leblanc, Hugues
Of A and B Being Logically Independent of Each Other and of Their Having No Common Factual Content.
Theoria. Vol. 61 (1995), No. 1, 61-79.

Rosenberger, Werner
Poppers Bibliothek: Versilbert und als Sammlung zerrissen.
Der Kurier. 21. 3. 1995

Salanti, Andrea
Gli approcci metodologici in economia ispirati a Karl Popper e Imre Lakatos: Lo stato attuale del dibattito.
Sabattini, Gianfranco (a cura di): Economia al bivio. Milano: Angeli, 1995. 105-153.

Salcher, Andreas
Die Sir Karl Popper-Schule. Ein Projekt zur Förderung von Hochbegabten im internationalen Vergleich (Österreich).
Österreichisches Jahrbuch für Politik. Vol. 1994 (1995), 685-708

Salaman, Myer Head
Experiment and Interpretation. A Pathologist Reflects on Thirty Years of Cancer Research. London: Athlone, 1995.
Reviews:
Palladino, Paolo: Medical History. Vol. 40 (1996), No. 3, 407-409
Proctor, Robert: Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Vol. 71 (1997), No. 4, 742-743

Sassower, Raphael
A Feminist Engagement: Popper and Haraway.
Sassower, Raphael: Cultural Collisions: Postmodern Technoscience. New York: Routledge, 1995. Ch. 5.
Review:
Dusek, Valentine R.: Philosophy in Review. Vol. 6 (1996), No. 2, 133-135

Savary, Claude
Discovery and Its Logic: Popper and the “Friends of Discovery”.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 25 (1995), No. 3, 318-344

Scano, Emmanuel
Karl Popper in memoriam.
Cahiers du gratice. Université de Paris-Val-de-Marne. Groupe de recherche et d’analyse. Institutions et conventions economiques. 1995, No. 1, 167

Schade, Angelika
Lernen in einer offenen Gesellschaft. Dokumentation der 15. DGBV-Jahrestagung, Bayreuth, 15. - 17. 9. 1994. Frankfurt/Main: Deutsche Gesellschaft für Bildungsverwaltung, 1995.

Schiemann, Gregor
Between Classical and Modern Theory of Science: Hermann von Helmholtz and Karl R. Popper Compared Epistemologically.
Lübbig, Heinz (Ed.): The Inverse Problem. Symposium ad memoriam Hermann von Helmholtz, Berlin 1994. Weinheim: VCH, 1995. (Research, Measurement, Approval.) 209-225

Schroeder-Heister, Peter
Popper, Karl Raimund
Enzyklopädie Philosophie und Wissenschaftenschaftstheorie. Bd. 3 (P-So). Stuttgard, Weimar: J. B. Metzler, 1994. 289-296. - Unveränderte Sonderausgabe 2004

Schüz, Thomas
Falsche Annahmen in der Wirtschaftstheorie: Eine wissenschaftstheoretische Analyse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorstellungen Milton Friedmans. Pfaffenweiler: Centaurus-Verlags-Gesellschaft, 1995.

Schwartz, Pedro
Sir Karl Popper - The Man.
Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995. 37-42

Selleri, Franco
Local Propensities and Quantum Theory. Fundamental Problems in Quantum Theory. New York: Academy of Sciences, 1995.

Service, Robert F.
Popper Library to go Public.
Science. Vol. 268 (1995), No. 5214, 1137

Shearmur, Jeremy
Karl Popper’s Politics: Liberalism versus Democratic Socialism. Sidney, St. Leonards, NSW: Centre for Independent Studies, 1995.
Later edited:
Popper’s Politics. London: Routledge, 1996.

Sigmund, Karl
A Philosopher's Mathematician: Hans Hahn and the Vienna Circle.
The Mathematical Intelligencer. Vol. 17 (1995), No. 4, 16-29

Silva de Paiva, Luis Henrique
Weber e Popper.
Campinas: Universidade Estadual, Instituto de Filosofía e Ciências Humanas, Diss. 1995.
s. a. Silva da Paiva 1997

Smithurst, Michael
Popper and the Scepticisms of Evolutionary Epistemology, or, What were Human Beeings Made For?
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 207-223
Translations:
Popper e o ceticismo da epistmologia evolucionista, ou, para que foram feitos os humanos? In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 247-266 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]
Popper a skepticismy evoluční epistemologie aneb pro co byli lidé uzpůsobeni? In: Filosoficky Casopis. Vol. 48 (2000), 401-418

Stent, W. R.
Sir Karl Popper 1902-1994: Falsification and Agricultural Economics.
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics. Vol. 63 (1995), No. 1, 3-8

Stokes, Geoffrey
Politics, Epistemology and Method: Karl Popper's Conception of Human Nature.
Political Studies. Vol. 43 (1995), No. 1, 105-123
Later edited:
Popper: Philosophy, Politics and Scientific Method. Malden, Mass.: Polity Pr., 1998 (Key Contemporary Thinkers.)
Politics, Epistemology and Method: Karl Popper's Conception of Human Nature. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 118-140
s. a. Shearmur, Jeremy: Epistemology and Human Nature in Popper's Political Theory: a Reply to Stokes. In: Political Studies. Vol. 43 (1995), No. 1, 124-130
s. a. Stokes, Geoffrey: Popper and Human Nature Revisited. In: Political Studies. Vol. 43 (1995), No. 1, 131-135

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
La filosofia de la ciencia de Karl Popper.
Revista Mexicana de ciencias politicas y sociales. Vol. 40 (1995), No. 159, 9-32

Swann, Joanna
Realism, Constructivism and the Pursuit of Truth.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 27 (1995), No. 3, 37-55

Szostak, Walter
Teleologie des Lebendigen: Zu K. Poppers und H. Jonas' Philosophie des Geistes. Saarbrücken: Universität, Dissertation 1995.
Later edited:
Teleologie des Lebendigen: Zu K. Poppers und H. Jonas' Philosophie des Geistes. Frankfurt/ Main: Lang, 1997.

Tabar-zadi, Heshmat'tol'lah
Selsele-Mabahese Marefat Shenasi [Issues in Epistemologhy].
Payame Daneshju. No. 46 (1995).
Fortgesetzt in:
Payame Daneshju. No. 48 (1996); No. 50 (1996); No. 51 (1996).

Tachibana, Kiichi
Moral Decision in Popper's Critical Rationalism.
The Annals of the Japan Association for Philosophy of Science. Vol. 8 (1995), No. 5, 261-266

Targett, Simon
Popper's Friends Mount Last Ditch Attempt to Retain Library in Britain.
The Times Higher Education Supplement. 19.5.1995, No. 1176, 3

Thomas, Ph. J.
Wetenskapsfilosofie en die regswetenskap.
Tydskrif vir hedendaagse romeins-hollandse reg. Vol. 58 (1995), No. 1, 31-44

Timio, Mario
Significato epistemologico degli errori medici. Roma: LUISS, 1995. (Working Papers. 6.)

Vapnik, Vladimir N.
Nature of Statistical Learning Theory.
New York, London: Springer, 1995 - 2nd ed. 2000

Wächtershäuser, Günter
Karl Popper, Mentor of Science – A Personal View.
Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995. 21-25

Wächtershäuser, Günter
The Uses of Karl Popper.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 177-189
Later edited:
The Uses of Karl Popper. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 474-485
Translation:
Os usos de Karl Popper. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 211-226 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Watkins, John
Sir Karl Popper at LSE 1946-69.
Sir Karl Popper. Memorial Celebration. 12. 12. 1994. London: The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1995. 14-20

Watkins, John
Popper and Darwinism.

O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 191-206
Later edited:
Popper and Darwinism. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.)
Translation:
Popper y el Darwinismo. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 119-141
Popper e o darwinismo. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 227-245 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Western, Emma (Text co-ord.)
The Library of Sir Karl Popper. Sale [Sotheby's] LN5231; day of sale Friday, 19th may, 1995. London, Sotheby's, 1995.

Wettersten, John
Styles of Rationality.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 25 (1995), No.1, 69-98

Wible, James R.
Of Clouds and Clocks and Keynes: Conceptions of Reality and the Growth of Knowledge Function of Money.
Review of Political Economy. Vol. 7 (1995), No. 3, 294-324

Worrall, John
Revolution in Permanence: Popper on Theory-Change in Science.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 75-102
Later edited:
Revolution in Permanence: Popper on Theory-Change in Science. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 488-512
Translation:
Revolução permanente: Popper e a mudançade teorias na ciência. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 91-123 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]
Zabierowski, Mirosław
On the Objectivity of the Popperian Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics.
Misiek, Jozef (Ed.): The Problem of Rationality in Science and Its Philosophy. On Popper vs. Polanyi, the Polish Conferences 1988-89. Dordrecht, Boston, Mass.: Kluwer Academic Pubishers, 1995. 231-238

Zahar, Elie G.
The Problem of the Empirical Basis.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Philosophy and Problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995. (Philosophy. Suppl., No. 274.) 45-74
Later edited:
The Problem of the Empirical Basis. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 184-210
Translation:
O problema da base empirica. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper: Filosofia e problemas. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 1997. 57-90 [Transl.: Luiz Paulo Rouanet.]

Zanato Orlandini, Orietta
Educare all'errore, educare al cambiamento. Riflessioni pedagogiche sull'errore nella prospettiva popperiana e oltre. Brescia: La Scuola, 1995.

Zelter, Joachim
Critical Fallibilism in Oscar Wilde: Karl Popper anticipated? [Summary of ch. III of the author's: Sinnhafte Fiktion und Wahrheit: Untersuchungen zur ästhetischen und epistemologischen Problematik des Fiktionsbegriffs im Kontext europäischer Ideen- und englischer Literaturgeschichte. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1994.]
Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik. Vol. 43 (1995), No. 3, 218-233.

1996

In memoriam Karlo Raimundu Popperu.
Filozofska istraživanja. No. 62 (1996)

Limited Capacities.
Science. Vol. 271 (1996), No. 5247, 310

Popperama.
New Scientist. Vol. 152 (1996), No. 2058, 46

This Century's Greatest Philosopher. [Editorial]
Philosophy. Vol. 71 (1996), No. 277, 327-328

Afshari, Rahman
Aghlgharaei-e Enteghadi az Hans Albert [Critical Rationalism According to Hans Albert's Narration].
Kian. No. 31 (1996).

Agassi, Joseph
Towards Honest Public Relations of Science.
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper's Thought: Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper: 1902-1994*. March 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School for Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.) 39-57
Later edited:
Towards Honest Public Relations of Science. In: Agassi, Joseph: Science and Culture. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer Academic, 2003 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 231.)

Albert, Hans
Der Mythos des Rahmens und der moderne Antirealismus. Zur Kritik des idealistischen Rückfalls im gegenwärtigen Denken.
Gadenne, Volker; Wendel, Hans-Jürgen (Ed.): Rationalität und Kritik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1996. 9-28
Translation:
Il mito de quadro concettuale e il moderno antirealismo. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.] In: Nuovo civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 43-50

Amsterdamski, Stefan
Between Relativism and Absolutism: The Popperian Ideal of Knowledge.
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper's Thought: Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper: 1902-1994*. March 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School for Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.) 59-75

Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.)
The Significance of Popper's Thought: Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper: 1902-1994*. March 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School for Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.)
Reviews:
Pinter, Andrej: Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 393-397
Bailer-Jones, Daniela M. In: Philosophy in Review. Vol. 18 (1998), No.1, 1-3
Tivey, Leonard: The Political Quarterly. Vol. 71 (2000), No. 1, 129-132

Antiseri, Dario
La tolleranza e i suoi nemici.
Il mondo tre. 1996.

Antiseri, Dario
Trattato di metodologia delle scienze sociali. Torino: UTET Libreria, 1996.

Araujo Neto, Gerson Albuquerque
A demarcação da ciência e o critério de falseabilidade de Karl Popper. Um estudo critico. São Paulo: Pontificia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Dissertação (Mestrado em filosofia) 1996.

Araujo Neto, Gerson Albuquerque
O problema da indução na filosofia da Karl Popper. São Paulo: Pontificia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Dissertação (Mestrado em Filosofia) 1996.

Bagood, Albert
The Role of Belief in Scientific Discovery: Michael Polanyi and Karl Popper. Fribourg: Université, Thèse 1996.
Later edited:
The Role of Belief in Scientific Discovery. Roma: Millennium Romae, 1998 - Id.: Freiburg: A. Bagood, 1998.
Translation:
Découverte scientifique comme *problem-solving*: Popper et Polanyi. In: Schumacher, Bernard (Ed.): Penser l'homme et la science. Betrachtungen zum Thema Mensch und Wissenschaft. Essais en honneur du professeur Evandro Agazzi a l'occasion de ses 60 ans. Fribourg: Ed. Universitaires Fribourg, 1996.

Bailey, Richard
Karl Popper as Educator.
Interchange. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 2, 185-191

Bailey, Richard
Education in the Open Society. Political, Psychological and Educational Implications of Popper's Selectionalist Epistemology. Sunderland: University, PhD Thesis 1996.
Later edited:

Bailey, Richard: Education in the Open Society. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2000 - 2002
Review:
Hammersley, Martyn. In: Higher Education Review. Vol. 34 (2002), No. 3, 81-83

Baker, Victor R.
Hypotheses and Geomorphological Reasoning
Thorn, Colin E.; Rhoads, Bruce L. (Eds.): The Scientific Nature of Geomorphology: Proceedings of the 27th Binghamton Symposium in Geomorphology held 27-29 September, 1996. New York City: Wiley, 1996. 57-85

Baker, Victor R.
The Pragmatic Roots of American Quaternary Geology and Geomorphology.
Geomorphology. Vol. 16 (1996), No. 3, 197-215

Bamford, Greg
Ockham's Razor. Scientific Rationality and the Discovery of Neptune.
ACTH Publications. Publications of the School of Geography, Planning and Architecture, The University of Queensland, Australia.
[espace.library.uq.edu.au/view.php?pid=UQ:13644]

Bamford, Greg
Popper and His Commentators on the Discovery of Neptune: A Close Shave for the Law of Gravitation?
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Part A. Vol. 27 (1996), No. 2, 207-233

Barnhart, Joe E.
Karl Popper: Philosopher of Critical Realism. [Nachruf.]
Humanist. Vol. 56 (1996), No. 4, 35-37

Bashiriye, Hossein
Jame'e-shenasi-e Tajaddod [Sociology of Modernity].
Naghd va Nazar. No.1 (1996).

Bellini, Mauricio
Nonseparability in the Argument of Popper.
Revista Mexicana de física. Vol. 42 (1996), No. 3, 376-383

Bonetti, José Andrés
Karl Popper y la crítica al determinismo.
Revista de filosofía (Maracaibo). Vol. 23 (1996), No.1, 115-123

Borstner, Bojan
Popperova filozofija znanosti II.
Filozofski vestnik. Vol. 17 (1996), No. 1, 177-196

Bowman, Marcus R.
On the Idea of Natural Science as a Resistance to Psychoanalysis.
Psychoanalysis and Contemporary Thought. Vol. 19 (1996), No. 3, 371-402

Boyer, Alain
Popper et les mathématiques.
Les Philosophes et les mathématiques. Paris: Ellipses, 1996. (Rapports et documents de Centre de recherche en epistémologie appliqué. 9605.) 284-301

Bradie, Michael E.
Taking Popper Seriously.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 11 (1996), No. 2, 259-270

Bunge, Mario
The Seven Pillars of Popper's Social Philosophy.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 4, 528-556

Burgess, Michael
A Discussion of Karl Popper's Critique of Marxism in *The Open Society and Its Enemies*, and *The Poverty of Historicism*.
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/cafe/etc/burgess95.txt]

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Necesidad y posibilidad de una fundamentacion internalista para el falsificacionismo.
Revista Venezolana de filosofía. Vol. 34 (1996), 7-33

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
De Viena a Edimburgo.
Reflexão. Vol. 64/65 (1996), 77-106

Childers, Timothy
On the relation between the normative and the empirical in the philosophy of science. PhD thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science (United Kingdom), 1996.

Collados Núñez, Modesto
Popper y Hayek en su tinta. Santiago, Chile: Ed. Gestión, 1996.

Coniglione, Francesco
Humansitic Interpretation between Hempel and Popper.
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper's Thought: Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper: 1902-1994.* March 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School for Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.) 283-302
Andere Ausgabe:
Humanistic Interpretation between Hempel and Popper. In: Zeidler-Janiszewska, Anna (Ed.): Epistemology and History. Humanities as a Philosophical Problem and Jerzy Kmita's Approach to it. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of Science and the Humanities. 47.)

Cook, Clarissa; Easthope, Gary
Symptoms of a Crisis? Trust, Risk and Medicine.
The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology. Vol. 32 (1996), No. 3, 85-98

Cornblit, Oscar
Karl Popper, el historicismo y la narracion.
Estudios publicos. No. 62 (1996), 1198-214

Cussens, James
Deduction, Induction and Probabilistic Support.
Synthese. Vol. 108 (1996), 1-10

Dad-ghar, Yad'dol'lah
Popper, Eghtesade Esbati va Manteghe Kashfe Elmi-Ejtemaei [Popper, Positive Economy and Scientifc/Social Discovery].
Name Mofid. No. 5 (1996).

Davari Ardakani, Reza
Chand Tosiye va Tazak'kor be Mohagh'ghegan va Puyandeghne Javane Tarighe Falsafe [Recommendations for Young Philosophers and Followers of a Philosophical Journey].
Name Farhangh. No.3 (1996).

Delio Machado, Luis María
El racionalismo crítico de Karl Popper.
Revista de la Facultad de derecho (Montevideo). No. 8 (1996), 121-145

Döring, Eberhard
Karl R. Popper: „Die Offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde.“ Ein einführender Kommentar.
Paderborn u. a.: Schöningh, 1996. (Uni-Taschenbücher: Studienkommentare zur Philosophie. 1920.)
Review:
Dreyer, Michael: Portal für Politikwissenschaft. (1.1.2006) [https://www.pw-portal.de/rezension/2047-karl-r-popper-die-offene-gesellschaft-und-ihre-feinde]

Domingues, Jose Mauricio
Sociology and the Logic of Theoretical Research.
Sociology. Vol. 30 (1996), No. 4, 763-783

Dykes, Nicholas
A Tangled Web of Guesses: A Critical Assessment of the Philosophy of Karl Popper.
Philosophical Notes. An occasional publication of the Libertarian Alliance. No. 37 (1996)
Republished as:
Debunking Popper: A Critique of Karl Popper’s Critical Rationalism. A greatly condensed rewrite of “Tangled Web” with new material added. In: Reason Papers. (1999), No. 24.

Eidlin, Fred
Karl Popper, 1902-1994: Radical Fallibilism, Political Theory, and Democracy.
Critical Review. Vol. 10 (1996), No. 1, 135-153

Fernández Moreno, Luis
Karl Popper y la rehabilitación de la teoría de la verdad como correspondencia.
Enrahonar. Vol. 25 (1996), 91-106

Ferriol, Amparo Muñoz
La sociedad abierta entre las teorias de la democracia. La filosofia social, politic y moral de K. R. Popper. València: Universitat, Facultat de filosofia i ciencies de l'educació, Tesis 1996.
Later edited:
La sociedad abierta entre las teorías de la democracia: La filosofía social, política y moral de K. R. Popper. Valencia: Universitat de València, Servei de Publicacions, 1997. (Tesis doctorals en microfitxes. 380-15.)

Flis, Andrzej
The Polish Church As an Enemy of the Open Society.
Free Inquiry. Vol. 17 (1996/97), No. 1, 15-19
Later edited:
The Polish Church As an Enemy of the Open Society. Some Reflections on Post-Communist Social-political Transformations in Central Europe. In: Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1998. 159-169

Frede, Dorothea
Platon, Popper und der Historizismus.
Rudolph, Enno (Ed.): Polis und Kosmos. Naturphilosophie und politische Philosophie bei Platon. Darmstadt: Wiss. Buchgesellschaft, 1996. 74-107
Translation:
Rudolph, Enno (Ed.): Polis e cosmo in Platone. Milano: Vita e Pensiero, 1997.

Gadenne, Volker; Wendel, Hans-Jürgen (Ed.)
Rationalität und Kritik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1996.

Gattei, Stefano
Critica della ragione incerta. Introduzione al pensiero di Karl Popper. Milano: Società Aperta Edizione, 1996 - 2. ed. 1997

Gattei, Stefano
La biblioteca di Karl Popper. Milano: Bonnard, 1996 (L'oggetto libro '96.) 72-93

García Benitez, Victor
El racionalismo critico de K. R. Popper. La Laguna: Universidad, Facultad de filosofía, Tesina 1996.

Gellner, Ernest
Karl Popper – The Thinker and the Man.
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper's Thought. Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper 1902-1994.* March 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School of Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.) 75-87.

Giannaras, Anastasios; Eidlin, Fred
Plato and Karl R. Popper.
Philosophy and the Social Sciences. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 4, 493-508

Gómez Giraldo, Adolfo León

La Revolución de Chomsky en lingüística. Aproximación desde Kuhn y Popper . IX Coloquio de la Sociedad Colombiana de Filosofía, Cali, 1996. Cali: Editorial Universidad del Valle, 1996.

Gould, Julius
A Hundred Years of LSE.
Government and Opposition. Vol. 31 (1996), No. 1, 110-116

Gower, Barry
Hans Reichenbach and Karl Popper: The (In)dispensability of Induction.
Gower, Barry: Scientific Method. An Historical and Philosophical Introduction. New York: Routledge, 1996. Ch. 10.

Grassi, Manuela
Col vento in Popper.
Panorama. Vol. 33 (1996), No. 43, 160-164

Grobler, Adam
World 3 and the Cunning of Reason.
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper's Thought. Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper 1902-1994*. March 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School of Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.) 25-39

Gün, Özgür
Hayek et Popper face au problème de la méthode des sciences sociales. Paris: Université de Paris I, Mémoire du thèse 1996.

Güzel, Cemal
Sağduyu Filozofu: Popper [Der Philosoph des gesunden Menschenverstandes: Popper.] Ankara [2. Ausg. Istanbul]: Bilim ve Sanat Yayinlari, 1996 - 1998
Later edited:
Güzel, Cemal; D. Beybin Keyanlıoğlu: Sağduyu filozofu: Popper. Iletişim ve medya. Istanbul: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları, 2006.

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Karl Popper in Exile: The Viennese Progressive Imagination and the Making of *The Open Society*.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 4, 452-492
Translation:
Karl Popper in esilio. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 1999. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 3.)

Hands, Douglas Wade
Karl Popper on the Myth of the Framework: Lukewarm Popperians +1, Unrepentant Popperians -1.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 3 (1996), 317-347

Harper, David A.
Entrepreneurship and the Market Process: An Inquiry into the Growth of Knowledge. London, New York: Routledge, 1996. (Foundations of the Market Economy.)

Hasegawa, Ko

Open and *Closed* Relativism. 1.2.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 8 (1996) No. 2, 23-26 and Vol. 9 (1997), No. 1, 25-26

Hedstrom, Peter; Swedberg, Richard
Rational Choice, Empirical Research, and the Sociological Tradition.
European Sociological Review. Vol. 12 (1996), No. 2, 127-146

Heyt, Friso D.
Op de bres voor de rede. De filosofie van Karl Popper in historisch perspectief.
Tijdschrift voor sociale wetenschappen. Vol. 41 (1996), No. 1, 1-24

Hinterberger, Norbert
Der Kritische Rationalismus und seine antirealistischen Gegner. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 9.)

Javadi, Seyed Zabih Ollah
Aghlani'yat. [Rationality.]
Ghabasat. No.1 (1996).

Kamino, Keiichiro
On Popper's Metaphysical Realism. In Memory of Sir Karl Popper
Annals of the Japan Association of Philosophical Sciences. Vol. 9 (1996), No. 1, 47-57

Kheime-duz, Mohsen
Karl R.Popper: Darbareye Manabe'e Marefat [Karl R. Popper: On the Origins of Knowledge].
Iran Newspaper. 1996.

Klosko, George
Popper's Plato. An Assessment.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 4, 509-527
Later edited:
Popper's Plato. An Assessment. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 227-243

Kovaíos, Kostes M.
Na kyoforoúntai mes ste glóssa: Dokimés ste philosophia tou Wittgenstein. Athēnai: Kardamítsa, 1996.

Kragh, Helge
Cosmology and Controversy. The Historical Development of Two Theories of the Universe.
Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1996 [Includes a section on the role of Popperianism in the cosmological controversy and of Popper's influence on Hermann Bondi.] – 2nd print and 1st paperback print 1999

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
Efficient Truth Approximation by the Instrumentalist, rather than the Falsificationalist, Method
Douven, I.; Horsten, L. (Eds.): Realism in the Sciences: Realism in the Sciences: Proceedings of the

Ernan McMullin Symposium, Leuven, 1995. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 1996, 115-130

Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 273-287

Kurz, Elke M.
Marginalizing Discovery: Karl Popper's Intellectual Roots in Psychology; Or, How the Study of Discovery Was Banned from Science Studies.
Creativity Research Journal. Vol. 9 (1996), No.2/3, 173-187

Lang da Silveira, Fernando
A filosofiada ciência de Karl Popper: O racionalismo crítico.
Revista Catarinense de ensinode física. 1996, No.3, 197-218

Libet, Benjamin
Conscious Mind as a Field.
Journal of Theoretical Biology. Vol. 178 (1996), 223-224
Reply:
Lindahl, B. Ingemar B.; Århem, P.: The Mental Force Field Hypothesis. A Reply to Libet. In: Journal of Theoretical Biology. Vol. 178 (1996), 225-226

Livi, Antonio
Senso commune, filosofia e cristianesimo: Sulle contraddizioni del *razionalismo critico* nella critica della metafisica.
Leuzzi, Lorenzo (a cura di): Ragione filosofica e fede cristiana nella realtà universitaria romana. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 1996. 49-64

Lovatti, Maurilio
La crociata neoempiristica contro Popper.
Per la filosofia. Vol. 13 (1996), No. 36, 99-109

Manca, Gavino
Elogio della critica razionale.
Mondo Economico. 28.10.1996, 33

Manguaro, Patrizia
Il realismo filosofico. Nuove prospettive nel pensiero anglo-americano. Roma: Aracne, 1996.

Margolis, Joseph
The Declension of Progressivism (Peirce, Popper, Kuhn, Lakatos, Laudan).
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper’s Thought. Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper 1902-1994*. March 10 -12, 1995. Graduate School of Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.) 383-404
Also as:
The Declension of Progressivism (Peirce, Popper, Kuhn, Lakatos, Laudan). In: Zeidler-Janiszewska, Anna (Ed.): Epistemology and History. Humanities as a Philosophical Problem and Jerzy Kmita’s Approach to it. Amsterdam,

Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of Science and the Humanities. 47.)

Mayo, Deborah G.
Ducks, Rabbits, and Normal Science: Recasting the Kuhn's-eye View of Popper's Demarcation of Science.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 47 (1996), No. 2, 271-290

McMullin, Barry
Adaptation Considered Harmful: Darwin's Problem Revisited.
The Critical Rationalist. A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 1 (1996), No. 4
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/tcr/tcr-home]

Mehtadi, Partow
Karl Popper, Televesion Jame'e Kheir va Shar [Karl Popper, TV, Good and Evil].
Bashghahe Andishe. 1996.

Melberg, Hans O.
Anti-Popper: Why Unfalsifiable Theories Also are Worth Considering. 1996.
[http://geocities.com/hmelberg/papers/960321b.htm]

Mettenheim, Christoph von
Einstein, Popper and the Theory of Relativity.
The Critical Rationalist. A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 1 (1996), No. 3
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/tcr/tcr-home]

Mihina, František
Popperova obrana kritickeho rozumu.
Filozofia. Vol. 51 (1996), No. 11, 727-739

Mihina, František (Ed.)
Moderná racionalita. 2. Presov: Filozofická fakulteta UPJS, 1996.

Moheb'bi, Saeid
Neghahi Dowbare be Jame'eye Baz va Doshmananash [The Second Narration of The Open Society and Its Enemies].
Kian. No. 33 (1996).

Moss, Laurence S.
Platonic Deception as a Theme in the History of Economic Thought: The Administration of Social Order.
History of Political Economy. Vol. 28 (1996), No. 4, 533-559

Musavi Zanjani, Hossein
Barkhord-e Shayest-e Ba Faz-e Farhanghi-e Sarmayedari (Barrasi-e Mabani-e Andishehaye Dr. Soroush). [Cultural Aspect of Capitalism: A Critical Attitude to Dr. Soroush's Points of View.] Qom 1996.

Musil, Jiři
Ernest Gellner - A Great European: In Memoriam Professor Ernest Gellner.
Czech Sociological Review. Vol. 4 (1996), No. 1, 97-99

Notturno, Mark
Teorija o tri svijeta ili zašto je Wittgenstein izašao.
In memoriam Karlu Raimundu Popperu. Filozofska istraživanja. No. 62 (1996)

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
O critério de falseabilidade d filosofia de Karl Popper. Um estudo crítio. São Paulo: Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Diss. De Mestrado), 1996.

Omid, Masud
Elm Chist? [What is The Science?].
Keihan-e Andishe. No.64 (1996).

Parsa-nia, Hamid
Enghelab va Niruye Roshanfekri [Revolution and The Power of Intellectualism].
Resalat. 1996.

Paya, Ali
Carnap va Falsafe'ye Tahlili. [Carnap and Analytic Philosophy].
Arghanun. No 7-8 (1996).

Paya, Ali
Jame'e-ye Ba'az Va Jame'e-ye Baste [Open Society and Closed Society].
Keihane Farhanghi. No. 24 (1996).

Percival, Ray Scott
The Metaphysics of Scarcity: Popper's World 3 and the Theory of Finite Resources.
The Critical Rationalist. A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 1 (1996), No. 2
[http://www.tkpw.net/tcr/volume-01/number-02/]

Perez, Richard
The Popper Group: The Justification of Scientific Statements and Theories. [A written manuscript of the television program aired on 2.7.1994. Fiktives Gespräch zwischen Popper, Carnap, Neurath, u.a.]
Lehigh Reserve. Vol. 4 (1996), Paper 15, 117-125
[http://preserve.lehigh.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1014&context=cas-lehighreview-vol-4]

Petroni, Angelo Maria
Il rasoio liberale di Popper.
Il sole 24 ore. 29.12.1996, 23

Pieper, Annamarie
Platon – ein Faschist? Poppers Kritik an der *Politeia*.
Ethik und Unterricht. Vol. 7 (1996), No. 2, 4-8

Pietruska-Madej, Elżbieta
Metafizyka w filtrze neopozytywizmu. Śladem kontrowersji: Karl Popper – Koło Wiedeńskie.
Filozofia Nauki. Vol. 4 (1996), No. 2, 95-104
[https://www.fn.uw.edu.pl/index.php/fn/article/view/139]

Polšek, Darko
Koncepcije povijesti K. R. Poppera i F. Hayeka.
Filozofska istraživanja. 50 (1996), 13, Sv. 3, 573-585

Polšek, Darko
Pokusaji i pogreske: Filozofija Karla Poppera. Zagreb: Hrvatsko Filozofsko Društvo, 1996.

Polšek, Darko
Tvrdnja o neznanju.
In memoriam Karlo Raimundu Popperu. Filozofska istraživanja. No. 62 (1996)

Prathap, G.; Narasimhan, M. G.
Karl Popper.
Resonance. Vol. 1 (1996), No. 11, 2-4

Pratt, Andrew J.
Karl Popper's Philosophy and the Teaching and Organisation of Science. Part 2.
Chemistry in New Zealand. Vol. 62 (1996), 17-21
s. a. Pratt 1995

Queralto Moreno, Ramón-Jesús
Karl Popper: De la epistemologia a la metafisica. Sevilla: Universidad, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1996. (Colección de bolsillo. 146.)

Rab'bani-Gholpaighani, Ali
Barrasi-e Rabete-ye Marefat-Shenakhti-e Elm va Din [Research in the Epistemological Relationship Between Science and Religion].
Keihane Andisheh. No. 66 (1996).

Rapp, Friedrich
Bemerkungen zur Kontroverse zwischen Popper und Kuhn über den Entdeckungs- und Begründungszusammenhang.
Kleinhempel, Friedrich (Hrs.): Die biopsychosoziale Einheit Mensch. Begegnungen. Festschrift für Karl-Friedrich Wessel. Bielefeld: Kleine Verlag, 1996 (Berliner Studien zur Wissenschaftsphilosophie und Humanontogenetik. 10.)

Riedl, Rupert; Delpos, M. (Ed.)
Die evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie im Spiegel der Wissenschaften. Wien: WUV-Universitätsverlag, 1996.

Ritsert, Jürgen
Einführung in die Logik der Sozialwissenschaften. Münster: Westfälisches Dampfboot, 1996 - 2., überarb. Aufl. 2003

Runde, Jochen
On Popper, Probabilities, and Propensities.
Review of Social Economy. Vol. 54 (1996), No. 4, 465-485
Later edited:

Fleetwood, Steve (Ed.): Critical Realism in Economics: Development and Debate. London, New York: Routledge, 1998 (Economics as Social Theory Series.) 63-82

Sadovskij,Vadim N.
Popper u Rusiji.
In memoriam Karlu Raimundu Popperu. Filozofska istraživanja. No. 62 (1996)
s. a. Sadovskij 1998

Salamun, Kurt
Einige Bemerkungen zu Fehldeutungen von Karl R. Poppers Rationalitätskonzeption.
Schramm, Alfred (Ed.): Philosophie in Österreich. Vorträge des 4. Kongresses der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Philosophie. Graz, 28. 2. - 2. 3. 1996. 518-521

Sandall, Roger
Karl Popper.
Salisbury Review. Vol. 15 (1996), No. 1, 12-17
Later edited:
Karl Popper. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 134-144

Schmid, Michael
Rationalität und Theoriebildung. Studien zu Karl R. Poppers Methodologie der Sozialwissenschaften. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 8.)

Settle, Tom W.
Six Things Popper Would Like Biologists Not to Ignore: In memoriam, Karl Raimund Popper, 1902-1994.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 11 (1996), 141-159
[https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF00128917]

Shearmur, Jeremy
The Contemporary Relevance of Popper's Work.
Shearmur, Jeremy: The Political Thought of Karl Popper. London: Routledge, 1996. 159-178, 206-208
Spätere, verbesserte Ausgabe:
The Contemporary Relevance of Popper's Work.. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 291-309

Shearmur, Jeremy
The Political Thought of Karl Popper. London: Routledge, 1996. - ebook 2002 - reprinted 2014
Translation:
Il pensiero politico di Karl Popper. Trad. di Stefano Gattei. Milano: Società Aperta Edizioni, 1997.
Andishe-ye Siyasi-e Karl Popper.[Tr:] Ezattollah Fuladvand. Tehran: Entesharat-e Tarh-e no, 1999.
Reviews:
Harper, David A.: Review of Austrian Economics. Vol. 12 (1999), 95-100
Minogue, Kenneth: The Times Literary Supplement. No. 4897 (1997), 3
Jacobs, Struan: Australian Journal of Political Science. Vol. 32 (1997), No. 2, 326-327
Sandall, Roger (1997)

Shearmur, Jeremy
Hayek and After: Hayekian Liberalism as a Research Programme. London: Routledge, 1996. (Routledge Studies in Social and Political Thought.)
Review:
Vanberg, Viktor. In: The Economic Journal. Vol. 108 (1998), No. 448, 921-923

Shemali, Mohammad-ali
Liberalism dar Chalesh [Challenges to Liberalism].
Howze va Daneshghah. No.8 (1996).

Siegrist, J.
Die disziplinäre Gestalt der Medizinischen Soziologie. Ein Beitrag zum Dialog mit der Sozialmedizin.
Gesundheitswesen. Vol. 58 (1996), Suppl. 3, 200-204

Sobel, Jordan Howard
On the Significance of Conditional Probabilities.
Synthese. Vol. 109 (1996), No. 3, 311-344

Soros, George
A Failed Philosopher Tries Again.
The Critical Rationalist. A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 1 (1996), No. 1
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/tcr/tcr-home]

Stamos, David N.
Popper, Falsifiability, and Evolutionary Biology.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 11 (1996), No. 2, 161-191

Ta'heri, Farzaneh
Masuliyate Roshanfekran [The Responsibility of Intellectuals].
Bashghahe Adineh. 1996.

This, Isabelle
Problèmes épistemologiques lies a l'autoréalisation des théories et des prévisions économiques.
Revue économique. Vol. 47 (1996), No. 3, 555-565

Verdugo, Carlos
La filosofía de la ciencia de Karl Popper.
Estudios públicos. (1996), No. 62, 181-195

Vidanovic, Dore
Kako opstati: Popperov svet 3 i preživljavanj.
Gradina. 1-2 (1996), 33-39

Watkins, John
World 1, World 2 and the Theory of Evolution.
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper's Thought. Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper 1902-1994*. March 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School of Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the

Humanities. 49.) 9-25

Weinert, Friedel
On Popperian Pillars: The Relationship between the Thought of Munz and Popper.
Fairburn, Miles (Ed.): The Certainty of Doubt. Tributes to Peter Munz. Wellington, NZ: Victoria University Press, 1996.

Weingartner, Paul
Logisch-philosophische Untersuchungen zu philosophisch-historischen Themen: Von Platon und Aristoteles zu Wittgenstein und Popper. Frankfurt/Main: Lang, 1996. (Veröffentlichungen des Internationalen Forschungszentrums für Grundfragen der Wissenschaften Salzburg. N. F.)

Wettersten, John R.
After Popper.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 26 (1996), No. 1, 92-112

Wettersten, John R.
Eine aktuelle Aufgabe für den kritischen Rationalismus.
Gadenne, Volker (Ed.): Rationalität und Kritik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1996. 183-212

Williams, John Tyerman
Pooh and the Philosophers: In Which it is Shown that All of Western Philosophy is Merely a Preamble to Winnie-the-Pooh. New York: Dutton Books, 1996.
Translation:
Winnie Puh e la filosofia. Da Platone a Popper. Trad. di Dolores Musso. Parma: Guanda, 1996. (Quaderni della fenice.)

Wolenski, Jan
Popper on Prophecies and Predictions.
Amsterdamski, Stefan (Ed.): The Significance of Popper's Thought. Proceedings of the Conference *Karl Popper 1902-1994. March* 10 – 12, 1995. Graduate School of Social Research, Warsaw. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 49.) 87-97

Worrall, John
Popper's Legacy.
Sasson, Helen; Diamond, Derek (Eds.): LSE on Social Science: A Centenary Anthology. London: LSE Books; New Brusnwick, N.J.: Transaction, 1996. 159-167

Zerwes, Wolfgang
Platon und Popper.
Hömig, Herbert (Ed.): Leben und Wahrheit in der Geschichte: Festgabe zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Tümmler. Bochum: Brockmeyer, 1996. (Sonderschriften der Akademie Gemeinnütziger Wissenschaften zu Erfurt. 28.) 35-51

1997

Karl-Popper-Foundation in Klagenfurt gegründet.
Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel. Vol. 164 (1997), No. 90, 3

Abbott, Robert
Information Transfer and Cognitive Mismatch: A Popperian Model for Studies of Public Understanding.
Journal of Information Science. Vol. 23 (1997), No. 2, 129-137

Abedi-Shahrudi, Ali
Aghl dar Fizik va Methapizik [Reason in Physics and Metaphysics].
Keihane Andisheh. No. 75 (1997).

Abtahi, Seyed Abdolhamid
Aghlany'yate Marefat az Didghah-e Elmshenasi-e Popper. [The Rationality of Knowledge in Popper's Philosophy of Science.]
Ghabasat. No. 3 (1997).

Achs, Oskar
Karl Popper als Pädagoge.
Lehrerzeitung (Zentralverein der Wiener Lehrerschaft.) 1997, No. 1, 10-12

Agassi, Joseph
Celebrating *The Open Society*.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), 486-525

Agassi, Joseph
Corroboraciones espuria y genuina. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 181-205
Later edited:
Corroboration Spurious and Genuine. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 81-101

Agassi, Joseph
Truth, Trust and Gentlemen: Shapin on Boyle. [Shapin, Steven: A Social History of Truth. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1995.]
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), 219-236

Ahmedulla, Muhammad
John Locke and Karl Popper on Epistemology and Politics: A Study into the Relationship Between Theory of Knowledge and Political Theory. Canterbury: University of Kent, PhD Thesis 1997.

Albert, Hans
Karl Popper: Leben und Werk.
Stadler, Friedrich (Ed.): Bausteine wissenschaftlicher Weltauffassung. Wien, New York: Springer, 1997. 55-74

Allaerts, Wilfried
The Self and Its Biological Function: Contrasts Between Popper and Sartre.
Logique et analyse. Vol. 40 (1997), No. 158, 189-215

Alvino, Federico
Introductory Remarks on the Use of the Case Method in Concern Economics in the Light of Popper's Falsificationism.
Atti del convegno Epistemology and the Case Method, 29. - 30. 4. 1996. Napoli: Albano, 1997.

Ambrus, Gergely
Popperjev vpliv na Madžarskem.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 71-87

Antiseri, Dario
Adesso la Chiesa *beatifica* il laico Popper. L'Osservatore Romano elogia il filosofo scomparso tre anni fa. Un riconoscimento un po' tardivo.
Corriere della sera. 9. 8. 1997

Antiseri, Dario
Filosofi, avete problemi? I criteri proposti da Karl Popper per individuare i dilemmi genuini e le soluzioni sensate.
Il sole – 24 ore. 21.12.1997, 33

Antiseri, Dario
Mio caro Sigmund, la malattia sei tu. Tra i viennesi del tempo, da Kraus a Wittgenstein, le teorie freudiane erano accolte con scetticismo.
Corriere della sera. 21.9.1997

Antiseri, Dario
Popper interprete dei filosofi greci.
Roma: Libera Università internazionale degli studi sociali Guido Carli, Centro di metodologia delle scienze sociali, 1997. (Working papers. 40.)

Artigas, Mariano
The Ethical Roots of Karl Popper's Epistemology.
Thomistic Summer Institute, University of Notre Dame, USA, 19. - 27.7.1997.
[https://www.unav.edu/web/ciencia-razon-y-fe/the-ethical-roots-of-karl-poppers-epistemology]
Later edited:
Artigas, Mariano; Slade, Ivan (Eds.): The Ethical Nature of Karl Popper's Theory of Knowledge: Including Popper's unpublished Comments on Bartley and Critical Rationalism. Bern, New York: Lang, 1999.
The Ethical Roots of Karl Popper's Epistemology. In: Barbe, Norbert-Bertrand (Ed.): Le néant dans la pensée contemporaine. Mouzeuil-Saint-Martin: Bès Editions, 2012 (Publications du Centre Français d'Iconologie Comparée. 2). 113-135

Backhouse, Roger E.
Truth and Progress in Economic Knowledge. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 1997.

Bellini, Mauricio
[Time-dependent Popper Argument. Spanish].

Revista Mexicana de fisica. Vol. 43 (1997), No. 3, 343-347

Berselli, Edmondo
Popper l'eredita contesa.
La stampa. 9. 1. 1997, 19

Bös, Mathias
Migration als Problem offener Gesellschaften. Globalisierung und sozialer Wandel in Westeuropa und Nordamerika. Frankfurt/Main: Universität, Dissertation 1997.
Later edited:
Migration als Problem offener Gesellschaften. Opladen: Leske & Budrich, 1997.

Boffa, Massimo
Le ceneri di Popper. Riesame di un maître à penser.
Panorama. 16. 1. 1997, 86-89

Boladeras Cucurella, Margarita
Karl R. Popper (1902-1994). Madrid: Ediciones del Orto, 1997. (Biblioteca filosófica. Filósofos y textos.)

Boland, Lawrence A.
Critical Economic Methodology: A Personal Odyssey. London: Routledge, 1997.

Bonetti, Alessandra
La scelta critica, un atto personale nella società dell'individualismo. Karl Popper e il liberalismo del XX secolo.
Il tempo. 10. 1. 1997

Bosetti, Giancarlo
Il colore di Popper. Destra e sinistra si contendol'eredità del filosofo.
L'unità. 10. 1. 1997, 3

Bosetti, Giancarlo
El futuro esta abierto: Fragmentos de una entrevista a Karl Popper.
Metapolitica. Vol. 1 (1997), No. 1, 113-119

Bosetti, Giancarlo
L'ultimo Popper.
Reset. No. 34 (1997), 40-41

Brown, Stuart E.
Seeking an Open Society: Inter-faith Relations and Dialogue in Sudan Today. Nairobi: Paulines Publ., 1997.

Campbell, Donald T.
From Evolutionary Epistemology via Selection Theory to a Sociology of Scientific Validity.
Evolution and Cognition. Vol. 3 (1997), No. 1, 5-38

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
El principio de racionalidad como decisión metodológica.
Revista de filosofia. Vol. 12 (1997), No. 1/2, 47-62

Capriotti, Lea
Il contributo di Popper alla ricerca sociale: Le consequenze inintenzionali delle azioni umane intenzionali. Bologna: Università degli studi, Facoltà di scienze politiche, Tesi 1997.

Ceballos Córdoba, Héctor
Karl Popper y Jean Piaget: teorías biológicas acerca de los procesos cognoscitivos y la formación del yo consciente.
Revista Universidad Pontificia Bolivariana. Vol. 46 (1997), No. 142, 51 - 62
[https://revistas.upb.edu.co/index.php/upb/article/view/4702]

Childers, Timothy
Popper on Naturalism and the Foundations of Methodology.
Foundations of Science. Vol. 2 (1997), No. 2, 355-364

Chmielewski, Adam
Popperjeva filozofija na Poljskem: Kritična ocena.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 186/187, 71-88

Cleveland, Timothy
A Refutation of Pure Conjecture.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1997), No. 1, 55-81

Cohen, Jack
Content, Context, Fungibility and Disproof.
The Critical Rationalist. A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 2 (1997), No. 3
[http://www.tkpw.net/tcr/volume-02/number-03/]

Colombo, Francesco M.
Popper pianista, congettura in fa diesis minore.
Corriere della sera. 11. 1. 1997, 122

Corvi, Roberta
Riflessioni sul dualismo interazionista di Popper.
Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica. Vol. 89 (1997), No. 2/3, 338-355

Deutsch, David
The Fabric of Reality. London: Allen Lane, 1997 - Id.: London: Penguin, 1998.
Translation:
L'étoffe de la réalité. Paris: Cassini, 2003. [Transl.: François Balibar.]

Defreitas, R. S.
Back to Darwin and Popper. Criticism, Migration of Piecemeal Conceptual Schemes, and the Growth of Knowledge.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), No. 2, 157-179

Devlin, Keith

The Logical Structure of Computer-aided Mathematical Reasoning.
American Mathematical Monthly. Vol. 104 (1997), No. 7, 632-646

Dombrowski, Daniel
Plato's *Noble* Lie.
History of Political Thought. Vol. 18 (1997), No. 4, 565-578

Dorn, Georg J. W.
Deductive, Probabilistic and Inductive Dependence. An Axiomatic Study in Probability Semantics.
Frankfurt/Main: P. Lang, 1997.

Easterbrook, Gregg
Theories That Run Hot and Cold.
U. S. News & World Report. Vol. 123 (1997), No. 18, 11

Eidlin, Fred
Blindspot of a Liberal: Popper and the Problem of Community.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), No. 1, 5-23
Later edited:
Blindspot of a Liberal: Popper and the Problem of Community. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 274-290
Translation:
Popper y el problema de la comunidad. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 41-63

Fasanella, Antonio
Naturalismo e concezione razionalistica della scienza nel pensiero di Thomas S. Kuhn.
Sociologia e ricerca sociale. Vol. 18 (1997), 53-54, 69-106

Fisch, Menachem
Rational Rabbis. Science and Talmudic Culture. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1997.
Review:
Koppel, Moshe: Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought, Vol. 35 (2001), No. 4, 101-106 [https://www.jstor.org/stable/23262411]

Flew, Antony
Popper's Cartesian Inheritance.
Philosophical Writings. No. 4 (1997), 80-89

Foster, Kenneth R.; Huber, Peter W.
Judging science. Scientific Knowledge and the Federal Courts. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1997.
Later edited:
2nd printing 1998 - Paperback 1999

Gattei, Stefano (Ed.)
Karl Popper 1902 - 1994. Catalogo della mostra *Karl Popper. La ricerca non ha fine.* 11.- 31. 1.1997. Triennale die Milano, Palazzo dell'arte. Promossa dalla Associazione Fondazione Karl Popper. Con un saggio di S. Gattei, *La scelta a favore del metodo e della società aperta.* Milano:

Società Aperta Ed., 1997.

Gemes, Ken
Inductive Skepticism and the Probability Calculus I: Popper and Jeffreys on Induction and the Probability of Law-like Universal Generalizations.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 64 (1997), No. 1, 113-131

Graham, E.
Philosophies Underlying Human Geography Research.
Flowerdew, R.; Martin, D. (Eds.): Methods in Human Geogaphy. A Guide for Students Doing a Research Project. Harlow: Addison Wesley Longman, 1997. 6-30

Grobler, Adam
Popper's Switch from Justification to Critical Preferences.
Foundations of Science. Vol. 2 (1997), No. 2, 350-354

Guala, Francesco; Motterlini, Matteo
Non manipolate il pensiero di Sir Karl.
Liberal. No. 24 (1997), 70-72

Haghighat, Seyed Sadegh
Neghahi be Falsafe'ye Siyasi dar Eslam. [Let's Review: Political Philosophy in Islam].
Figh va Usul.1997.

Hall, John A.
Social foundations of Openness [according to Karl Popper].
Philosophy of the social sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), No. 1, 24-

Heyt, Friso D.
Karl Poppers Wiener Jahre. Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Kritischen Rationalismus im Wien der Zwischenkriegszeit.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 20 (1997), No. 3/4, 7-23
s. a. Heyt 1995
Translation:
Popper's Vienna. A Contribution to the History of the Ideas of Critical Rationalism. In: Innovation. Vol. 12 (1999), No.4, 525-541

Hornsby, Jennifer
Collectives and Intentionality.
Philosophy and Phenomenological Research. Vol. 57 (1997), No. 2, 429-434

Hutchison, Terence W.
On the Relations between Philosophy and Economics. To What Kind of Philosophical Problems Should Economists Address Themselves?
The Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 4 (1997), No. 1, 127-151

Jarvie, Ian C.
El desarrollo de la concepción de lo social en Popper.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio interancional Karl Popper.

Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 21-39
Translation:
Lo sviluppo della concezione popperiana del sociale. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.] In: Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 46-60
The Development of Popper's Conception of the Social. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Arguments. Amserdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 15-31

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
Sur la signification de la falsifiabilité.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 9 (1997)
[http://fs1.law.keio.ac.jp/~popper/kageyama2fr.html]

Kalfas, Vasiles
Epistemoniké próodos kai orthologikóteta: Pros mia realistiké anasynkrotese tes sýnchrones epistemologias. Athēnai: Nesos, 1997. (Epicheiremata.)

Keaney, Michael
The Poverty of Rhetoricism: Popper, Mises and the Riches of Historicism.
History of the Human Sciences. Vol. 10 (1997), No. 1, 1-23

Kelle, Udo
Konzepte der Theoriengenese und Theorientransition bei Karl Popper.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 20 (1997), No. 3/4, 45-63

Kern, Udo
Zum Kritikpotential des Protestantismus.
Tabula Rasa. Jenenser Zeitschrift für kritisches Denken. Ausg. 13 (1997)

Kimball, Roger
Who was David Stove?
New Criterion. Vol. 15 (1997), No. 7, 21-28

Koertge, Noretta
Popper’s Contributions to Our Understanding of Social Science.
Foundations of Science. Vol. 2 (1997), No. 2, 365-370

Kogawara, Makoto
Popā. Hihanteki gōrishugi [Popper: Critical Rationalism]. Tokyo: Kōdansha, 1997. (Gendai Shisō no bōkenshatachi. 14.)

Kogawara, Makoto
Temeljni problem racionalizma.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 139-150

Kreutz, Henrik
Der geistige und institutionelle Rahmen für die kritische Würdigung des Werkes von Karl Popper.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 20 (1997), No. 3/4, III-V

Krpič, Tomaž
Popperjevo razumevanjy sebstva. Struktura in njegov morebitni pomen za družboslovje.

Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 251-269

Latour, Bruno
Des sujets recalcitrants. Comment les sciences humaines peuvent-elles devenir enfin *dures*?
La Recherche. Vol. 301 (1997), 88

Leca, Jean
Ernest Gellner: Un Poppérien *historicist*?
Revue Française de science politique. Vol. 47 (1997), 515-533

Lennon, Thomas M.
Bayle's Anticipation of Popper.
Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 58 (1997), No. 4, 695-707

Lepee, P.
Rapport entre connaissance et action: Les leçons de Popper.
Revue internationale de systémique. Vol. 11 (1997), No. 3, 247-267

Lindahl, B. Ingemar B.
Consciousness and Biological Evolution.
Journal of Theoretical Biology. Vol. 187 (1997), No. 4, 613-629

Linguiti, Gennar Luigi
Il principio di uniformità della natura e l'evoluzione della conoscenza. Kant e l'epistemologia evoluzionista. Pisa: Istituti Editoriali e Poligrafici Internazionali, 1997. (Biblioteca di Studi Kantiani.)

Lo Russo, Ugo
Popper e l'anatomia delle responsibilità.
La Provincia. 18. 1. 1997

Ludwig, Thomas E.
Selves and Brains: Tracing a Path Between Interactionism and Materialism.
Philosophical Psychology. Vol. 10 (1997), No. 4, 489-495.

Magee, Bryan
Confessions of a Philosopher. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson; New York: Random House, 1997.
[Darin als Kap. 3: Logical Positivism and its Refutation; als Kap. 11: getting to Know Popper.]
Later edited:
Confessions of a Philosopher. London: Phoenix, 1998
Confessions of a Philosopher: A Personal Journey Through Western Philosophy from Plato to Popper. New York: Modern Library, 1999
Translation:
L'arte di stupirsi: Da Platone a Popper: Le Risposte dei filosofi ai paradossi della vita. Milano: Mondadori, 1998 (Saggi.)
Bekenntnisse eines Philosophen. Aus d. Engl. v. Gabriele Haefs. München: List, 1998 - München: Econ-Taschenbuchverlag, 2000.
Review:
Percival, Ray Scott: A Sense of Wonder. In: New Scientist. 18.12.1997.

Magee, Bryan
La filosofía de Popper y la política práctica.

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 81-100
Later edited:
Popper's Philosophy and Practical Politics. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 55-71

Maldonado, Medardo
Popper revisitado.
Metapolitica. Vol. 1 (1997), No. 1, 95-102

Mali, Franc
Kritični racionalizem – teorija in metodolgija znanstvenega napredka.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 151-169

Markič, Olga
Popperjeva teorija treh svetov in problem telesa in duha.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 241-249

Martinez, Sergio F.; Olive, Leon (Eds.)
Epistemologia evolucionistica. Mexico: Paidos, 1997. (Problemas cientificos filosoficas. 3.)

Massarenti, Armando
Popper contro i profeti. Una lezione di antidogmatismo e di tolleranza da uno die massimi pensatori liberali del '900.
Il sole – 24 ore. 15. 1. 1997, 6

McLachlan, Hugh V.; Swales, J. Kim
The Methodology Rather than the Rhetoric of Economics: McCloskey on Popper and Hume.
[McCloskey, Donald N.: The Rhetoric of Economics. Madison, Wisc.: University of Wisconsin Press, 1985 - 2nd ed. 1998 - Id.: Brighton: Wheatsheaf, 1985 - 1986] Glasgow: Caledonian University, 1997. (Discussion Paper. 35.)
Later edited:
McLachlan, Hugh V.: The Methodology Rather Than the Rhetoric of Economics: McCloskey on Popper and Hume. In: Journal of Interdisciplinary Economics. Vol. 9 (1998), No. 2, 125-143

McMullin, Barry
Computing Machinery and Mentality.
Brain and Cognition. Vol. 34 (1997), 28-47

Meleghy, Tamás; Heyt, Friso D. (Ed.)
Karl Popper und die Sozialwissenschaften. Wien: AIAS, 1997. (Angewandte Sozialforschung. 20, 3/4.)

Meleghy, Tamas
Die Wissenschaftslehre Karl Raimund Poppers und die Entwicklung der Sozialwissenschaften.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 20 (1997), No. 3/4, 1-126

Mettenheim, Christopher von

Open Letter: von Mettenheim to Zahar.
The Critical Rationalist: A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 2 (1997), No. 1
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/tcr/tcr-home]

Mew, Melitta; Mew, Raymond
Karl Popper [Letter to the Editor, referring to Kenneth Minogue's obituary. In: Times Lierary Supplement 2. 7. 1997, No. 4897, 4-5]
Times Literary Supplement. 21.3.1997, 17

Miller, David
Probabilistic Substituitivity at a Reduced Price.
Abstracts of contributed and invited papers, Logic Colloquium '97 [European Meeting of the Association of Symbolic Logic], University of Leeds. P. ABS-82
Later as:
The Bulletin of Symbolic Logic. Vol. 4 (1998), No. 1, 97f.
Complete version in:
Principia (Florianópolis), Vol. 15 (2011), No. 2, 271-286
[http://www.periodicos.ufsc.br./index.php/principia/article/view/1808-1711.2011v15n2p271/21043]

Miller, David
Sir Karl Raimund Popper, C. H., F. B. A. 28 July 1902 – 17 September 1994.
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society. Vol. 43 (1997), 369-409
Later edited:
Karl Popper: A Scientific Memoir. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 21-72
Sir Karl Raimund Popper. In: Miller, David: Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.
Translations:
Sir Karl Popper. Una biografia scientifica. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2000. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Documenti. 9.) [Transl.: Grazia Sgarra.]
Sir Karl Raimund Popper. In: Khronos (São Paulo). Vol. 1 (2008), 9-78. [Transl. ins Portugiesische durch Robinson Guitarrari und Caetano Ernesto Plastino.]
Extracts:
Miller, David; Watkins, John: Karl Popper. Nhà triếthọc quả cảm trọn đời vì chân lý. In: Popper, Karl: Logic của sự khám phá khoa học. Ho Chi Minh City: IRED – Institute of Education, 2022. xvii-xlix

Miller, David
Kaj dosežejo argumenti? [What Do Arguments Achieve? Slowen. Transl. von Andrej Pinter.]
Časopisza kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 186/187, 105-119

Minogue, Kenneth
Popper's War Work.
The Times Literary Supplement. 2. 7. 1997, No. 4897, 4-5
s. a. Mew 1997

Motterlini, Matteo
Popper. Un manuale per capire, un saggio per riflettere. Milano: Il Saggiatore, 1997.

Munz, Peter
The Quixotic Element in The Open Society.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), No. 1, 39-55

Later edited:
The Quixotic Element in The Open Society. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 4. London: Routledge, 2004. 260-273

Murad, Salim
A Criticism of Popper's Argument Against Induction and Justificationism in Science.
Windsor, ON, Canada: University, Diss. 1997 (ElectronicTheses and Dissertations. Paper 582.)

Musgrave, Alan
Racionlismo crítico.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper.
Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 207-262
Translation:
Critical Rationalism. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 171-213

Nadeau, Robert
Hayek's Popperian Critique of the Keynesian Methodology. Montréal: Université de Québec, 1997. (Cahiers d'épistémologie. 237.)

Neuweg, Georg Hans
Kritische Rationalität und *Werte-Erziehung*.
Zeitschrift für Pädagogik. Vol. 43 (1997), No. 2, 199-218

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Indukcija in razmejitev.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 121-137

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
The Open Society and its Enemies: Authority, Community, and Bureaucracy.
Common Knowledge. Vol. 6 (1997)
Later edited:
The Open Society and its Enemies: Authority, Community, and Bureaucracy. In: Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1998. 41-55
Translation:
La società aperta e i suoi nemici. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.] In: Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 34-45

O'Hear, Anthony
Beyond Evolution: Human Nature and the Limits of Evolutionary Explanation. New York: Oxford University Press; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1997.

Ocone, Corrado
Popper al lunapark.
Critica liberale. Vol. 4 (1997), No. 27, 4

Pallarito, Karen
Soros' New Mission.
Journal of Mental Health Counseling. Vol. 27 (1997), No. 44, 20-22

Pasquino, G.
La sinistra incerta tra Marcuse e Popper.
Liberal. 1997, No. 24, 77-79

Paya, Ali
Hedayate Jame'e va Modiriy'yate Omure An [Managemant of the Society and Guidance of it's Affairs].
Ettehaat. 1997.

Percival, Ray Scott
Campbell's Blind Variation in the Evolution of an Ideology and Popper's World 3.
Philosophica. Vol. 60 (1997), No. 2, 113-154

Pinter, Andrej
Kritičen oris konteksta domnevanja. Nadaljevanje razprave o logiki (znansvenega) raziskovanja.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 271-321

Pinter, Andrej
Odipiranje znanosti.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 186/187, 9-13

Pléh, Csaba
Popper és a pszichológia.
Teplika. 1997, 17-18

Polšek, Darko
Skrivnost objektivnega znanja.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 227-239

Przeworski, Adam
Una defensa de la concepcion minimalista de la democracia.
Revista Mexicana de sociologia. Vol. 59 (1997), No. 3, 3-36

Psarros, Nikos
Critical Rationalismus in the Test Tube? Lecture given at the International Summer School on the Philosophy of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Bradford & Ilkley Community College, 11. - 14. 7. 1994.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 28 (1997), No. 2, 297-305
s. a. Akeroyd, F. Michael: Reply to Psarros: Popper and Chemistry. In: Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 31 (2000), No. 1, 127-131

Rabinowitz, Jonathan; Efron, Noah J.
Diagnosis, Dogmatism, and Rationality.
Journal of Mental Health Counselling. Vol. 19 (1997), No. 1, 40-56

Radnitzky, Gerard
La razionalità nella scienza e nella politica: La funzione della critica.
Petroni, Angelo M.; Viale, Ricardo (a cura di): Individuale e collettivo. Decisione e razionalità.
Milano: Raffaello Cortina Ed., 1997. (Scienza e idee.) 39-81

Raphael, Frederic

Popper: Historicism and its Poverty. London: Phoenix, 1997. (The Great Philosophers. 16.) - 1998
Later edited:
Popper: Historicism and its Poverty. London: Weidenfeld & Nicholson, 1998.
Popper: Historicism and its Poverty. London: Phoenix, 1998.
Popper. New York: Routledge, 1999.
Translation:
Popper: Historismi ja sen riittämättömyys. Helsingssä: Otava, 2000. [Transl.: Heikki Eskelinen.]
Popper: O historicismo e sua miséria. São Paulo: Ed. UNESP, 2000 (Grandes filósofos.). [Transl.: Jézio H. B. Gutierre.]
Reviews:
Skeats, T. C.: Library Journal. Vol. 124 (1999), No. 18, 86
Grattan-Guinness, Ivor. In: Isis. Vol. 91 (2000), No.4, 840

Rattansi, Piyo M.
Comment: Hayek, Popper and Scientism.
Frowen, Stephen F. (Ed.): Hayek. Economist and Social Philosopher. A Critical Retrospect. New York: St.Martin's Press; London: Macmillan, 1997. 115-124

Reuten, Geert
What about Falsifiability? Further Notes on Hausman's Revision of the Neoclassical Economic Methodology.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 4 (1997), No. 2, 297-302

Reyes Heroles, Federico
El rescate de la utopia.
Revista Mexicana de ciencias politicas y sociales. Vol. 42 (1997), No. 168, 143-153

Rodolfi, Francesca
Karl Popper: La scienza a un solo livello.
Quaderni di sociologia. Vol. 41 (1997), No. 14, 99-119

Rozov, Nikolai S.
An Apologia for Theoretical History. In Memory of Sir Karl Raimund Popper.
History and Theory. Vol. 36 (1997), No. 3, 336-352

Rush, Alan A.
Psicoanálisis y epistemología: encuentros y desencuentros.
Revista de filosofia. Vol. 49-50 (1997), 93-99

Rybár, Ján
Úvod de epistemológia Jeana Piageta. Bratislava: Iris, 1997.

Salamun, Kurt
Das Aufklärungs- und Vernunftverständnis im Kritischen Rationalismus.
Reinalter, Helmut (Ed.): Die neue Aufklärung. Wien, München: Thaur, 1997. (Interdisziplinäre Forschungen. 7.) 83-108

Schick, Theodore
The End of Science?
Skeptical Inquirer. Vol. 21 (1997), No. 2, 36-39

Schurz, Gerhard
Karl Popper und das Induktionsproblem.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 20 (1997), No. 3/4, 25-31

Schurz, Gerhard
The Is-ought Problem. An Investigation in Philosophical Logic. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1997. (Trends in Logic. Studia Logica Library. 1.)

Searle, John R.
Responses to Critics of The Construction of Social Reality.
Philosophy and Phenomenological Research. Vol. 57 (1997), No. 2, 449-458

Sermeno, Angel
El ultimo Popper: Conjeturas y refutaciones.
Metapolitica. Vol. 1 (1997), No. 1, 102-113

Shahar, Eyal
A Popperian Perspective of the Term 'Evidence-based Medicine'.
Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice. Vol. 3 (1997), No. 2, 109-116

Shareef, Reginald
A Popperian View of Change in Innovative Organisations.
Human Relations. Vol. 50 (1997), No. 6, 655-670

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper. Le virtù di un liberale. [Trad. Di Stefano Gattei.]
Il giornale. 10. 1. 1997, 22

Silva de Paiva, Luis Henrique da
Weber e Popper: Filosofía das ciências sociais. Piracicaba: Ed. Unimep, 1997. [Universidade Metodista de Piracicaba, Diss.]
s. a.: Silva da Paiva 1995

Sjursen, Harold
Algunos aspectos de la crítica de Popper a la filosofía política platónica.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 65-80

Smith, Joseph Wayne; Lyons, Graham; Sauer-Thompson, Gary
Healing a Wounded World: Economics, Ecology, and Health for a Sustainable Life. Westport CT: Praeger Publ., 1997.

Soros, George
La società aperta rivisitata.
Reset. No. 34 (1997), 27-36

Stadler, Friedrich

Studien zum Wiener Kreis. Ursprung, Entwicklung und Wirkung des Logischen Empirismus im Kontext. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 1997.
Translation:
The Vienna Circle: Studies in the Origins, Development, and Influence of Logical Empiricism. Wien: Springer, 2001. [Transl.: Camilla Nielsen u. a.]
El círculo de Viena. Empirismo lógico, ciencia, cultura y politica. Santiago (Chile): Fondo de Cultura Económica, 2011.

Stokes, Geoffrey
Karl Popper's Political Philosophy of Social Science.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 27 (1997), No. 1, 56-79

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
La concepcion educativa de Karl Popper.
Estudios politicos. 1997, No. 14, 147-157
Karl Popper's Educational Conception. In: Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 71-81

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
La educación en Popper.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997. 101-116

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.)
El poder de los argumentos. Coloquio internacional Karl Popper. Teoria y metodo de las Ciencias Sociales. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Faculdad de Ciencias Politícas y Sociales, División de Estudios de Posgrado. Mexico City: Ed. Miguel Angel Porrúa, 1997.
Translation:
The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.)

Šuster, Danilo
Zakoni in protidejstveniki ali filozofija in problem "copyrigtha"
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 191-201

Tazelaar, M.
The Complementarity of Dogmatism and Criticism and its Function within Tradition and Revolution. A Debate Between Kuhn, Popper, Gadamer and Blumenberg. Chicago. Ill.: Loyola University, PhD Thesis 1997.

Tilgner, Stefan
Demokratie als Selbstverpflichtung. Zum Tugendbegriff in der offenen Gesellschaft. Köln: Papy-Rossa, 1997.

Ule, Andrej
Popperjeva obramba znanstvenega realizma.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 196/187, 171-189

Vattimo, Gianni

Perché è attuale. Più che il filosofo, vive il politico.
La stampa. 9. 1. 1997, 19

Vergara, Nelson
Mundo 3 como ambito hermeneutico en Karl Popper.
Alpha. Revista de artes, letras y filosofia. 1997, No. 13, 111-122

Watkins, John
Karl Raimund Popper 1902–1994.
Proceedings of the British Academy. Vol. 94 (1997), 645-684
Extracts:
Miller, David; Watkins, John: Karl Popper. Nhà triếthọc quả cảm trọn đời vì chân lý. In: Popper, Karl: Logic của sự khám phá khoa học. Ho Chi Minh City: IRED – Institute of Education, 2022. xvii-xlix

Watkins, John
Karl Popper. A Memoir.
The American Scholar. Vol. 66 (1997), No. 2, 205-219
Later edited:
Karl Popper: A Memoir. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 73-86

Watkins, John
Popperian Ideas on Progress and Rationality in Science.
The Critical Rationalist: A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 2 (1997), No. 2
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/tcr/tcr/home]

Williams, Howard; Sullivan, David; Matthews, Gwynn
Francis Fukuyama and the End of History. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 1997.

Wszolek, Stanislaw
Nieusuwalnosc metafizyki: Logiczno-lingwistyczne aspekty debaty Rudolfa Carnapa z Ludwigiem Wittgensteinem i Karlem R. Popperem. Tarnow: Biblios, 1997.

Zadnikar, Darij
Kriza univerze.
Časopis za kritiko znanosti. Vol. 25 (1997), št. 186/187, 5-6

Zauner, Erhard
Die offene Bildungsgesellschaft und ihre Feinde. Eine kritische Betrachtung von Karl Raimund Poppers Theorien und ihre Bedeutung für Bildung und Schule. Klagenfurt: Universität, Dissertation 1997.

Zouboulakis, Michel S.
L'individualisme methodologique de Popper est-il defendable?
Social Science Information. Vol. 36 (1997), No. 3, 493-507

1998

Discourse. Theory and Political Violence. Wittgenstein and Karl Popper.
The Times Literary Supplement. 1998, No. 4950, 17

Abel, Richard
What Really Ails the Book Business and How it Could be Cured by Heeding a Philosopher.
Logos. The Journal of the World Book Community. Vol. 9 (1998), No. 3, 147-155

Abtahi, Seyed Abdolhamid
Naghd va Bar'rasi-e Aghlanyate Marefat Nazde Popper [Rationality of Knowledge in Popper's Philosophy].
Daneshghahe Sanati-e Sharif [Sharif University, Thesis], 1998.

Agassi, Joseph
Knowledge Personal or Social.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 4, 522-551

Agassi, Joseph
Science Real and Ideal: Popper and the Dogmatic Scientist.
Preyer, Gerhard; Peter, Georg; Ulfig, Alexander (Eds.): After the Received View: Developments in the Theory of Science. In Memoriam Wolfgang Stegmüller. Frankfurt/Main: ProtoSociology, 1998. (ProtoSociology. 12: Special Edition.) 297-304

Agassi, Joseph
Der Status des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evelyn (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 37-60

Aguiar, Túlio Roberto Xavier de
A critério de empiricidade em Karl Popper.
Síntese. Rivista de filosofia. Vol. 25 (1998), No. 81, 285-293

Albert, Hans
Pragmatismus und kritischer Rationalismus: Zur Rolle pragmatistischer Tendenzen im modernen Denken.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 19-36

Alikhah, Fardin
A'asare Maktabe Frankfurt, Afyune Roshanfekran: Asare Popper [The Frankfort School in Popper's Writings]. Iran Newspaper.1998.
s. a. Alikhah 2008

Alikhah, Mas'ud
Karl R. Popper, A'asare Maktabe Frankfort [Karl.R.Popper and the Frankfurt School].
Iran Newspaper. 1998.
s. a. Alikhah 2008

Andersson, Gunnar
Basisprobleme.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 145-165 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Andersson, Gunnar
Die Kritisierbarkeit der Logik.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 61-76

Antiseri, Dario
Filosofi, avete problemi?
Rivista di estetica. Vol. 38 (1998), No. 7, 66-68

Antiseri, Dario
La televisione e i bambini. Il grido di allarme di Giovanni Paolo II, Hans Georg Gadamer e Karl Popper.
Antiseri, Dario: Liberali. Quelli veri e quelli falsi. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 1998. 41-57
Later edited in:
Antiseri, Dario: Ragioni della razionalità. Vol.1: Proposte teoretiche. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, [2004]. 615-636

Antiseri, Dario
Liberali. Quelli veri e quelli falsi. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 1998.

Antiseri, Dario
L'uomo che oso interrompere Wittgenstein.
Rivista di estetica. Vol. 38 (1998), No. 7, 69-70

Antiseri, Dario
Filosofi, fisici e medici a difesa dell'unita del metodo scientifico.
La clinica terapeutica. Vol. 149 (1998), No. 6, 429-433

Arana, Juan (Ed.)
Las filósofos y la biologia. Sevilla: Thémata, 1998. (Revista de filosofia. 20.)

Araújo, Saulo de Freitas
A influência de Karl Popper na psicologia Brasileira. Uma análise bibliométrica.
Psicologia: teoria e pesquisa. Vol. 14 (1998), No. 2, 111-119

Artigas, Mariano
Lógica y ética en Karl Popper: Se incluyen unos comentarios inéditos de Popper sobre Bartley y el racionalismo crítico. Pamplona: EUNSA, 1998. (Colleción filosófica. 136.)

Bakhshipur Rudsari, Abbas
Huserl dar Neghahe Popper. [Husserl from Popper's Point of View.]
Kian. No. 43 (1998).

Balašov, Lev Evdokimovič
Kritika idej socializma i kommunizma.
Čumakov, A. N. (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves' mir, 1998. 216-226.

Baldini, Massimo
Karl Popper e Sherlock Holmes: L'epistemologo, il dedective, il medico, lo storico e lo scienziato. Roma: Armando, 1998.

Barrotta, Pierluigi
Contemporary Philosophy of Science in Italy: An Overview.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 29 (1998), No. 2, 327-345

Belke, Ingrid
Karl R. Popper im Exil in Neuseeland von 1937 bis 1945.
Stadler, Friedrich (Ed.): Vertriebene Vernunft. Emigration und Exil österreichischer Wissenschaft. Bd. 2. Wien, München: Jugend und Volk, 1998 (Neuaufl. Münster: LIT-Verlag, 2004). 140-154

Ben-Chaim, Michael
Knowledge and the Body-Mind Problem and the Myth of the Framework, by Karl Popper.
Philosophia. Philosophical Quarterly of Israel. Vol. 26 (1998), No. 3/4, 529-544

Bichlbauer, Dieter
Some Considerations About the Further Development of Situational Analysis.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 3, 422-433

Bitbol, Michel
Some Steps Towards a Transcendental Deduction of Quantum Mechanics.
Philosophia naturalis. Vol. 35 (1998), No. 2, 253-280

Biyuk, Ali-reza
Jaighah-e Marefat Shenasi dar Falsafe-ye Islmi [The Place of Epistemology in Islamic Philosophy].
Majale-ye Paghuheshi-e Daneshghahe Emame Sadegh [Journal of Imam Sadegh University, Tehran]. No. 8 (1998).

Blachowicz, James
Of Two Minds. The Nature of Inquiry. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York Press, 1998.

Böhmer, Otto A.
Sternstunden der Philosophie: Schlüsselerlebnisse großer Denker von Augustinus bis Popper.
München: Beck, 1998.
Review:
Bock, Klaus. In: Der evangelische Buchberater. Vol. 48 (1994), No. 2, 167

Boland, Lawrence A.
Situational Analysis beyond Neoclassical Economists.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 4, 515-521

Bouveresse, Renée
L'expérience esthétique. Paris: Armand Colin, 1998.

Bozorgh-mehr, Shirin
Moghabele ba Su-estefade az Television-e Popper [Critic of Abuse of Popperian TV].
Jame-eye Salem. No. 39 (1998).

Bresnik, Adam
The Consolations of Philosophy. [Interview.]
Forbes. Vol. 162 (1998), No. 11, 279-280

Brunnhuber, Stefan
Die Ordnung der Freiheit: Das Modell der Offenen Gesellschaft bei K. Popper in der Soziologie der Gegenwart. Konstanz: Universität, Dissertation 1998.
Later edited:
Die Ordnung der Freiheit. Opladen: Leske & Budrich, 1999.

Bühler, Axel
Universalien, Dispositionen und Naturnotwendigkeit.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 165-184 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Bussi, Raffaele
Dahrendorf e la *Società aperta* di Karl Popper.
Nord e Sud. N. S. Vol. 45 (1998), No. 8, 60-67

Carey, T. V.
The Invisible Hand of Natural Selection, and vice versa.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 13 (1998), No. 3, 427-442

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Life after Liberalism.
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1998. 170-181

Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.)
Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998.

Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič
Filosofija kak indikator otkrytosti obščestva.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 198-215.

Cushing, James T.
Philosophical Concepts in Physics. The Historical Relation between Philosophy and Scientific Theories. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Czobor, Mihaela
Educaţia ca temei al valorilor liberale. [Kommentar]
Popper, Karl: Lecţia acestui secol. Bucuresti: Nemira, 1998. 109-120

Davari Ardakani, Reza

Popper az Neghahi Dighar [Popper from a Different Point of View]. Keihan 1998.

Debays, Barbara
De l'épistémologie au politique: L'unité de la pensée de Karl Popper. Montréal: Université de Québec, 1998. (Cahiers d'èpistémologie. 248.)

Dirba'az, Asghar
Eini'yate Elmi va Neghareshe Dini [Scientific Objectivity and Religious Approach].
Howzeh va Daneshghah. No. 16 - 17 (1998).

Donadon, E.
Introduzione alla filosofia di K. R. Popper. Udine: Forum, 1998.

Düsberg, Klaus Jürgen
Bemerkungen zur Quantenmechanik.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 215-234 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Dunstan, David
Faulty Philosophy.
Physics World. Vol. 11 (1998), December
Replies:
Angelidis, Thomas: Defending Popper. In: Physics World. Vol. 12 (1999), February
Dunstan, David: Dream on. In: Physics World. Vol. 12 (1999), May
s. a. Slade 2004

Eizagirre, Xabier; Ibarra, Andoni
Zientzi razionaltasun berriranzko urratsak: Popper ala Kuhn? Bilbao: Argitarapen Zerbitzua, Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, 1998.

Espada, João Carlos
A tradição da liberdade. Cascais: Principia, Publicações Universitárias Científicas,1998

Faludi, Andreas
Why in Planning the Myth of the Framework is Anything But That.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 3, 381-399

Faversani, Fabio
Popper, ciência e história antigua.
Síntese. Rivista de filosofia. Vol. 25 (1998), No. 83, 527-550

Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.)
Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.)

Gadenne, Volker
Bewährung, Wahrheit und Akzeptanz von Theorien.

Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 89-112

Gadenne, Volker
Bewährung.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 125-144 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Galvez, Jesús Padilla; Baldrich, Raimundo Drudis (Eds.)
Wittgenstein e il circulo de Viena. Proceedings of the International Congress held in Toledo, 2. - 5. 11. 1994. Cuenca: Ed. de la Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha, 1998. (Estudios. 49.)

Garvey, James
A Pop at Popper with a Poker?
The Philosopher's Magazine. 1998, No. 3, 7

Gatherer, Derek
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroes' Vision of Immortality.
Zygon. Vol. 33 (1998), No. 2, 203-219

Gattei, Stefano
Il confronto Popper – Hempel.
Reset. No.46 (1998), 48-52

Ghandomi Nasr A'abadi, Reza
Moam'ma-ye Jadid-e Esteghra. [New Problems of Induction].
Keihane Andishe. No.78 (1998).

Gholshahi-karim, Shirzad
Tasa'ahol-gharae'i dar Andishe-ye Karl Popper [Tolerance in Popper's Philosophy]. Neshat 1998.

Giaretta, Pierdaniele; Federspil, Giovanni
Il procedimento clinico: analisi logica di una diagnosi. Presentazione del prof. Cesare Scandellari. Padova: Piccin, 1998

Gillies, Donald A.
Intelligenzia artificiale e metodo scientifico. Milano: Raffaello Cortina Editore, 1998.

González, Luis Armando
Politica y postmodernidad (Lyotard, Popper, Luhmann y Habermas).
Eca. Estudios Centroamericanos. Vol. 53 (1998), No. 591/592, 120-125

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
Karl Popper For and Against Bertrand Russell.
Russell. N. S. Vol. 18 (1998), No. 1, 25-42
Translations:

Karl Popper pro e contro Bertrand Russell. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei] In: Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 56-71
75 YEARS SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE "OPEN SOCIETY AND ITS ENEMIES" AND 50 YEARS SINCE THE DEATH OF BERTRAND RUSSELL (1872-1970). Karl Popper for and against Bertrand Russell. [Bulgarian Transl.: Kamen Lozev] In: NotaBene. (2020), No. 49 [http://notabene-bg.org/read.php?id=990]

Greenland, Sander
Induction versus Popper. Substance versus Semantics.
International Journal of Epidemiology. Vol. 27 (1998), No. 4, 543-548
s. a. Pavesi, Marco: [Letter to the Editor:] Induction versus Popper. Substanbce versus Semantics. International Journal of Epidemiology. Vol. 28 (1999), No. 2, 360-361
s. a. Wildner, Manfred: [Letter to the Editor:] Induction versus Popper. Substance versus Semantics. International Journal of Epidemiology. Vol. 28 (1999), No. 2, 361-662

Gröbl-Steinbach, Evelyn
Die pragmatische Wende.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 113-142

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Karl Popper, the Vienna Circle, and Red Vienna.
Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 59 (1998), No. 4, 711-735

Halada, Jan
Sprievodca európskym myslenim. Bratislava: Iris, 1998.

Hall, John A.
The Sociological Deficit of *The Open Society*, Analyzed and Remedied.
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1998. 83-96

Harland, Walter Brian (Ed.)
The Geology of Svalbard. Bath: The Geological Society, 1998 (Geologicl Society Memoir. 17.)

Hauwe, L. van den
Evolution and the Production of Rules: Some Preliminary Remarks.
European Journal of Law and Economics. Vol. 5 (1998), No. 1, 81-117

Havel, Vaclav
I mei conti con Popper.
Critica liberale. Ottobre 1998, 117-119

Hawthorne, James
On the Logic of Nonmonotonic Conditionals and Conditional Probabilities: Predicate Logic.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 27 (1998), No. 1, 1-34

Hedström, Peter; Swedberg, Richard; Udéhn, Lars

Popper's Situational Analysis and Contemporary Sociology.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 3, 339-364

Höschl, Cyril
Is There Causality in History?
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1998. 187-202

James, David
Tailoring Information to Real Need.
Business Review Weekly. Vol. 20 (1998), No. 12, 64-65

Jarvie, Ian C.
Situational Logic and Its Reception.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 3, 365-380

Julina, Nina Stepanovna
K. Popper: Otkrytaja Vselennaja i aktivnaja samost'.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 91-112.

Kacura, Aleksandr Vasli'evič
Begstvo v svobodu.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 125-155.

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
Ursprung und Hintergrund des Induktionsproblems.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 10 (1998), No. 1, 6-11

Kamps, Klaus
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Medien. Transformations- und Modernisierungsprozesse. Bonn: Zeitungs-Verl.-Service, 1998. (Düsseldorfer medienwissenschaftliche Vorträge. 17.)

Keuth, Herbert (Ed.)
Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998. (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) - 2. Aufl. 2004 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Ključarev, Grigorij Arturovič
Ob otkrytosti jazyka i otkrytosti myšlenija.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 236-245.

Kostro, Ludwik
Albert Einstein's Hypothetism.
Science and Education. Vol. 7 (1998), No. 3, 317-322

Koterski, Artur

Falsyfikacjonistyczne kryterium demarkacji.
Muszyński, Zbysław (Red): Z badań nad prawdą, nauką i poznaniem. Lublin: Wydawnictwo UMCS, 1998. 81-126
s. a. Koterski 2003

Koterski, Artur
Popper i Koło Wiedeńskie – historyczna analiza sporu.
Przegląd Filozoficzny. Vol. 7 (1998), No. 1, 47-72
s. a. Koterski 2003

Kuvakin, Valerij Aleksandrovič
Rossija, gumanizm i otkrytoe obščestvo.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 165-175.

Lai, Bruno (Ed.)
Contro Popper. Roma: Armando, 1998.
Review:
M.G.R. In: Il pensiero politico. Vol. 33 (2000), No. 1, 176-177

Legay, J.
La philosophie politique de Karl Popper.
Natures sciences societés. Vol. 6 (1998), No. 1, 72-73

Lehmann, Karl
Religionsunterricht in der offenen Gesellschaft. Ein Symposium im Bonner Wasserwerk. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1998.

Lejbin, Valerij Moiseevič
Otkrytyj mir: racionalizacija samoobmana.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 113-124.

Lektorskij, Vladislav Aleksandrovič
Racional'nost', kriticizm i principy liberalizma (vzaimosvjaz' social'noj filosofii i ėpistemologii Poppera).
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 47-64.

Lyall, Sarah
The Red-hot Poker and the Frosty Quip: 52 Years Later, They're Still Dueling.
The New York Times. Vol. 147 (1998), No. 51103, 7

Marsonet, Michele
Prassi e utopia. I limiti dell'agire politico. Roma: Ed. Studium, 1998.

Martínez-Solano, José Francisco
Variations in the Notion of *Truth* in K. R. Popper's Philosophy.
Martinez, Concha; Rivas, Uxía; Villegas-Forero, Luis (Eds.): Truth in Perspective: Recent Issues in Logic, Representation and Ontology. International Colloquium *Truth: Logic, Representation and the World*, Santiago de Compostela, 1996. Aldershot; Brookfield, Vt.: Ashgate, 1998. 83-94

Matzner, Egon; Bhaduri, Amit
The Socioeconomic Context. An Alternative Approach to Popper's Situational Analysis.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 4, 484-497

Matzner, Egon; Jarvie, Ian C.
Introduction to the Special Issues on Situational Analysis.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 3, 333-338

Maxwell, Nicholas
The Comprehensibility of the Universe: A New Conception of Science. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998.

Meleghy, Tamás
Soziologie als Sozial-, Moral- und Kulturwissenschaft: Untersuchungen zum Gegenstandsbereich, zur Aufgabe und Methode der Soziologie auf Grundlage von Karl Poppers *Evolutionärer Erkenntnistheorie*. Innsbruck: Universität, Habil.-Schrift 1998.
Later edited:
Soziologie als Sozial-, Moral- und Kulturwissenschaft. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2001. (Soziologische Schriften. 71.)

Menke-Glückert, Peter
Karl Popper: *Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde*.
Liberal. Vierteljahreshefte für Politik und Kultur. B. 40 (1998), No. 3, 55-58

Mettenheim, Christoph von
Popper versus Einstein. On the Philosophical Foundations of Physics. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1998.

Michalenko, Jurij Petrovič
Platon i sovremennoe *otkrytoe obščestvo*.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 84-90.

Miller, David
On Methodological Proposals.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper: Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) - 2. Aufl. 2004. 67-81 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Miller, David
Is Scientific Knowledge an Inexhaustible Economic Resource?
The Critical Rationalist. A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 3 (1998), No. 1
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/tcr/tcr-home]

Miller, David
Loodus-ja ühiskonnateaduse filosoofia sir Karl Popperi loomingus. [Interview mit Peeter Müürsepp.]
Eesti Ekspress. 17. 7. 1998, B12-B13
Later edited:
Teadus-ja sotsiaalfilosoofia sir Karl Popperi loomingus. In: Tallina Ülikoolid. Vol. 3 (1998), B12-B17

Moheb'bian, Amir
Su'e Estefadeh az Azadi az Neghahe Karl Popper [Misusing Freedom From Popper's View]. Resalat

1998.

Moheb'bian, Amir
Popper va Tanaghozte Democracy [Popper and a Contradicory Concept of Democracy].
Resalat. 1998.

Motoc, Iulia
Responsabilitatea intelectualilor în postcomunism. [Kommentar]
Popper, Karl: Lecţia acestui secol. Bucuresti: Nemira, 1998. 121-128

Musgrave, Alan
Explanation, Description and Scientific Realism.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verl., 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 83-102 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Musgrave, Alan
Putnams modell-theoretisches Argument gegen den Realismus.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 177-201

Niemann, Hans Joachim
Karl Raimund Popper.
Killy, Walther; Vierhaus, Rudolf (Ed.): Deutsche Biographische Enzyklopädie. Bd. 8. München: Saur, 1998. 36

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Verisimilitude: The Third Period.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 49 (1998), No. 1, 1-31

Notturno, Mark A.
Truth, Rationality, and the Situation.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 3, 400-421
Andere Ausgabe in:
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 10 (1998), No. 1
Discusiones Filosóficas (Manizales). Vol. 14 (2013), No. 23, 17-

Oliveira, Marcos Barbosa de
Popper e o “effeito édipo”.
Trans/form/ação. Revista de filosofia. Vol. 21/22 (1998), 33-43
s. a. Boyer, Alain: L’effet Œdipe. L’hypothese de l’inconscient. In: Science et avenir. 2001, Hors ser., No. 127, 36-41

Orellana, Isabel
La cuestión del estatuto de la teología: Popper – Pannenberg.
Salmanticensis. Vol. 45 (1998), No. 3, 443-474

Ormerod, Paul; Rosewell, Bridget
Situational Analysis and the Concept of Equilibrium.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 4, 498-514

Oswald, Margit E.; Steinvorth, Ulrich (Ed.)
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Fremden. Bern: Huber, 1998.

Pârvu, Camil-Alexandru
Legitimitatea politică. [Kommentar]
Popper, Karl: Lecţia acestui secol. Bucuresti: Nemira, 1998. 129-138

Pavón Rodríguez, Manuel
Subjetividad y Neurofisiología en la perspectiva biológica de Karl Popper.
Thémata – Revista de filosofía. (1998), No. 20, 195-218

Pavlov, Jurij Michajlovič
Problema demokratii v celostnom mirovom soobščestve.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 227-235.

Paya, Ali
Karl R. Popper: A'azadi va Masulyat'e Roshanfekri [Karl Popper: Freedom and Responsibility of Intellectualism].
Ettela'at. 1998.

Petrov, Igor' Ivanovič
Renessanc kritičeskogo racionalizma v Germanii i Rossii.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 65-83.

Pinter, G. G.; Pinter, Vera
From Epistemology to Rational Science Policy: Kuhn vs. Popper.
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine. Vol. 41 (1998), No. 2, 291-298

Polić, Milan
The Paradox of Tolerance – Vuk Pavlović prior to Popper.
Prilozi za istraživanje hrvatske filozofske baštine, Vol. 24 (1998). No.1-2, 47-48

Porus, Vladimir Natanovič
Ideja *otkrytogo obščestva*: Ot teorii i rossijskoj praktike.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 28-46.

Preda, Cristian
Memorie şi democraţie. [Kommentar]
Popper, Karl: Lecţia acestui secol. Bucuresti: Nemira, 1998. 139-148

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
The Popperian Revolution in the Methodology of Science.
Galvez, Jesús Padilla; Baldrich, Raimundo Drudis (Eds.): Wittgenstein e il circulo de Viena. Proceedings of the International Congress held in Toledo, 2. - 5. 11. 1994. Cuenca: Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha, 1998. (Estudios. 49.)

Ronchetto, F.
Elogio della conoscenza fallibile.
Recenti progressi in medicina. Vol. 89 (1998), No.12, 674-675

Rothbart, Daniel
Extending Popper's Epistemology to the Lab.
Dialectica. Vol. 52 (1998), No. 3, 247-255

Roy Ramirez, Edgar
Aspectos éticos en la obra de Popper.
Revista de filosofia de la Universidad de Costa Rica. Vol. 36 (1998), No. 88/89, 287-297

Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič
Karl Popper i Rossija.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 12-27.
Later edited:
Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič: Karl Popper i Rossija. Moskva: Editorial URSS, 2002.
Translation:
Karl Popper and Russia. Moscow: Ed. URSS, 2002.
s. a. Sadovskij 1996
Review:
Brjušinkin, V. In: Social Sciences. A quarterly journal of the Russian Academy of SVol. 35 (2004), No. 3, 151-154
Chaly, V. In: Social Sciences. A quarterly journal of the Russian Academy of Sciences. Vol. 35 (2004), No. 3, 151-154

Sahner, Heinz
Empirische Sozialforschung. Quantitative Verfahren.
Lexikon der Sozialpädagogik und der Sozialarbeit. München: Oldenbourg, 1998. 137-142

Sarkar, Husain
Anti-realism against Methodology.
Synthese. Vol. 116 (1998), No. 3, 379-402

Scerri, Eric R.
Popper's Naturalized Approach to the Reduction of Chemistry.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 12 (1998), No. 1, 33-44

Scher, Ana Paula
Epistemologia e a grammatica generativa: O debate entre Larson e Jackendorff sobre a estrutura do objetos duplos.
Cadernos de estudos linguisticos. Vol. 34 (1998), 131-146

Schneider, Norbert
Erkenntnistheorie im 20. Jahrhundert. Klassische Positionen. Stuttgart: Reclam, 1998.

Schramm, Alfred
Vermutungswissen: Keine Lösung des Induktionsproblems.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.)

77-88

Schroeder-Heister, Peter
Wahrscheinlichkeit.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 185-214 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Schurz, Gerhard
Das Problem der Induktion.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 25-40 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper, Hayek, and the Poverty of Historicism Part 1: A Largely Bibliographical Essay.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 3, 434-450

Shirai, H.
Reinterpretation of Quantum Mechanics Based on the Statistical Interpretation.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 28 (1998), No. 11, 1633-1662

Simon, Herbert A.
Does Scientific Discovery Have a Logic?
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 235-248 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Smorgunov, Leonid Vladimirovič
Političeskoe v otkrytom obščestve.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 187-197.

Snelting, Gregor
Paul Feyerabend and Software Technology.
International Journal on Software Tools for Technology Transfer. STTT. Vol. 2 (1998), No. 1, 1-5.
Translation:
Paul Feyerabend und die Softwaretechnologie. Informatik-Spektrum. Vol. 21 (1998), 273-276.
[https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002870050105]

Solonin, Jurij Nikiforovič
Istoričeskie predposylki ‚otkrytogo obščestva' v Rossii.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 176-186.

Stadler, Friedrich
Karl Popper und der Wiener Kreis.
Padilla Gálvez, Jesús (Ed.): Wittgenstein e il circulo de Viena. Proceedings of the International Congress held in Toledo, 2. - 5. 11. 1994. Cuenca: Ed. de la Universi-dad de Castilla-La Mancha, 1998. (Estudios. 49.) 285-304

Stokes, Geoffrey
Popper: Philosophy, Politics and Scientific Method. Cambridge: Polity Press, 1998.
Translation:

Popper. Lisboa: Temas e Debates, 2001.
Popper. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2002 (Universale paperbacks Il Mulino.)
Reviews:
Jacobs, Struan: Australian Journal of Political Science. Vol. 34 (1999), No. 2, 298
Lieshout, Robert H.: Acta politica. Vol. 35 (2000), No. 1, 110-114
Ketland, Jeffrey: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 51 (2000), No. 2, 363-369
Percival, Ray Scott: Appeal to the Court of Experience. In: The Times Higher Education Supplement. No. 1386, 28. 5. 1999, 13

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
La fuerza de la razón: Introducción a la filosofia de Popper. Mexico: Nueva Imagen, 1998. (Raíces del hombre.)

Swann, Joanna
What doesn't Happen in Teaching and Learning?
Oxford Review of Education. Vol. 24 (1998), No. 2, 211-223

Tegtmeier, Erwin
Pragmatismus und Realismus: Eine Kritik der Erkenntnistheorie Hilary Putnams.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 157-176

Tipler, Frank J.
There are no Limits to the Open Society.
The Critical Rationalist. A Peer-reviewed Electronic Journal. Vol. 3 (1998), No. 2
[http://www.eeng.dcu.ie/~tkpw/tcr/tcr-home]

Troncoso, Alejandro; Tamayo, Manuel
Viva la ciencia! Talca: Ed. Universidad de Talca, 1998.

Veening, Eite Pieter
Over de werkelijkheid van drie werelden: Een pleidooi voor en een herziening van Poppers drie-wereldentheorie. Groningen: Rijksuniversiteit, Proefschrift 1998.

Venneri, Eleonora
La teoria sociologica tra realismo e strumentalismo: Implicazioni del pensiero di K. Popper e J. Dewey per la pratica della ricerca. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 1998.

Vergara, Nelson
Notas sobre la observacion segun Ortega y Popper.
Alpha. Revista de artes, letras y filosofia. 1998, No. 14, 111-121

Wang, Xiaolin
Zheng wei zhi wei: chong du Bopu'er. Chengdu: Sichuan ren min chu ban she, 1998.

Watkins, John
A Whiff of Hegel in *The Open Society*?
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1998. 97-107

Wendel, Hans Jürgen
Das Abgrenzungspropblem.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 41-66 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Wendel, Hans Jürgen
Pragmatismus und Neopragmatismus.
Gadenne, Volker; Gröbl-Steinbach, Evely (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus und Pragmatismus. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 10.) 143-156

Wentzel, Bettina
Der Methodenstreit: Ökonomische Forschungsprogramme aus der Sicht des kritischen Rationalismus. Marburg: Universität, Dissertation 1998.
Later edited:
Der Methodenstreit: Ökonomische Forschungsprogramme aus der Sicht des kritischen Rationalismus. Frankfurt/Main: P. Lang, 1998.

Wettersten, John R.
Welche wissenschaftstheoretische Probleme stellen Ad-hoc-Hypothesen heute?
Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 52 (1998), No. 4, 586-609

Wible, James R.
A Cost-Benefit Approach to Research Project Selection, Popper's Methodology, and Scientific Progress.
Wible, James R.: The Economics of Science: Methodology and Epistemology as if Economics Really Mattered. London: Routledge, 1998. (Frontiers of Political Economy. 13.) Chapter 5.

Wible, James R.
Market Failure in the Marketplace of Ideas: The Cases of Karl Popper and the Economics Profession.
Wible, James R.: The Economics of Science: Methodology and Epistemology as if Economics Really Mattered. London: Routledge, 1998. (Frontiers of Political Economy. 13.) Chapter 6.

Wuketits, Franz M.
Wo bleibt das *liberale Rasiermesser*?
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 5 (1998), No. 1, 34ff

Zahar, Elie G.
Falsibility.
Keuth, Herbert (Ed.): Karl Popper, Logik der Forschung. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1998 - 2. Aufl. 2004 (Klassiker auslegen. 12.) 103-124 - 3., bearb. Aufl. 2007 - 4., bearb. Aufl. 2013

Zamkovoj, Vladimir Ivanovič
Totalitarizm kak vysšaja i poslednjaja stadija zakrytogo obščestva.
Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 156-164.

Zuev, Konstantin Aleksandrovič
Informacionnaja otvestvennost' i perspektivy otkrytogo obščestva v Rossii.

Čumakov, Aleksandr Nikolaevič (Ed.): Na puti k otkrytomu obščestvu. Idei Karla Poppera i sovremennaja Rossija. Rossijskoe Filosofskoe Obščestvo. Moskva: Izd. Ves'mir, 1998. 246-253.

1999

Abel, Richard
An Exercise in Tracking the Role of Some of the Major Players in the Book-World in the On-Going Erosion of the Western Cultural Heritage.
Publishing Research Quarterly. Vol. 15 (1999/2000), No. 4, 46-58

Adam, Avshalom
Was Einstein a Philosopher? Deduction vs. Induction, the End of Certitude and Conventionalism.
Cornelis, Gustaaf C. et al. (Ed.): Metadebates on Science. The Blue Book of *Einstein Meets Magritte*. Dordrecht, London : Kluwer Academic; New York: Kluwer, 1999. (Einstein Meets Margritte. 6.) 1-15

Agassi, Joseph
Dissertation Without Tears.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.) 59-89

Agassi, Joseph
Let a Hundred Flowers Bloom: Popper's Popular Critics.
Anuar. Vol. 7 (1999), 5-25

Agassi, Joseph
The Notion of the Modern Nation-State: Popper and Nationalism.
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1999. 182-196.

Ahmadi, Ahmad
Tajrobe-ye Hes'si va Rabete-ya an ba Kol'liyat va Esteghra [Sense Experience and Its Relationship with Universality and Induction].
Kheradname Sadra No.16 (1999).

Albert, Hans
Die Soziologie und das Problem der Einheit der Wissenschaften.
Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 51 (1999), No. 2, 215-231

Albert, Hans
La sociologia del sapere in Adorno e in Popper.
Nuovi studi politici. Vol. 29 (1999), No. 2, 29-33

Albert, Hans
Between Social Science, Religion and Politics: Essays in Critical Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 13.)

Almond, Brenda
Moral Values in a Multicultural Society.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Angelidis, Thomas
Defending Popper.
Physics World Archive. Vol. 12 (1999)

Ansell-Pearson, Keith
Perspectivism and Relativism beyond the Postmodern Condition.
Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology. Vol. 6 (1999), No. 3, 167-171
s. a. Lehrer 1999

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 1999. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 4.) - 2. Aufl. 2011.
s. a. Antiseri 2002

Ballester Brage, Lluís
La lógica situacional de K. Popper y la metodología de la investigación social y educativa.
Revista electrónica de investigación y evaluación educativa. Vol.5 (1999), No. 2

Bamford, Greg
What is the Problem of Ad Hoc Hypotheses?
Science and Education. Vol. 8 (1999), No. 4, 375-386

Barrotta, Pierluigi
La dialettica scientifica. Per un nuovo razionalismo critico. Torino: UTET, 1999.

Bassler, Moritz
Das offene Kunstwerk und seine Freunde.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 181-187

Bavand, Nematol'lah
Jame'eye Madani va Mabanie Hasti-shenakhti-e A'an dar Gharb [Civil Society and Its Ontological Foundations in the West].
Ketabe Naghd. No. 9 -10 (1999).

Benz, August
Popper, Platon und das *Fundamentalproblem der politischen Theorie*.
Zeitschrift für Politik. Vol. 46 (1999), No. 1, 95-111

Blanchot, Fabien
La connaisssance objective de Karl Popper: Principales théses et apportes pour les recherches en gestion.
Revue finance contrôle stratégie. Vol. 2 (1999), No. 3, 25-62

Boissel, J. P.
Note sur l'épistemologie de la pharmacologie clinique: Confrontation a l'approche de Karl Popper.
Thérapie. Vol. 54 (1999), No. 1, 67-73

Bradley, Richard
More Triviality.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 28 (1999), No. 2, 129-139

Brajičić, Rudolf
Ideolog otvorenog društva o skolastici i skolastik o otvorenom.
Obnovljeni život. Vol. 54 (1999), No. 3, 303-326

Bramoullé, Gérard; Calcei, Didier
Hayek's Epistemology and Methodology: Between Mises and Popper.
Journal des Economistes et des Etudes Humaines. Vol. 9 (1999), No. 4, 1-26

Brezinka, Wolfgang
Empirical Science and Other Educational Theories: Differences and Possibilities for Agreement.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Hay más cosas todavia? El lugar de lo viviente en un universo popperiano.
Cadernos de história de filosofia das ciencias. Vol. 9 (1999), No. 1/2, 101-121

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
Mas que una hipotesis: Una tercera aproximacion popperiana al Darwinio.
Episteme. Vol. 8 (1999), 21-42

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
O falseacionismo: Uma lanca pela ciencia academica.
Revista do Centro de ciencias económicas e informática da Urcamp. Vol. 3 (1999), No. 3, 58-67

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
O antinaturalismo popperiano.
Reflexão. Vol. 73 (1999), 40-52

Caponi, Gustavo Andres
A linguagem como coisa.
Nos limites da epistemologia analitica. Florianopolis: Nucleo de epistemologia e logica da Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, 1999. 159ff

Cehelnik, Marián
Politická filozofia K. R. Poppera a imperativ otvorenej spolocnosti.
Filozofia. Vol. 54 (1999), No. 7, 495-505

Cerroni, Andrea
Categorie e relatività. Metodo, cognizione e cultura nella scoperta di Albert Einstein. Milano: Unicopli Cuesp, 1999.

Chester, M. F.
The Critical Approach to Software Development.
Brooks, Laurence; Kimble, Chris (Eds.): Information Systems: The Next Generation. Proceedings of the 4th UKAIS Conference, University of York, 7. - 9. 4. 1999. Berkshire: McGraw-Hill, 1999. 522-531

Chester, M. F.
The Logic of Scientific Systems Development.
Proceedings of the Empirical Assessment in Software Engineering Conference (EASE 98), Keele University, Staffordshire, UK, 30. 3. - 1. 4. 1998. Keele: University Press, 1999. 65-74

Chiappa-Carrara, Xavier
Ejercicio a partir de la filosofia de Karl Popper.
Estudios politicos. No. 22 (1999), 37-43

Davari Ardakani, Reza
Karl Popper dar Iran: Falsafe va Siyasat. [Karl Popper in Iran: Philosophy and Politics.] Tehran: Daftar-e Nashr-e Farhngh-e Eslami [Publishing Office of Islamic Culture], 1999.

Dieterlen, Paulette
Comentarios acerca de la filosofia de Karl Popper.
Estudios politicos. No. 22 (1999), 21-31

Dietz, Markus
Die offene Gesellschaft und das Niveau gesellschaftlicher Diskurse.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 71-76

Early, Darren T.
The Tension Between Falsificationism and Realism: A Critical Examination of a Problem in the Philosophy of Karl Popper. Blacksburg, Va.: Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, MA Thesis 1999.

Eftekhari, Asghar
Popper va Syasat. [Popper and Politics.] Tehran 1999 (Ketab-e mah-e Ulum-e Ejmaei. 10. 11. [= Social Sciences Book.10. 11.])

Eidlin, Fred
Matching Popperian Theory to Practice.
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1999. 203-207

Engel, Gerhard
Kritischer Rationalismus und Offene Gesellschaft. Zur Theorie einer demokratischen Wissensgesellschaft.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 39-70

Engin Şener, Hasan
Karl Popper'in bilim felsefes.
Girişim Dergisi. Vol. 1 (1999), No. 1, 6-16

Estrella, Jorge
Filosofia en Chile. Santiago: Universidad Nacional Andrés Bello, 1999.

Feddersen, Dieter
The Future of Foundations in an Open Society. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann Stiftung, 1999.

Federspil, Giovanni; Vettor, Robert
Il problema dell'omeopatia nella medicine contemporanea.
Annali Italiani di medicina interna. Vol. 14 (1999), No. 3, 172-184

Fitelson, Branden
The Plurality of Bayesian Measures and the Problem of Measure Sensitivity.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 66 (1999), 362-378

Frank, H. Gregory
Arithmetic and Reality: A Development of Popper's Ideas. 1999.
[http://www.is.cityu.edu.hk/Research/WorkingPapers/paper/9601.pdf]

Fröhlich, Gerhard
Kontrolle durch Konkurrenz und Kritik? Der öffentliche und soziale Charakter der wissenschaftlichen Methoden.
Löffler, Winfried (Ed.): Vielfalt und Konvergenz der Philosophie. Vorträge des 5. Kongresses der Östereichischen Geselschaft für Philosophie, Innsbruck, 1. - 4. 2. 1998. Bd.1. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1999. (Schriftenreihe der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Philosophie. 2.) 166-170

Gadenne, Volker; Visintin, Aldo (Ed.)
Wissenschaftsphilosophie. Freiburg: Alber, 1999. (Alber-Texte Philosophie. 5.)

Galavotti, Maria Carla
Some Remarks on Objective Chance. (F. P. Ramsey, K. R. Popper and N. R. Campbell).
Dalla Chiara, Maria Luisa et al. (Eds.): Language, Quantum, Music. Papers of the 10th International Congress of Logic, Methodology and Philosophy of Science. Florence, August 1995. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1999. (Synthese Library. 281.) 73-82

Gambrill, Eileen
Evidence-based Practice: An Alternative to Authority-based Practice.
Families in Society. Vol. 80 (1999), No. 4, 341-350

Ghani-nejad, Musa
Sarabe Rahe Sevvom [Illusion of the Third Way]. Entekhab 1999.

Girardo, Marco
Cattiva maestra televisione? Che cosa ha veramente detto Popper.
Comunicazioni sociali. Vol. 21 (1999), No. 2, 218-229

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Dilemmas of Cosmopolitanism: Karl Popper, Jewish Identity, and *Central European Culture*.
The Journal of Modern History. Vol. 71 (1999), No. 1, 105-149

Haller, Max
Soziologische Theorie im systematisch-kritischen Vergleich. Systematisch-kritischer Vergleich zeitgenössischer Sozialtheorien und Versuch einer Neubestimmung im Geiste von Max Weber und Karl Popper. Opladen: Leske + Budrich/VVA, 1999 - 2. Aufl. 2003.

Hansjürgens, Bernd
Kritischer Rationalismus als Konzeption wirtschaftspolitischer Beratung.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 226-233

Haslinger, Franz
Rationaler Dissens unter Ökonomen – Grenzen der Politikberatung.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 234-240

Haworth, Alan
Only one Cheer for Sokal and Bricmont: or, Scientism is No Response to Relativism.
Res publica. Vol. 5 (1999) 1-21

Hogan, Warren P.
Colin George Frederick Simkin, 1915-1998.
Economic Record. Vol. 75 (1999), No.320, 313-322

Holliday, Robin
The Incompatibility of Popper's Philosophy of Science with Genetics and Molecular Biology.
BioEssays. Vol. 21 (1999), No. 10, 890-891

Homann, Renate
Rationalität und Literaturwissenschaft: Die Rationalität der Literatur.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 147-181

Hull, David L.
The Use and Abuse of Sir Karl Popper.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 14 (1999), , No. 4, 481-504

Indart, Rafael Tomas
Karl Popper's Philosophy of Social Science and the Problem of Tyranny. Toronto: York University, Diss., 1999.

Jacobs, Struan
Thoughts on Political Sources of Karl Popper's *Philosophy of Science*.
Journal of Philosophical Research. Vol. 24 (1999), 445-459

James, Roger
Consciousness: Its Evolution and Function.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 31 (1999), No. 3, 53-62

Jarvie, Ian C.
Popper's Ideal Types: Open and Closed, Abstract and Closed Societies.

Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1999. 71-82

Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.)
Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. [Vorträge der Konferenz an der Central European University, Prag 1995, zur Erinnerung an die Veröffentlichung von Poppers *Open Society and its Enemies*.] London, New York: Routledge, 1999 - 2003.
Translation:
Popper e la società aperta: 50 anni dopo. Roma: Armando, 2000.
Jame'ye Baz-e Popper Pas az Panjah Sa'al: Tadavome Mozu'eiy'yate Bahse Popper. [Trad.:] Mostafa Yunesi, Tehran: Markaz, 2003.
Reviews:
Grove, J. W.: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 32 (2002), No. 2, 267-271
Oberdiek, H.: Choice. Vol. 37 (2000), No. 10, 1830
Tivey, Leonard: The Political Quarterly. Vol. 71 (2000), No. 1, 129-132
Tang, Paul C. L.: Essays in Philosophy. Vol. 1 (2000), No. 2, 134-137 [doi: 10.5840/eip20001212]

Khaki-seddigh, Ali
Khaterati az Popper. [Memories of Popper].
Neshat Newspaper. No. 8210 (1999).

Kim, Yoon-Ho; Shih, Yanhua
Experimental Realization of Popper's Experiment: Violation of the Uncertainty Principle?
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 29 (1999), No. 12, 1849-1861
s. a. Shih/Kim 2000
Zusammenfassung:
Experimental Realization of Popper's Experiment. In: Summaries of Papers presented at the Quantum Electronics and Laser Science Conference. Postconference Edition. Washington, D.C.: Optical Society of America, 1999. 67-68
Later edited:
Experimental Realization of Popper's Experiment: Violation of the Uncertainty Principle? In: Kumar, Prem (Ed.): Quantum Communication, Computing, and Measurement. 2. Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Quantum Communication, Measurement, and Computing, 22. - 27. 8. 1998, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., USA. New York: Kluwer, 2000. 443-452
s. a. Short, Anthony J.: Comment on *Experimental Realization of Popper's Experiment: Violation of the Uncertainty Principle? In:* arXiv:quant-ph/0005063 v1. 16.5.2000

Kirchgässner, Gebhard
Wirtschaftspolitische Beratung aus der Sicht des kritischen Rationalismus: Vierzehn Thesen.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 193-225

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
Kan schoonheid de weg wijzen naar de waarheid?
Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 91 (1999), No. 3, 174-193
Translation:
Beauty, a Road to the Truth. In: Synthese. Vol. 131 (2002), No. 3, 291-328
s. a. Miller, David: Beauty, a Road to the Truth? In: Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 341-355
s. a. Kuipers, Theo A. F.: Truth Approximation by Empirical and Aesthetic Criteria. Ebd., 356-360
s. a. Thagard, Paul: Why is Beauty a Road to the Truth? In: Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne

(Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 365-370
s. a. Kuipers, Theo A. F. : Aesthetic Induction versus Coherence. Ebd., 371-374

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
Quantitative Confirmation, and its Qualitative Consequences.
Logique et Analyse. N. S. Vol. 42 (1999), No. 167/168, 447-482

Lane, Melissa
Plato, Popper, Strauss, and Utopianism: Open Secrets?
History of Philosophy Quarterly. Vol. 16 (1999), No. 2, 119-143

Lehrer, Ronald
Approaching Perspectivism: A Response to the Commentaries.
Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology. Vol. 6 (1999), No. 3, 191-198
s. a. Ansell-Pearson 1999

Leschke, Martin
Die Aufgabe der Ökonomik als Sozialwissenschaft.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 105-107

Lessnoff, Michael H.
Karl Popper: Critical Rationalism and the Open Society.
Lessnoff, Michael H.: Political Philosophers of the Twentieth Century. Oxford; Malden, Mass.: Blackwell, 1999. Ch. 8.

Loughlin, A. J.
Alienation and Value-Neutrality. Aldershot, Brookfield: Ashgate, 1999.

Lütge, Christoph
Was kann eine evolutionäre Wissenschaftstheorie von der Ökonomik lernen?
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 135-140

Mato Fernández, Carlos
Convergencias entre Karl Popper y Juan Luis Segundo.
Cuadernos de historia de las ideas. No. 4 (1999), 31-43

Mattos, Jose Claudio
A noção de justificacionismo na filosofia popperiana. Florianopolis: Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Dissertação 1999.

Mehdizadeh, M. R.
El'late Esteghbal az Araye Popper dar Iran-e Mo'aser [Why Popper is Famous in Iran].
Iran Newspaper. 1999.

Meleghy, Tamas
Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften: Überlegungen auf der Grundlage der Drei-Welten-Theorie von Karl Popper.

Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 21 (1999/2000), No. 3/4, 133-155
s. a. Schmid, Michael: Kommentar aus der Sicht des Kritischen Rationalismus zu Tamás Meleghy: Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften: Überlegungen auf der Grundlage der Drei-Welten-Theorie von Karl Popper. In: Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 21 (1999/2000), 179-182
s. a. Meleghy, Tamas: Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften: Bemerkungen zu den Stellungnahmen. In: Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 21 (1999/2000), No. 3/4, 183-193

Mettenheim, Christoph von
The Problem of Objectivity in Law and Ethics.
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1999. 111-127

Miccoli, Paolo
Popper lettore di Parmenide.
Euntes docete. Vol. 52 (1999), No. 3, 395-397

Midgley, M.
Determinism, Omniscience, and the Multiplicity of Explanations.
Behavioral and Brain Scieces. Vol. 22 (1999), No.5, 900-901

Miller, David
Being an Absolute Skeptic.
Science. Vol. 284 (1999), No. 5420, 1625-1626
[http//www.mcgill.ca/douglas/fdg/kjf/23-TAMIL.htm]
Later edited:
Being an Absolute Sceptic. In: Miller, David: Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.
Translation:
Zettaiteki Kaigironzya de arukoto. In: Hihanteki Gorishugi kenkyu [Studies in Critical Rationalism]. Vol. 1 (2009), No. 1, 18-27
Sendo um ético absoluto. In: Sképsis (São Paulo). Vol. 5 (2012), No. 9 [Portugiesische Translation durch Júlio Fontana].

Miller, David
Popper and Tarski.
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1999. 56-70
Später als:
Critical Rationalism's Debt to Tarski. In: Miller, David: Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.
Translation:
Popper e Tarski. In: Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper e la società aperta: 50 anni dopo. Roma: Armando, 1999. 103-122 [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]

Möhring, Axel
Sir Karl Raimund Popper und die Geschichtswissenschaft. München: Grin-Verlag, 1999 (Helmut-Schmidt-Universität der Bundeswehr Hamburg, Fachbereich Philosophie, Hausarbeit).

Mohaghgheg, Abdolhamid Abtahi

Aghlaniy'yat-e Marifat az Didghahe Elmshenasi-e Popper. [The Rationality of Knowledge According to Popper's Philosophy of Science.] Tehran: Kanune Andishe Javan,Moas'ses-e Farhanghi-e Danesh va Andishe-ya Moaaser [Cultural Centre of Contemporary Knowledge and Thought].1999.

Molini Fernández, Fernando
Proactividad: El método científico de Karl Popper aplicado al future.
Encuentros Multidisciplinares. Vol. 3 (1999), 1-12

Müller, Roland
Popper und die Philosophie.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 6 (1999), No. 2. (H. 12.)

Musgrave, Alan
Essays on Realism and Rationalism. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 12.)

Neiva, Eduardo
O racionalismo critico de Karl Popper. Rio de Janeiro: Francisco Alves, 1999.

Neumärker, K. J. Bernhard
Einige (kritische) Marginalien zur politisch-institutionellen Ökonomik der Popperschen *Offenen Gesellschaft*.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 77-84

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Die *Krise der Erkenntnistheorie*. Sokal, Bricmont und die wissenschaftlichen Standards in der Philosophie. [Sokal, Alan; Bricmont, Jean: Eleganter Unsinn. Wie die Denker der Postmoderne die Wissenschaften mißbrauchen. München: Beck, 1999.]
Conceptus. Vol. 32 (1999), No. 80, 1-37
s. a. Kremer Marietti, Angèle: Karl Popper et la crise de l'épistémologie. In: [dogma.free.fr/txt/AKM_Popper01.htm] Mai 2001. [Translation: An Answer to Professor Hans Joachim Niemann on Karl Popper and the Crisis of Epistemology. Aus d. Französischen von Eliane Cuvelier. In: [dogma.free.fr/txt/AKM_Popper=2.htm] Mai 2002.]

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Popper’s Critique of Scientific Socialism, or Carnap and his Co-Workers.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 29 (1999), No. 1, 32-61

Oakley, Allen
Economics and the Origin of Popper's Situational Analysis.
History of Economics Review.Vol. 30 (1999), 25-40
s. a. Salazar, Boris: How Rational is Popper's Rationality Principle? A Critical Note on Oakley. In: History of Economics Review. Vol. 31 (2000), No. 32, 58-62 [Translation: ¿Que tan racional es el principio de racionalidad de Popper? In: Revista de economica institutional. 2nd Semester 2001, No. 5, 52-77]
s. a. Oakley, Allen: How Rational is Popper's Rationality Principle? A Reply to Boris Salazar. In: History of Economics Review. Vol. 31 (2000), No. 32, 63-66

Olding, Alan
Popper for Afters.
Quadrant. Vol. 43 (1999), No. 12, 19-22

Oswald, Friedrich
Sir-Karl-Popper-Schule.
Pädagogische Impulse. 1999, No. 3, 8-10

Oyigo, Josphat
Karl Popper's Vision of Democrarcy as the Ideal Society.
Nairobi: University, Master Thesis 1999.

Pavand, Nematol'lah
Sharh va Nagde Zohur a Seir-e Makateb-e Pluralisti dar Arse-ye Falsafeye Jadid-e Gharb.
[Interpretation and Critique of Pluralistic Schools in Western Modern Philosophy].
Ketab-e Zanan. No.5 (1999).

Paya, Ali
Moal'leme In Garn [The Teacher of the Century].
Ghoftegu. No. 18 (1999).

Pandit, Giridhari Lal
L'impact de la pensee de Sir Karl Popper sur notre comprehension du monde naturel et du monde des hommes.
Quo vadis. Revue internationale de philosophie. Vol. 35 (1999), 82-94

Patry, Jean-Luc
Educational Theory and Practice from a Critico-Rationalist Point of View.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Peres, Asher
Popper's Experiment and the Copenhagen Interpretation.
[http://arxiv.org/abs/quant-ph/9910078]
s. a. Peres 2002

Peukert, Helmut
Zur Logik transformatorischer Lernprozesse.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 188-192

Pezzimenti, Rocco
Dynamic Order: The Problem of Method in Evolving Nature. With letters from N. Rescher, L. Pauling, J. Eccles and K. R. Popper. Leominster: Gracewings, 1999.
Later edited:
Dynamic Order: The Problem of Method in Evolving Nature. In: Roma: Millenium Romae, 1999. (Millennium. 6.)

Phillips, Denis C.
How to Play the Game: A Popperian Approach to the Conduct of Educational Research.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Pies, Ingo
Theoretische Grundlagen demokratischer Gesellschaftspolitik – Der Beitrag Karl Poppers.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 1-38, 141-146

Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Ed.)
Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.)
Reviews:
Nutzinger, Hans G.: Kyklos. Vol. 53 (2000), No. 3, 416-418
Mantzavinos, Chrysostomos: ORDO. Jahrbuch für die Ordnung von Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft. Vol. 51 (2000), 481-484

Pollak, Guido
On Writing the History of Critical Rationalism and Its Influence on Educational Thougt: Preliminaries and Problems.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Porciello, Roberto
Scienza e decisione: Saggio sul pensiero politico di Karl Popper. Milano: Angeli, 1999. (Filosofia. 98.)

Pralong, Sandra
Minima Moralia. Is There an Ethics of the Open Society?
Jarvie, Ian C.; Pralong, Sandra (Eds.): Popper's Open Society after Fifty Years: The Continuing Relevance of Karl Popper. London, New York: Routledge, 1999. 128-145

Pudlowski, Leszek; Székely, Iván (Eds.)
Open Society Archives. Budapest: Open Society Archives at the Central European University, 1999.

Rash'shad, Ali Akbar
Pei Sakht-haye Marefat Shenasi-e Injahanighari. [The Foundations of Secular Epistemology].
Ghabasat. No.12 (1999).

Razi, Amir
Yek Vaziyat-e Reghghat-bar [A Trouble Situation].
Soure. No. 5 (1999).

Reershemius, Henrik
Popper und Bateson: zwei Erkenntnistheorien zum Verhältnis von Geist und Materie und zur Rolle des Zufalls für mentale Prozesse. Hamburg: Universität, Staatsexamensarbeit 1999.

Reyes Lagunes, Isabel
Consideraciones desde la psicologia en torno a Karl Popper.
Estudios politicos. No. 22 (1999), 31-37

Riesel, Manfred

Philosophisch-ästhetische Untersuchungen zur Beurteilung von Kunstwerken in ihrem historischen, sozioökonomischen und theologischen Umfeld. Wien: Universität, Dissertation 1999.

Robbins, Derek
Alternative Forms of Anti-positivism. The Work of Karl Popper and Gaston Bachelard. London: University of East London, 1999. (Social Politics Paper. 2.)

Roeper, Peter; Leblanc, Hugues
Probability Theory and Probability Logic. Toronto, Buffalo, London: University of Toronto Press, 1999.

Rothschild, Kurt
European Integration and Economic Methodology and Research: Questions and Speculations. Atlantic Economic Journal. Vol. 27 (1999), No. 3, 243-253

Salamun, Kurt
Critical Rationalism and Political Education: Karl Popper's Advice How to Neutralise Anti-Democratic Thought-Patterns.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.) 83-89

Salamun, Kurt
Philosophisch-anthropologische Überlegungen zu Karl R. Poppers Menschenbild.
Runggaldier, Edmund; Löffler, Winfried (Ed.): Vilefalt und Konvergenz der Philosophie. Vorträge des 5. Kongresses der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Philosophie, Innsbruck, 1.- 4. 2. 1998. Teil 1. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky, 1999. 316-321

Salmerón Jiménez, María Angélica
Popper yla defense de la democracia.
La palabra y el hombre. 1999, No. 109, 83-98

Sankey, Derek
Classrooms as Safe Places To Be Wrong.
Paper presented at the 5th UNESCO-ACEID International Conference, Bangkok, Thailand, 13. - 16. 12. 1999.

Sayers, Sean
Plato's Republic. An Introduction. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1999.

Sceski, John H.
Popper on Objectivity. S. Louis, MO: Saint Louis University, Diss., 1999.
s. a. Sceski 2007

Schaffer, Thomas
Institutionen und Erkenntnis. Eine Analyse im Lichte der Popperschen Erkenntnis- und Wissenschaftstheorie. Köln: Universität, Dissertation 1999.
Later edited:
Institutionen und Erkenntnis. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2001. (Erfahrung und Denken. 88.)

Review:
Fibelkorn-Bechert, Andrea: ORDO. Jahrbuch für die Ordnung von Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft. Vol. 53 (2022), 373-376

Schlögl, Friedrich
Wahrscheinlichkeit und Information in der Physik.
Praxis der Naturwissenschaften. Physik. Vol. 48 (1999), No. 5, 2-12

Schulte, Oliver
The Logic of Reliable and Efficient Inquiry.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 28 (1999), No. 4, 399-438

Scott, David
Metaphor as Thought in Elias Canetti's *Masse und Macht*. Bern u. a.: Lang, 1999. (Australian and New Zealand Studies in German Language and Literature. 18.)

Seixas, Elisa Maria Viterbo Gonçalves de
Karl Popper da epistemologia à filosofia social e política. Porto: Universidade, Tese mestr. 1999.

Sen, R. N.
Why is the Euclidian Line the Same as the Real Line?
Foundations of Physics Letters. Vol. 12 (1999), No. 4, 325-345

Sicard, François
Karl Popper. Les deux problèmes fondamentaux de la théorie de la connaissance.
Quinzaine Litteraire. No. 762 (1999), 17

Siegert, Michael
Österreicher des 20. Jahrhunderts – Sir Karl Popper.
Profil. No. 51/52 (1999), 144-145

Solórzano, Carmen
Consideraciones en torno al cómo se conoce en ciencias sociales.
Estudios politicos. 1999, No. 22, 49-55

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
Quién fue Popper?
Estudios politicos. No. 22 (1999), 11-17

Suchanek, Andreas
Kritischer Rationalismus und die Methode der Sozialwissenschaften.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 85-104

Swann, Joanna
What Happens When Learning Takes Place?
Interchange. Vol. 30 (1999), No. 3, 257-282

Swann, Joanna; Pratt, John (Eds.)
Improving Education: Realist Approaches to Method and Research. London, New York: Cassell,

1999.

Swartz, Ronald
Education for Freedom from Socrates to Einstein and Beyond.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Talbot, Andrew
Karl Popper.
The Philosophers' Magazine. No. 7, Summer 1999, 30

Timmer, Oliver
Die Wissenschaftstheorie Karl Poppers. Zur wissenschaftstheoretischen Fundierung des Physikunterrichts.
Praxis der Naturwissenschaften. Physik in der Schule. Vol. 48 (1999), No. 4, 32-35

Toccafondi, Fiorenza
De Karl Bühler à Karl R. Popper.
Philosophiques. Vol. 26 (1999), No. 2, 279-300
[http://www.erudit.org/revue/philoso/1999/v26/n2/004992ar.html]
Later edited in:
Kodikas /Code. Ars Semiotica. Vol. 28 (2005), No. 1/2, Special Issue.

Ulanowicz, Robert E.
Life after Newton: An Ecological Metaphysic.
Biosystems. Vol. 50 (1999), No. 2, 127-142

Vaga Shiota, Gustavo de la
Apuntes sobre la fuerza de la razón. Introducción a la filosofia de Karl Popper.
Estudios politicos. No. 22 (1999), 43-49

Valentine, E.
Popper: 3 Worlds and Attitudes to the Explanatory Gap.
New Ideas in Psychology. Vol. 17 (1999), No. 1, 31-39

Vasconcelos, Marcos Roberto; Strachman, Edoardo; Fucidji, José Ricardo
O realismo critico e as controversias metodologicas contemporaneas em economia.
Estudos economicos. Vol. 29 (1999), No. 3, 415-445

Veronesi, Carlo
Congetture e dimostrazioni: Popper e Lakatos a confront
Lettera matematica Pristem, (1999), No. 31, 29-34

Vollmer, Gerhard
Kritischer Rationalismus und Evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie.
Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 115-134
s. a. Schmid, Michael: Poppers Darwinismus. Kommentar zu Gerhard Vollmer: Kritischer Rationalismus und evolu-

tionäre Erkenntnistheorie. In: Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin (Eds.): Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. (Konzepte der Gesellschaftstheorie. 5.) 141-146

Waschkuhn, Arno
Kritischer Rationalismus. Sozialwissenschaftliche und politikwissenschaftliche Konzepte einer liberalen Philosophie der offenen Gesellschaft. München: Oldenbourg, 1999.

Watkins, John
The Truth Will Out.
The Philosopher's Magazine. 1999, No. 6, 11

Wettersten, John R.
How can we Increase the Fruitfulness of Popper's Methodological Individualism?
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 29 (1999), No. 4, 517-526

Wettersten, John R.
New Problems after Popper.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 29 (1999), No. 1, 146-154

Wettersten, John R.
The Critical Rationalist's Quest for an Effective Liberal Pedagogy.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Williams, Malcolm
Single Case Probability and the Sociel World: The Applicatin of Popper's Propensity Interpretation.
Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour. Vol. 29 (1999).No. 2, 187-201

Zamagni, Elena
Critica di Karl Popper alla sociologia olista. Bologna: Università degli studi, Facoltà di scienze politiche, Tesi di laurea 1999.

Zanotti, Gabriel J.
Karl Popper: Antes y después de Kyoto.
Arbor. Ciencia Pensamiento y Cultur. Vol. 163 (1999), No. 642, 229-244

Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.)
Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

Zecha, Herhard
A Critique of Value-Neutrality in Educational Research.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Critical Rationalism and Educational Discourse. Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 1999. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 11.)

2000

Falsafe, hag va batel dar Tarikh e Andishe-ye Post modern: Karl Popper dar Iran: Ayande'ye Elm dar Iran. [Truth and Falsehood in the History of Postmodern Philosophy: Karl. R. Popper in Iran: The Future of Science in Iran.] Ketabkhane'ye Bonyad-e Dayeratolma'aref-e Eslami [Islamic Encyclopedia Foundation]. 2000.

Friedrich Hayek et la philosophie économique. Colloque au Centre Culturel International de Cerisy-la-Salle, 24. - 31. 8. 1999.
Philosophie économique (Bruxelles). No. 2 (2000)

Popper: Widerlegungen.
Information Philosophie. Vol. 28 (2000), No. 4, 52-55

Karl Popper, Samuel Beckett.
Lotus International. No.107 (2000), 42-43

Adam, Avshalom M.
Farewell to Certitude: Einstein's Novelty on Induction and Deduction, Fallibilism.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 31 (2000), No. 1, 19-37

Agassi, Joseph
Popper's Political Philosophy in the Perspective of Global Politics.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 12 (2000), 1-4

Agassi, Joseph
Die Rolle der Metaphysik in Poppers Bild der Wissenschaft.
Geschichte und Gegenwart. Vierteljahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte, Gesellschaftsanalyse und politische Bildung. Vol. 19 (2000), No. 2, 100-108

Ahmadi, Omar
Ebtal dar Ravesh Shenasi va Marefat Shenasie Popper [Falsifiability in Popper's Methodology and Epistemology]. Daneshghahe Sanati-e Sharif [Sharif University, Thesis], 2000.

Albert, Hans
Kritischer Rationalismus. Vier Kapitel zur Kritik illusionären Denkens.Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2000. (UTB. 2138.)
Translation:
Racionalismo critico. Cuatro capitulos para una satira del pensamiento ilusorio. Madrid: Sintesis, 2002.

Ansari, Shahram
Elm va Farzi'ye: Ghozareshe Mosahebe-ye Popper [Science and Hypothesis: Interview Report].
Zehn. No. 1 (2000).

Ansari, Shahram
Elm va Farziy'ye, Mosahebe Shavandeh: Karl Popper [An Interview with Karl Popper: Science and Theory].
Zehn. No.1 (2000).

Antiseri, Dario
La Vienna di Popper. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2000. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 7.)
Translation:
La Vienne de Popper: L'individualisme méthodologique autrichien. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2004 (Philosopher en sciences sociales). [Transl.: Nathalie Janson]
Popper's Vienna: World 3 of Vienna 1870-1930. Aurora, Col.: Davies Group Publ., 2006 (Contemporary European Culture Studies.)

Araujo Neto, Gerson Albuquerque
Aspectos da filosofia de Karl Popper: Teoria das propensões.
São Paulo: Pontificia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Tese de doutorado 2000.

Bailey, Richard
Education in the Open Society: Karl Popper and Schooling. Aldershot; Burlington, Vt.: Ashgate, 2000 - reprinted 2002 - reprinted 2018
Review:
Hammersley, Martyn: Higher Education Review. Vol. 34 (2002), No. 3, 81-83

Banegas, José R.; Artalejo, Fernando Rodriguez; Rey Calero, Juan del
Popper y el problema de la inducción en epidemología.
Revista Española de Salud Pública. Vol. 74 (2000), No. 4, 327-339

Bastos Filho, Jenner Barretto
Kuhn's Paradigms, the Problem of Incommensurability and Confrontation with Popper.
Acta scientiarum. Universidade Estadual de Maringá. Vol. 22 (2000), No. 5, 1297-1309

Batiéno, Jacques
Théorie de la connaissance et rationalité politique chez Karl Popper. Paris: Université de Paris 4, Thèse 2000.

Berson, J. A.
Kekulé escapes, Popper notwithstanding.
Angewandte Chemie. International Edition. Vol. 39 (2000), No.17, 3045-3047.
Translation:
Kekulé escapes – Popper as well. In: Angewandte Chemie, Int. Ed. Vol. 40 (2001), No. 7, 1204-1207
s. a. Wallau, W. M.: Kekulé reüssiert – Popper auch. In: Angewandte Chemie. Vol. 113 (2001), No. 7, 1241-1243
[Translation: Kekulé escapes – Popper as well. In: Angewandte Chemie. Int. Ed. Vol. 40 (2001), No. 7, 1201-1203.]
s. a. Berson, J. A.: Kekulé reüssiert – Popper auch. In: Angewandte Chemie. Vol. 113 (2001), No. 7, 1244-1247

Bogen, Jim
"Two as good as one hundred" – Poorly Replicated Evidence is Some 19th Century Neuroscientific Research. 2000.
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/id/eprint/211]

Boland, Lawrence A.
On Methodology of the 'Economics of …' Literature.
A Research Annual. Research in the History of Economic Thought and Methodology. Vol. 18 A (2000).

Boniolo, Giovanni

Gli errori scientifici di Popper.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Vol. 2 (2000), 21ff

Borghini, Andrea
Karl Popper: Politica e società. Milano: Angeli, 2000. (Vichiana. 7.)

Bouveresse, Renée
Le rationalisme critique de Karl Popper. Paris: Ellipses, 2000. (Philo.)

Buber-Agassi, Judith
Feminism and Critical Rationalism
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 12 (2000), No. 1, 5-13

Chaudhury, Mahasweta
Vigyaner Darshan o Karl Popper [Philosophy of Science and Karl Popper]. Calcutta: Bandopadhyay 2000 - 2nd ed. 2008

Chauvier, Stéphane; Boyer, Alain
La querelle des arguments transcendanteaux. Caen: Université de Caen, 2000. (Cahiers de Philosophie de l'Université de Caen.)

Chmielewski, Adam J.
Karl Popper's Critique of Historicism, the Historical School, and the Contemporary Debate.
Koslowski, Peter (Ed.): The Theory of Capitalism in the German Economic Tradition. Berlin: Springer, 2000. (Studies in Economic Ethics and Philosophy.) 509-531

Clark, J. Stephen; Grant, K. Gary
Popper and Production: Testing Parametric Restrictions in Systems under Nonstationarity.
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics. Vol. 48 (2000), No.1, 15-25

Cross, Charles B.
A Characterization of Imaging in Terms of Popper Functions.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 67 (2000), No. 2, 316-339

Cucherat, M.
La recherche clinique est-elle une demarche scientifique? Karl Popper et la recherche clinique.
La revue du practicien. Vol. 50 (2000), No. 12, 1286-1289

Davari Ardakani, Reza
Seiri Enteghadi dar Falsafeye Karl Popper. [A Critical Examination of Karl Popper's Philosophy.] Tehran: Moas'sese Farhanghi-e Danesh va Andishe Moaser [Cultural Centre of Contemporary Knowledge and Thought]. 2000.
Later edited:
Id.: Tehran: Sazemane Enteshaatat e Paghuheshghah-e Farhangh va Andisheye Eslami [Organization of the Islamic Investigation of Cultur and Research Publ.], 2009.

Dortier, Jean-François (Ed.)
Philosophies de notre temps. Auxerre: Sciences Humaines Ed., 2000.

Drieschner, Michael
Naturwissenschaft apriori: Die Strenge des kantischen Anspruchs oder Karl Popper ein Idealist?
Philosophia naturalis. Vol. 37 (2000), No. 1/2, 395-408

Ebrahimi, Azade
Roshanfekri az Noe'e Popper [Intellectualism According to Popper's Definition].Hambasteghi 2000.

Engel, Gerhard
Die Überwindung von Normativität durch Theoriebildung: Anmerkungen zu Popper, Eucken, von Hayek und Buchanan.
Leipold, Helmut; Pies, Ingo (Ed.): Ordnungstheorie und Ordnungspolitik. Stuttgart: Lucius & Lucius, 2000. (Schriften zu Ordnungsfragen der Wirtschaft. 64.) 277-302

Englert, Armin
Optionen der Vaterschaft in der offenen Gesellschaft. Herausforderung und Folgen für die Praxis der Familienbildung. Eichstätt: Katholische Universität, Diplomarbeit 2000.

Farrell, R. P.
Will the Popperian Feyerabend please step forward: Pluralistic, Popperian Themes in the Philosophy of Paul Feyerabend.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Sience. Vol. 14 (2000), No. 3, 257-266

Farris, James S.
Corroboration versus *Strongest Evidence*.
Cladistics. Vol. 16 (2000), 385-393

Federspil, Giovanni; Vettor, Robert
Can Scientific Medicine Incorporate Alternative Medicine?
The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. Vol. 6 (2000), No. 3, 241-244

Fernández, Brena Paula Magno
Popper, Hayek e a (im)possibilidade de predições específicas nas ciencias sociais. Florianopolis: Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Dissertação 2000.

Finn, Viktor Konstantinovič
Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija Karla Poppera i ėpistemologija sinteza poznavatel’nych procedur. (Vmesto posleslovija.)
Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 365-424.

Flach, Peter A.; Kakas, Antonis C. (Ed.)
Abduction and Induction. Essays on their Relation and Integration. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer, 2000. (Applied Logic Series. 18.)

Fox, John F.
With Friends Like These ..., or What is Inductivism and Why is it Off the Agenda?
Nola, Robert; Sankey, Howard (Eds.): After Popper, Kuhn and Feyerabend: Recent Issues in

Theories of Scientific Method. Dordrecht, Boston: Kluwer, 2000. (Australasian Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. 15.) 153-164

Gangi, Giuseppe
I maestri del pensiero occidentale da Socrate a Popper. 3: La filosofia contemporanea: Hegel, Schopenhauer, Marx, Croce, Popper. Massarosa: M. del Bucchia, 2000)

García, Félix Miguel
La fascinación por Popper en la epidemiología contemporánea.
Revista de saúde pública. Vol. 74 (2000), No.4, 323-326 und: Revista española de salud pública. Vol. 74 (2000), No.4, 323-325

Gillies, Donald A.
Varieties of Propensity.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 51 (2000), No. 4, 807-837
Later edited:
Varieties of Propensity. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 3. London: Routledge, 2004. 194-221

Golland, Louise; Sigmund, Karl
Exact Thought in a Demented Time: Karl Menger and his Viennese Mathematical Colloquium. Mathematical Intelligencer. Vol. 22 (2000), No. 1, 34-45.

Gómez Giraldo, Adolfo León
Tres ensayos sobre Karl Popper. [1. Lógica, lógica del conocimiento y filosofía en K. R. Popper. 2. K. R. Popper o cómo justificar el error y la opinión en filosofía. 3. Kant y Popper, ina confrontación.] Cali: Faid Ed., 2000 - 2.ed. 2001 - 3. ed. 2002.

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Karl Popper. The Formative Years 1902-1945. Politics and Philosophy in Interwar Vienna. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000 - Reprint 2001 - 1st Paperback ed. 2002 - Reprint 2022
s. a. Euchner 2004, Hacohen 2007
Extract:
Red Vienna, the *Jewish Question*, and Emigration. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.). Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 87-133
Reviews:
Anonym: Publishers Weekly. Vol. 247 (2000), No. 33, 342-343
Armour, Leslie: Library Journal. Aug. 2000, 109
Papineau, David: The Proof is the Disproof. In: The New York Times Book Review. Vol. 150 (2000), No. 51570, 28
Champion, Rafe: Making Sense of Popper. 2001. [http://www.mises.org/ fullstory. aspx? control=689&id=80]
Chessick, Richard D.: The American Journal of Psychiatry. Vol. 158 (2001), No. 12, 2100-2103
Fuller, Steve: The The British Journal for the History of Science. Vol. 34 (2001), Pt. 3, No. 122, 343-345
Gattei, Stefano: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 52 (2001), No. 4, 815-825
Nuez, Paloma de la: Viena en la Vida y la Obra de Karl Popper. In: Revista de Occidente. No. 243 (2001), 145-152
Journal of Modern History. Vol. 71 (2002), No. 1, 105-149
Philosophy. Vol. 77 (2002), No. 299, 142-143
Artigas, Mariano: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 32 (2002), No. 3, 379-394
Blaug, Mark: History of Political Thought. Vol. 23 (2002), No. 3, 560-562
Champion, Rafe: Reconsidering Popper's (Libertarian?) Legacy. In: Humane Studies Review. Vol. 14 (2002), No.1.

[http://www.theihs.org/libertyguide/hst/hsr.php/55.html]
Chmielewski, Adam J.: The Political Quarterly. Vol. 73 (2002), No. 1, 114-116
Culver, Keith: Review of Metaphysics. Vol. 55 (2002), No. 3, 634-537
D'Amico, Robert: Journal of Modern History. Vol. 74 (2002), No. 4, 897-899
Farr, James: Constellations. Vol. 9 (2002), No. 2, 289-291
Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm: Historische Zeitschrift. Vol. 274 (2002), No. 2, 505-506
Grattan-Guinness, Ivor: Truths and Contradictions about Karl Popper. In: Annals of Science. Vol. 59 (2002), No. 1, 89-96
Janik, Allan: Central European History. Vol. 35 (2002), No. 4, 613-616
Jardine, Lisa; Fuller, Steve: Who's Reading What. In: New Scientist. Vol. 175 (2002), No. 2357, 53
Le Rider, Jacques: Revue des études juives. T. 161 (2002), Fasc. 1/2, 276-280
Mirowski, Philip: Isis. Vol. 93 (2002), No. 2, 324-325
Tannenbaum, Donald G.: German Studies Review. Vol. 26 (2003), No. 1, 171-172
Buchen, Simon: German History. Vol. 22 (2004), No. 2, 283-285
Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos. In: Anuario filosófico. Vol. 38 (2005), No. 1, 302-308
Persson, Ulf: Self-published, December 2008 [http://www.math.chalmers.se/~ulfp/Review/formative.pdf]

Hashimoto, Tsutomu
The Purpose and Significance of the Methodology of the Social Sciences in the Age of Scientism.
Economic Journal of Hokkaido University. Vol. 29 (2000) 43-55
[http://hdl.handle.net/2115/30591]
Revised Version:
Hashimoto, Tsutomu: The Purpose and Significance of the Methodology of Social Sciences in the Age of Scientism: Has the Methodology of Social Sciences Come to an End?
[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/37567064_The_Purpose_and_Significance_of_the_Methodology_of_the_Social_Sciences_in_the_Age_of_Scientism]

Hayeri Yazdi, Mehdi; Nasri, Abdol'lah
Ebtale Ebtal-Paziri. [The Falsehood of Fallibility].
Ghabasat. No.15 (2000).

Healy, M. J.
Paradigms and Pragmatism: Approaches to Medical Statistics.
Annali di igiene medicina preventiva e di comunita. Vol. 12 (2000), No. 4, 257-264

Hülst, Dirk
Kritischer Rationalismus: Philosophie der aufgeklärten Moderne? Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 2000
(Handbuch politische Theorien und Ideologien. 2.)

Ingarden, Roman Stanisław
Physical and Information-dynamical (Cognitive) Picture of the World.
Open Systems and Information Dynamics. Vol. 7 (2000), No. 2, 139-156

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
Accountability and Falsifiability.
Annual. Japanese Association of the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (2000), No. 1, 19-31

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
L'ouverture vers l'inconnu
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 12 (2000), No. 1, 13-16

Kageyama, Yasuyuki

Hihanteki gouri shugi no sisou [The Thought of Critical Rationalism]. Tokyo: Miraisha, 2000.

Keuth, Herbert
Die Philosophie Karl Poppers. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2000. (UTB für Wissenschaft. Uni-Taschenbücher. 2156.) - 2. durchgesehene und korrigierte Aufl. 2011 - 2022
Translation:
The Philosophy of Karl Popper. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005.
Review:
Andersson, Gunnar. In: Philosophy of the Social Science. Vol. 39 (2009), 324-332

Khosrow Panah, Abdolhosein
Arzesh-e Shenakht. [The Validity of Knowledge].
Kalame-Eslami. No.32 (2000).

Klein, Nina
Ökonomische Erkenntnistheorie und ordnungspolitische Implikationen: Die Beiträge von Platon, Aristoteles, Thomas von Aquin, John Locke, David Hume, Immanuel Kant, John Stuart Mill, Karl R. Popper und Friedrich August von Hayek. Köln: Universität, Dissertation 2000.
Later edited:
Ökonomische Erkenntnistheorie und ordnungspolitische Implikationen. Lohmar: Eul, 2000.

Kogawara, Makoto (Ed.)
Hihan to chousen [Critique and Challenge]. Tokyo: Miraisha, 2000.

König, Gert
Fries und Popper.
Jens, Uwe; Romahn, Hajo (Hrsg.): Sozialpolitik und Sozialökonomik. Soziale Ökonomie im Zeichen der Globalisierung. Festschrift für Lothar F. Neumann. Marburg: Metropolis, 2000.

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
From Instrumentalism to Constructive Realism. On Some Relations Between Confirmation, Empirical Progress, and Truth Approximation. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer, 2000. (Synthese Library. 287.)

Langer, Dietmar
Karl Popper als Erzieher zur Vernunft? Zur Bedeutung der Wertphilosophie des transzendental-kritischen Realismus für pädagogisches Handeln.
Pädagogische Rundschau. Vol. 54 (2000), No. 1, 3-23

Le Boulch, Gaël
Karl Popper. La logique de la decouverte scientifique. Quel apport pour les sciences de gestion?
Paris: Université Paris IX Dauphine, Thèse 2000.

Le Roux, A.
The Reconstruction of Educational Institutions: A Review of Popper's Social Piecemeal Engineering.
South African Journal of Education. Vol. 20 (2000), No. 1, 5-10

Lecomte, Jacques

Karl Popper: Science et raison critique.
Dortier, Jean-François: Philosophies de Notre Temps. Auxerre: Ed. Sciences Humaines, 2000.

Lozev, Kamen
Socialnata filosofija na Karl Popăr. Sofija: Kalăs i Didakta Konsult, 2000.

Mahmudi-Musavi, Mohammad
Naghdi bar Falsafe-ye Shak [Critique of Scepticism in Philosophy].
Kalame Eslami. No.33 (2000).

Marquand, David
A Tale of Three Karls: Marx, Popper, Polanyi and Post-Socialist Europe.
Philosophy. Suppl. Vol. 75 (2000), No. 292, 37-49

Marshall, A. H.
Plato, Humaity and Globalisation.
Phronimon. Vol. 2 (2000), No. 1, 231-241

Meleghy, Tamas
Über den hierarchischen Aufbau der Welt: Talcott Parsons' und Karl Poppers Theorien im Vergleich.
Österreichische Zeitschrift für Soziologie. Sonderbd. 2000, No. 6, 107-140

Miller, David
Absolute Truth.
The Karl Jaspers Forum. [http//www.mcgill.ca/douglas/fdg/kjf/23-R1-MUL.htm]

Miller: David
Falsificationism is not a Version of Standard Empiricism.
The Karl Jaspers Forum. [http//www.mcgill.ca/douglas/fdg/kjf/23-C10MI.htm]

Miller, David
Popper's Philosophy of Science.
The Karl Jaspers Forum. [http//www.mcgill.ca/douglas/fdg/kjf/23-R2GRU. htm]

Miller, David
Science Needs Good Philosophy of Science.
The Karl Jaspers Forum. [http//www.mcgill.ca/douglas/fdg/kjf/23-R3MUL.htm]

Miller, David
Truth: Absolute, Not Eternal, Not Certain.
The Karl Jaspers Forum. [http//www.mcgill.ca/douglas/fdg/kjf/23-R4MEI.htm]

Moldoveanu, Mihnea C.
Foundations of the Open Society: Discourse Ethics and the Logic of Inquiry.
Journal of Socio-Economics. Vol. 29 (2000), No. 5, 403-442

Moukala Ndoumou, Mike
L'eternelle question du réel et les présupposés philosophiques de l'épistémologie contemporaine. Essai d'introduction à l'ontologie néo-empiriste à travers les textes de Moritz Schlick, Hans Rei-

chenbach, et Karl Popper. Nantes: Université, Thèse 2000.

Navarro, Jaume
El contacto con la realidad: El realismo critico en la filosófia de Karl Popper. Pamplona: Servicio de publicaciones de la Universidad de Navarra, 2000. (Cuadernos de anuario filosófico. Ser. universitaria. 117.)

Newton-Smith, William H. (Ed.)
A Companion of the Philosophy of Science. Oxford: Blackwell, 2000.

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Unter der Bank lesen sie alle Popper.
Ethik und Sozialwissenschaften. Vol. 11 (2000), No. 1, 130-132

Nola, Robert; Sankey, Howard
A Selective Survey of Theories of Scientific Method.
Nola, Robert; Sankey, Howard (Eds.): After Popper, Kuhn and Feyerabend: Recent Issues in Theories of Scientific Method. Dordrecht, Boston: Kluwer, 2000. (Australasian Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. 15.) 1-66

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Science and the Open Society: The Future of Karl Popper's Philosophy. Budapest, New York: Central European University Press, 2000.
Review:
Dathe, Uwe: Zeitschrift für Siebenbürgische Landeskunde. Vol. 23 (2000), No. 2, 328-329

Ohlsson, S.
Falsification, Anomalies and the Naturalistic Approach to Cognitive Change.
Science and Education. Vol. 9 (2000), No. 1/2, 173-186

Paden, R.
Popper's Anti-utopianism and the Concept of an Open Society.
The Journal of Value Inquiry. Vol. 34 (2000), No. 4, 409-426

Parsa-nia, Hamid
Haft Nazari'ye Baraye Eslahat. [Seven Theories About Evolution].
Ketab-e Naghd. No 16 (2000).

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Mondes de propension.
Zouila. Revue Protéenne. No.6 (2000), 20-25

Plaga, R.
An Extension of *Popper's Experiment* Can Test Interpretations of Quantum Mechanics.
Foundations of Physics Letters. Vol. 13 (2000), No. 5, 461-476

Prisching, Manfred
Politische Theorie.
Acham, Karl (Ed.): Geschichte der österreichischen Humanwissenschaften. Bd. III: Menschliches

Verhalten und gesellschaftliche Institutionen, Teilband 2: Wirtschaft, Politik und Recht. Wien: Passagen-Verlag, 2000.

Radnitzky, Gerard
Il razionalismo critico nella teoria della conoscenza e nella filosofia politica.
Quaderni interdisciplinari (Cosenza). Vol. 2 (2000), 193-224

Rajabi, Mohammad
Neghahi Marefati ba Tarikhe Andishe-ye Roshanfekri [Epistemologic Approach to the History of Intellectualism].
Andishe-ye Howze. No. 25 (2000).

Rescher, Nicholas
Pirs, Popper i metodologičeskij povorot. [Peirce, Popper and the Methodological Turn.] Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 210-221

Robinson, Daniel N.
Paradigms and *The Myth of the Framework*: How Science Progresses.
Theory and Psychology. Vol. 10 (2000), No. 11, 39-49

Rutte, Heiner
Einige erkenntnistheoretische Fragen an den Kritischen Rationalismus.
Geschichte und Gegenwart (Graz). Vol. 19 (2000), 79-99

Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.)
Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. [Transl. aus dem Englischen: Delir Gasemovič Lachuti]

Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič
Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija Karla Poppera na ruelix miguel garciabeže XX i XXI stoletij. le Sadovskij, Vadim Nikolaevič (Ed.): Ėvoljucionnaja ėpistemologija i logika social'nych nauk: Karl Popper i ego kritiki. Moskva: Ėd. URSS, 2000. 3-51.

Schiebe, Friedrich
Die spiritistische These als metaphysische Idee im Sinne Karl Poppers.
Glaube und Denken. Jahrbuch der Karl-Hiem-Gesellschaft. Vol. 13 (2000), 197-207

Schmidt, Christian; Versailles, David
Friedrich Hayek vs. Karl Popper: Éléments pour un débat sur la connaissance économique.
Revue de philosophie économique. Vol. 1 (2000), No. 2, 111-139

Segerstråle, Ullica
Science and Science Studies: Enemies of Allies?
Segerstråle, Ullica (Ed.): Beyond the Science Wars. The Missing Discourse About Science and Society. Albany NY: State University of New York Press, 2000. 1-40

Shih, Yanhua; Kim, Yoon-Ho
Quantum Entanglement: From Popper's Experiment to Quantum Eraser.

Optics Communications. Vol. 179 (2000), No. 1/6, 357-369
s. a. Kim/Shih 1999

Simon, Werner
Erkenntnistheorie oder Pragmatik? Das soziologische Verwendungsproblem bei Weber, Popper, Kuhn und Rorty. Wien: Passagen, 2000. (Passagen: Philosophie.)
Review:
Mirbach, Thomas. In: Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft. Vol. 12 (2002), No. 1, 478-479

Smith, Barbara Herrnstein
Netting Truth.
Publications of the Modern Language Association of America. Vol. 115 (2000), No. 5, 1089-1095

Smith, Jim
Nice work – but is it science? Untestable Ecological Theory Won't Help Solve Environmental Problems.
Nature. Vol. 408 (2000), 16.11.2000, 293

Solmi, Fabio
La teoria dell'agire sociale in Karl R. Popper. Bologna: Università degli studi, Facoltà di scienze politiche, Tesi 2000.

Soros, George
Open Society. Reforming Global Capitalism. New York: Public Affairs, 2000.
Translation:
Die offene Gesellschaft. Berlin, 2001.

Tsagdis, Dimitros
Applied Minimalist Epistemology (AME): Improving Upon Three Contributions to the Dual Epistemological Problem.
Dubois, Daniel M. (Ed.): Computing Anticipatory Systems: CASYS'99. Third International Conference. Melville, NY: American Institute of Physics, 2000. (AIP Conference Proceedings. 517.) 182-193

Tsuji, M.
Partial Structures and Jeffrey-Keynes Algebras.
Synthese. Vol. 125 (2000), No. 1/2, 283-299

Turner, Piers Norris
Remembering Karl Popper. A Reflection on the Life of Former Hoover Fellow Karl Popper, One of the Past Century's Greatest Thinkers.
Hoover Digest. 2000, No.1

Unnikrishnan, C. S.
Popper's Experiment, Uncertainty Principle, Signal Locality and Momentum Conservation.
Foundations of Physics Letters. Vol. 13 (2000), No. 2, 197-200

Van Berkel, B.; De Vos, W.; Verdonk, A. H.; Pilot, A.
Normal Science Education and Its Dangers: The Case of School Chemistry.
Science and Education. Vol. 9 (2000), No. 1/2, 123-159

Volpe, Giorgio
L'esperienza come metodo: La discussione popperiana del problema della base empirica. Bologna: CLUEB, 2000.

Watkins, John
Feyerabend among Popperians. 1948–1978.
Preston, J.; Munévar, G., Lamb, D. (Eds.): The Worst Enemy of Science. Essays in Memory of Paul Feyerabend.Oxford: Uxford University Press, 2000. 47-57
[s.a. Watkins 1978]

Watkins, John
Popper.
Newton-Smith, William H. (Ed.): A Companion of the Philosophy of Science. Oxford: Blackwell, 2000.

Ziba-Kalam, Saeid
Ma'aghuliyat va Shavahede Tajrobi [Rationality and Empirical Evidences].
Faslname-ye Howzeh va Daneshghah. No.22 (2000).

2001

Adam, Avshalom
Progress and the Logic of Philosophical Practice.
Curnow, Trevor (Ed.): Thinking Through Dialogue. Essays on Philosophy in Practice. London: Practical Philosophy Press, 2001. 62-65

Adyani, Yunes
Fahm Paziri dar Porose-ye Mofahemeh [Understanding in the Process of Communication].
Entekhab. 2001.

A'gheli, Syamak
Enghelabe Marefat Shenakhtie Popper [Popper's Epistemological Revolution].
Nikumakhus. 2001.

Akbari, Javad
Gharardad Gharaei dar Falsafeye Elme Popper: Ruikarde Enteghadi be Elm-shenasi-e Popper [Conventionalism in Popper's Philosophy of Science: A Critical View]. Daneshghahe Sanati-e Sharif [Sharif University, Thesis], 2001.

Albert, Hans
Der methodologische Revisionismus und die Abgrenzungsproblematik.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Albert, Hans

Das Rahmenproblem und die disziplinäre Arbeitsteilung. Konsequenzen des methodologischen Revisionimus.
Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 53 (2001), No. 4, 625-641

Alt, Jürgen August
Karl R. Popper. Frankfurt a. Main: Campus, 2001. (Reihe Campus Einführungen).

Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz
Der Kritische Rationalismus und das Problem der Interdisziplinarität.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Ed.)
Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u.a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Allen, John F.
Bioinformatics and Discovery: Induction Beckons Again.
BioEssays. Vol. 23 (2001), No. 1, 104-407

Andersson, Gunnar
Inkommensurabilität und Interdisziplinarität.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Arana Cañedo-Argüelles, Juan
Determinismo y libertad en Karl Popper.
Anuario Filosófico. Vol. 24 (2001), 69, 119-139

Arló-Costa, Horacio; Thomason, Richmond H.
Iterative Probability Kinematics.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 30 (2001), No. 5, 479-524

Baldini, Massimo
Il liberalismo, Dio e il mercato: Rosmini, Bastiat, Tocqueville, Sturzo, Mises, Hayek, Röpke, Popper. Roma: Armando, 2001. (Temi del nostro tempo.)

Ban'napur, Hashem
Defa az Aghlani'yat [In Defence of Rationality].
Jahane Ketab. 2001.

Bavand, Nematol'lah

Pasokhi Natamam be Chalesh-haye Fekri [Unfinished Answer to Theoretical Challenges].
Abrar. No. 21 (2001).

Becker, Werner
Karl Popper und die Demokratie.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität.* Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Bolkestein, Frits
Het liberalisme van Sir Karl Popper.
Filosofie magazine. Vol. 10 (2001), No. 1, 38-44

Boyd, Brian
Das Leben eines Biografen. Als Jäger und Sammler unterwegs zwischen Nabokov und Popper. Dankrede zur Verleihung des Einhard-Preises.
Literaturen. Das Journal für Bücher und Themen. 2001, No.7/8, 22-32

Boyer, Alain
Schlick et Popper: Signification et vérité.
Les études philosophiques. Vol. 58 (2001), No. 3, 349-370

Cambier, Hubert
La philosophie de Karl Raimund Popper. Du Cercle de Vienne à une métaphysique de la vie. Étude critique. Paris: Université de Paris-Nanterre, Thèse de doctorat 2001.

Cofrancesco, Dino
Sul gramsciazionismo e dintorni. Cosenza: Marco, 2001.

Curtis, D. R.; Andersen, P.
Sir John Carew Eccles, A.C. 27 January 1903 – 2 May 1997.
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society of London. Vol. 47 (2001), 159-187

Dorafshani, Javad
Didghahe Popper dar Movrede Esteghra az Do Manzare Gherdavari va Davari [Induction in Popper's Philosophy from Two Points of View]. Daneshghahe Sanati-e Sharif [Sharif University, Thesis], 2001.

Eck, Caroline
Zu Karl Popper: Wie ich die Philosophie sehe. München: Grin-Verlag, 2001 (Universität Regensburg, Institut für Philosophie, Seminararbeit).

Edmonds, David; Eidinow, John
Wittgenstein's Poker: The Story of a Ten-minute Argument Between Two Great Philosophers. London: HarperCollins, 2001 - London: Faber & Faber (paperback) 2002 - 2005 - 2014
TRANSLATIONS
Wittgenstein och Popper. Ett eldfängt möte mellan filosofer. Översettning av Margareta Eklöf. Stockholm: Svenska förl., 2001.
De vloek van Wittgenstein: Het onbesliste gevecht met Karl Popper. [Vert. zut het Engels Nico Groen.] Amsterdam: Ambo, 2001.

I oryí tou Vittngenstáin. [Η οργή του Βιττγκενστάιν]. [Trans.: Mírna Milióni]. Athens: Patakis, 2001.
Wittgensteinin hiilihanko: Selvitys kahden suuren filosofin kymmenminuuttisesta kiistasta. [Trans.: Jukka Saarikivi]. Helsinki: WSOY, 2002.
La lite di Cambridge: Quando (e perche) Ludwid Wittgenstein minaccio Karl Popper con un attitatoio (mentre Bertrand Russell feceva da arbitro). Milano: Garzanti, 2002 (Saggi.) - 2005
Pogrzebacz Wittgensteina. Wydawca: Muza, 2002.
Wie Ludwig Wittgenstein Karl Popper mit dem Feuerhaken drohte. Eine Ermittlung. Stuttgart [u. a.]: Dt. Verl.-Anst., 2001 - Id.: [korr. Ausg.] Frankfurt/Main: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, 2003.
O atiçador de Wittgenstein – A história de uma discussão de dez minutos entre dos grandes filósofos. Trad. Pedro Jorgensen Jr. Rio de Janeiro: Difel, 2003.
Id.: Trad. Jorge Pires. Lisboa: Temas e Debates, 2003.
Razhenat na Vitgenshtayn: Istoriyata na edin desetminuten spor mezhdu dvama veliki filosofi. [Ръженът на Витгенщайн: Историята на един десетминутен спор между двама велики философи]. Sofia: "41T" Eood, 2004.
[Japanese translation], 2003 - 2nd ed. 2016.
[Farsi translation], 2004.
Wie Ludwig Wittgenstein Karl Popper mit dem Feuerhaken drohte. Eine Ermittlung. Blindenschriftbuch. 3 Bde. Reformierte Kurzschrift. Schnelldruckerausgabe. Zürich: SBS Medienverlag, 2004.
Kočerga Vitgenštejna. Istorija desjatiminutnogo spora meždu dvumja velikimi filosofami. Moskva: Novoa Literaturnoe Obozrenie, 2004. (Biblioteka žurnala Neprikosnovennyi zapas. Filosofija.)
Wittgensteineov žarač. Zagreb: Alogritam, 2004.
Wittgenstein, Popper va Ma'ajaraye Sikh-e Bokhari. Dah Daghige jadal Miyan-e do Filsuf-e Bozorgh. [Trad.: Hasan Kamshad.] Nashr-e Ney, 2007.
Wittgenstein'ın Maşası. İstanbul: Yapi Kredi Yayinlar, 2014 - 3rd ed. 2018.

REVIEWS:

Wittgenstein, Popper en de kachelpook. In: Fisosofie Magazine. Vol. 10 (2001), No. 5, 56-57
Johnson, Paul: Wittgenstein's Poker Has Hit Us on the Head Once too Often. In: Spectator, Vol. 286 (2001), No. 9014, 27
Percival, Ray Scott: A Brief, but Passionate Encounter. In: New Scientist. Vol. 169 (2001), No. 2284 (31.3.2001), 48-49
Siegert, Michael: Mit dem Schürhaken philosophiert. In: Profil (Wien). 16. Jg (2001) v. 14. 4. 2001, 130-131
Jeffries, Stuart: Jiggery pokery. In: The Guardian. 12.5.2001. [Online: https://www.theguardian.com/education/2001/may/12/artsandhumanities.highereducation]
Battaglia, Andy. In: The Onion, 29.3.2002. [Online: https://www.avclub.com/david-edmonds-john-eidinow-wittgensteins-poker-the-1798193994]
Gopnik, Adam: The Porcupine. A Pilgrimage to Popper. In: The New Yorker. April 1, 2002. 88-92
Trachtmann, Paul: Wittgenstein's Ghost. When two philosophers nearly came to blows, they defined a debate that rages a half century later. In: Smithsonian. Vol. 33 (2002), No. 1, 123-125
Fehlige, J. H.: Theologie und Philosophie. Vol. 77 (2002), No. 1, 136-138
Ist Wittgenstein mit dem Feuerhaken auf Popper losgegangen? In: Information Philosophie. 2005, No.1, 81-86
Morris, Edward K.: Psychological Record. Vol. 55 (2005), No. 2, 331-332
Ka'aji, Hossein: Naghd va Tahlile yek Ketab: Popper va Majaraye Sikhe Bokhari [Popper and the Poker Adventure]. Ghods. 2006.

Esma'eilzad, Ali-reza
Jazmiy'yat haye jame'eye baz [Dogmas of the Open Society].
Entekhab 2001.

Esser, Hartmut [et al.]
Symposium: Wie lebendig ist der Kritische Rationalismus?
Soziologische Revue. Vol. 24 (2001), No. 3, 273-292.

Faedrich, Doug
Revival of Objectivity in Scientific Method.
The Journal of Ayn Rand Studies. Vol. 3 (2001), No. 1, 29-47

Faith, D. P.; Trueman, J. W. H.
Towards an Inclusive Philosophy for Phylogenetic Inference.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 50 (2001), 331-350

Farris, James S.; Kluge, Arnold G.; Carpenter, James M.
Popper and Likelihood versus “Popper*”.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 50 (2001), No. 3, 438-444

Fernández Díez, Gustavo
El legado de Popper y la filosofia analitica.
Daimon. Revista de filosofia. 2001, No. 22, 143-149

Fitelson, Branden
Studies in Bayesian Confirmation Theory. Madison, Wisc.: University of Wisconsin, PhD Thesis 2001. [http://fitelson.org/thesis.pdf]

Flasch, Kurt
Kritischer Steilpass auf Parmenides. Der Mond ist rund: Karl Popper findet in den Vorsokratikern seine Mitspieler.
Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung. No. 67, 20.3.2001, L30

Gadenne, Volker
Bewährung in Wissenschaft und Technologie.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Gardner, Martin
Notes of a Fringe-Watcher. A Skeptical Look at Karl Popper.
Skeptical Inquirer. Vol. 25 (2001), No. 4, 13-14, 72
s. a. Gardner 2003

Gembillo, Giuseppe
La filosofia greca nel novecento. Popper, Husserl, Schrödinger, Heisenberg. Percorsi didattici.
Messina: A. Siciliano, 2001. (Interazioni. 8.)

Gillies, Donald A.
Popper and Computer Induction.
BioEssays. Vol. 23 (2001), No. 9, 859

Glas, Eduard
The *Popperian Programme* and Mathematics. Part I: The Fallibilistic Logic of Mathematical Discovery.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 32 (2001), No. 1, 119-139

Glas, Eduard

The ‘Popperian Programme’ and Mathematics. Part II: From Quasi-Empiricism to Mathematical Research Programmes.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 32 (2001), No. 2, 355-377

Gholshani, Mehdi
Nesbate Miane Falsafe va Elm: Dar Ghoftogu ba Dr. Mehdi Gholshani [Relationship Between Science and Philosophy]. Qom: Farhanghestane Ulume Islami [Islamic Knowledge Foundation], 2001.

Gregg, D. K.; Kulkarni, U. R.; Vinze, A. S.
Understanding the Philosophical Underpinnings of Software Engineering Research in Information Systems.
Information Systems Frontiers. Vol. 3 (2001), No. 2, 169-183

Gröbl-Steinbach, Evelyn
Pragmatismus und Realismus.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität.* Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Popper’s Cosmopolitanism: Culture Clash and Jewish Identity.
Beller, Steven (Ed.): Rethinking Vienna 1900. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books, 2001. (Austrian History, Culture, and Society. 3.) 171-194.

Hands, Douglas Wade
Economic Methodology is Dead – Long Live Economic Methodology. Thirteen Theses on the New Economic Methodology.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 8 (2001). No. 1, 49-63

Hars, A.
Designing Scientific Knowledge Infrastructures: The Contribution of Epistemology.
Information Systems Frontiers. Vol. 3 (2001), No. 1, 63-73

Hayes, Calvin
Fallibilism, Democracy and the Market: The Meta-theoretical Foundations of Popper’s Political Philosophy. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2001.

Ipenburg, Ben
Kinderen van Popper: Interim-management is een jong beroep.
Ouderenzorg – Magazine – Vakopoinieblad. Vol. 4 (2001), No. 5, 20-21

Jarvie, Ian C.
Science in a Democratic Republic.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 68 (2001), No. 4, 545-565

Jarvie, Ian C.
The Republic of Science: The Emergence of Popper’s Social View of Science: 1935-1945.

Amsterdam, Atlanta: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 15.)
Reviews:
Cat, Jordi: Metascience. Vol. 12 (2003), No. 1, 75-77
Champion, Rafe. [http://www.the-rathouse.com/rev_jarvie.html]
Wettersten, John. In: Philosophy of Science. Vol. 73 (2006), No. 1, 108-121

Jarvie, Ian C.
Workshop Rationality, Dogmatism, and Models of the Mind.
Johnson, David Martel; Erneling, Christina (Eds.): The Mind As a Scientific Object: Between Brain and Culture. New York, N.Y.: Oxford Univereisty Press, 2005. 471-486

Kadvany, John
Imre Lakatos and the Guises of Reason. Durham, London: Duke University Press, 2001. (Science and Cultural Theory.)
Review:
Ravetz, Jerome R.: An Hungarian Tragedy. In: Inquiry. Vol. 47 (2004), No. 4, 413-422

Kanitscheider, Bernulf
Über den materialen Ursprung philosophischer Probleme.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.), 197-207

Karbas-Furushan, Mohammad-ali
Karl R. Popper.
Entekkhab. 2001.

Kaufmann, Phillipp
Situationslogik nach Sir Karl Popper. München: Grin-Verlag, 2001 (Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck, Institut für Politikwissenschaften, Hausarbeit).

Keuth, Herbert
Freiheit des Handelns und Methodologie der Humanwissenschaften.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Karl Popper – Leben und Werk. Eichstätt: Selbstverlag Kiesewetter, 2001.

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Wie Karl Poppers *The Open Society and Its Enemies* das Licht der Welt erblickte.
Kiesewetter, Hubert: Karl Popper – Leben und Werk. Eichstätt: Selbstverlag Kiesewetter, 2001. 51-100.

s. a. Kiesewetter 2003
Translation:
El nacimiento de ‘La sociedad abierta y sus enemigos’, de Karl Popper. In: Anuario filosófico. Vol. 34 (2002), 179-206. [Transl. aus dem Englischen durch Juan Marrodán und Sara F. Barrena.]
In: Kiesewetter, Hubert; Antisei, Dario: La società aperta di Karl Popper: le vicende editoriali di un'opera scritta tra difficolta e accolta tra sospetti e ostilità. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2007. 11-55
The Birth of Karl Popper's The Open Society and Its Enemies. In: Markl, Peter; Kadlec, Erich (Eds.): Karl Popper's Response to 1938. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2008. 45-106

Kluge, Arnold G.
Philosophical Conjectures and Their Refutations.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 50 (2001), No. 3, 322-330

Khosrow Panah, Abdolhosein
Mantegh-e Esteghra-e Elmi. [The Logic of Scientific Induction].
Kalam-e Eslami. No. 37 (2001).

Lai, Bruno
Popper in Italia: Le disavventure di una filosofia politica.
Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2001. (Biblioteca austriaca. Saggi. 9.)
s. a. Lai 1992

Leiber, C.-O.
Physical Model of Explosion Phenomena – Physical Substantiation of Kamlet’s Complaint.
Propellants, Explosives, Pyrotechnics. Vol. 26 (2001), No.6, 302-310

Lütge, Christoph
Popper als Ethiker.
Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Philosophie. Vol. 26 (2001), No. 2, 149-163

Malekian, Mostafa
Ravesh Shenasi dar Ulum-e Siyasi. [Methodology in Political Science].
Journal of Political Science (Tehran). No. 14 (2001).

McCarthy, George E.
Objectivity and the Silence of Reason. Weber, Habermas, and the Methodological Disputes in German Sociology. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publ., 2001.

Meleghy, Tamás
Einführung in die Wissenschaftstheorie der Soziologie.
Hug, Theo (Ed.): Wie kommt Wissenschaft zu Wissen? Bd. 4: Einführung in die Wissenschaftstheorie und Wissenschaftsforschung. Hohnengehren: Schneider-Verlag, 2001.

Maxwell, Nicholas
The Human World in the Physical Universe: Consciousness, Free Will and Evolution. Lanham: Rowman and Littlefield, 2001.

Miller, David
El único modo de aprender.

Actas de X Congreso Nacional de Filosofía, Huerta Grande, Córdoba, Argentina, 24. - 27. 11. 1999. Córdoba: Asociación Filosófica Argentina, 2001. 74-76
Spätere, vollständige Ausgabe:
La única forma de aprender. In: Estudios de filosofía. Vol. 36 (2007), 25-39 [Transl.: David Miller.]
Darwinism is the Application od Situational Logic to the State of Ignorance. In: Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 155-162

Molden, Otto
Odyssee meines Lebens und die Gründung Europas in Alpbach. Mit dem letzten handschriftlichen Brief Sir Karl Poppers an den Autor. Wien: Amalthea, 2001.

Morerod, Charles
Philosophie des sciences (Popper, Kuhn, Feyerabend) et dialogue œcuménique.
Nova et vetera. Vol. 76 (2001), No. 3, 23-55

Morowitz, Harold
The Simple Complex: Bacon, Popper and the Human Genome.
Complexity. Vol. 6 (2001), No. 3, 14-15

Moya, Eugenio
Conocimiento y verdad. Le epistemologia critica de K. R. Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2001. (Razon y sociedad. 15.)

Mühlfeld, Claus
Menschenbilder der Pädagogik in weltanschauungskritischer Perspektive.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität.* Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Musgrave, Alan
Metaphysical Realism versus Word-Magic.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Nasirzadeh-Bekrabad, Alireza
Jangh Alaihe Jangh dar Andishe-ye Karl Popper [War Against War in Popper's Thought]. Hamshahri 2001.

Navarro, Jaume
Karl R. Popper, un filósofo ‚con los pies en el suelo‘.
Anuario Filosófico. Vol. 34 (2001), 157-177

Newton-Smith, William Herbert
Karl Popper (1902–1994).
In: Martinich, A. P.; Sosa, David (Eds.): A Companion to Analytic Philosophy. Malden, MA / Oxford: Blackwell, 2001 (Blackwell Companions to Philosophy. 20), 110-116

Nordmann, Jürgen
Nonkonformisten der Gegenrevolution? Über den Ort rechtsliberaler Intellektueller.
Utopie kreativ. H. 129/130 (2001), 624-633

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
As fronteiras da ciência. O problema da demarcação na epistemologia de Karl Popper.
Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 13 (2001), 57-71

Olmstead, Richard
Phylogenetic Inference and the Writings of Karl Popper.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 50 (2001), No. 3, 304

Ovčinnikov, N. F.
Znanie – Bolevoj nerv filosofskoj mysli (k istorii koncepcij znanija ot Platona do Poppera).
Voprosy filosofii. 2001, No. 1, 83-114; No. 2, 124-152
Translation:
Knowledge – the Painful Nerve of Philosophical Thought. Toward a History of the Conception of Knowledge from Plato to Popper. In: Russian Studies in Philosophy. A Journal of Translations. Vol. 40 (2001), No. 1, 6-91

Paskalis, Laak
Urgensi masyarakat terbuka. Refleksi pemikiran Karl R. Popper. Yogyakarta: Bigraf, 2001.

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
For the Love of the Presocratics.
Popper, Karl R.: The World of Parmenides. Essays on the Presocratic Enlightenment. Ed. by Arne F. Petersen, with the assistence of Jorgen Mejer. London: Routledge, 2001. VIII-XIII.
Translation:
Per amore die Presocratici. Postfazione del curatore inglese. In: Popper, Karl R.: Il mondo di Parmenide. Alla scoperta della filosofia presocratica. A cura di Arne F. Petersen. Casale Monferrato: Piemme, 1998. 393-403
Por amor a los presocráticos. Epílogo del compilador. In: Popper, Karl R.: El mundo de Parménides. Ensayos sobre la ilustración presocrática. Barcelona, Buenos Aires, Mexico: Paidós, 1999. 393-399
Aus Liebe zu den Vorsokratikern. Vorbemerkung des Herausgebers. In: Popper, Karl R.: Die Welt des Parmenides. Die Ursprünge des europäischen Denkens. Ed. von Arne F. Petersen. München, Zürich: Piper, 2001. 9-17

Petev, Valentin
Das Recht der offenen Gesellschaft. Grundlegung einer Philosophie des Rechts. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2001. (Schriften zur Rechtstheorie. 198.)

Pickel, Andreas
Between Social Science and Social Technology: Toward a Philosophical Foundation for Post-Communist Transformation Studies.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 31 (2001), No. 4, 459-487

Pickel, Andreas
Kritischer Rationalismus, Interdisziplinarität und postsozialistische Transformationsforschung.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Pies, Ingo; Leschke, Martin; Berg, Robert Jan
Karl Poppers Kritischer Rationalismus.
Theologische Revue. Vol. 97 (2001), No. 5, 421-422

Pietruska-Madej, Elzbieta
Creativity, Art, and Science.
Dialogue and Universalism. Vol. 11 (2001), No. 1/2, 35-53

Queiroz, Kevin de; Poe, Steven
Philosophy and Phylogenetic Inference: A Comparison of Likelihood and Parsimony Methods in the Context of Karl Popper's Writings on Corroboration.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 50 (2001), No. 3, 305-321
s. a. Siddall, Mark E.: Philosophy and Phylogenetic Inference: A Comparison of Likelihood and Parsimony Methods in the Context of Karl Popper's Writings on Corroboration. In: Cladistics. Vol. 17 (2001), No. 4, 395-399
s. a. Queiroz, Kevin de; Poe, Steven: Failed Refutations: Further Comments on Parsimony and Likelihood and Their Relationship to Popper's Degree of Corroboration. In: Systematic Biology. Vol. 52 (2003), No. 3, 352-367

Radnitzky, Gerard
Die Wissenschaftstheorie des kritischen Rationalismus und das Argument zugunsten der Freiheit.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität.* Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Rasekhi-langherudi, Ahmad
Ghorbate Elm [Invalidity of Science]. Hayate no 2001.

Rastghari, Mostafa
Vaghe'eiyate Ektshafate Elmi be Raveshe Azemun Va khata [The Nature of Scientific Discovery According to the Method of Conjecture and Refutation]. Jame Jam 2001.

Ra'yis Dana, Fariborz
Goftari dar Ba'ab-e Tajrobe va Aghl dar Elm-e Eghtes'ad. [A Lecture on Experience and Reason in the Field of Economy.]
Paghuhesh Name'ye Eghtesadi. No.2 (2001).

Rescher, Nicholas
Philosophical Reasoning: A Study in the Methodology of Philosophizing. Chichester: Wiley, 2001.
Review:
Baggini, Julian. In: Philosophy in Review. Vol. 22 (2002), No. 5

Reza'ei, Parisa
Daramadi bar Andishe-haye Karl R. Popper [An Introduction to Popper's Philosophy]. Tose'eh 2001.

Robinson, Lyn; Bawden, David
Libraries and Open Society; Popper, Soros and Digital Information.
ASLIB Proceedings. Vol. 53 (2001), No. 5, 167-178

Rodolfi, Francesca
Singole teorie o programmi di ricerca? Le immagini della sienza di Popper e Lakàtos. Milano:

Franco Angeli, 2001. (Epistemologia. 72.)

Romeyer Dherbey, Gilbert; Gourinat, Jean-Baptiste (Eds.)
Socrate et les socratiques. Paris: Vrin, 2001.

Rudbeck, Carl
Karl Poppers frihetsfilosofi.
Moderna tider. Vol. 12 (2001), No. 127, 53-54

Russ, Hans Günther
Interdisziplinarität in der Wissenschaftsethik.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität.* Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Saf'far-Harandi, Hossein
Ka'ash Aghaye Popper Zendeh Bud [If Popper Were Alive].
Keihan. 2001.

Salazar, M.; Alosco, S.
Il mondo dell'inceretezza in Ortega y Gasset e Popper: Prospettive, congetture, confutazioni.
Rivista giuridica della scuola. 2001, No. 3, 407-434

Salehi, Nasrol'lah
Tabyine Tarikhi Chist? [What is the Historical Explanation?].
Ketabe Mahe Tarikh va Joghrafia [Monthly History and Geography Journal].No.48 (2001).

Sandall, Roger
Karl Popper in New Zealand.
Sandall, Roger: The Culture Cult. Designer Tribalism and Other Essays. Boulder, Col.: Westview Press, 2001. 111-128

Satter, Erich
Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer pluralistischen Ethik. Graz: Universität, Dissertation 2001.

Schlette, Marc
Der Zauber Poppers. Zur Kritik des Historizismus- und des Totalitarismusvorwurfs gegenüber Platon in Karl R. Poppers *Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde*. Duisburg: Gerhard-Mercator-Universität, Diplomarbeit 2001.

Schmid, Michael
Einflüsse und Kritiken. Einige Reminiszenzen zum Erscheinen der deutschen Translation von Karl Poppers *Conjectures and Refutations*.
Soziologische Revue. Besprechungen neuerer Literatur. Vol. 24 (2001), No. 4, 408-417

Schmid, Michael
Theoriebeobachtungen. Zur Rekonstruktion und Kritik der skeptizistischen Tendenz der System- und Erkennntistheorie Niklas Luhmanns.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität.

Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität*. Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Şengör, A. M. C.
Is the Present the Key to the Past or is the Past the Key to the Present? James Hutton and Adam Smith versus Abraham Gottlob Werner and Karl Marx in interpreting history.
Geological Society of America Special Papers. No. 355 (2001), 1-52

Sherman, Jeremy Edward
Integrating Evolutionary Theory into Decision Theory. Cincinnati, Ohio: Union Institute, School of Interdisciplinary Arts and Sciences, Thesis 2001.
Later edited:
Integrating Evolutionary Theory into Decision Theory. In: Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms International, 2002

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper and Classical Liberalism.
Economic Affairs. Vol. 21 (2001), No.4, 37-40
s. a. Shearmur 1989

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper and Negative Consensus. [Unpublished.] 2001
Translation:
Popper e il consenso negativo. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.] In: Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 99-106

Short, Anthony J.
Popper's Experiment and Conditional Uncertainty Relations.
Foundations of Physics Letters. Vol. 14 (2001), No. 3, 275-284

Shvyrev, V. S.
On the Activity Approach to the Interpretation of the Phenomenon of Man. Toward a History of the Conceptions of Knowledge from Plato to Popper.
Russian Studies in Philosophy. A Journal of Translations. Vol. 40 (2001), No. 2, 19-31

Stanula-Boroń, Małgorzata
Informacja, język i wiedza w ujęciu Karla R. Poppera.
Zagadniena Informacji Naukowej. 2001, No. 1, 3-16

Stove, David Charles
Scientific Irrationalism: Origins of a Postmodern Cult. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Publ., 2001.

Ströker, Elisabeth
Kritische Rationalität: Poppers Methodologie der Wissenschaften als Beitrag zur Humanisierung ihres Fortschritts.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität.
Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität.* Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-

4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Timio, Carlo
Popper politico e opinionista. Cosenza: Edizioni Memoria, 2001. (Milennio. 7.)

Udehn, Lars
Methodological Individualism. Background, History and Meaning. London, New York: Routledge, 2001.

Vartany, Edwin
Normes, rupture et rationalité scientifique dans les épistémologies contemporaines. Montpellier: Université Paul Valery, Thèse, 2001.

Walker, David M.
Marx, Methodology and Science. Aldershot, Burlington, Vt.: Ashgate, 2001.

Weber, Karsten
Falsifizierbarkeit als Kriterium erfolgreicher interdisziplinärer Forschung.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Russ, Hans Günther (Eds.): Realismus, Disziplin, Interdisziplinarität. Tagung *Kritischer Rationalismus und Probleme der Interdisziplinarität.* Frankfurt/Oder, 7.-4.11.1999. Amsterdam u. a.: Rodopi, 2001. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 14.)

Weik, Elke
Kritischer Rationalismus.
Weik, Elke: Moderne Organisationstheorien. Wiesbaden: Gabler, 2001. Kap.1.
Later in:
Weik, Elke: Moderne Organsiationstheorien.T. 1: Handlungsorientierte Ansätze. Wiesbaden. Gabler, 2. Aufl. 2005. Kap. 1.

Yousefi, Mohammad Reza
Karl Popper on Epistemological Foundations of Ideology. Tehran: University of Tehran, Master Thesis (supervisor: A. Aalam), 2001.

Zahar, Elie G.
Essai d'épistemologie réaliste. Paris: Vrin, 2001.

Zarghami, Said
Karl Popper's Philosophy of Education. Teheran: Tarbiyat-Moalem University, Master Thesis (supervisor: A. Naghibzadeh), 2001.

Zecha, Gerhard
Negativer Utilitarismus.
Ethica. Wissenschaft und Verantwortung. Vol. 9 (2001), No. 3, 267-293

2002

Booknotes.
Philosophy. Vol. 77 (2002), No. 299, 142-143

Popper: Los grandes debates del siglo XX.
Semana de pensamiento filosófico. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3

‘The rulers of the United States have embarked on policies that violate the principles of open society.’
New Statesman. Vol. 131 (2002), No. 4618, 41-43

Agassi, Joseph
Il nuovo senso commune. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 39-42

Albanese, Luciano; De Pisi, Eugenio; Fraioli, Mauro
Popper e l’evoluzionismo. Roma: Armando, 2002.

Albert, Gert
Paretos hermeneutischer Positivismus. Eine Analyse seiner Handlungstheorie.
Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. Vol. 54 (2002), No.4, 625-644, 826

Albert, Hans
Freiheit, Recht und Demokratie. Zur Wirkungsgeschichte der Sozialphilosophie Karl Poppers.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 1-16

Albert, Hans
Il mito del quadro concettuale e il moderno antirealismo.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 43- 50

Albert, Hans
Popper e il XX secolo. Al centro di tre battaglie filosofiche.
Karl Popper oggi. A cento anni dalla nascita. Milano, 2002. (Reset. 72.) 47-55

Albert, Hans
Varianten des kritischen Rationalismus.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Ed.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 3-22

Albert, Max
Der Kritische Rationalismus und die Verfassung der Wissenschaft.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 231-241

Amir Ebragimi, Abolfazl

Seiri dar Andisheha-ye Karl.Popper az Ebtal-pazirie Elm ta Ejtema-e Baaz [Popper's Philosophy: From the Falsifiability of Science to the Open Society]. Daneshghahe Azad [Azad University, Thesis], 2002.

Andersson, Gunnar
Erfahrung und Prüfung im kritischen Rationalismus.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 144-159

Antiseri, Dario
Antinduttivismo e falsificazionismo in Karl Popper ed Albert Einstein.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 51-55

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper. Protagonista del secolo XX. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2002. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Immagini. 3.)
Translation:
Karl R. Popper: Vordenker für eine offene Gesellschaft. Neuried b. München: Ars Una, 2005. [Aus d. Italien. Transl. v. Stefano Papa.]
s. a. Antiseri 1999

Antiseri, Dario
Karl R. Popper, 1902-2002: Ripensando il razionalismo critico.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 5-9

Armbrüster, Thomas; Gebert, Diether
Uncharted Territories of Organizational Research: The Case of Karl Popper's *Open Society and its Enemies*.
Organization Studies. Vol. 23 (2002), No. 2, 169-189
Later: DOI: 10.14279/depositonce-7955

Arnold, Wolfgang; Keller, Bernhard
Offene Gesellschaft und soziale Marktwirtschaft. Karl Popper 100 Jahre alt.
Die Bank. 2002, No. 7, 442-449
Id. in:
Arbeitgeber. Vol. 54 (2002), No. 7, 12-14

Aronova, Elena A.
Karl Popper: Science According to Popper and Discussions on Lamarckism in Biology 1960 – 1980.
Voprosy istorii estestvoznanija i techniki. Akademija Nauk SSSR. 2002, No. 4, 703-725
s. a. Aronova, 2007

Baby Pullambrayil, George
The Concept of the *Open Society* in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and its Relevance for World Politics. Romae: Pontificias Universitas Urbaniana, Facultas Philosophiae, Tesis 2002.

Bahrami, Nejat

Naghde Utopianism dar Falsafe-ye Siyasi-e Popper [Utopianism in Popper's Philosophy of Science]. Aftabe Yazd. 2002.

Baldini, Massimo
Introduzione a Karl Popper. Roma: Armando, 2002. (Temi del nostro tempo.)

Bamford, Greg
From Analysis/Synthesis to Conjecture/Analysis: A Review of Karl Popper's Influence on Design Methodology in Architecture.
Design Studies. Vol. 23 (2002), No. 3, 245-261

Bar-Am, Nimrod
Enunciati senza predicato: Una nota sulla prova ontologica. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 94-97

Barrotta, Pierluigi
Popper e gli economisti.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 90-98

Baruch, Herzl
From Scientific Theories to Recommendations for Action. Tel Aviv: University, Thesis 2002.

Baum, Wilhelm
Karl Popper und der klassische Humanismus.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 103-120

Bawden, David
The Three Worlds of Health Information.
Journal of Information Science. Vol. 28 (2002), No. 1, 51-62

Baženov, I. B.
Ryzmyšlenija pri čtenii Poppera.
Voprosy filosofii. 2002, No. 4, 159-170
Translation:
Reflections on Reading Popper. In: Russian Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 41 (2002), No. 2, 7-23

Beraldi, Piero
Karl R. Popper: Struttura del filosofare e ragione storica. Modugno: Ariete, 2002. (Sympnoia panta. 8.)

Björklund, Stefan
Mysteriet med den fjärde världen. Om objektivitet och reformism hos Karl Popper.
Statsvetenskaplig tidskrift. Vol. 105 (2002), No. 1, 1-18

Björklund, Stefan
Utan tvivel är man inte klok. Karl Popper som samhällsfilosof.
Statsvetenskaplig tidskrift. Vol. 105 (2002), No. 2, 97-117

Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.)
Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002.
Review:
Singhofen, Sven Christian: Portal für Politikwissenschaft. (2006) [https://www.pw-portal.de/rezension/17241-karl-poppers-kritischer-rationalismus-heute_19836]

Böhm, Jan M.
Kritischer Rationalismus und Hermeneutik.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 203-230

Bondi, Hermann
Popper e le scienze naturali. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 100-101

Bonolis, Maurizio
Galileo e Popper (Ontologia, ontologismo, filosofia di valori).
Sociologia e ricerca sociale. Vol. 23 (2002), No. 67, 5-35

Bouleau, Nicolas
Y a-t-il lieu d'envisager des mathématiques post-modernes?
Zentralblatt für Didaktik der Mathematik. Vol. 34 (2002), No. 4, 120-126

Boyer, Alain
Platon vu de Vienne. Société ouverte ou belle cité?
Internationale Zeitschrift für Philosophie. 2002, No. 2, 314-329

Brandl, Johannes L.
Poppers Kritik des Materialismus.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 267-289

Brey, John D.
Tautological Oxymorons. Deconstructing Scientific Matrialism: An OntoTheological Approach.
Lincoln, NE: Writers Club Press, iUniverse Inc., 2002

Bricmont, Jean
Pour un usage nuancé de Popper.
[dogma.free.fr/txt/JB_Popper01.htm] 24. 12. 2002

Brouwer, Art
Geestelijke ontsmetter.
De Groene Amsterdammer (Amsterdam). 126 (2002), No. 44, 23-25

Brudny de Launay, Michelle-Irène
Karl Popper: Un philosophe heureux. Essai de biographie intellectuelle. Paris: Grasset, 2002. (Le

Collège de philosophie.)
Later edited:
Karl Popper: Un philosophe heureux. Essai de biographie intellectuelle. Paris: Librairie Générale Française, 2006. (Le livre de poche. Biblio essais.)

Buzzoni, Marco
Individualismo metodologico e mondo delle istituzioni in Popper.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 3/4

Buzzoni, Marco
Popper, Brentano und der wissenschaftstheoretische Status der Humanwissenschaften.
Brentano-Studien. Vol. 10 (2002/2003), 237-261

Cehelnik, Marián
Karl Raimund Popper – Filozofia h'ladania lepšieho sveta. Prešov: Filozofická Fak. Prešovskej Univ., 2002. (Acta Facultatis Philosophicae Universitatis Prešoviensis. 65=147; Monografia 36.)

Champion, Rafe
Patroller of the Stratosphere of Ideas.
Quadrant. Vol. 46 (2002), No. 5, 39-43

Chopra, S.; Martin, E.
Generalized Logical Consequence: Making Room for Induction in the Logic of Science.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 31 (2002), No. 3, 245-280

Cíntora Gómez, Armando
Critical comments of Miller's defence of Bartley's Pancritical Rationalism.
Ludus Vitalis. Vol. 10 (2002), No. 18, 17-35
Also in: Sorites. Vol. 15 (2004), 50-55

Cohen, David
Giving Karl Popper his Propers.
Chronicle of Higher Education. Vol. 48 (2002), No. 46, A16-A19

Coleman, M.
Taking Simmel Seriously in Evolutionary Epistemology.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 33 (2002), No.1, 59-78

Corvi, Roberta
Popper e il razionalismo critico.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 16-24

Crease, Robert P.
Finding the Flaw in Falsifiability.
Physics World. Vol. 15 (2002), December
Replies:
Rae, Alastair; Smith, Fraser, Slade, Ivan: Karl Popper was right … In: Physics World. Vol. 16 (2003), January
Gregory, Richard: … or may be wrong. In: Physics World. Vol. 16 (2003), January
s. a. Slade 2004

Crother, Brian I.
Is Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science All Things to all People?
Cladistics. Vol. 18 (2002), No. 4, 445

Dahrendorf, Ralf
Popper und die „offene Gesellschaft". Reminiszenzen und Reflexionen.
Neue Zürcher Zeitung. Vol. 223 (2002), No.172 v. 27./28. 7. 2002, 50

Davidow, Joseph R.
Paradigm Shifts and Popper's Theory of Science: A Different Research Focus in Education and Psychology.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 35 (2002), No. 1, 63-74

Dehkhoda, Hamed
Bohrane Mafhum-shenakhti dar Democracy-ye Irani [Conceptual Crisis in Iranian Democracy].
Resalat. No. 2381 (2002).

Dorn, Georg J. W.
Induktion und Wahrscheinlichkeit. Ein Gedankenaustausch mit Karl Popper.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 13-81

Edzima Bouèni, Martin
Epistémologie et pensée politique dans l'œuvre de Karl R. Popper. Paris: Université de Paris 1, Thèse 2002.
Later edited:
Id.: Atelier national de Reproduction des Thèses, 2004.
Epistémologie et pensée politique. Paris: Ed. Le Manuscrit, 2007.

Eshraghi, Ali-reza
Chera Popper dar Iran Nofuz Darad? [Why Popper is Important in Iran?]. Hamshahri 2002.

Farhadpur, Morad
Ideha'ei Darbare'ye Televesion [Ideas Around Television].
Arghanun. No. 20 (2002).

Fayos Febrer, Rafael
Una cuestión de legitimitad: La verdad en Popper, Tarski y Aristóteles.
Il cannocchiale. Rivista di studi filosofici. 2002, No. 3, 3-33

Fetz, Hans-Peter
Poppers unkritischer Realismus.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 239-265

Fojón Lagoa, José Enrique
Popper. La sociedad abierta como requisito de la libertad.

Cuadernos de Estrategia, (2002), No. 115, 115-139
[https://dialnet.unirioja.es/servlet/articulo?codigo=610079]

Forsberg, Christer
A Plea for a Psychic Energy Concept.
International Congress Series. Vol. 1241 (2002), 367-370

Franssen, Maarten
Popper en de sociale wetenschappen.
Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappeij en wetenschap. Vol.42 (2002), No.2, 32-43

Fürstenberg, Nina zu
Auf demselben Weg des Liberalismus. Über Heidegger, Popper und Platon: Hans Georg Gadamers letztes Interview.
Der Standard, 23.3.2002
[https://www.derstandard.at/story/902743/auf-demselben-weg-des-liberalismus]

Gadenne, Volker
Die Willensfreiheit und das Leib-Seele-Problem in der Philosophie Poppers.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 133-150

Gadenne,Volker
Hat der kritische Rationalismus noch etwas zu lehren?
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 58-80

Ganthaler, Heinrich
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Freunde. Karl Popper und John Rawls.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 413-431

García Duque, Carlos Emilio
Introducción a la lectura de Popper.
Revista Cuadernos filosóficos literarios. No. 11 (2002)

García [Obando], Pedro Antonio
Popper y la filosofía Griega.
Semana de pensamiento filosófíco. Vol. 3 (2002), No.3, 27-41

Gattei, Stefano
Caro Hayek, la libertà di Popper non è sul mercato.
Reset. No. 72 (2002), 30-35

Gattei, Stefano
The Ethical Nature of Karl Popper's Solution to the Problem of Rationality.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 32 (2002), No. 2, 240-267

Gattei, Stefano (a cura di)
Karl R. Popper 1902 – 2002. Ripensando il Razionalismo Critico. Roma: Rai Eri, 2002. (Nuovo civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. 20, 1.2. = Numero monografico in occasione dell centenario della nascita di Karl Popper.)

Gattei, Stefano
La ragione come libera scelta.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 25-38

Gattei, Stefano
Razionalità senza fondamenti.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 10-14
Translation:
Rationality without Foundations. In: Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. 2. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 131-144
s. a. Gattei 2004, Gattei 2007

Geier, Manfred
Liebhaber der Schrift. Drei Welten-Lehre: Zum 100. Geburtstag von Karl Popper.
Süddeutsche Zeitung, 27.07.2002, 18

Gillies, Donald A.
Lakatos' Criticisms of Popper.
Kampis, George; Kvasz, Ladislav; Stöltzner, Michael (Eds.): Appraising Lakatos. Mathematics, Methodology, and the Man. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2002. (Vienna Circle Institute Library. 1.) 13-22

Giorello, Giulio
La società degli independenti. Un' inutile predica.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 107-112

Giribet, Gaston E.
Tres aforismos criticos sobre el punto esencial del realismo del tiempo en la epistemologia.
Especulo. Revista de estudios literarios. 20 (2002), Mar-Jun

Glas, Eduard
La dialettica della matematica di Popper. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 129-136

Gómez [Giraldo], Adolfo León
Popper y la teoría de la verdad manifiesta.
Semana de pensamiento filosófico. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3, 43-61

Gómez Giraldo, Adolfo León
Las funciones de lenguaje en Karl Popper. Una nueva approximación.
Posada, Pedro [Coord.]: Lenguaje y cultura. Cali: Dept. de Filosófia, Universidad del Valle, 2002. (Serie Lunes de debate.) 9-35

Gomory, Tomi
Social Work Method: Karl Popper "Justified," Induction (Justification) Falsified – A Response to Eileen Munro. [Munro, Eileen: The Role of Theory in Social Work Research. A Further Contribution to the Debate. In: Journal of Social Work Education. Vol. 38 (2002), No. 3.]
Journal of Social Work Education. Vol. 38 (2002), No. 3, 475-481

Gondran, M.
Negative-rule Learning for Diagnostics.
Revue de l'electricité et de l'electronique. Vol. (2002), No. 6, 93-97

Grauenhorst, Jens
Vergleich der Wissenschaftsansätze von Karl R. Popper und Thomas S. Kuhn unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der normalen Wissenschaft. München: Grin-Verlag, 2002 (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz (Institut der Politikwissenschaft, Hausarbeit).

Gretzschel, Matthias
Nur aus Fehlern werden wir klug.
Hamburger Abendblatt. 27./28.7.2002, 6

Gröbl-Steinbach, Evelyn
Popper und die Metaphysik.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 209-224

Groot, Ger
Poppers bommen.
De Groene Amsterdammer (Amsterdam), 126 (2002), No. 44, 26-28

Grunert, Marc
Quelques arguments en faveur de Popper. En hommage à Karl Popper pour le centenaire de sa naissance: 1902-2002.
[liberalia.com/htm/mg_arguments_popper%5B1%5D.htm] [2002]

Guicciardini, Niccoló
Dedurre dai fenomeni: Alcune considerazioni sulla derivazione della legge dell'inverso del quadrato nei Principia di Newton.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 119-128

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
La città celeste di Popper: Platone, Atene e la società aperta. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 12-33

Haggi, Ali
Methodology of Natural Science from the Viewpoint of Avicenna, Shahid Sadr and Karl Popper.
Qom: University of Qom, PhD Thesis (supervisor S. Etemad), 2002.
s. a. Haghi 2009

Hagiwari, Yoshihisa

Popper in Japan. Falsche Freunde und falsche Feinde? oder Überwindung des Freund-Feind-Denkens.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 14 (2002), No. 1, 5-8

Haghghi, Seyed Ali
Ghozar az Ravesh Shenasie Elm be Ravesh Setizi-e Elm. [From the Methodology of Science to the Rejection of Science].
Daneshkede'ye Elahiy'yat va Ma'aref-e Eslami [Department of Theology and Islamic Knowledge Publication]. No.56 (2002).

Hansen, Troels Eggers
Popper's Early Work on the Theory of Knowledge. [Unveröffentlichstes Manuskript] 2002.

Hark, Michel ter
Between Autobiography and Reality: Popper's Inductive Years.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 33 (2002), No. 1, 79-105

Hart, John
A Conversation with Terence Hutchison.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 9 (2002), No. 3, 359-377
s. a. Hart 2011

Harrington, J. A.
Red in Tooth and Claw: The Idea of Progress in Medicine and the Common Law.
Social and Legal Studies. Vol. 11 (2002), No. 2, 211-232

Hattrup, Dieter
Popper und die Religionskritik.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 225-244

Haworth, Alan
The *Open Society* Revisited.
Philosophy now. A Magazine of Ideas. No. 38 (2002), 35-38

Heidari, Mohammad
Rishe-ye Marefati-e Estebdade Aflatuni [Epistemological Source of Platonic Despotism].Hayate-no 2002.

Hempelmann, Heinzpeter
Christlicher Glaube vor dem Forum kritischer Vernunft. Kritischer Rationalismus und Theologie als Wissenschaft.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 245-268

Hergesell, Alexandra
Gifted School Influences Austrian Education.
Europe. No. 421 (2002), 44

Hieke, Alexander
Poppers Begriff der Wahrheitsnähe. Ein Rekonstruktionsversuch.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 219-236

Hjalmarsdotter, Birgitta
Piaget och Popper. En beskrivning med jämförelse av två epistemologier. Göteborg: Inst.för idé-historia och vetenskapsteori, Göteborgs univ., 2002.

Hofstetter, Robert
Geboren und begraben – Karl Popper in Wien.
Wissenschaftliche Nachrichten. (2002), Nr. 119 (Juli/August), 3-5

Holweg, Heiko
Benötigt der kritische Rationalismus ein pragmatisches Induktionsprinzip?
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 263-271
s. a. Schurz 2002

Homayun-Mesbah, Hossein
Hoviy'yate Motanav've-e Liberalism (Mekanisme Tanavo Paziri-e ejtema'ei) [Diverse Identity of Liberalism (The Mechanism of Social Plurality)].

Andishe Howzeh. 2002.
Homayun-Mesbah, Hossein
Seyed Sakhtar Shenasi-e Elm va Din. [The Structures of Science and Religion].
Andishe Hovze. No 34 (2002).

Hoock, Claudia
Ist ein pragmatisches Induktionsprinzip notwendig?
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 257-262
s. a. Schurz 2002

Hosseini, Morteza
An Analysis of Iran's Political Reforms After 1997 in the Light of Karl Popper's Political Philosophy. Teheran: Shahid Beheshti University, Master Thesis (supervisor: M. Tajik), 2002.

Hosseini, Seyed Hassan
Mana-dari va Esbat-paziri-e Ghozare-haye Dini. [The Meaning and the Verifiability of Religious Statements].
Ghabasat. 2002.

Hunter, Geoffrey
Realism in the Realized Popper's Experiment.
American Iinstitute of Physics Conference Proceedings. Vol. 646 (2002), No. 1, 243-248

Hussey, Juliette
Thinking about Change.
Nursing Philosophy. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 2, 104-113

Infantino, Lorenzo
Popper contro gli errori dello psicologismo.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 77-82

Isac, Ionuţ
Epistemologia fără subiect cunoscător o abordare metafilosofică.
Academia Română, Filiala Cluj-Napoca, Institutul de istorie George Bariţ, Departamentul de cercetări socio-umane. Studii şi cercetări din domeniul ştiinţelor socio umane. Vol. 9 (2002), 194-200

Jabłonski, Arkadiusz
Status teoretyczny i funkcja techniczna wiedzy o społeczeństwie. Wokół mysli Karla R. Poppera i Jozefa M. Bocheńskiego. Lublin: Towarzystwo naukowe katolickiego uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 2002. (Prace Wydziału Nauk Społecznych. 73.)

Jacquette, Dale (Ed.)
Philosophy of Logic. An Anthology. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002. (Blackwell Philosophy Anthologies. 14.)

Jafariani, Ebrahim
Popper va Mobareze Baraye Jame'e-ye baz [Popper and His Effort to Justify the Open Society].
Hambasteghi 2002.

Jaramillo [Uribe], Juan Manuel
Sir Karl R. Popper. Filosófo de la ciencia.
Semana de pensamiento filosófico. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3, 63-104

Jaramillo-Mahut, Mónica Marcela
¿Por qué vivimos en una sociedad de mosquitos y no en una sociedad de hormigas?
Semana de pensamiento filosófico. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3, 159-176

Kacocha, Włodzimierz
K. Popper: Al'ternativa obščestvy buduščego.
Voprosy filosofii. 2002, No. 6, 48-60

Kampis, George; Kvasz, Ladislav; Stöltzner, Michael (Eds.)
Appraising Lakatos. Mathematics, Methodology, and the Man. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2002. (Vienna Circle Institute Library. 1.)
Review:
Festa, Roberto: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 57 (2006), 247-253

Keuth, Herbert
Popper zu Objektivität und Wahrheit.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr

Siebeck, 2002. 69-84

Keuth, Herbert
Was bleibt vom kritischen Rationalismus?
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 43-57

Khaki, Moham'mad-reza
Tahlile Mafhumi az Zarurat-e Idealoghy: Popper va Nakoja'a Aba'ad-gharei [Conceptual Analysis of Ideological Nessecity: Popper and Utopianism].
Peghahe Howze. No. 89, 2002.

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Karl Popper und die Verantwortung des Wissenschaftlers.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 31-50.

Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.)
Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002.
Review:
Müller, Christian: Die Gretchenfrage im Kritischen Rationalismus. In: Stimmen der Zeit. Vol. 221 (2003), No. 12, 848-851

Kirchgässner, Gebhard
Alles Leben ist Problemlösen: Zum 100. Geburtstag von Karl Raimund Popper.
Wirtschaftsdienst. Vol. 82 (2002), No. 9, 567-572

Kleinknecht, Reinhard
Poppers Wahrscheinlichkeitsbegriff als Grundlage des logischen Schließens.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 83-113

König, Martin Alexander
Realistische Ethik und Sozialismus. Die systemtheoretische Positionierung der realistischen Ethik und ihre Anwendung auf soziale und ökonomische Gesellschaftsstrukturen. Wien: Universität, Dissertation 2002.

Koterski, Artur
Weryfikacjonistyczne kryteria demarkacji w filozofii nauki Koła Wiedeńskigo.
Poznań: Wyd. Akces, 2002 (Wydanie drugie poprawione).

Koyanagi, Shoji
Is fideism just redundant for critical rationalism?
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 14 (2002), No. 1, 15-20

Kremer Marietti, Angèle
L'épistémologie de Sir Karl Popper, est-elle irrésistible? [Conférence donnée au Centre Universitaire de Luxembourg, le 19 décembre 2002, à l'invitation de la Société luxembourgeoise de Philosophie]

[dogma.free.fr/txt/AKM_Popper03.htm] Dezember 2002

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
Poppers filosofie van de natuurwetenschappen.
Wijsgerig perspectief. Vol.42 (2002), No.2, 17-31

Kurelić, Zoran
Can a Popperian be a Multiculturalist?
Politička misao. Croatian Political Science Review. Vol. 39 (2002), No. 5, 122-127

Kurelić, Zoran
Liberalizam sa skeptičnim licem: Nesumjerljivost kao politički pojam. Zagreb: Barbat, 2002.

Lansing, J. Stephen
Artificial Societies and the Social Sciences.
Artificial Life. Vol. 8 (2002), No. 3, 279-292

Lauth, Bernhard; Sareiter, Jamel
Versuch und Irrtum: Karl Popper und die *Logik der Forschung*.
Lauth, Bernhard; Sareiter, Jamel: Wissenschaftliche Erkenntnis. Eine ideengeschichtliche Einführung in die Wissenschaftstheorie. Paderborn: Mentis, 2002. Kap. 6.

Leeb, Hans-Peter
Zur Deutung von Axiomensystemen bei Popper.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 133-159

Leezenberg, Michiel (Red.)
Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam: Boom, 2002. (Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappeij en wetenschap. 42.)

Leezenberg, Michiel
Van Weense socialist tot Britse mandarijn: Poppers ontwikkeling
Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappeij en wetenschap. Vol.42 (2002), No.2, 5-16

Leitgeb, Hannes
Poppers Wahrheitstheorie(n).
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 185-217

Lütge, Christoph
Kritisch-rationalistische Ethik. Karl Popper und Hans Albert.
Ethica. Wissenschaft und Verantwortung. Vol. 10 (2002), No. 4, 377-407

MacInnes, Neil
Popper's Return Engagement.
The National Interest. 2002, No. 67, 72-80

Mahya, Bahram
Karl.Popper: Filsufe Kherad-gharaye Sanjeshghar [Karl Popper: A Rational and Critical Philosopher]. Irane Emruz 2002.

Makris, Spyros
Fileleutherismós istorikés kai philosophikas katavolés kai sýnchrones theoretikés táseis. Athēnai: Sideris, 2002. (Melétes politikés ikonomías & diplomatías.)

Maldonado [Castañeda], Carlos Eduardo
El problema mente-cuerpo en Popper. Una revsión crítica.
Semana del pensamiento filosófico. *Popper: Los grandes debates del siglo XX*. Universidad Industrial de Santander, Colombia. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3, 129-142

Malvasi, Antonello; Realdi, Giuseppe
La struttura logica della cartella clinica orientata per problemi. Un approcio combinato Popperiano-Bayesiano.
Annali Italiani di medicina interna. Vol. 17 (2002), 21-30

Markl, Peter
Sir Karl Popper: Der Philosoph des Rationalismus.
Wiener Zeitung. 26. 7. 2002

Marres, Noortje
Over de grenzen van Poppers open samenleving, het internet, en de beproeving van een nieuw habitat.
Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappeij en wetenschap. Vol.42 (2002), No.2, 44-56

Martínez Roldán, Luis
El antidogmatismo en Karl R. Popper.
Zapatero, Virgilio (Ed.): Horizontes de la filosofía del derecho.Homenaje a Luis García San Miguel. Alcalá de Henares: Servicio de Publicaciones, Universidad de Alcalá, 2002. Vol. 2.

Navarro Vives, Jaume
Una interpretación milenarista de Karl Popper.
Thémata – Revista de filosofía. (2002), No. 28, 141-160

Maxwell, Nicholas
Karl Raimund Popper.
Dematteis, Philip B. et al. (Eds.): British Philosophers, 1800-2000. Detroit, Mich.: Thomson Gale, 2002 (Dictionary of Literary Biography. 262.) 176-194

McDonald, Craig
Information Systems Foundations - Karl Popper's Third World.
Australasian Journal of Informatin Systems. Vol. 10 (2002), No. 1, 59-69

McGinn, Colin
Looking for a Black Swan.
New York Review of Books. Vol. 49 (2002), No. 18, 46-50

McInnes, Neil
Popper's Return Engagement. The Open Society in an Era of Globalization.
The National Interest. No. 67 (2002), No. 67, 72-81

Mejía [Escobar], Jorge Antonio
Reflexiones sobre la teoría de los Tres Mundos a la luz de las Conferencias Kenan en Emory.
Semana de pensamiento filosófica. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3, 119-127

Merhof, Klaus
Der Philosoph der Demokratie oder: Immer auf der Suche nach dem Fehler. Vor einhundert Jahren wurde Karl Popper geboren. [Manuskript (e-Mail) für epd-Nord, Hamburg.]

Miller, David
Critical Rationalism.
Schmid, Günter (Ed.): Festschrift zur Verabschiedung des ersten Matura-Jahrgangs der Sir-Karl-Popper-Schule. Wien: Sir Karl Popper-Schule, 2002. (Jahrbuch. 2001/2002.) 52-61

Miller, David
Induction: A Problem Solved.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Ed.): Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 81-106
[http://www.warwick. ac.uk/philosophy/dm_Induction.pdf]
Later edited:
Induction: A Problem Solved. In: O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 15-38
Induction: A Problem Solved. In: Miller, David: Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.

Mohi'i, Bahram
Fazaye Majazi va Jahane Sev'vome Popper [Cyber Space and Popper's Third World].
Motaleate Fazaye Majazi va Ertebatat [Communication and Cyber Studies Publication]. 2002.

Morgenstern, Martin; Zimmer, Robert
Karl Popper. München: Deutscher Taschenbuch-Verlag, 2002.
Later edited:
s. Zimmer/Morgenstern 2015
Reviews:
Kleinschmidt, Gottfried. Informationen für den Geschichts- und Gemeinschaftskundelehrer. No. 64 (2002), 148-152
Becker, Silke.Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft. Vol. 13 (2003), No. 1, 572
Kleinschmidt, Gottfried. Politische Studien. Vol. 54 (2003), No. 387, 115-117
Wieser, Bernhard. Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 11 (2004), No. 1, 269-270

Morscher, Edgar (Ed.)
Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.)
Review:
Anglberger, A., Brössel, P., Furlan, N., Greinecker, F., Karlegger, M., Pfeifer, N., Stefan, M. & Ungar, A.: Kriterion. (2003), Nr. 17, 23-27

Morscher, Edgar
Poppers Welt-3-Lehre und sein Anti-Essentialismus.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 291-316

Morse, Janice M.; Mitcham, Carl
Exporing Qualitatively-derived Concepts: Inductive-deductive Pitfalls.
International Journal of Qualitative Methods. Vol. 1 (2002), 28-35

Motterlini, Matteo
Lakatos between the Hegelian Devil and the Popperian Blue Sea.
Kampis, George; Kvasz, Ladislav; Stöltzner, Michael (Eds.): Appraising Lakatos. Mathematics, Methodology, and the Man. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2002. (Vienna Circle Institute Library. 1.) 23-52

Movah'hed, Zia
Andishe Dar Falsafe-ye Frege va Popper [Reviewing the Philosophy of Frege and Popper].
Anjoman-e Hikmat va Falsafe [Popper Conference at the Iranian Institute of Philosophy]. 2002.

Muñoz Mickle, Enrique
La crítica popperiana a la justificación teórica del historicismo politico.
Universitas philosophica. Vol. 19 (2002), No 38: IV Congreso Sudamericano de Filosofía.

Munz, Peter
La mia avventura con Popper e Wittgenstein. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 72-79
Later edited:
My Adventure with Popper and Wittgenstein. In: Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 114-127

Na'azemi, Hamid
Shak va I'iman va Nazariye ye Enteghadie Popper [Scepticism, Belief and Popper's Critical Theory].
Nazariye Entehadi [Critical Approach]. 2002.

Nabiyan, Javad
Arman dar Chanbare Vaghe'eiy'yat [Ideal in the Narrow Field of Reality]. Bashghahe Andishe 2002.

Nasirzadeh-Bekrabad, Alireza
Darbareye Nazariye-ye Democracy az Karl Popper [About Popper's Theory of Democracy]. Mardomsalari 2002.

Neiva, Eduardo
Language, Essence, Falsification. Critical Rationalism and the Grounds of Political and Rhetorical Discussion.
American Journal of Semiotics. Vol. 18 (2002), No.1-4, 173-192

Neumaier, Otto
Gibt es Fortschritt in der Kunst? Versuch einer Klärung im Anschluß an Popper.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100.

Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 433-464

Nola, Robert
Karl Popper a proposito dell'idea di scienza e della sua demarcazione. [Transl.: Stefano Gattei.]
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 80-93

Norman, Guenri E.
The Second Law and Karl R. Popper.
AIP Conference Proceedings. Vol. 643 (2002), No. 1, 442-447

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
On Popper. Singapore, London: Wadsworth, 2002.
Id.:
Belmont, CA: Thomson Wadsworth 2003 (Wadsworth Philosopher Series.)
Translation:
Karl Popper. [Trad.:] Mohammad Saeidi Mehr. Tehran: Ruyeshe no Publications, 2007.

Oakley, Allen
Popper's Ontology of Situated Human Action.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 32 (2002), No.4, 536-587

Olya, Mehdi
Karl Popper: Namayande-ye Moje Dow'wome Falsafe-ye Elm [Karl Popper in the Second Wave of Philosophy of Science].
Sedaye Edalat. 2002.

Os, Pieter van
Propagandist van de twijfel.
De Groene Amsterdammer (Amsterdam), 126 (2002), No. 44, 21-22

Ovčinnikov, N. F.
[Karl Popper as a Historian of Science. Russisch.]
Voprosy istorii estestvoznanija i techniki. Akademija Nauk SSSR. 2002, No. 4, 672-674

Parrini, Paolo
Popper e Carnap su marxismo e socialismo.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 61-76

Pascual, Rafael
Popper y el problema de la inducción.
Alpha omega. Rivista di filosofia e teologia dell'ateneo pontificio Regina Apostolorum. Vol. 5 (2002), No. 3, 397-415

Pechenkin, Aleksandr Aleksandovich
Mandelstam's Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics in Comparative Perspective.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 16 (2002), No. 3, 265-284

Peres, Asher
Karl Popper and the Copenhagen Interpretation.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part B: Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern

Physics. Vol. 33 (2002), No. 1, 23-34
s. a. Peres 1999

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Hverdagskosmologi: Erindringer i anledning af 100-aret for Karl Popper.
Kritik. 34 (2002), No.160, 58-66

Petropoulos, William
Wie offen ist die *offene Gesellschaft*? Karl Popper und Max Scheler: Eine Konfrontation.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 177-190

Pfahl-Traughber, Armin
Kritischer Rationalismus und *Offene Gesellschaft*. Karl R. Popper zum 100. Geburtstag.
Liberal. Vierteljahreshefte für Politik und Kultur. Vol. 44 (2002), No. 2, 20-26

Posch, Thomas
Die Rezeption der Hegel'schen Lehre von der Wärme durch Carl Ludwig Michelet und Karl Raimund Popper.
Wiener Jahrbuch für Philosophie. Vol. 34 (2002), 143-159

Prada [Márquez], Blanca Inés
Karl Popper y el papel de la metafísica en la ciencia.
Semana de pensamiento filosófico. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3, 13-25

Raffy, Olivier
Popper, Duhem et les essais clinques: Les lois biomedicales sont-elles falsifiables?
La revue du practicien. Vol. 52 (2002), No. 17, 1865-1868

Ramozzi-Chiarottino, Zelia
Bärbel Inhelder procura falsear o modelo piagetiano; antes da teoria de Popper?
Psicologia: Reflexão e crítica. Vol. 15 (2002), No.3, 569-572

Rapport, Nigel
Relations Between Science and Culture in the Ideal Polity: An Anthropological View.
Interdisciplinary Science Reviews. Vol. 27 (2002), No.1, 25-31

Razavi Faghih, Saeid
Kerem Karamele Marx va Popper! [Marx and Popper's Flan Cake!].
Hamshahre. 2002.

Raz'zaghi, Mehdi; Abak, Hamidreza
Popper, Esteghra va Marefat Shenasi-e Darwini [Popper, Induction and the Epistemology of Darwin].
Hamshahri.No.126 (2002).

Regent, Nikola
Popper i atenska democracija.
Politička misao. Croatian Political Science Review. Vol. 39 (2002), No. 3, 20-42

Rezaei Rad, Mohammad
Kherad Varzi'ye Enteghadi dar Chalesh ba Osture'ye Charchub. [Critical Rationality in Dealing with *The Myth of the Framework*.]
Ketab-e Mah-e Adabiyat va Falsafe [Magazine of Literature and Philosophy]. No.49 (2002).

Riedl, Agnes
Karl Popper als Pädagoge. Seine Ideen zu Schule und Unterricht und deren Anwendung an der Sir Karl Popper-Schule, Wien. Wien: Bundesgymnasium 8, Fachbereichsarbeit aus Philosophie 2002.

Rionda Arreguín, Luis
El conflicto Popper-Kuhn y el criterio de demarcación.
Rionda Arreguín, Luis: Las rupturas en el conocimiento científico y otras ensayos. Guanajuato, Gto. México: Univ., 2002.

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
Representación por modelos y éxito empírico en ciencia. Un análisis de la viabilidad del realismo científico de Popper.
Semana de pensamiento filosófico. Vol. 3 (2002), No.3, 105-117

Rohrhirsch, Ferdinand
Die Wissenschaftsphilosophie Karl Poppers und ihr Nutzen für die biblische Archäologie am Beispiel der Qumranforschung.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 85-102.

Rosales Rodriguez, Aman
Popper y la tecnología.
Revista de Filosofía. Vol. 27 (2002), No. 1, 135-159

Rotunno, Pasquale
La polemica antitelevisiva di Popper e l'etica di nuovi media.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 113-139

Rutte, Heiner
Basisproblem und Vernünftigkeitsideal – eine skeptische Kritik.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 160-171
s. a. Andersson, Gunnar: Kritik der skeptischen Kritik: Replik auf Rutte. In: Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 242-249

Salamun, Kurt
Zum Menschenbild Karl R. Poppers und seinen ethischen Implikationen.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 17-30.

Sánchez de Loria Parodi, Horacio M.

Etica y democracia en Karl Popper. Buensd Aires:Quorum, 2002.

Sancho, Pedro
Popper's Experiment Revisited.
Foundations of Physics. Vol. 32 (2002), No. 5, 789-805

Santonja Gómez, Francesco José
La matemática y la teoria del mundo 3 de Karl Popper. Madrid: Santillana, 2002.

Scattone, Giovanni
Due filosofie della libertà: Karl Popper e Robert Nozick. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2002.

Schäfer, Lothar
Lasst Theorien sterben anstatt Menschen. Vor hundert Jahren wurde Karl Raimund Popper geboren.
Neue Zürcher Zeitung. Internat. Ausg. Nr. 172 v. 27./28. 7. 2002, 49-50

Schimert, Konstantin
Die Platonkritik Karl Poppers. Untersuchungen hinsichtlich der Einbeziehung philosophischer Voraussetzungen Platons. München: Universität, Dissertation 2002.
Later edited:
Neuried: Ars una/Herold, 2003. (Münchner Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie und Ökonomie. 1.)

Schlögl, Reinhard
Die Kritik der Vernunft und die Folgen.
Ö1 Magazin. Juli 2002. 10-11

Schmid, Michael
Theorienvergleich und Erkenntnisfortschritt.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 172-202

Schramm, Alfred
Rationalitätsbegriffe und Begründungsurteile.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 107-125
s. a. Gadenne, Voker: Replik auf Schurz und Schramm. In: Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 285-287

Schurz, Gerhard
Induktion und kritischer Rationalismus: Kritiken, Repliken und Dupliken.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 272-284
s. a. Gadenne, Voker: Replik auf Schurz und Schramm. In: Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 285-287

s. a. Keuth, Herbert: Replik auf Gerhard Schurz.In: Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 288-290
s. a. Holweg 2002, Hoock 2002

Schurz, Gerhard
Karl Popper, Deduktion, Induktion und Abduktion.
Böhm, Jan M.; Holweg, Heiko; Hoock, Claudia (Eds.): Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute: Zur Aktualität kritisch-rationaler Wissenschaftstheorie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 126-143
s. a. Holweg 2002, Hoock 2002

Sedmak, Clemens
Die Frage *Können Religionen falsifiziert werden?*.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 317-347
Translation:
Religion et falsification: Est-ce qu'on peut falsifier une religion? In: Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Sedmak, Clemens
Intellektuelle Redlichkeit. Zum 100. Geburtstag von Karl Popper.
Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift. Vol. 150 (2002), No. 3, 296-301

Segre, Michael
Popper e l'educazione.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 2, 83-89

Selleri, Franco
Karl Popper e la fisica moderna.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 102-118

Shah-Puya'ei, Shah
Karl R. Popper: A'azadi va Masulyat'e Roshanfekraneh [Karl R. Popper: Freedom and The Responsibility of Intellectuals]. Hambasteghi 2002.

Sidak, Gregory J.
The Price of Experience: The Constitution after September 11, 2001.
Constitutional Commentary. Vol. 19 (2002), No. 1, 37-61

Siegetsleitner, Anne
Fehlbarkeit und gesellschaftliche Praxis.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 381-411

Silva [Rojas], Alonso
Aspectos esenciales del pensamiento ético-político de Popper y sus fundamentos epistemológicos.
Semana de pensamiento filosófico. Vol. 3 (2002), No. 3, 143-158

Simissen, Hermann
De waarde van intellectuele bescheidenheid. Bij de honderdste geboortedag van K. R. Popper.
Leezenberg, Michiel (Red.): Karl R. Popper. Amsterdam: Boom, 2002. (Wijsgerig perspectief op maatschappeij en wetenschap. 42.)

Simons, Peter
Logik einfach gemacht? Popper und das deduktive Schließen.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 115-132

Soros, George
The Rulers of the United States have Embarked on Policies that Violate the Principles of the Open Society.
New Statesman. Vol. 131 (2002), No. 4618, 41-43

Stelzer, Harald
Zentrale Ideen der politischen Philosophie Karl Poppers.
Schmid, Günter (Ed.):Jahrbuch 2001/02 der Sir Karl Popper Schule. Wien 2002. 20-37

Swann, Joanna
Reality: How to Make it Better.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 34 (2002), No. 3, 21-35

Tachibana, Kiichi
Is Critical Rationalism Conservatisvism?
Memoirs of Faculty of Education and Human Studies, Akita University. Vol. 57 (2002), 41-50

Tachibana, Kiichi
Japan is still a tribal closed society and it is difficult to transplant critical rationalism in it.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 14 (2002), No. 1, 11-15

Tachibana, Kiichi
Surreptitious changes in Japan: An example.
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 14 (2002), No. 1, 20-23

Teschemacher, Maximilian
Wissenschaftlicher Realismus - K.R. Popper: Bemerkungen eines Realisten zu Logik, Physik und Geschichte. München: Grin-Verlag, 2002 (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Phil. Institut München, Hausarbeit).

Tiefel, Thomas
Von der offenen in die abstrakte Gesellschaft: Ein interdisziplinärer Entwurf. Erlangen-Nürnberg: Universität, Dissertation 2002.
Later edited:
Von der offenen in die abstrakte Gesellschaft. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2003. (Soziologische Schriften. 74.)

Trainito, Marco; Tarabbi, G.
I bambini, la televisione e la scuola nel pensiero di Karl Popper. Gela: Dainotto, 2002.

Unnikrishnan, C. S.
Is the Quantum Mechanical Description of Physical Reality Complete? Proposed Resolution of the *EPR Puzzle.*
Foundations of Physics Letters. Vol. 15 (2002), No. 1, 1-25

Unnikrishnan, C. S.
Einstein was Right: Proof of Absence of Spooky State Reduction in Quantum Mechanics. 2002. [oai:arXiv.org:quant-ph/0206175(2005-09-20)]

Vargas Llosa, Mario
Paradojas de la razon historica.
Suplemento Cultura la Nacion (Buenos Aires). 11. 8. 2002, 1-2

Veronesi, Carlo
Il ruolo della matematica nel pensiero di Karl Popper.
L'insegnamento della matematica e delle scienze integrate. Vol. 256 (2002), No. 1, 60-77

Veronesi, Carlo
Matematica e teorie della conoscenza: Il punto di vista di Karl Popper.
Nuova civiltà delle macchine. Rivista trimestrale di analisi e critica. Vol. 20 (2002), No. 1, 137-143

Wagensberg, Jorge
Com més Popper, menos Kuhn.
El Paīs.20.2.2002

Waller, John
Fabulous Science: Fact and Fiction in the History of Scientific Discovery. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002 – 2004
Review:
Miller, David: Absolutely Fabulous History of Science? In: Social Studies of Science. Vol. 34 (2004), 453-459

Walliser, Bernard; Zwirn, D.
Can Bayes' Rule be Justified by Cognitive Rationality Principles?
Theory and Decision. Vol. 53 (2002), No. 2, 95-135

Watkins, John
The Propositional Content of the Popper-Lakatos Rift.
Kampis, George; Kvasz, Ladislav; Stöltzner, Michael (Eds.): Appraising Lakatos. Mathematics, Methodology, and the Man. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2002. (Vienna Cir-cle Institut Library. 1.) 3-12

Weblin, Mark
The Flea on the Sands.
Quadrant. Vol. 46 (2002), No. 7, 72-73

Weingartner, Paul
Gespräche mit Karl Popper in den 60er Jahren.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100.

Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 467-477

Weingartner, Paul
Poppers Auffassung von Naturgesetz.
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 163-183

Wenzel, Uwe Justus
Utopischer Realismus. Eine anspruchsvolle Lebensweise.
Neue Zürcher Zeitung. Internat. Ausg. Nr. 172 v. 27./28. 7. 2002, 50

Wettersten, John R.
Problems and Meaning Today. What Can We Learn from Hattiangadi's Failed Attempt to Explain them Together?
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 32 (2002), No. 4, 487-536

Wit, Martijn
"Aanrommelen mag best".
De Groene Amsterdammer (Amsterdam), 126 (2002), No. 44, 29-31

Zassourski, Yassen N.
Media and Communications as the Vehicle of the Open Society. The Internet and the Global Society.
Gazette. International Journal for Communication Studies. Vol. 64 (2002), No. 5, 425-433
[doi: 10.1177/17480485020640050301]

Zecha, Gerhard
Die Ethik ist keine Wissenschaft – oder doch?
Morscher, Edgar (Ed.): Was wir Karl R. Popper und seiner Philosophie verdanken: Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag. Sankt Augustin: Academia-Verl., 2002. (ProPhil. Projekte zur Philosophie. 4.) 351-379

Zenz, Helmut
Karl Popper und die Katholische Sozialethik. Probleme der Rezeption und zukünftige Impulse.
Kiesewetter, Hubert; Zenz, Helmut (Ed.): Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Ethik. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 151-176

Zia Movahed, Seyyed (Ed.)
Tasir-e Popper dar Tafakor-e Gharn-e Bistom. [Popper's Role in 20th Century Thinking.]
Anjoman-e Hikmat va Falsafe. No.61 (2002).

Znoj, Milan
Šance otevřené společnosti: K poctě Karla Raimunda Poppera. V Praze: Univ. Karlova, Nakl. Karolinum, 2002. (Studie philosophica. 13.) (Acta Universitatis Carolinae. Philosophica et historica. 1999, 3.)

2003

Abazari, Yusof-Ali
Halle Masale. [Problem Solution].
Name'ye Ulum-e Ejtemaei [The Journal of Social Science]. No.21 (2003).

Abtahi, Seyed Abdolhamid
Vaghe gharaei-e gheir-e jazmi dar falsafe'ye enteghadi-e Karl. R. Popper. [Non-Dogmatic Realism in Popper's Critical Philosophy.]
Zehn. No. 14 (2003)

Aga Moham'madi, Hale
Pozitivism-e Manteghi. [Logical Positivism]
Ketabe Mah-e Kolli'yat. 2003.

Agassi, Joseph
Individualismo metodologico e scienze sociale.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 103-126

Aguiar, Túlio Roberto Xavier de
A prova de Popper & Miller.
Sintese. Rivista di filosofia. Vol. 30 (2003), No. 97, 243-249

Ainiyadan, Joy Ouseph
The Nature of the Open Society According to Karl Popper in His Opposition to Plato. Roma: Pontifica Universitas Gregoriana, Tesi 2003.

Akbari, Javad
Gharardad Gharaeie Popper dar Mabnaye Tajrobi-e Elm [Popper's Conventioalism in the Empirical Foundations of Science].
Howzeh va Daneshgah. No.34 (2003).

Albert, Hans
Erkenntnislehre und Sozialwissenschaft. Karl Poppers Beiträge zur Analyse sozialer Zusammenhänge. Vortrag im Wiener Rathaus am 17. April 2002. Mit einem Vorwort von Hubert Christian Ehalt. Wien: Picus, 2003.
Translation:
Epistemologia e scienze sociale. Il contributo di Karl Popper. In: Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 37-62
s. a. Albert 2004, Albert 2008

Allmark, Peter
Popper and Nursing Theory.
Nursing Philosophy. Vol. 4 (2003), No. 1, 4-16

Amadae, Sonja Michelle

Schumpeter, Hayek, Popper.
Amadae, Sonja Michelle: Rationalizing Capitalist Democracy. The Cold War Origins of Rational Choice Liberalism. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 2003.

Angelidis, Thomas D.
On Some Implications of the Local Theory Th(*g*) and of Popper's Experiment.
Amoroso, Richard L. et al. (Eds.): Gravitation and Cosmology: From the Hubble Radius to the Planck Scale. Proceedings of a Symposium in Honour of the 80th Birthday of Jean-Pierre Vigier. Dordrecht, Boston: Kluwer, 2003. (Fundamental Theories of Physics. 126). 525-536
[doi: 0.1007/0-306-48052-2_56]

Antiseri, Dario [a cura]
Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.)

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. 7-35

Antiseri, Dario; Federspil, Giovanni; Scandellari, Cesare
Epistemologia clinica e la 'questione' delle medicine 'eretiche'. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003.

Avery, Thomas
Popper on Social Engneering. A Classical Liberal View.
Reason Papers. Vol. 26 (2003), 29-38

Babür, Saffet
`Popper['in]-Parmenides'in ['in] Dünyası' [The World of Popper's Parmenides].
Yeditepe'de Felsefe [Yearbook of the Philosophy Department of Yeditepe Üniversitesi]. Vol. 1 (2003), No. 2, 16-27

Bagheri, Jahanghir
Falsifiability According to Karl Popper. Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Tehran Markazi Branch, Master Thesis, 2003.

Bagheri, Jahanghir
Siyasat, Naghadi va Aghlaniyat dar Araye Popper va Habermas [Politics, Critique and Rationality in Popper and Habermas]. Teheran: University of Teheran, Master Thesis (supervisor: J. Moini Alamdari), 2003.

Baldini, Massimo
La critica alle utopie come diffesa della società aperta.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 63-80

Baldini, Massimo
Popper e Benetton: Epistemologia per gli imprenditori e gli economisti. Roma: Armando, 2003.

(Temi del nostro tempo.)

Bello Reguera, Eduardo
Sociedad justa y democrática en Popper y Rawls
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 169-190

Ben Aziza, H'maied
Popper et les économistes.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Benesch, Philip
The Viennese Socrates and Marxism. Karl Popper and the Reconstruction of Progressive Politics. Newark, Del.: Univ. of Delaware, Diss. 2003.
LATER EDITED:
The Viennese Socrates. Karl Popper and the Reconstruction of Progressive Politics. New York, Vienna u.a.: P. Lang, 2010 (Major Concepts in Politics and Political Theory. 28.) – 2012
REVIEW:
Sassower, Raphael: Popper as a Socratic Public Intellectual. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SEERC) Vol. 4 (2014), No. 1: 35-37. [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-1Ps]

Benmakhlouf, Ali
Réunit: K. Popper, le savoir de l'ignorance.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Berčić, Boran
Popper, Hempel i Wason – o psihološkoj i logičkoj asimetriji verifikacije i falsifikacije.
Revija za sociologiju. Vol. 34 (2003), No. 1-2, 23-41

Boland, Lawrence A.
Dealing With Popper in Economic Methodology.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 33 (2003), No. 4, 479-499

Boland, Lawrence A.
The Foundations of Economic Method: A Popperian Perspective. London: Routledge, 2003.

Bosetti, Giancarlo
Antimilitante nel secolo della militanza.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 137-142

Boudon, Raymond
The Social Sciences and the Two Types of Relativism [Kuhn, Montaigne, Hume, Weber].
Comparative Sociology. Vol. 2 (2003), No. 3, 423-441

Bravo, Salvatore Antonio
Nietzsche – Popper. Filosofie dell'educazione a confronto. Bari: Proto, 2003.

Brüschweiler, Andreas
Gerechtigkeit durch Ironisierung – die Kritik von Sokrates an der geschlossenen spartanischen Gesellschaft. Eine rechtsphilosophiegeschichtliche Analyse von Karl Raimund Poppers Kritik an Platon. Zürich: Schulthess Juristische Medien, 2003. (Zürcher Studien zur Rechtsgeschichte. 50.)

Bunge, Mario
Karl Raimund Popper.
Bunge, Mario: Cápsulas. Barcelona: Gedisa, 2003. (Libertad y cambio.)
Later edited:
Karl Raimund Popper. [1.2.] [www.clubdelprogreso.com/index.php?sec=04_05&sid=43&id=2325] und: [www.clubdelprogreso.com/index.php?sec=04_05&sid=43&id=2326]

Burgess, Tyrrell; Swann, Joanna
The Rejectability of Karl Popper: Why Popper's Ideas have had so Little Influence on Social Practice.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 35 (2003), No. 2, 57-66

Buzgalin, Aleksandr Vladimirovič
Anti-Popper. Social'noe osvobožděnie i ego druz'ja. Moskva: Editorial URSS, 2003.

Caldwell, Bruce J.
Popper and Hayek: Who Influenced Whom? Montréal: Université de Quebec, 2003. (Cahiers d'épistémologie. 292.)
Later edited:
Popper and Hayek: Who Influenced Whom? In: Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. 1. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 111-124

Chennoufi, Ridha
Dictature et liberté.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Christiansen-Poscher, Christian
Forsche Unlogik – Die Epagogé im wissenschaftlichen Denken. (Schwanengesang auf Karl Poppers *Induktionsproblem*.) Wien: Universität, Dissertation 2003.

Cifuentes Pérez, Luis María
El conocimiento científico como expresíon de la racionalidad humana.
Cuadernos hispanoamericanos. 635 (2003), 7-13

Cowton, Christopher; Zecha, Gerhard
Doing it Right Instead of Twice: A Popperian Approach to Management Decisions.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 3 (2003), No. 2, 23-33

Craven-Bartle, Jordi

Contribución de Popper a la ética médica: corno aprender de los errores.
Bioètica & debat: Tribuna abierta del Institut Borja de Bioètica. Vol.9 (2003), No. 34

Cubeddu, Raimondo
L'individualismo metodologico nelle scienze sociali e in filosofia politica.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 127-136

Currie, David J.
Conservation of Endangered Species and the Patterns and Propensities of Biodiversity.
Comptes rendus biologies. Vol. 326 (2003), Suppl. 1, 98-103

Da Costa, Newton C. A.; French, Steven
Science and Partial Truth. A Unitary Approach to Models and Scientific Reasoning. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003. (Oxford Studies in Philosphy of Science.) 146-148

Da Silva Marcos, Antonio
La verdad como objetivo epistémico: De Popper a Luadan. Granada: Universidad, Departamento de filosofía, 2003.

Dabiri-mehr, Amir
Democracy az Nazar-e Popper. [Democracy From Popper's Point of View.]
Zamin-e'ye Kheradnam-e Hamshahri. No.12 (2003).

Dahlmanns, Karsten
Wissenschaftstheorie und Wertung. Entwurf einer Ethik, die ausgeht von den Maßgaben des Kritischen Rationalismus und in diesen Maßgaben auch ihre Beschränkung findet. Berlin: Technische Universität, Dissertation 2003.
[https://depositonce.tu-berlin.de/bitstream/11303/1051/1/Dokument_11.pdf]
[http://opus.kobv.de/tuberlin/volltexte/2004/655/]

Davari Ardakani, Reza
Falsafe va Ensan-e Mo'aser: Dorost va Nadorost dar Falsafe-ye Ensan-e Mo'aser. [Philosophy and Contemporary Human Beings: Contemporary True and False.] Tehran: Moas'ses-ye Tose'e-ye Danesh va Paghuhesh-e Iran [Knowledge Development and Research Institute of Iran]. 2003.

Davies, E. Brian
The Newtonian Myth.
Studies in the History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 34 (2003). No. 4, 763-780

De Mucci, Raffaele
Popper e la scienza politica.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 81-92

Di Nuoscio, Enzo
L'azione umana come una provincia del Mondo 3.

Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 143-170

Dodig-Crnkovic, G.
Shifting the Paradigm of Philosophy of Science: Philosophy of Information and a New Renaissance.
Minds and Machines. Vol. 13 (2003), No. 4, 521-536

Drawin, Carlos Roberto
Psicanálise e subjectividade moderna.
Revista portugesa de filosofia. Vol. 59 (2003), No. 2, 339-364

Ebenstein, Alan
Karl Popper.
Ebenstein, Alan: Hayek's Journey. The Mind of Friedrich Hayek. New York et. al.: Palgrave Macmillan, 2003. 177-185

Eells, Ellery
Popper and Miller, and Induction and Deduction.
Downey, Rod (Ed.): Proceedings of the 7th and 8th Asian Logic Conferences. His-Tou, Taiwan, 6. - 10. 6. 1999, Chonqing, China, 29. 8. - 2. 9. 2002. London: World Scientific, 2003.

Fathi-zadeh, Morteza
Marefat Shenasie Clasic va Marefat Shenasie Jahan Sev'vomi [Classic Epistemology and Epistemology in World 3].
Name Hekmat. No. 2 (2003).

Fernández Moreno, Luis
La noción de verdad en Popper.
Cuadernos hisanoamericanos. No. 635 (2003), 23-31

Firestone, Joseph M.; McElroy, Mark W.
Key issues in the new knowledge management. Burlington: Butterworth–Heinemann, 2003

Fuladvand, Ezattol'lh
Ahammiyate Karl-Popper [The Key Role of Karl Popper].
Neghahe no Publication. 2003.

Fuller, Steve
Kuhn vs. Popper: The Struggle for the Soul of Science. Cambridge: Icon, 2003 (Revolutions in Science) - 2006
Later edited:
Kuhn vs. Popper: The Struggle for the Soul of Science: New York, Chichester: Columbia University Press, 2004 - 2005
Id.: Thriplow: Icon, 2006.
Translations:
Kuhn versus Popper: Kampen om videnskabens sjæl. Frederiksberg: Sociologi, 2004. [Transl.: Lissi Nordahn.]

Kong envs. bo pu: zheng duo ke xue zhi hun. Xin bei shi: Qun xue, 2013. [Transl. Changli Wenig] [Farsi translation], 2023.

Reviews:

Percival, Ray Scott: Tug of Love. In: New Scientist. Vol. 179 (2003), No. 2411 (6.9. 2003)
Deary, Vincent: Great White Males Still at Large. In: Time Literary Supplement. 7.11.2003
Reply: Fuller, Steve: Kuhn and Popper. The Times Literary Supplement. 21.11.2003
Kaluszynska, Elzbieta. In: International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 19 (2005), No. 1, 96-100
Remedios, Francis. In: The International Society for the History of Philosophy of Science. Vol. 8 (2005), No. 2, 9
Read, Rupert: How and How Not to Write on a "Legendary" Philosopher. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 35 (2005), No. 3, 1-19
Response: Fuller, Steve: Kuhnenstein: Or, the Importance of Being Read. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 35 (2005), No. 4, 480-498
Deltete, Robert J. In: Philosophy in Review. Vol. 26 (2006), No. 3, 178-180
Gattei, Stefano. In: Nuncius. Vol. 21 (2006), Fasc. 2, 423-424
Morgan, Jamie. In: Journal of Critical Realism. Vol. 8 (2009), No. 2
Persson, Ulf: Self-published, 29. May 2011 [http://www.math.chalmers.se/~ulfp/Review/kuhnpopper.pdf]

García Alonso, Rafael (Coord.)
Karl Popper.
Cuadernos hispanoamericanos. 635 (2003), 5-39

García Alonso, Rafael
Wittgenstein y Popper: Un contexto común.
Cuadernos hispanoamericanos. 640 (2003), 85-91

García, Félix Miguel
Popper, *el contraste de hipótesis y el método crítico*.
Revista cubana de salud pública. Vol. 29 (2003), No. 1, 52-60

Gardner, Martin
A Skeptical Look at Karl Popper.
Gardner, Martin: Are Universes Thicker Than Blackberris? Discourses on Gödel. Magic Hexagrams, Little Red Riding Hood, and Other Mathematical and Pseudoscientific Topics. New York: W. W. Norton, 2003.

s. a. Ross, Kelley L.: Criticism of Karl Popper in Martin Gardner's *Are Universes Thicker Than Blackberries? In:* [http://friesian.com/gardner.htm]
s. a. Lester, J. C.: A Sceptical Look at *A Skeptical Look at Karl Popper*. In: Libertarian Alliance [www.la-articles.Org.uk/popper.htm] – later in Lester, Jan Clifford: A Skeptical Look at Karl Popper. Chapter in Lester, J. C.: Arguments for Liberty. A Libertarian Miscellany. Buckingham, England: University of Buckingham Press, 2016. 102-107
s. a. Gardner 2001

Gepner, Bruno
Relations psychisme-cerveau, dualisme interactionniste et gradient de materialité. Mind-Brain Realtionship, Interactionist Dualism and Materiality Gradient.
Intellectia. No. 36/37 (2003), 319-340

Ghourian, Mohsen
Democracy.
Marefat [Ed.: Zabihi, Bijan]. No. 64 (2003).

Gillies, Donald A.

L'interpretazione della probabilità in economia.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 171-208

Godfrey-Smith, Peter
Popper: Conjecture and Refutation.
Godfrey-Smith, Peter: Theory and Reality. An Introduction to the Philosophy of Science. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2003. (Science and Its Conceptual Foundations series.) 57-74

Hackstette, Karl
Individualistische Unternehmensführung. Eine wirtschaftsphilosophische Untersuchung. Marburg: Metropolis-Verl. 2003 (Theorie der Unternehmung. 19.)
Also: Oldenburg, Univ. Diss. 2003.

Haghighat, Seyed Sadegh
Bohran-e ravesh-shenasi dar ulum-e siyasi. [The Crisis of the Methodology of Political Science].
Ulum-e Siyasi [Journal of Political Science]. No. 22 (2003).

Hall, William P.
Managing Maintenance Knowledge in the Context of Laarge Engineering Projects: Theory and Case Study.
Pennsylvania State University CiteSeerX Archives. 2003.
<http://www. hotkey.net.au/~hall/ManagingMaintKnowledgeinLargeEngiProjects.pdf>

Halpern, Joseph Y.
Lexicographic Probability, Conditional Probability, and Nonstandard Probability. 2003.
[oai:ArXive:cs.GT/0306106 v1]

Hark, Michel ter
Searching for the Searchlight Theory: From Karl Popper to Otto Selz.
Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 64 (2003), No.3, 465-489
s. a. Hark 2009

Harsich, Hossein
Arzyabi-e Model hay-e Democracy-e Holand dar Sanjesh ba A'ara'ye Popper. [Models of Democracy in The Netherlands and Popper's Model.] Ettela'at-e Syasi Egtesadi, 2003.

Hart, John
Terence Hutchison's 1938 Essay: Towards a Reappraisal.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 10 (2003), No. 3, 353-373
s. Hutchison 1938

Havlík, Vladimír
Popperův sen a propensitní interpretace pravděpodobnosti [Popper's Dream and the Propensity Interpretation of Probability.]
Havlík, Vladimír (Ed.): Metoda, význam, intence. Popperovské motivy v současném anaytickém myšlení. Praha: Filosofi, 2003 (Slovensko-české sympozium o analytické filosofii. 6.)

Hossein, Paya
Diktator va Diktatori [Dictator and Dictatorship].
Yase. 2003.

Hyams, Kenneth C.
The Investigation of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: A Case-study of the Limitations of Inductive Inferences and Non-falsifiable Hypotheses in Medical Research.
Medical Hypotheses. Vol. 60 (2003), No. 5, 760-766

Infantino, Lorenzo
Popper e i presupposti gnoseologici del totalitarismo.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 93-102

Jodkowski, Kazimierz
Ewoluzija ewoluzjonizmu z popperow skiego punktu widzenia.
Filozofia nauki. Vol. 11 (2003), No. 2, 51-64

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
Openness to the Unknown : The Role of Falsifiability in Search of Better Knowledge.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 33 (2003), No. 1, 100-121

Kchaou, Moinir
Norme et histoire.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Khojas'se-rahimi, Reza
Ja'aighozine Dighari Baraye Liberal Democracy Nist [There is an Alternative to Liberal Democracy].
Hambasteghi 2003.

Khojas'se-rahimi, Reza
Soroush az Neghahi Dighar [Soroush from a Different Point of View].
Hambasteghi. 2003.

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Nachwort des Herausgebers [Zur Entstehung von Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde].
Popper, Karl R.: Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde. Bd.1: Der Zauber Platons. 8., durchges. u. erg. Aufl. Ed. v. Hubert Kiesewetter. 2003. 446-475 – 2007
Id. in: Popper, Karl R.: Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde. Bd. 2: Falsche Propheten: Hegel, Marx und die Folgen. 8., durchges. u. erg. Aufl. Hrsg. v. Hubert Kiesewetter. 2003. 502-531
s. a. Kiesewetter 2001

Koterski, Artur
Popper i Kolo Wiedenskie: za kulisami.
Filozofia nauki. Vol. 11 (2003), No. 2, 65-78

Krüger, Arnd
Popper, Dewey und die Theorie des Trainings – oder: *entscheidend ist auf'n Platz*.
Leistungssport. Vol. 33 (2003), No. 1, 11-17

Lames, Martin
Trainingswissenschaft und Trainingslehre. Popper und die Russen.
Leistungssport. Vol. 33 (2003), No. 1, 5-11

López Arnal, Salvador (Coord.)
Popper / Kuhn. Ecos de un debate. IV Jornadas del Grupo de filosofía del Casal del Mestre, 7. - 9. 11. 2002 en Santa Coloma de Gramanet (Barcelona). Barcelona: Montesinos, 2003. (Conferencias y communicaciones.)

Lube, Manfred
Karl R. Popper – Die Bibliothek des Philosophen als Spiegel seines Lebens.
Imprimatur. Ein Jahrbuch für Bücherfreunde. N. F. 18 (2003), 207-238

Lütge, Christoph
Was leistet die kritisch-rationalistische Ethik?
Ethica. Wissenschaft und Verantwortung. Vol. 11 (2003), No. 4, 389-409

Macintosh, Norman B.
From Rationality to Hyperrationality: Paradigm Poker.
International Review of Financial Analysis. Vol. 12 (2003), No. 4, 453-465

Marsonet, Michele
Relativismo ed empirismo nell'epistemologia contemporanea: dal fallibilismo di Popper all'epistemologia anarchica di Feyerabend.
Aquinas. Vol. 46 (2003), No. 2/3, 417-434

McNally, Richard J.
The Demise of Pseudoscience.
The Scientific Review of Medical Health Practice. Vol. 2 (2003), No. 2, 97-101
s. a. Bunge, Mario: The Pseudoscience Concept, Dispensable in Professional Practice, Is Required to Evaluate Research Projects: A Reply to Richard J. McNally. In: The Scientific Review of Medical Health Practice. Vol. 2 (2003), No. 2, 111-114
s.a. McNally, Richard J.: Pseudoscience Resurgent ? A Reply. In: The Scientific Review of Medical Health Practice. Vol. 2 (2003), No. 2, 115-117.

Mendel, J. M.
Fuzzy Sets for Words: A New Beginning.
IEEE International Conference on Fuzzy Systems. 2003, 1, 37-42

Mehrghan, Omid
Se No'e Dialektik [Three Kinds of Dialectic].
Sharg. 2003.

Moss, Mark W.

Practically Useless? Why Management Theory Needs Popper.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 3 (2003), No. 3, 31-42
Kommentar:
Loughlin, Michael: Management, Science and Reality: A Commentary on Moss, Mark W.: Practically Useless? Why Management Theory Needs Popper. In: Philosophy of Management. Vol. 4 (2004), No. 2, 35-44

Muller, Frederik A.
Refutability Revamped: How Quantum Mechanics Saves the Phenomena.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 58 (2003), No. 2, 189-211

Nabavian, Seyed Mahmud
Etebar-e Theori haye Elmi. [The Validity of Scientific Theories].
Ravagh-e Andishe. No.20 (2003).

Nizar, Kouider
Le négation dans la philosophie des sciences de Karl Popper. Paris: Université de Paris-Sorbonne, Thèse de doctorat 2003 - 2004

Norman, Guenri E.
Karl Popper o ključevych problemach nauki XX veka.
Voprosy filosofii. 2003, No. 5, 96-103

Nosek, Jiři
Popperova kritika kauzální teorie jazyka [Popper's criticism of the causal theory of language].
Havlík, Vladimír (Ed.): Metoda, význam, intence. Popperovské motivy v současném anaytickém myšlení. Praha: Filosofi, 2003 (Slovensko-české sympozium o analytické filosofii. 6.)

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
On Popper. Belmont, Cal., London: Wadsworth, 2003.

Novak, M.
Popper versus Schumpeter: Srovnáni' dvou neklasicky'ch teorii' demokracie.
Sociologicky časopis. Vol. 39 (2003), No.1, 11-36

Oelbani, Mélika (Ed.)
Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.
Review:
Thirion, Benoit. In: Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 104 (2006), No. 4, 864

Oelbani, Mélika
Popper, Wittgenstein et Carnap.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Oeser, Erhard
Popper, der Wiener Kreis und die Folgen. Die Grundlagendebatte der Wissenschaftstheorie. Wien: Facultas WUV, 2003.

Olezyk, Slawoj

Karl Popper: teoria ewolucji a logika syuacji.
Filozofia nauki. Vol. 11 (2003), No. 2, 79-92

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
A base ética da filosofia de Karl Popper. São Paulo: Pontifícia Universidde Católica de São Paulo, Tese de Doutorado, 2003.
Later in:
Araújo, Inês Lacerda de; Bocca, Francisco Verardi (Org.): Temas de ética. Curitiba: Champagnat, 2005. 127-138

Olya, Mehdi
Moje Sev'vom dar Tarikhe Elm [Third Movement in the History of Science].
Iran Newspaper. 2003.

Ortiz de Landázuri Busca, Carlos
Gombrich: Una vida entre Popper y Wittgenstein. Pamplona: Universidad de Navarra, 2003. (Cuadernos de Anuario Filosófico. Ser. Estética y Teoría de las Artes. 6,7.)

Parusniková, Zuzana
Vyřešil K. R. Popper psychologický problém indukce.
Havlík, Vladimír (Ed.): Metoda – význam – intence. Popperovské motivy v současném analytickém myšleni. Praha: Filosofía, 2003. 55-65

Paya, Ali
Ebha'am Zodaei az Mantegh-e Moghei'yat. [Clarification of the Situational Logic.]
Name'ye ulum-e ejtemaei [The Journal of Social Science]. No.21 (2003).

Paya, Ali
Karl Popper and the Iranian Intellectuals.
American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences. Vol. 20 (2003), 50-79

Paya, Ali
Vaghe-garaei va Gofteghu, Nesbigharaei va Khoshunat. [Realism and Dialogue, Relativism and Violence].
Baztab-e Andishe. No. 45 (2003).

Pellicani, Luciano
Il mondo 3 e il metodo sociologico.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 217-238

Perkinson, Henry J.
Evolutionary Epistemology and the Educative Process.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 35 (2003), No. 2, 66-71

Piovan, Dino
Pericle e la società aperta. Tucidide II, 40, 2 secondo Karl Popper.
Quaderni di storia. Vol. 29 (2003), No. 58, 95-119

Pfahl-Traughber
Ideologische Strukturmerkmale der geschlossenen Gesellschaft. Karl R. Popper als Totalitarismustheoretiker.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 10 (2003), No. 1. (H.19.)

Porcu, Sebastiano
Il mutamento sociale e la libertà individuale a rischio. Simmel e Popper a confronto.
Studi di sociologia. Vol. 41 (2003), No. 2, 257-273

Quitterer, Joseph
L'importance des énoncés de base pour le problème de l'incommensurabilité des thèories.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Rajabi, Abolfazl
Goftegu ba Karl Popper [Dialogue With Karl Popper].
Sourush-e Andishe. No. 6 (2003).

Rieppel, Olivier
Popper and Systematics.
Systematic Biology. Vol. 52 (2003), No. 2, 259-271

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
Realismo e instrumentalismo en Popper.
Cuadernos hispanoamericanos. 635 (2003), 13-23

Robledo Ruiz, Luis Javier
Karl Popper y la epistemología contemporánea.
La Sociologia en sus escenarios. No. 7 (2003)

Rochefort-Maranda, Guillaume
Logique inductive et probabilitès: une analyse de la controverse Popper-Carnap.
Montréal: Université de Québec, 2003. (Cahiers d'épistémologie. 301.)

Rochefort-Maranda, Guillaume
Probabilité et support inductif. Sur le théorème de Popper-Miller (1983).
Montréal: Université de Québec, 2003. (Cahiers d'épistémologie. 302.)

Rochefort-Maranda, Guillaume
Confirmation et corroboration: accords et désaccords.
Montréal: Université de Québec, 2003. (Cahiers d'épistémologie. 312.)

Rodych, Victor
Popper versus Wittgenstein on Truth, Necessity, and Scientific Hypotheses.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 34 (2003), No. 2, 323-336
Translation:
Popper dar Moghayese ba Wittgenestein. [Transl.: Hem'mati-moghad'dam, Ahmad-reza]. Sharg 2004.

Rogler, G.
Der Wissenschaftsbegriff in der praktischen Medizin.
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Vol. 128 (2003), No. 48, 2553-2557

Rope, Crispin
Not Godlike Yet.
New Scientist. Vol. 178 (2003), No. 2392 (26.4.2003)

Roy, Raphaël
La marche de la société ouverte. Une approche de la philosophie critique de Karl R. Popper. Paris: Université Panthéon-Sorbonne, Thèse 2003.

Rubin, Sander
Social Choice and Chance in an Open Society. 2003.
[http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/~sander/mensa/chancel.html]

Rudnick, A.
Paranoia and Reinforced Dogmatism: Beyond Critical Rationality.
Philosophy of the Socieal Sciences. Vol. 33 (2003), No. 3, 339-350

Sadeghi-pur, Sadegh; Pahlavan, E'iysa
Baraye Solh bayad Jangh be rah Andakht [War is Needed for Peace].
Andishe Jame'e. No.28-29 (2003).

Sarot, Marcel
Why Should One Want to Participate in a Religious Tradition? Popper's View of Tradition Applied to Christianity.
Ars Disputandi. The Online Journal for Philosophy of Religion. Vol. 3 (2003)
[www.ArsDisputandi.org]

Savidan, Patrick
Identité nationale et pluralisme politique dans la tradition libérale: Popper, Berlin et Gellner.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Schramm, Margarita
Kunstbetrachtung bei Ernst H. Gombrich. Graz: Universität, Dissertation 2003.

Seddighin, Alireza
Naghd-e Enteghadat-e Popper bar Aflatun va Arastu ba Mehvariyyat-e Democracy. [A Critical Approach to Popper's Interpretation of Plato and Aristotle in the Field of Democracy Studies.] Isfahan: Kanun-e Paghuhesh Publ., 2003.

Sedmak, Clemens
Religion et falsification: Est-ce qu'on peut falsifier une religion?
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Segovia, José
Metatheoretical Problems in Phonology with Occam’s Razor and Non-Ad-Hocness.

Ploch, Stefan et al. (Ed.): Living on the Edge. Berlin: Mouton, de Gruyter, 2003. (Studies in Generative Grammar. 62.) 149-201

Segovia, José
La polémica Carnap-Popper.
Cuadernos hispanoamericanos. 635 (2003), 31-43

Segre, Michael
La metafisica della propensità.
Antiseri, Dario (a cura): Karl Popper e il mestiere dello scienziato sociale. Convegno su Karl Popper e il Mestiere dello Scienziato Sociale, 28. 2. - 1. 3. 2002, Roma. Soveria Manelli: Rubbettino, 2003. (Biblioteca Austriaca. Saggi. 10.) 209-216

Šešelja, Dunja
Aktuelnost Popera i metodologija analize društveno-političkih diskursa. (Nacrt za metodu kritičke analize društveno-političkih diskursa).
Revija za sociologiju. Vol. 34 (2003), No. 1-2, 43-53

Seubold, Günter
Die *wirkliche Welt*. Physikalische Weltkonstitution in Antike und Neuzeit.
Philosophisches Jahrbuch. Görres-Gesellschaft. Vol. 110 (2003), No. 1, 121-131

Shabazi, Abdollah
Donyay-e Motafavet-e Popper va Chomsky. [The Different Worlds of Popper and Chomsky].
Bashghah-e Andishe. 2003.

Shojaei Zand, Alireza
Na Chandan Ebtali, Na Chandan Liberal: Ta'amoli dar Andishe-haye Siyasi-e Karl R. Popper. [Not Exactly Fallible, Not Exactly Liberal: Review: The Philosophy of Karl R. Popper.]
Etela'at. No.189 (2003).

Shojaei Zand, Alireza
Jame'e Shenasi-e Din: Obur az Mahdudiyat-ha. [The Sociology of Religion: Free From Limitations].
Ghabasat. No 27 (2003).

Souto, Ana Kelly F.
A fiolosofia política de Karl Popper e as suas conseqüências éticas.
Fragmentos de cultura. Vol. 13 (2003), 115-127

Springer de Freitas, Renan:
Sociologia do conhecimento. Pragmatismo e pensamento evolutivo. Bauru: Edusc, 2003.
Translation:
s. Springer de Freitas 2006
Review:
Carvalho Ramos, Maurício de: Popper e o espelho de Darwin. In: História, Ciências, Saúde-Manguinhos. Vol. 12 (2005), No. 3, 1081-1086

Steinvorth, Ulrich
Quel usage Popper fait-il du concept de societé ouverte.

Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Stelzer, Harald
Zur Sozialphilosophie Karl R. Poppers. Rekonstruktion und kritische Würdigung. Graz: Universität, Dissertation 2003.
Later edited:
Karl Poppers Sozialphilosophie. Politische und ethische Implikationen. Wien: LIT-Verlag, 2004. (Sozialphilosophie.1.)
Review:
van Ooyen, Robert Christian: Portal für Politikwissenschaft. (25.6.2007) [https://www.pw-portal.de/rezension/14732-karl-poppers-sozialphilosophie_29623]

Straßmaier, Stephan
Analyse der Psychoanalyse. Der kritische Rationalismus und die Widertandskonzepte Sigmund Freuds. Berlin: Regener, 2003.

Strawiński, Witold
Popper a emergencja.
Filozofia nauki. Vol. 11 (2003), No. 2, 109-116

Svozil, Karl
The Dangerous Misconceptions of Sir Karl Raimund Popper. 2003.
[arXiv:physics/0207115]

Swann, Joanna
How Science Can Contribute to the Improvement of Educational Practice.
Oxford Review of Education. Vol. 29 (2003), No.2, 253-268

Swann, Joanna
A Popperian Approach to Research on Learning and Method.
Swann, Joanna; Pratt, J. (Eds.): Educational Research in Practice. London: Continuum, 2003. 11-34

Swepson, P.
Some Common Ground That Can Provide a Basis for Collaboration Between Action Researchers and Scientists: A Philosophical Case That Works in Practice.
Systemic Practice and Action Research. Vol. 16 (2003), No. 2, 99-111

Szlachcic, Krzysztof
O paradoksach Popperowskiego falsyfikacjonizmu.
Filozofia nauki. Vol. 11 (2003), No. 2, 117-127

Tahghighi, Amir Hossein
Ma'ahvare-ha Khatrai Baraye Democracy [Satellites Threat Democracy].
Sayeban. No.25 (2003).

Tayefi, Ali
Popper, Weber va Ruikarde Aghlghara'ei dar Tabyi'ine Ejtema'ei [Popper,Weber and the Rational Approach in Social Explanations].

Hamshahri. 2003.
Later edited:
Sar-dabir [Tayefi, Ali]: Popper, Weber, va Ruikarde Aghlghara'ei dar Taby'in-e Ejtemaei,[Popper, Weber and Rational Approach in Social Explanations], E-resane. 2006.

Thaheld, Fred
Biological Nonlocality and the Mind Brain Interaction Problem. Comments on a New Empirical Approach.
Biosystems. Vol. 70 (2003), 35-41

Thomas, Ulrike
Regierungswechsel durch Demokratie: Karl Popper, Alles Leben ist Problemlösen. München: Grin-Verlag, 2003 (Universität Erfurt, Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät, Hausarbeit).

Tibaoui, Monir
Popper et l'inductivisme: Un déplacement de problématique.
Ouelbani, Mélika (Ed.): Centenaire de Karl Popper: Colloque du 31. 10. - 1. 11. 2002. Tunis: Université de Tunis I, Faculté de sciences humaines et sociales, 2003.

Tiengo, M.
Pain Perception, Brain and Consciousness.
Neurological Sciences. Vol. 24 (2003), No. s2, s76-s79

Ule, Andrej
Razlozi Popperovog znanstvenog realizma [Reasons for Popper's Scientific Realism].
Revija za sociologiju. Vol. 34 (2003), No. 1-2

Velasco Gómez, Ambrosio
Hacia una filosofia social de la ciencia en Karl R, Popper.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2003), No. 11, Suppl., 71-84

Venezia, Antonio
Un caso storico irrisolto: Le critiche di Popper alla logica quantistica di Birkhoff e von Neumann.
Epistemologia. Vol. 26 (2003), No. 2, 327-343

Voneche, Jacques
L'épistémologie de la psychologie chez Piaget et Popper.
Archives de pychlogie. Vol. 70 (2003), No. 274/275, 241-255

Waddington, Peter A. J.
Need for Scepticism.
New Scientist. Vol. 177 (2003), No. 2378 (18.1.2003)

Warkus, Matthias
Zu: Karl Popper: Logik der Forschung, Kapitel IV u. V (§§ 19-30) - Falsifizierbarkeit und Basisprobleme. München: Grin-Verlag, 2003 (Philipps-Universität Marburg (Institut für Philosophie, Referat).

Winsor, Mary P.
Non-essentialist Methods in Pre-Darwinian Taxonomy.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 18 (2003), No. 3, 387-400

Worrall, John
Normal Science and Dogmatism, Paradigms and Progress: Kuhn ‘versus’ Popper and Lakatos.
Thomas Nickels (Ed.): Thomas Kuhn. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Chapter 3: 65-100

Wörner, Alexander
Karl Poppers *The Open Universe* und der Indeterminismus. Eine Kritik. Hamburg: Kovač, 2003. (Boethiana. 60.)

Zamora Bonilla, Jesús P.
Meaning and Testability in the Structuralist Theory of Science.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 59 (2003), 47-76

2004

Karl Popper: Vigencia y transformación de su pensamiento. Congreso filosófico internacional. - Karl Popper: Permanence and Transformation of his Thought. International Philosophy Conference. Facultad de Humanidades y Artes, Rosario, Argentina, 3. - 5. 6. 2004. [Kurzfassungen der Vorträge.] CD-ROM

Philosophy: Problems, Aims, Responsibilities. A Conference to mark the 10th Anniversary of the Death of Karl Popper. University of Warwick, Coventry, UK, 16. - 18. 9. 2004. [Abstracts der Vorträge.]
[http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/philosophy/staff/miller/phpar/]

Abbott, Robert
Subjectivity as a Concern for Information Science: A Popperian Perspective.
Journal of Information Science. Vol. 30 (2004), No. 2, 95-106

Akeroyd, F. Michael
Popper’s Evolutionary Epistemology Revamped.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (2004), No. 2, 385-396

Akhavan Kazemi, Bahram
Ruikardi be Mardomsala'ari-e Dini az Zaviye'ye Naghd-e Democracy-e Liberal. [An Approach to Religious Democracy: A Cirtical Review].
Ulume Ensani [The Journal of Human Science]. No.20 (2004).

Akinci, Semiha
Popper’s Conventionalism.
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 28-49

Albert, Gert
Pareto's Sociological Positivism.
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol.4 (2004), No.1, 59-86

Albert, Hans
Karl Poppers Philosophie im 20. Jahrhundert. Wien: Picus/PRO, 2004 (Wiener Vorlesungen. 96.)

Albert, Hans
Die soziale Dimension der Erkenntnis und die Verfassung der Wissenschaft.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 25-42
s. a. Albert 2003, Albert 2008

Amini, Ali-Akbar
Democracy: Pishfarz-ha va Abzar-ha [Democracy: Prehypothesis and Possibilities].
Ketabe mahe Ulume Ejtemaei [Social Sciences magazine]. No. 85-86 (2004).

Angelova, Penka
Kultur und Zivilisation. Ein wissenschaftliches und bildungsorientiertes Konzept.
Trans. Internet-Zeitschrift für Kulturwissenschaften. Vol. 15 (2004), Juli.
[http://www.inst.at/trans/15Nr/02_1/angelova.htm]

Apezechea, Héctor J.; Perelli, Carina
La base empírica y las estrategias cualitativas de investigación social. Popper y la Escuela Crítica como guías para encarar la cuestión.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 219-238

Arefi, Abbas
Tarikhche-ye Nesbi Gharaei dar Falsafe-ye Elm. [The History of Relativism in the Philosophy of Science].
Zehn. No.19 (2004).

Atocha Llera, Aliseda
Sobre la logica del descubrimiento cientifico de Popper.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl., 115-130

Bagheri, Jahanghir
Sughiri-e Enteghadi dar Araye Popper va Habermas. [A Critical Approch to Popper and Habermas.]
Ra'ahbord. No. 34 (2004).

Bagheri, Jahanghir
Tamayoz haye Ideologic dar A'araye Popper va Habermas. [Ideological Differences in Popper's and Habermas' Philosophies.]
Rahbord. No. 33 (2004).

Baldi, Rita

Wittgenstein e Popper. La lite di Cambridge.
Pensiero Politico. Rivista di storia delle idee politiche e sociali. Vol. 37 (2004), No. 2, 277-282

Boukhris, Samir; Cannone, Marco
About Popper-Carnap Controversy.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl., 101-114

Braun, Thom
The Philosophy of Branding. Great Philosophers Think Brands. London: Kogan Page, 2004 – 2007
Translation:
Cogito ergo *brand*. Da Eraclito a Popper: Breve storia filosofica del *branding*. Trad. di Marco Marinelli. Milano: ETAS, 2005. (Marketing e vendite.)

Buzzoni, Marco
Poppers methodologischer Individualismus und die Sozialwissenschaften.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (2004), No. 1, 157-173

Cadevall, Magí
Popper: Valores epistémicos y valores culturales en la ciencia.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 237-248

Callahan, Gene
Why Popper is Wrong on Induction.
Callahan, Gene: Falsifying the Eternal Sunshine of Jonah Goldberg's Erudition. Abschn. 1.
[www.lewrockwell.com/callahan/callahan143.html]
s. a. Lester, J. C.: Falsificationism Unfalsified. A Reply to *Why Popper Is Wrong on Induction* by Gene Callahan. In: Libertarian Alliance. [www.la-articles.org.uk/falsificationism.htp]

Calvo, David
Los tres contextos de la investigación cientifica: Descubrimiento, modelización, justificación.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 179-192

Castro, Francisco J.
El proceso de descubrimiento cientifico. De Karl Popper a Herbert Simon.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 267-296

Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.)
Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004 - 2018
Reviews:
Boyer, Alain. In: Revue philosopique de la France et de l'etranger. Vol. 132 (2007), No. 4, 545-548
Andersson, Gunnar. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 39 (2009), No. 1, 115-119

Catton, Philip
Constructive Criticism.
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 50-77

Chaudhury, Mahasweta
Bounds of Freedom. Popper, Liberty and Ecological Rationality. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2004. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 16.)

Chernoff, Fred
The Study of Democrartic Peace and Progress in International Relations.
International Studies Review. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 1, 49-77

Cíntora Gómez, Armando
Presentacion [Editorial foreword to supplement 11 of the Mexocan journal Signos filosoficos, which is dedicated to Karl Popper.]
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl., 9-13

Corcó Juviñá, Josep
¿Qué es la vida? Las respuestas de Erwin Schrödinger y Karl Popper.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 89-98

Diéguez, Antonio
El realismo epistemológico a la luz de la epistemología evolucionista.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 67-80

Diéguez, Antonio
Popper como filósofo de la biología.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 413-450

Dietz, Hella
Unbeabsichtigte Folgen – Hauptbegriff der Soziologie oder verzichtbares Konzept?
Zeitschrift für Soziologie. Vol. 33 (2004), No.1, 48-62

Disselbeck, Klaus
Wahrheit ist nicht Gewissheit. Zur Theorie der Wahrheit bei Karl R. Popper.
Ethik und Unterricht. Vol. 15 (2004), No.4, 11-15

Echeverría, Javier
Popper y los valores de la ciencia.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 205-224

Eckert, Sandra
Popper.
Riescher, Gisela (Ed.): Politische Theorie der Gegenwart in Einzeldarstellungen von Adorno bis Young. Stuttgart: Kröner, 2004. 389-392

Euchner, Walter

Der Geist des „Roten Wien“ ins 21. Jahrhundert gerettet: Karl Popper Reconsidered by Malahi Haim Hacohen. [Überarbeitete Fassung der Laudatio für Malachi Haim Hacohen anl. d. Überreichung d. Victor-Adler-Staatspreises in Wien am 25.4.2003.]
Politische Vierteljahresschrift. Vol. 45 (2004), No.1, 116-124
s. Hacohen 2000

Farhangh, Ershad
Tabyin-e Nazari dar Elm-e Eghtesad va Ta'amoli bar Didghahe Ebtal-Paziri-e Popper: Naghd o Barrasi-e Ketab-e Ravesh Shenasi-e Elm-e Eghtesad. [Theoretic Explanations in Economy According to Popper's Theory of Falisibility: A Book Review].
Name Ulum-e Ensani [The Journal of Human Science]. No.10 (2004).

Farrell, Martin D.
El utilitarismo negativo.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 239-251

Fathi-zadeh, Morteza
Aghlanyat'te Elm Fathi. [The Rationality of Science].
Zehn. No.17 (2004).

Fathi-zadeh, Morteza
Aghlanyat'te Elmi-e Kelasic. [Classic Scientific Rationality].
Zehn. No.17 (2004).

Fathi-zadeh, Morteza
Marefat-shenasi-ye Clasic va Marefat-shenasi-ye Jahane Sev’vomi. [Classic Epistemology and the Epistemology of World 3].
Name Hekmat. No. 2 (2004).

Fathi-Zadeh, Morteza
Mo'arefi-e Ketabe Aghlanyat'te Elm [An Introduction to the Rationality of Science].
Zehn. No. 17 (2004).

Federspil, Giovanni
Logica clinica. I principi del metodo in medicina. Milano: McGraw-Hill, 2004

Fernández Moreno, Luis
Un ejemplo de cómo no se debe argumentar contra el relativismo epistemológico: Karl Popper.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 309-318

Fisk, David John
Bacon, Boole, and Popper.
Risk Analysis. Vol. 24 (2004), No.5, 1097-1098

Ford, Nigel
Modeling Cognitive Processes in Information Seeking: From Popper to Pask.
Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. Vol. 55 (2004), No. 9,

769-782

Francelin, Marivalde Moacir
Ciência, senso comun e revoluções cientificas. Ressonâncias e paradoxos.
Ciência da informação. Vol. 33 (2004), No. 3, 26-34

Freire, Olival Jr.
Popper, probabilidade e mecânica quântica.
Episteme. Vol. 18 (2004), 103-127

Gadenne, Volker
Was ist ein guter Widerlegungsversuch?
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 63-76

Galvan, Bruno
On Probability, Indeterminism and Quantum Paradoxes. 2004.
[oai: arXiv: quant-ph/0404130 v2]

García, Emilio
El yo y su cerebro. Veinticino años después.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 99-114

García Norro, Juan José
Acerca de la refutación popperiana del determinismo cientifico.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 327-339

Garda, José Fernando
Acción humana y Ley. Crítica a la unidad metodológica de las ciencias.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 253-269

Gattei, Stefano
Karl Popper's Anti-Foundationalist Conception of Rationality.
Wanguè, Thérèse Bellè (Ed.): L'individuel et le collectif. [Colloque international de philosophie, Université de Douala, 6 - 13 mars 2002.] Chennevières-sur-Marne: Dianoïa, 2004. 448-466
s. a. Gattei 2002, Gattei 2006, Gattei 2007

Gattei, Stefano
Karl Popper’s Philosophical Breakthrough.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 71 (2004), No. 4, 448-467

Gillies, Donald A.
El problema de la demarcación y la medicina alternativa.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial,

2004. 197-219
Translation:
The Demarcation Problem and Alternative Medicine. [Online: https://discovery.ucl.ac.uk/id/eprint/17002/]

Gillies, Donald A.
El problema de la inducción y la inteligencia artificial.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 243-266
Translation:
The problem of induction and Artificial Intelligence. [Online: https://discovery.ucl.ac.uk/id/eprint/17003/]

Giovannini, Graziano
Karl Popper. La razionalità nella scienza e nela politica. Pisa: Plus, 2004.

Gómez Mejia, Alexánder
Un hombre difícil.
Semana. 22.10.2004
[https://www.semana.com/noticias/articulo/un-hombre-dificil/68832-3]

González, Wenceslao J.
La evolución del pensamiento de Popper.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 23-194

González, Wenceslao J. [Ed.]
Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004.

González, Wenceslao J.
The Many Faces of Popper's Methodological Approach to Prediction.
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 78-98

González de Luna, Eduardo
El concepto de sentido comun en la epistemologia de Karl Popper.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl., 131-144

González Recio, José Luis
Claude Bernard: Un popperiano en la Francia de Napoleón III.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 275-292

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
Karl Popper and the 'Problem of Induction': A Fresh Look at the Logic of Testing Scientific Theories.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 60 (2004), No. 1, 107-120

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
The Place of the Notion of Corroboration in Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science.

Vienna Circle Institute Yearbook (VCIY). Vol. 11 (2004): Induction and Deduction in the Sciences, 251-262
[doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-2196-1_18]
REPLY:
Kvasz, Ladislav: How can A Falsified Theory Remain Corroborated? In: Induction and Deduction in the Sciences. Dordrecht u.a.: Springer, 2004 (Vienna Circle Institute Yearbook. 11.) 263-271. [doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-2196-1_19]

Guerrero Pino, Germán
Interpretación propensista de Popper de la probabilidad.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 165-178

Gutiérrez, Gilberto
Racionalidad social fragmentaria.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 225-236

Haj-mohammadiyan, Mehran
Khosh-bini Vazife Ast. [The Optimism is our Duty].
Sharg Newspaper. No. 743 (2004).

Haller, Rudolf
Sprachphilosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie: Wittgenstein und Popper.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 77-90

Hamid-nia, Farzad
Karl Popper, Royaye Yaghin va Sodaye Haghighat [Karl Popper, The Dream of Certainity and the Image of Truth].
Iran Newspaper. 2004.

Hark, Michel ter
Popper, Otto Selz, and the Rise of Evolutionary Epistemology. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004 - 2007
s. a. Hark 1993, Spiering 2004
Reviews:
Bawden, David: Journal of Documentation. Vol. 60 (2004), No. 4, 476-478
Gattei, Stefano: Learning for Democracy. Vol. 1 (2005), No.2, 88-91
Leahey, Thomas H.: Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences. Vol. 44 (2008), No. 1, 89-90

Hark, Michel ter
The Psychology of Thinking, Animal Psychology, and the Young Karl Popper.
Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences. Vol. 40 (2004), No. 4, 375-392

Heller, Agnes
The Unmasking of the Metaphysicians or the Deconstructing of Metaphysics?
Critical Horizons. Vol. 5 (2004), No. 1

Hem'mati-moghaddam, Ahmad-reza
Bonyane Falsafe-ye Enghelab; Elmi ya Gheire- Elmi [Sources of Scientific or Non-Scientific Revolutions]. Sharg. 2004.

Hem'mati-moghaddam, Ahmad-reza
Faraz va Forude Positivisme Manteghi [Logical Positivism in Its Evolution].
Sharg.Vighe Name Farhang [Spacial Attachment of Sharg Newspaper in Cultural Studies]. 2004.

Henríquez Garrido, Ruy J.
La teoria de la mente objetiva de Popper.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 115- 126

Hidalgo, Cecilia
La lógica de la situación.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 13-22

Higuero, Francisco Javier
La proyección del pensamiento de Popper sobre el giro ético postmoderno.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 249-262

Hogan, Warren P.
Reflections on Colin Simkin.
International Journal of Applied Economics and Econometrics. Vol. 13 (2005), No. 4, 521-546

Hofmann, Joachim
Anti-Popper. Donauwörth: Empeiria, 2004.
Review:
Niemann, Hans-Joachim. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Jg. 13 (2006), No. 1, 295f

Holztrattner, Gernot
Die Theorie der Kleinheit II. Leopold Kohr, Karl Popper, Aufklärung; Chance für eine bessere Welt. Salzburg: Universität, Dissertation 2004.

Howard, Don
Who Invented the “Copenhagen Interpretation”? A Study in Mythology.
Philosophy of Science. Vol. 71 (2004), No. 5, 669-682

Howard, Graham
Pseudoscience and Selection.
Collection Management. Vol. 29 (2004), No. 2, 41-53

Hoyos Vásquez, Guillermo
¿Epistemología sin sujeto cognoscente?
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 271-301

Jacoby, Edmund; Braun, Ulrike
Karl Popper.
Jacoby, Edmund; Braun, Ulrike (Eds.): 50 klassiske filosoffer. Tænkere fra antikken til i dag. København: Aschehoug, 2004.

Jaramillo, Luis Guillermo; Aguirre, Juan Carlos
La controversia Kuhn – Popper en torno al progreso científico y sus posibles aportes a la enseñanza de las ciencias.
Cinta moebio. Vol. 20 (2004), 83-92

Kanitscheider, Bernulf
Karl Poppers naturphilosophischer Ansatz und die Idee einer synthetischen Philosophie.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 147-158

Kerstenetzky, Celia Lessa
Ignorancia e intervenção em Hayek e Popper.
Revista de economia politica. Brasilian Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 24 (2004), No. 3, 442-457
Translation:
Hayek and Popper on Ignorance and Intervention. In: Journal of Institutional Economics. Vol. 3 (2007), No. 1, 33-53

Keuth, Herbert
Kritischer Rationalismus.
Acham, Karl (Ed.): Geschichte der österreichischen Humanwissenschaften. Bd. VI: Philosophie und Religion, Teilband 1: Erleben, Wissen, Erkennen. Wien: Passagen-Verlag, 2004.

Keuth, Herbert
Zur Methodologie des kritischen Rationalismus.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 43-62

Khosrow Panah, Abdolhosein
Mantegh-e Esteghra az Didghah-e Shahid Sadr. [The Logic of Induction in Shahid Sadr's Point of View].
Zehn. No.18 (2004).

Klimovsky, Gregorio
Crítica a las objeciones de Popper contra el materialismo histórico.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 303-319

Knoll, Leonhard
General Linear Reality zwischen theoretischem Konzept un empirischer Methode.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 23 (2004-05), No. 3/4, 195-200

Koterski, Artur
Falsyfikacjonistyczne kryteria demarkacji w dwudziestowiecznej filozofii nauki.
Lublin: Wydawnictwo UMCS, 2004.
s. a. Koterski 1998

Kreutz, Henrik
Das sieht doch jeder: die Erde ist flach! Von Glaubensgewissheiten und wahrheitsoffenen Gesprächen: Pragmatizismus oder Rationalismus als Leitlinie?
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 23 (2004-05), No. 3/4, 200-213

Kreutz, Henrik
Situation, Konstellation und Disposition: Ihre empirische Differenzierung mittels *quasiexperimenteller Fragen*. Methodologische Ergebnisse einer Erhebung über den Wert des menschlichen Lebens.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 23 (2004-05), No. 3/4, 171-192
s. a. Oberschall, Anthony: Comments on Henrik Kreutz's *Situation, Konstellation und Disposition.* In: Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 23 (2004-05) No. 3/4, 192-194

Kruyff, Fernanda Clavel de
Las criticas de Karl Popper al psicoanalisis.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl., 85-99

Kuper, Andrew
Democracy Beyond Borders. Justice and Representation in Global Institutions. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

Lagerspetz, Eerik
Predictability and the Growth of Knowledge.
Synthese. Vol. 141 (2004), No.3, 445-459

Latour, Bruno
How to Talk About the Body? The Normative Dimension of Science Studies.
Body Society. Vol. 10 (2004), No. 2/3, 205-229

Lecis, Pier Luigi
Cultura, mente, società. Habermas, Popper e le strutture dell'universo culturale. Milano: F. Angeli, 2004. (Collana di filosofia. 80.)

Leplin, Jarrett
Para incorporar a Popper en el tratamiento del realismo cientifico.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 299-337
Translation:
Enlisting Popper in the Case for Scientific Realism. In: Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 71-97

Leser, Norbert
Geschichts- und Sozialphilosophie.
Acham, Karl (Ed.): Geschichte der österreichischen Humanwissenschaften. Bd. VI: Philosophie und

Religion, Teilband 2: Gott, Sein und Sollen. Wien: Passagen-Verlag, 2004.

List, Christian; Pettit, Philip
An Epistemic Free-riding Problem?
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 128-158

López Carrión, Jesús
Reflexiones contemporáneas a la luz del pensamiento de Karl Popper.
Estudios políticos. 2004, No. 1, 51-75

Lórez Arnaiz, Maria del Rosario
La concepción popperiana de la racionalidad.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 23-53
Losee, John
Popper on Progress Through Overthrow-with-incorporation.
Losee, John: Theories of Scientific Progress. An Introduction. New York: Routledge, 2004. Ch. 13.

Lube, Manfred
Der Nachlass des Philosophen Karl R. Popper als Sondersammlung in der Universitätsbibliothek Klagenfurt.
Škofljanec, Mateja (Ed.): Sodelovanje slovenskih in avstrijskih knjižnic – Kooperation der österreichischen und slowenischen Bibliotheken. Mednarodno posvetovanje – Internationale Tagung, 13. - 14. 5. 2004, Univerza v Mariboru. Maribor: Univerzitetna knjižica Maribor, 2004. 29-46

Mali, Franc
The Common Foundation of Popper's Theory of Science and Social Philosophy.
Jerofejeva, T. I.; Vrečko, Janez (Eds.): Filologičeskie zametki. Vol. 3: Mežvuzovskij sbornik naučnyh trudov. Ljubljana: Universitet 2004. 11-24

Macdonald, Graham
The Role of Experience in Popper's Philosophy of Science and Political Philosophy.
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 159-173

Malolo Dissakè, Emmanuel
Karl Popper: Langage, falsificationnisme et science objective. Paris: Presses Univ. de France, 2004. (Philosophies. 169.)
REVIEW:
Chabin, Thomas. In: Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 130 (2005), No. 4, 565-566

Malolo Dissakè, Emmanuel
Le principe fiduciaire.
Wangué, Thérèse Bellé (Ed.): L'individuel et le collectif. Paris: Dianoia, 2004. 239

Marcos, Alfredo
Historicismo y fallibilismo. Popper y la ciencia de la historia.

González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 379-412

Marqués, Gustavo
Explicación y profecía de Marx: Crítica a la crítica dePopper.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 321-334

Martinez, Floréal
La philosophie engagée de Karl R. Popper. Lyon: Université Jean Moulin, Thèse 2004.

Martínez Solano, José Francisco
La incidencia del problema de la verdad en el realismo crítico.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 338-376
s. a. Martinez Solano, José Francisco: El problema de la verdad en K. R. Popper. Reconstrucción histórico-sistemática. [o. O.:] Netbiblio, 2005.

Martínez Solano, José Francisco
El problema del realismo en Popper: el post scriptum a la lógica de la investigación científica.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 93-114

Martínez-Freire, Pascual F.
Popper y el problema cuerpo-mente.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 31-48

Maurer, Rainer Willi
Falsification Theories without Verification of Basis Statements. An Argument for the Possibility of Knowledge Growth.
Pforzheim: University of Applied Sciences, 2004. (Discussion Paper.)
Andere Ausgabe:
Appendix 3 von Maurer, Rainer Willi: Zwischen Erkenntnisinteresse und Handlungsbedarf. Eine Einführung in die methodologischen Probleme der Wirtschaftswissenschaft. Marburg: Metropolis-Verlag, 2004.

Maxwell, Nicholas
Is Science Neurotic? London: Imperial College Press, 2004.

Meehl, Paul E.
Cliometric Metatheory III: Peircean Consensus, Verisimilitude and Asymptotic Method.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 55 (2004), 615-643

Metzger, Ernest
Quare? Argument in David Daube, after Karl Popper.
Roman Legal Tradition. Vol. 2 (2004), 27-58

Miller, David

Falsifiability – More than a Convention?
Congreso Filosófico Internacional Karl Popper: Vigencia y Transformación de su Pensamiento. Universidad Nacional de Rosario. 2004.
Later edited:
Falsifiability – More than a Convention? In: Miller, David: Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.
The Objectives of Science. In: Philosophia Scientiae.Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1, 21-43

Miró Quesada, Francisco
Crítica de la filosofía política de Karl Popper.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 55-71

Mooslechner, Peter
In Between Popper and Kuhn. Some Reflections on How Economists Create Economic Reality and the Reality of Economic Policy.
Mooslechner, Peter; Schuberth, Helene; Schurz, Martin (Eds.): Economic Policy Under Uncertainty: The Role of Truth and Accountability in Policy Advice. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2004. 290-309

Moreno, Álvaro
Algunas reflexiones sobre la epistemología evolucionista en la obra de Popper.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 81-88

Moroz, David
Production of Scientific Knowledge and Radical Uncertainty: The Limits of the Normative Approach in Innovation Economics.
European Journal of Law and Economics. Vol. 20 (2005), No. 3, 305-322

Morscher, Edgar
Läßt sich eine Welt-3-Lehre kritisch-rational verteidigen?
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 169-182

Mosterín, Jesús
El mundo de la cultura y el conocimiento en Popper.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 15-30

Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.)
Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004.

Moya Cantero, Eugenio
Epistemología y hermenéutica: la rehabilitación popperiana del concepto de tradición.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 11-52

Munévar, Gonzalo
La epistemología evolutiva de Karl Popper.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 49-66

Muñoz Ferriol, Amparo; Martínez Navarro, Emilio
Sociedad abierta y democracia.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 143-168

Munz, Peter
Beyond Wittgenstein's Poker: New Light on Popper and Wittgenstein. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2004.
Reviews:
Gattei, Stefano: Learning for Democracy. Vol. 1 (2005), No.1, 101-105
Agassi, Joseph: Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences. Vol. 41 (2005), No. 4, 387-388
Chapa, Luz. In: Anuario filosófico. Vol. 38 (2005), No. 3, 894-896

Musavi, Seyede Zahra
Theori-haye Sedgh. [The Theories of Truth].
Meshkat-e Nur. No.23 (2004).

Musgrave, Alan
How Popper (might have) Solved the Problem of Induction.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 140-151
Id. in: Philosophy. The Journal of the Royal Institute of Philosophy. Vol. 79 (2004), No.307, 19-31
Id. in: Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 16-27

Nazarian, Gholamreza
Tabyin va Tahlili bae A'ara-e Filsufan-e Aghl-Ghara va Na'a-Aghl-Ghara. [Explanation of Some Ideas in Rational and Anti-Rational Philosophies].
Zehn. No.17 (2004).

Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.)
Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.)

Neck, Reinhard
Karl Popper und die Wirtschaftswissenschaften.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 93-108

Neves, Vitor
Situational Analysis Beyond 'Single-Exit' Modelling.
Cambridge Journal of Economics. Vol. 28 (2004), 921-936
s. a. Kerstenetzky 2009

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Lexikon des Kritischen Rationalismus. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.

Nino, Carlos Santiago
El racionalismo crítico y la fundamentacion a la ética.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 335-354

Nölle, Rolf
Karl Popper. Die *offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde*: Individuelle Freiheit in der Kommune des Wissens.
Nölle Rolf: Sozialphilosophische Variablen: Individuum und Gesellschaft bei Horkheimer/Adorno, Marcuse, Popper und Gehlen. Münster: Monsenstein und Vannerdat, 2004. 260-341

Novella Suárez, Jorge
Racionalismo crítico y socialdemocracia.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 191-216

Nurbakhsh, Mohammad-reza
Khodavandane Liberalism: Dara'amadi Bar Andishe-haye Siyasi [The Gods of Liberalism: An Introduction to Political Thoughts]. Mardomsalari 2004.

Ömerustaoğlu, Adnan
Bilgi kuramı: Karl Popper'in eleştirel akılcılığı üzerine. Ankara: Araştırma Yayınları, 2004.

O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.)
Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1-4. London: Routledge, 2004.

[O'Hear, Anthony]
General Introduction.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 1. London: Routledge, 2004. 1-8

O'Hear, Anthony
Open Society Revisited.
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 189-202

Olivé, Léon
El marco del mito.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl., 35-51

O'Neill, John
Ecological Economics and the Politics of Knowledge: The Debate between Hayek and Neurath.
Cambridge Journal of Economics. Vol. 28 (2004), 431-447

Ortega Villaseñor, Humberto
Arbol de la vida. En los orígenes de la escritura.
Alpha. Revista de artes, letras y filosofia. Vol. 20 (2004), 151-164

Ortiz, Gustavo
Teoría de la ciencia, praxis social y actividad científica. En torno a la disputa *Cientificismo vs. Normativismo.*
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 355-380

Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos
La polémica explicación/comprensión entre Popper y Wittgenstein. (La génesis del *Nuevo dualismo* analitico.)
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 339ff

Pa'aknia, Mahbube
Motaghay'yer-haye Moaser bar Roshde Democracy [Important Variables in the Development of Democracy].
Paghuhesh-e Hughug va Siyasat [Law and Politics Investigations]. No.10 (2004).

Pacho García, Julián
Conocimiento, evolución y teoría popperiana de la ciencia.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 53-92

Parusniková, Zuzana
Two Cheers for Karl Popper.
O'Hear, Anthony (Ed.): Karl Popper. Critical Assessments of Leading Philosophers. Vol. 2. London: Routledge, 2004. 79-99

Patry, Philippe
Wissenschaft und Pseudowissenschaft. Ein Beitrag zur Abgrenzungsproblematik. Salzburg: Universität, Dissertation 2004.

Paya, Ali
Ebha'am Zodaei az Manteghe Mogeiyat (1) [Clarifying Situational Logic].
Nameye Ulume Ejtemaei. No. 21 (2004).
Forts. s. 2007

Paya, Ali
Jahane Se va Ayane-ye Farhangh dar Iran [World 3 and the Future of Culture in Iran].
Vaghaye'e Et'tefaghiye. 2004.

Pelaez Cedrés, Alvaro J.
Neurath, Carnap, Popper: La cruzada contra el fundamentalismo epistemologico.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl., 53-70

Percival, Ray Scott

Persons and Popper's World 3: Do Humans Dream of Abstract Sheep?
Schaler, Jeffrey (Ed.): Szasz Under Fire: The Psychiatric Abolitionist Faces His Critics. Peru, Ill.: Open Court Publ., 2004. 119-130

Perricone, Christopher
Art Selection, or the Preservation of Artworks in the Struggle of Art.
The Journal of Aesthetic Education. Vol. 38 (2004), No. 2, 53-67

Pfahl-Traughber, Armin
Klassische Totalitarismuskonzepte auf dem Prüfstand. Darstellung und Kritik der Ansätze von Arendt, Friedrich, Popper und Voegelin.
Jahrbuch Extremismus & Demokratie. Jg. 16 (2004), 31-58

Pincione, Guido Mario
Epistemología, democraciay tolerancia.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 381-391

Pohl, Cathleen
Politische Irrwege: Die Totalitarismuskonzeption Karl Raimund Poppers. Chemnitz: Technische Universität, Dissertation 2004.
Later edited:
Politische Irrwege: Die Totalitarismuskonzeption Karl Raimund Poppers. Stamsried: Vögel 2007.

Potacs, Michael
Kritischer Rationalismus und Rechtswissenschaft.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 109-126

Prada Márquez, Blanca Inés
La defensa popperiana de la objetividad cientifica (Aciertos y desaciertos).
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 263-273

Prior Olmos, Ángel
Popper y el historicismo antinaturalista.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 229-246

Queiroz, Kevin de
The Measurement oft Test Severity, Significance Tests for Resolution, and a Unified Philosophy of Phylogenetic Inference.
Zoologica scripta. Vol. 33 (2004), No. 5, 463-473

Qureshi, Tabish
Popper's Experiment, Copenhagen Interpretation and Nonlocality. 2004.
[oai: arXiv:quant-ph/0301123 v3]

s. a. Qureshi 2005, 2012

Queraltó, Ramón
Realismo epistemológico y teoría de las propensiones en Popper.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 247-278

Rabossi, Eduardo
Marcos filosófico-políticos: conservadores y reformistas.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 73-87

Ransanz, Ana Rosa Perez
El emprisimo critico de Karl Popper.
Signos filosoficos. Vol. 6 (2004), No. 11, Suppl. 15-33
Später:
Ransanz, Ana Rosa Perez: El empirismo crítico de Karl Popper. In: Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 293-308

Ravnskov, U.
Karl Popper og kolesterolhypotesen.
Tidsskrift for den Norske laegeforening. Vol. 124 (2004), No. 19, 2517

Reguera Pérez, Isidoro
Popper : Una lectura escéptica.
Endoxa. No. 17 (2004), 327-352
s. a. Reguera Pérez 1999

Rieper, Olaf
Exploring Popper's Relevance for the Evaluation Community.
Evaluation. The International Journal of Theory, Research and Practice. Vol. 10 (2004), No. 1, 92-100

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.)
Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.)

Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés
Experimentos cruciales en fisica. El caso Einstein-Lorentz-Aspect.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 127-137

Rochefort-Maranda, Guillaume
Popper et les probabilités. Montréal: Université de Québec, Mémoir de maîtrise 2004.

Rochefort-Maranda, Guillaume
Probabilité et support inductif. Sur le théorème de Popper-Miller (1983).
Dialogue. Vol. 43 (2004), No.3, 499-526

Rosario Barbosa, Pedro M.
El platonismo de Gottlob Frege y el Mundo 3 de Karl Popper. Rio Piedras: Univ. de Puerto Rico, Tesis 2004.

Ruiz, Carlos
La epistemologia de Popper y el neoliberalismo.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 89-124

Russo, Juan José
Crítica a la ingeniera social de Popper.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 125-141

Ryan, Alan
Popper's Politics: Science and Democracy.
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 174-188

Sadovnikov, Slava
Systemism, Social Laws, and the Limits of Social Theory: Themes Out of Mario Bunge's.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 34 (2004), 536-587

Salamun, Kurt
Fundamentalistische Weltanschauungen aus der Sicht von Karl R. Poppers Kritischem Rationalismus.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 201-222

Sánchez Ovcharov, Carmen
Karl Popper: Fundamento de une crítica al dualismo ondulatorio-corpuscular.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 193-203

Sanfélix, Vicente
Ciencia y sociedad: una crítica (moderada) del racionalismo crítico.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 115-142

Schurz, Gerhard
Wissenschafts- und Erkenntnistheorie, Logik und Sprache: der österreichische Positivismus und Neopositivismus und sein Umfeld.
Acham, Karl (Ed.): Geschichte der österreichischen Humanwissenschaften. Bd. VI: Philosophie und Religion, Teilband 1: Erleben, Wissen, Erkennen. Wien: Passagen-Verlag, 2004.

Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.)
Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004.

Schuster, Félix Gustavo
El significado de la historia.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 143-154

Schwartz, Pedro
Civismo y nacionalismo: Pericles y Sócrates en la Sociedad abierta y sus enemigos.
Moya Cantero, Eugenio (Ed.): Ciencia, sociedad y mundo abierto. Homenaje a Karl R. Popper. Granada: Editorial Comares, 2004. 217-228

Sciarra, Ezio
Karl Popper: L'epistemologia delle scienze sociali. Pescara: Libreria universitaria Chieti, 2004.

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper versus Analytical Philosophy?
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 99-113

Shields, William M.
Karl Popper's Quantum Ghost.
American Physical Society. April Meeting, 1. - 4. 5. 2004, Denver, Col., Session S14.

Skarica, Mirko
El pragmatism consecuente en K. Popper.
Philosophica. Vol. 27 (2004), 289-299

Slade, Ivan
Popper's World.
Physics World. Vol. 17 (2004), October
s.a. Crease 2002, Dunstan 1998

Spiering, Hendrik
De andere Popper.
NRC Handelsblad. Web-en Weekeditie voor het buitenland. 23. 3. 2004, 11
s. a. Hark 2004

Stelzer, Harald
Poppers Auffassung von Demokratie im Lichte der kommunitaristischen Liberalismus-Kritik.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 185-200

Stio, Renzo; Stanzione, Giorgio
La didattica del Mondo 3. Salerno: Edisud, 2004

Struyve, W., De Baere, W., De Neve, J., De Weirdt, S.
On Peres' Statement *Opposite Momenta Lead to Opposite Directions*, Decaying Systems and

Optical Imaging. 2004.
[oai: arXiv:quant.ph/0401095 v1]

Suárez, Mauricio
Propensiones y selecciones cuánticas: El experimento de las dos rendijas.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 139-150

Suárez, Mauricio
On Quantum Propensities: Two Arguments Revisited.
Erkenntnis. An International Journal of Analytical Philosophy. Vol. 61 (2004), No.1, 1-16

Tajik, Mohammad-reza
Democracy Democracy nist; Democracy Democracy-e Ma'ast [Democracy is not Democracy; Democracy is Democracy for Us].
Ba'aztabe Andishe. No.54 (2004).

Taschwer, Klaus
Was es heißt, Arbeiter zu sein.
Die Presse. 11.9.2004, IV

Trobolowitsch, Jörg
Medienkommunikation und „objektive Erkenntnis“. Karl R. Poppers Drei-Welten-Theorie als medientheoretischer Ansatz. Wien: Universität, Diplomarbeit 2004.

Trojanowski, Marek
Destructio magna Popperi. O popperowskiej interpretacji Platona. Berlin: Ed. Organon, 2004. (Sophos. 2.)

Um, Christine So-Young
Karl R. Poppers Kritik am platonischen Totalitarismus und das Ende der Utopie bei Joachim Fest. München: Grim-Verlag, 2004 (Universität Duisburg-Essen, Soziologie, Seminararbeit).

Valor Yébenes, Juan Antonio
Las leyes a priori en la ciencia experimental.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 151-164

Vergara, Jorge
Popper y la teoría política neoliberal.
Schuster, Félix Gustavo (Comp.): Popper y la Ciencias Sociales. Buenos Aires: Editores de América Latina, 2004. 155-210

Verstegen, Ian
Arnheim and Gombrich in Social Scientific Perspective.
Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour. Vol. 34 (2004), No. 1, 91-102

Vries, André de

De connectie tussen Poppers drie werelden.
Algemeen nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte. Vol. 96 (2004), No. 2, 126-146

Wettersten, John
Searching for the Holy in the Ascent of Imre Lakatos.
Philosophy of the Socieal Sciences. Vol. 34 (2004), No. 1, 84-150

Wilczek, Frank
From “Not Wrong” to (Maybe) Right. 2004.
[oai: arXiv:physics/0403115 v1]

Waizbort, Ricardo
Objectivity in Social Science: Toward a Hermeneutical Evolutionary Theory.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 34 (2004), 151-162

Waldron, Jeremy
Tribalism and the Myth of the Framework: Some Popperian Thoughts on the Politics of Cultural Recognition.
Catton, Philip; Macdonald, Graham (Eds.): Karl Popper: Critical Appraisals. London, New York: Routledge, 2004. 203-230

Wohlmuth, Michael
Denkfigur. Teil 1: Das Falsifikationsprinzip.
Praxis der Naturwissenschaften – Chemie in der Schule. Vol. 53 (2004), No. 8, 34-37

Wuketits, Franz M.
Karl Popper und sein Beitrag zum Evolutionsdenken.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 159-168

Zamani, Babak
Popper, Wittgenstein va Sikhe Bokhari [Popper, Wittgenstein and the Poker Adventure]. Shargh 2004.

Zamora Bonilla, Jesús P.
Cómo verificar teorías inverificables.
Rivadulla [Rodríguez], Andrés (Ed.): Hipótesis y verdad en ciencia. Ensayos sobre la filosofía de Karl R. Popper. Madrid: Ed. Complutense, 2004. (Philosophica Complutensia. 19.) 319-326

Zamora Bonilla, Jesús P.
La economía y la filosofía popperiana de la ciencia.
González, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): Karl R. Popper: Revisión de su legado. Madrid: Unión Editorial, 2004. 453-

Zanotti, Gabriel J.
Popper y el cristianismo.
Aquinas. Vol. 47 (2004), No. 2, 467-474

Zecha, Gerhard
Alles Erziehen ist Problemlösen: Karl Popper über Theorie und Praxis der Erziehung.
Neck, Reinhard; Salamun, Kurt (Ed.): Karl R. Popper – Plädoyer für kritisch-rationale Wissenschaft. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2004. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 2.) 127-144

Zimmer, Robert
Abrechnung mit dem totalitären Denken. Karl R. Popper Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde (1945).
Zimmer, Robert: Das Philosophenportal. München: Deutscher Taschenbuch Verlag, 2004. 209-223 - 2.Aufl. 2004 - 3. Aufl. 2005

2005

Ad'din Nansi, Nasr; Harsich, Hossein
Popper va Democracy: Naghd va Barrasi-e Nazarat-e Karl Popper dar Bab-e Democracy. [Popper and Democracy: A Critical and Challengeable Approach to Democracy.] [Eds.:]Mohammad Ranjbar, Mohammad Nezamadin. Isfahan: Mehr-e Ghaem Publ., 2005.

Ahmadi, Ali-akbar
Naghd Paziri-e Motlagh, Ebtal Paziri-e Motlagh [Absolute Ability to Critique, Absolute Ability to Fallibility]. Kheradname Hamshahri. 2005.

Aliseda, Atocha
Lacunae, Empirical Progress and Semantic Tableaux.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 169-189
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': The Instrumentalist Abduction. Task and the Nature of Empirical Counter-examples. Ebd., 190-192

Amini, Ali Akbar
Paridan az Gafase Tange Ostureha [Release from the Cage of Myths].
Ketabe Mahe Ulume ejtemaei. No. 85 (2005).

Atkinson, David
A New Metaphysics Finding a Niche for String Theory.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 95-102
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Kepler, Newton, Einstein and the String Theory. Ebd., 103-105

Baert, Patrick
Karl Popper's Falsificationism.
Baert, Patrick: Philosophy of the Social Sciences: Towards Pragmatism. Ch. 3. Cambridge:Polity, 2005.

Bagheri, Jahanghir
Aghlany'yat-e siyasi-e Popper: Sarsakht-tarin modafe Liberal Democracy. [Popper's Political Rationality: An Important Thinker in the Field of Liberal Democracy.]
Rahbord. No. 35 (2005).

Bagheri, Jahanghir
Deranghi dar Araye Sarsakhttarin Modafe'e Liberal Democracy [Meditation on Democracy and the Greatest Democracy Teacher].
Ra'ahbord. No. 35 (2005).

Bagherian Movahed, Seyed Reza
Ashenaei Ba Falsafe'ye Gharne Bistom dar Ghalebe Tanz. [Ironic Introduction to Philosophy in Twentieth Century].
Ketab-e Mah-e Adabyat va Falsafeh [Magazine of Literature and Philosophy]. No.90 (2005).

Baldini, Massimo
L'errore da Murri a Popper.
Binanti, Luigino (a cura di): Sbagliando si impara. Una rivaluazione dell'errore. Roma: Armando, 2005. 15-31

Banton, Michael
Finding, and Correcting , My Mistakes.
Sociology. Vol. 39 (2005), No. 3, 463-481

Barnes, Eric Christian
Predictivism for Pluralists.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 56 (2005), 4212-450

Bar-Am, Nimrod; Agassi, Joseph
Popper and the Establishment.
Critical Review. Vol. 17 (2005), No. 1/2, 13-25

Batens, Diderik
On a Logic of Induction.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 221-247
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': A Brand New Type of Inductive Logic. Ebd., 248-252

Battaglia, Martino Michele
Storia e cultura in Karl Raimund Popper. Cosenza: Pellegrino, 2005. (Metodologia dellescienze sociali. 8.)

Bellini, Rolando
Karl Popper, le arti & Vienna.
Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura): Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005 (Epistemologia. 84.) 23-42

Bendegem, Jean Paul van
Proofs and Arguments. The Special Case of Mathematics.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 157-169
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Mathematics and Explication. Ebd., 170-173

Benesch, Philip
Singularism and Multiplism in the Work of Karl Popper.
Philosophy in the Contemporary World. Vol. 12 (2005), No. 1, 23-33

Bennett, David
Replacing Positivism in Medical Geography.
Social Science and Medicine.Vol. 60 (2005), 2685-2695

Benthem, Johan van
A Note on Modeling Theories.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 403-419
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Logics of Scientific Cognition. Ebd., 420-427

Blackburn, Simon
Big Ideas: Science.
New Scientist. Vol. 187 (2005), No. 2517 (17.9.2005)
s. a. Blackburn 2010

Blanchenay, Patrick
Les sciences sociales dans la philosophie de Karl Popper: La cohérence du système poppérien.
Paris: Institut d'etudes politiques, 2005. (Mémoire de master recherche 2e année: Histoire et théorie du politique. Pensée politique.)

Blank, Carlos
La dimensión ético del racionalismo crítico de Karl Popper.
Lógoi. Revista de Filosofía. (2005), No. 8, 49-66
[https://revistasenlinea.saber.ucab.edu.ve/index.php/logoi/article/view/568]

Bosch, Alexander P. M. van den
Structures in Neuropharmacology.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 343-359
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Structures for Computational Assistence in Drug Design. Ebd., 360-363

Boyer, Alain
Is an Open Society a Just Society? Popper and Rawls.
Learning for Democracy. Vol.1 (2005), No. 2

Bramon, Albert; Escribano, Rafel
Popper's Test of Quantum Mechanics. 2005.
[oai: arXiv:quant-ph/0501134 v1]

Bramon, Albert; Escribano, Rafel
Popper's Test of Quantum Mechanics and Two-Photon "Ghost" Diffraction. 2005.
[oai: arXiv:quant-ph/0507040 v2]

Büttemeyer, Wilhelm
Popper on Definitions.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (2005), No. 1, 15-28

Burger, Isabella C.; Heidema, Johannes
For Better, For Worse: Comparative Orderings on States and Theories.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 459-488
s.a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Logic in Service of Philosophy of Science. Ebd., 489-492

Caldwell, Bruce
Recovering Popper: For the Left?
Critical Review. Vol. 17 (2005), No. 1/2, 49-68

Callahan, Gene
Falsificationism Redux. A Reply to *Falsification Unfalsified* by J. C. Lester.
Libertarian Alliance. [www.la-articles.org.uk/falsificationism_redux.htm]
s. a. Lester, J. C.: Falsificationism: No Redux. A Reply to Callahan's *Falsificationism Redux.* In: Libertarian Alliance. [www.la-articles.org.uk/falsificationism_redux_reply.htm]

Caputo, Anselmo
Base empirica e scienza nella *Logik der Forschung* di Popper. Una valutazione fenomenologica.
Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura): Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005 (Epistemologia. 84.) 153-176

Carrozzini, Giovanni
Popper lettore di Kant: Alcune considerazioni critiche.
Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura): Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005 (Epistemologia. 84.) 127-152

Castellana, Mario
Gaston Bachelard interprete di Karl Popper.
Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura): Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005 (Epistemologia. 84.) 99-114

Causey, Robert I.
What is Structure?
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers.

Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 441-462
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Causal Composition and Structured Wholes. Ebd., 463-465

Chauviré, Christiane; Brun-Rovet, Etienne
Peirce, Popper, Abduction, and the Idea of a Logic of Discovery.
Semiotica. Journal of the International Association for Semiotic Studies. Vol. 153 (2005), No. 1-4, 209-221

Chiffi, Daniele
Popper su menti e macchine.
Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura): Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005 (Epistemologia. 84.) 115-126

Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura)
Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005. (Epistemologia. 84.)
Reviews:
Palumbo, Pietro. In: Giornale di metafisica. Vol. 28 (2006), No. 5, 767-770
Sans, Georg. In: Gregorianum. Vol. 87 (2006), No. 4, 887-888

Chitpin, Stephanie; Evers, Colin W.
Teacher Professional Development as Knowledge Building: A Popperian Analysis.
Teachers and Teaching: Theory and Practice. Vol. 11 (2005), No. 4, 419-433

Cíntora Gómez, Armando
Los presupuestos irracionales de la racionalidad. Barcelona: Anthropos, 2005 (Autores, textos y temas: filosofía. 58.)

Cleary, John J.
Popper on Freedom and Equality in Plato.
Polis. The Journal of the Society for Greek Political Thought. Vol. 22 (2005), No. 1, 109-128

Danna, Valter
Tutta la vita è risolvere problemi? Un confronto critico fra Karl Popper e Bernard Lonergan.
Archivio teologico Torinese. Vol. 11 (2005), No. 1, 111-138

Dasenbrock, Reed Way
How to Survive Strategic Planning. A Guide for the Perplexed.
ADE Bulletin. Vol. 138/139 (2005/06), 23-31

Dasmalchi, Parviz
Midanam Ke Hich Nemidanam: Ghoft va Ghuhaei Darbabe Siyasat, Fizik va Falsafe [I Do'nt have Certain Knowledge: Discourse on Politics, Physics and Philosophy].
Gognous. 2005.

Davari Ardakani, Reza
Seiri Enteghadi dar Falsafe'ye Karl R. Popper. [Karl R. Popper's Philosophy.]

Name'ye Farhangh. No. 55 (2005).

Davarpanah, Mohammad Reza
Jayghahe Estenad dar Fa'ali'yat Haye Elmi [The Role of References in Scientific Activities].
Faslname-ye Ketab. No. 63 (2005).

Douven, Igor
Empirical Equivalence, Explanatory Force, and the Inference to the Best Theory.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 281-309
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': What is the Best Empiricaly Equivalent Theory? Ebd., 310-313

Drieschner, Michael
Popper and Synthetic Judgements a priori.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (2005), No. 1, 49-61

Eidlin, Fred
Popper's Social-Democratic Politics and Free-Market Liberalism.
Critical Review. Vol. 17 (2005), No.1/2, 25-49
s. a. Shearmur, Jeremy: Popper, Political Philosophy, and Social Democracy. Reply to Eidlin. In: Critical Review. Vol. 18 (2006), No. 4, 361-376

Faramarz Gharamaleki, Ahad
Bohran-e Post-Modernisti-e Marefta. [The Postmodern Crisis of Knowledge].
Bazta'ab-e Andisheh. No. 62 (2005).

Feigl, Walter
Wissenschaftstheoretische Untersuchungen zur Krankheitslehre. Krankheitsbegriffe als Poppersche Hypothesen und Kuhnsche Paradigmen. Wien: Universität, Dissertation 2005.
Later edited in:
Wuketits, Franz M. (Ed.): Karl Popper und die Medizin. Wien: Facultas Verlags- und Buchhandels-AG, 2007. 37-136

Ferriol, Amparo Muñoz
Bases biológicas de la ética de Popper. Entre el iusnaturalismo y el postivismo.
Quaderns de Filosofía i Ciència. Vol. 35 (2005), 159-174

Festa, Roberto
On the Relations Between (Neo-Classical) Philosophy of Science and Logic.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 511-521
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Unintended Consequences and the Case of Abduction. Ebd., 521-525

Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.)
Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83. 84.)

Firestone, Joseph M.; McElroy, Mark W.
Doing knowledge management.
The Learning Organization. Vol. 12 (2005), No. 2, 189-212

Franke, Stefan
Kuhn, Lakatos, Feyerabend. Die Abkehr von Popper (?) München: Grin-Verlag, 2005 (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, Interdisziplinäres Institut für Umweltökonomik, Seminararbeit).

Franssen, Maarten
Design Research Programs.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 139-153
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Comparing Properties and Profiles. Ebd., 154-156

Friedman, Jeffrey
Popper, Weber, and Hayek: The Epistemology and Politics of Ignorance.
Critical Review. Vol. 17 (2005), No. 1/2, i-lviii
s. a. Hill, Greg: Knowledge, Ignorance, and the Limits of the Price System. Reply to Friedman. In: Critical Review. Vol. 18 (2006), No. 4, 399-410
s. a. Kirzner, Israel M.: Hayek and Economic Ignorance. Reply to Friedman. In: Critical Review. Vol. 18 (2006), No. 4, 411-415
s. a. Notturno, Mark Amadeus: Economism, Freedom, and *The Epistemology and Politics of Ignorance.* Reply to Friedman. In: Critical Review. Vol. 18 (2006), No. 4, 431-452
s. a. Talisse, Robert B.: Democracy and Ignorance. Reply to Friedman. In: Critical Review. Vol. 18 (2006), No. 4, 453-466
s. a. Friedman, Jeffrey: Taking Ignorance Seriously. Rejoinder to Critics. In: Critical Review. Vol. 18 (2006), No. 4, 467-532

Fuladian, Majid
Ahammi'yat-e Karl. R. Popper dar Jame'e Shenasi. [The Role of Karl R. Popper in Social Science.] Tehran: Patris, 2005.

García Bermejo Ochoa, Juan C.
Conjeturas y modelos: Acerca de K. Ppper y la teoría económica.
Energeia. Vol. 4 (2005), N. 1-2, 117-156

Gerjuoy, Edward; Sessler, Andrew M.
Popper's Experiment and Superluminal Communication. 2005.
[oai: arXiv:quant-ph/0507121 v1]

Gholshani, Mehdi
Jarayane Zir-Zamini-e Zehn [The Hidden Procces of Mind].
Baztabe Andishe. No. 65 (2005).

Gragl, Paul
Geschlossene Gesellschaft und Totalitarismus. Versuch einer Begriffsbestimmung nach Sir Karl Poppers Buch "Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde". München: Grin-Verlag, 2005 (Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz (Institut für Philosophie, Seminararbeit).

Grant, Don C.; Harari, Edwin
Psychoanalysis, Science and the Seductive Theory of Karl Popper.
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry. Vol. 39 (2005), No.6, 446-452

Greenfeld, Liah
The Trouble with Social Science.
Critical Review. Vol. 17 (2005), No. 1/2, 101-116

Grieco, Maria Consiglia
Karl Popper e Nelson Goodman: un confronto sull'induzione tra fondazionalismo e pragmatismo.
Napoli: Università degli studi di Napoli L'Orientale, Tesi di laurea 2005-06

Grobler, Adam; Wisniewski, Andrzej
Explanation and Theory Evaluation.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 299-310
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Kinds of Explanatory Successes. Ebd., 311-314

Haack, Susan
Trial and Error: The Supreme Court's Philosophy of Science.
American Journal of Public Health. Vol. 95 (2005), No.S1, 66-73

Halabi, Ali-asghar
Nagh'ghadi-e A'aghahane: Ghoftogu ba Karl Popper [Rational Critique: Dialogue with Karl Popper].
Hambasteghi. 2005.

Hamminga, Bert
Constructive Realism and Scientific Progress.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 317-336
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Domain and Vocabulary Extension. Ebd., 337-340

Harada Olivares, Eduardo
Ciencia, lenguaje y pragmática en la filosofía de Popper.
Razón y palabra. Primera revista electrónico en América Latina especializada en communicación.
Agosto - Septiembre 2005, No. 46

Harada Olivares, Eduardo
Las matemáticas: Descubiertas o inventadas? La respuesta del realismo constructivista.
Ciencia ergo sum. Vol. 12 (2005), No.2, 193-198

Helfenbein, Kevin G.; DeSalle, Robert
Falsification and Corroboration: Karl Popper's Influence on Systematics.
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution. Vol. 35 (2005), No. 1, 271-280

Korrektur in: Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, Vol. 36 (2005), No. 1, 200
Review:
Vélez Mendoza, Anubis: www.academia.edu/…Popper's_influence_on_systematics

Hossein-khani, Ali
Belakhare Chera Reza Davarie Ardakani ba Popper Mokhalefat kard? [Why Reza Davari Rejected Popper's Philosophy].
Zamane Falsafe. 2005.

Hoyer, Ulrich
Karl Popper, puntos de partida.
Observaciones filosóficas. 2005, No. 1,

Hunter, Geoffrey
Realism in the Realized Popper's Experiment. 2005.
[oai: arXiv:quant-ph/0507009 v1]

Iredale, Mathew
Did Popper Falsify Copenhagen?
The Philosopher's Magazine. No. 32 (2005), 27-28

Kamps, Jaap
The Ubiquity of Background Knowledge.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 317-337
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Background Knowledge and the Structuralist Approach. Ebd., 338-342

Klein, Esther E.; Herskovitz, Paul J.
Philosophical Foundations of Computer Simulation Validation.
Simulation Gaming. Vol. 36 (2005), 303-329

Knepper, Paul
Crime Prevention in a Multinational Open Society.
International Criminal Justice Review. Vol. 15 (2005), No.1, 58-74

Koch, Elard; Otarola, Alvaro; Kirschbaum, Aida
A Landmark for Popperian Epidemiology: Refutation of the Randomised Aldactone Evaluation Study.
Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. Vol. 59 (2005), No. 11, 1000-1006

Koertge, Noretta (Ed.)
Scientific Values and Civic Virtues. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005.
Review:
Morgan, Gregory J. In: Mind. Vol. 122 (2013), 1120-1124

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
Structures in Scientific Cognition: A Synopsis of *Structures in Science. Heuristic Patterns Based on Cognitive Structures. An Advanced Textbook in Neo-Classical Philosophy of Science.*

Festa, Roberto; Atocha, Aliseda; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 23-92

Kuipers, Theo A. F.
The Threefold Evaluation of Theories. A Synopsis of *From Instrumentalism to Constructive Realism, on Some Relations Between Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation.* Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Confirmation, empirical progress, and truth approximation. Essays in debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 1. Amsterdam, New York, N.Y.: Rodopi, 2005. (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 21-89

Kuta, Thomas
Die philosophische Schule von Elea und ihre Betrachtung durch K. R. Popper. München: Grin-Verlag, 2005 (Ruhr-Universität Bochum, FB Philosophie, Examensarbeit).

Lee, Peter
Inverting the Logic of Scientific Discovery.
Harvard Journal of Law and Technology. Vol. 19 (2005), 79ff

Libet, Benjamin
Mind Time. The Temporal Factor in Consciousness. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 2005
Translation:
Mind Time. Wie das Gehirn Bewußtsein produziert. Frankfurt/Main: Suhrkamp, 2007.

Lipton, Peter
Does Truth Matter in Science?
Arts and Humanities in Higher Education. Vol. 4 (2005), 173-183

Lipton, Peter
The Truth About Science. The Medawar Lecture 2004.
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. B: Biological Sciences. Vol. 360 (2005), 1259-1269

Liu, Mo
Lakatos' Modifiaction of Popper's Falsificationism.
Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh, Thesis, 2005.
[http://hdl.handle.net/1842/2079]

Lohmayer, Jürgen
Frege, Popper und die Theologie. Objektive Erkenntnis bei Jon Sobrino. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2005. (Würzburger Studien zur Fundamentaltheologie. 32.)

Lube, Manfred
Karl R. Popper Bibliographie 1925-2004. Wissenschaftstheorie, Sozialphilosophie, Logik, Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie, Naturwissenschaften. Frankfurt/Main, Berlin, u.a.: Lang, 2005 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation. 3.)

Mackor, Anne Ruth

Erklären, *Verstehen* and Simulation: Reconsidering the Role of Empathy in the Social Sciences.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 237-262
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers‘: Verstehen, Einfühlen und Mental Simulation. Ebd., 263-267

Maher, Patrick
Qualitative Confirmation and the Ravens Paradox.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 89-108
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers’: The Non-Standard Approach to Confirmation and the Ravens Paradoxes. Ebd., 109-127

Maizel, Boris
Why Talk if We Disagree?
Critical Review. Vol. 17 (2005), No. 1/2, 1-13

Mala'ekeh, Ali
Karl R. Popper va Nazariye-ye Quantum [Karl Popper and Quantum Theory]. Shargh 2005.

Maldonato, Mauro
The Unknown Before Discovery.
World Futures. Vol. 61 (2005),No. 3, 174-181

Malone-France, Derek
Hartshorne and Popper on Existential Necessity: A Deep Empirist Interpretation.
International Journal for Philosophy of Religion. Vol. 57 (2005), No. 3, 193-208

Mangusta, Zap
Il flipper di Popper: Azzardi, trucchi e segreti della filosofia contemporanea. Casale Monferrato: Piemme, 2005. (Saggistica.)

Mäntysaari, Mikko
Realism as a Foundation for Social Work Knowledge.
Qualitative Social Work. Vol. 4 (2005), 87-98

Marin, Solange Regina
Karl Popper e Amartya Sen. Temas para Pensar am Intervenção Social e Desinvolvimento Humano.
Curitiba: Universidade Federal do Paraná, Tese de Doutorado 2005
s. a. Marin 2012

Martínez Solano, José Francisco
El problema de la verdad en K. R. Popper: Reconstrucción histórico-sistemática. La Coruna: Netbiblo, 2005.

Maxwell, Nicholas
Popper, Kuhn, Lakatos and Aim-oriented Empiricism.

Philosophia. Vol. 32 (2005), 181-239
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/id/eprint/2584]

Mba, Edgar Mervin Martial
L'intérêt èpistémologique de la these opperienne du Monde 3.
Bordeaux: Université 3, Thèse de doctorat, 2005.

Mboui Nguema, Fanny
La controverse Carnap-Popper sur le problème de demarcation. Bordeaux: Université Montaigne, Thèse, 2005.

Meheus, Joke
Empirical Progress and Ampliative Adaptive Logics.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 193-217
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Another Start for Abduction Aiming at Empirical Progress. Ebd., 218-220

Mender, Donald
The *Infallibility* of Psychopathology.
American Journal of Psychiatry. Vol. 162 (2005), No. 8, 1551-1552

Mettenheim, Christoph von
Über Karl Poppers Wissenschaftslehre.
Mettenheim, Christoph von: Albert Einstein oder der Irrtum eines Jahrhunderts. Anhang 1, S.173-194. [http://www.christoph.mettenheim.de]

Miller, David
Do We Reason When We Think We Reason, or Do We Think?
Learning for Democracy. 1, 1.10.2005, 57-71
Translation:
¿Razonamos cuando pensamos que razonamos o pensamos? Eidos (Barranquilla). Vol. 7 (2011), 88-108 [Spanische Translation durch José Joaquín Andrade].

Minazzi, Fabio
Popper neopositivista deteriore?
Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura): Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005 (Epistemologia. 84.) 43-82

Mir-Mohammadi, Seyed Ziya'addin
Vagharaei va Tamayoz Falsafe-ye Nazari-e Tarikh va Falsafe-ye Elm e Tarikh. [The Regressive Process of Theoretical and Practical Philosophy of History].
Qom. Faslnam-e Howze va Daneshghah. No.42 (2005).

Mooij, Jan Johann Albinn
Metaphor and Metaphysical Realism.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.:

Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 495-505
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Moderate Realism and Metaphors. Ebd., 506-510

Mormann, Thomas
Geometry of Logic and Truth Approximation.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 431-454
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Towards a Geometrical Theory of Truth Approximation. Ebd., 455-457

Morowitz, Harold
The Debate between Science and Religion: Exploring Roads Less Travelled.
Zygon. Vol. 40 (2005), No.1, 51-57

Morris, Julian
Popper, Hayek, and Environmental Regulation.
Fraser Forum. April 2005, 11-15

Najafi, Saleh
Neza Bar Sare Positivism: Ghozareshi az Monagheshe-ye Popper va Adorno [Different Interpretations of Positivism: Dialogue Between Popper and Adorno].
Sharg. 2005.

Najafi-Afra, Mehdi
Eslam va Democracy. [Islam and Democracy].
Ettela'at. No. 217-218 (2005); Ettela'ate Siyasi, Eghtesadi [Political-Economical Information]. No. 218-219 (2005).

Naji, Saeid
Naghdi bar Melak-e Tamy'iz-e (Elme Tajrobi az Ma'abadot'tabieh) Karl Popper [Critique of Popper's Criteria to Distinguish Science and Non-science].
Daneshkadeye Adabiyat va Ulume Ensani [Department of Humanities Publication, Tabriz]. No. 194 (2005).

Namzai, Rasul
Eslah-talabi dar Moghabele enghelabi-ghari: Mohandesi-e Ejtemaei-e Na'akoja-ab'adi [Reformism Wave Against Revolutionary Movements: Social Engineering of Utopia]. Etemad 2005.

Nasher-Awakemian, Jack G. O.
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Freunde. Über die Staatstheorie Sir Karl R. Poppers und ihren Einfluß. Wien: Universität, Dissertation 2005.
s. a. Nasher-Awakemian 2017

Navarro Vives, Jaume
More Than Two Faces of Coomon Sense.
Acta philosophica. Vol. 14 (2005), Fasc. 2, 287-299

Nefes, Türkay
Conceptualizing and Understanding the Contemporary Popularity of Conspiracy Theories: Re-

Thinking Karl Popper.
Ankara: Middle East Technical University, MSc Thesis 2005.

Nickles, Thomas
Problem Reduction: Some Thoughts.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 107-133
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Problem Reduction and Its Relevance. Ebd., 134-137

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
70 Jahre Falsifikation: Königsweg oder Sackgasse?
Aufklärung und Kritik. Jg. 12 (2005), Nr. 2, 52-79
REPRINTED IN:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 48-74

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Abduction and Truthlikeness.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 255-275
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Qualitative and Quantitative Inference to the Best Theory. Ebd., 276-280

Nola, Robert; Irzik, Gürol
Philosophy, Science, Education and Culture. Dordrecht: Springer, 2005. [Esp. Ch. 8.]

Nordmann, Jürgen
Der lange Marsch zum Neoliberalismus. Vom Roten Wien zum freien Markt. Popper und Hayek im Diskurs. Hamburg: VSA-Verlag, 2005.

Oliva, Alberto
Racional ou social?A autonomia da razão científica questionada. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2005 (Coleção filosofia. 192.)

Oliveira, Amélia de Jesus
Popper e o convencionalismo. Marília-São Paulo: Universidade Estadual Paulista, Faculdade de Filosofia en Ciências, Dissertação, 2005.

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
Epistemologia naturalizada. Uma análise popperiana da proposta de Quine.
Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 16 (2005), No. 18, 149-158

Ozonoff, David
Epistemology in the Courtroom: A Little *Knowledge* Is a Dangerous Thing.
American Journal of Public Health. Vol. 95 (2005), S13-S15

Parrini, Paolo
L'epistemologia di Popper e il *dilemma pascaliano* di Duhem.

Chiffi, Daniele; Minazzi, Fabio (a cura): Riflessioni critiche su Popper. Milano: F. Angeli, 2005 (Epistemologia. 84.) 83-98

Paya, Ali
Popper in Iran.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 35 (2005), No. 3
s. a. Paya 2006

Peijnenburg, Jeane
Classical, Nonclassical and Neoclassical Intentions.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 217-233
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Intending in Terms of Reasons for Actions. Ebd., 234-236

Penda, Ivor Altaras
Doprinos Karla Poppera političkoj kulturi Europske Unije. Zagreb: Sveučilište, Magistarski Rad, 2005.

Percival, Ray Scott
[Entry on Sir Karl Popper.]
Brown, Stuart (Ed.): Thoemmes Dictionary of Twentieth-Century British Philosophers. Bristol: Thoemmes, 2005.

Pérez García, José Manuel
La interpretació propensional en els contexts físics *determinists*. Bellaterra: Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Doctoral tesis, 2005.

Qureshi, Tabish
Analysis of Popper's Experiment and Its Realization.
[http://arxiv.org/abs/quant-ph/0505158]
s. a. Qureshi 2004, 2012

Qureshi, Tabish
On the Realization of Popper's Experiment. 2005.
[oai: arXiv:quant-ph/0505158 v1]
s. a. Qureshi 2004, 2012

Qureshi, Tabish
Understanding Popper's Experiment.
American Journal of Physics. Vol. 73 (2005), No.6, 541-544
[oai: arXiv:quant-ph/0405057 v4]
s. a. Qureshi 2004, 2012

Rapport, Nigel (Ed.)
Democracy, Science and the *Open Society*: A European Legacy? Münster u.a.: Lit-Verlag, 2005. (Special Issue of: Anthropological Journal on European Cultures. 13.2004.)

Reid, Darryn J.; Goodman, Graham; Johnson, Wayne; Giffin, Ralph E.

All that glisters: Is network-centric warfare really scientific?
Defense and Security Analysis. Vol. 21 (2005), No. 4, 335-367

Roush, Sherrilyn
Testability and Candor.
Sytnhese. Vol. 145 (2005),

Rowbottom, Darrell Patrick
The Empirical Stance vs. The Critical Attitude.
South African Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 24 (2005), No. 3, 200-223

Ruttkamp, Emma
Overdetermination of Theories by Empirical Models: A Realist Interpretation of Empirical Choices.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 409-436
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers‘: Overdetermination and Reference. Ebd., 437-439

Salamun, Kurt
Karl R. Popper. Aufklärungsethos und kritische Rationalität.
Hennigfeld, Jochem; Jansohn, Heinz (Ed.): Philosophen der Gegenwart. Eine Einführung. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2005. 49-67
Later edited:
Popper. Eine kurze Einführung. Frank Arnold liest Popper. Berlin: Argon-Verl., 2007 (Argon-Hörbuch.) [1 CD]

Salucci, Alessandro
Epistemologia e verità ne 20.secolo. Un dialogo con Popper, Bachelard, Tommaso d'Aquino. Roma: Angelicum University Press, 2005.

Szanya, Anton
Karl Popper auf dem Prüfstand. T. 1.2.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 12 (2005), Nr. 2. (H. 24) und Vol. 13 (2006), Nr. 1. (H. 25.)

Scerri, Eric R.
On the Formalization of the Periodic Table.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 191-210
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers’: On Designing Historically Adequate Formal Reconstructions. Ebd., 211-216

Schlüter, Christiane
Mein Lieblingsphilosoph: Von Sokrates bis Sloterdijk. Die großen Philosophen endlich verstehen. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlags-Haus, 2005.

Schreiber, Jürgen
Auf dem Weg in die offene Gesellschaft. Demokratietheoretische Voraussetzungen und Elemente in der politischen Philosophie Karl Poppers. München: Grin-Verlag, 2005 (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf, Hausarbeit).

Schurz, Gerhard
Bayesian H-D Confirmation and Structuralistic Truthlikeness: Discussion and Comparison with the Relevant-Element and the Content-Part Approach.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 141-159
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Confirmation and Truthlikeness. Ebd., 160-166

Shah, Mehul
Why Can't There be a Logic of Discovery? Larry Laudan, Karl Popper, Hans Reichenbach, Norwood Russell Hanson.
Disserttion Abstracts International. Sect. A: Humanities and Social Sciences. Vol. 65 (2005), No. 8A, 3021

Shand, John
Central Works of Philosophy. Vol.4: The twentieth century: Moore to Popper. Chesham: Acumen, 2005.

Shankland, David
The Open Society and Anthropology. An Ethnographic Example from Turkey.
Rapport, Nigel (Ed.): Democracy, Science and the *Open Society*: A European Legacy? Münster u.a.: Lit-Verlag, 2005. (Special Issue of: Anthropological Journal on European Cultures. 13.2004.) 33-50

Skinner, Jonathan
Popper in the Open. Science, Morality, Culture and the Open Society.
The Open Society and Anthropology. An Ethnographic Example from Turkey.
Rapport, Nigel (Ed.): Democracy, Science and the *Open Society*: A European Legacy? Münster u.a.: Lit-Verlag, 2005. (Special Issue of: Anthropological Journal on European Cultures. 13.2004.) 133-150

Sovacool, Benjamin
Falsification and Demarcation in Astronomy and Cosmology.
Bulletin of Science Technology Society. Vol. 25 (2005), No. 1, 53-62

Stio, Renzo
La mente, l'arte eil mondo 3. Per una didattica dei prodotti della mente. Milano: Angeli, 2005.

Šuster, Danilo
Popper on Laws and Counterfactuals.
Croatian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 5 (2005), No. 1, 109-121
[doi: 10.5840/croatjphil20055143]

Swann, Joanna
Education Research and the Chimera of Secure Knowledge.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 39 (2005), No. 1, 32-48

Swann, Joanna; Burgess, Tyrrell
The Usefulness of Karl Popper's Selectionist Theory of Learning for Educational Practice.
Learning for Democracy. Vol. 1 (2005), No. 3, 7-22

Tati, Jean-Berclémence
Karl Popper et la question d'une philosophie de la réfutation. Paris: Université de Paris VII, Thèse 2005 - [Microfiche:] Lille: Atelier national de reproduction des thèses, 2007.

Treboux, Guillermo Carlos
La epistemologia de Karl Popper en la historia de las ideas. [Recurso electronico.] Lima: Illustrados, 2005. (E-Libro.)

Van Den Reysen, Patrice
Adolf Grünbaum contre Karl R. Popper au sujet de la réfutabilité de la psychanalyse.
[http://perso.orange.fr/vdrpatrice/Popper_Grunbaum.html] 10. 2. 2005
s. a. Agassi 1992, Antiseri 1994, Grünbaum 1977, Grünbaum 1979, Grünbaum 1989, Grünbaum 2008

Verdugo Serna, Carlos
Popper y la explicación científica.
Revista de filosofia. Vol. 30 (2005), No. 1, 49-61

Vreeswijk, Gerard A. W.
Direct Connectionistic Methods for Scientific Theory Formation.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 375-403
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Coherence. Ebd., 404-406

Warin, Thierry
Popper's Falsifiability and Mises' a-priorism: Is Dogmatism Everywhere?
Epistemologia. Vol. 28 (2005), No. 1, 121-139

Weber, Erik; Preester, Helena de
Micro-Explanations of Laws.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 177-186
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Kinds of Micro-Explanation. Ebd., 187-190

Welch, John R.
Gruesome Predicates.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 129-137
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': *Thidgrue* and *Thisemerald-part*. Ebd., 138-139

Wendt, Johannes Andries Ivar
Popper en de rechtswetenschap. Kanttekeningen bij het huidige debat.

Rechtsgeleerd magazijn themis. Vol. 166 (2005), No. 4, 181-192

Wettersten, John
New Insights on Young Popper.
Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 66 (2005), No. 4, 603-631

Wettersten, John
Popper's Historical Role: Innovative Dissident.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 36 (2005), No. 1, 119-133

Wilson, Richard A.
Karl Popper in Srebrenica. On Justice and Truth After Genocide.
The Open Society and Anthropology. An Ethnographic Example from Turkey.
Rapport, Nigel (Ed.): Democracy, Science and the *Open Society*: A European Legacy? Münster u.a.: Lit-Verlag, 2005. (Special Issue of: Anthropological Journal on European Cultures. 13.2004.) 69-92

Wouters, Arno
Functional Explanation in Biology.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 269-293
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Functional Specification and Fish Swimming Backward. Ebd., 294-298

Wuisman, Jan J. J. M.
The Logic of Scientific Discovery in Critical Social Scientific Research.
Journal of Critical Realism. Vol. 4 (2005), No. 2

Zandvoort, Henk
Knowledge, Risk, and Liability. Analysis of a Discussion Continuing Within Science and Technology.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol. 2: Cognitive Structures in Scientific Inquiry. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 84.) 469-498
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': Self-Application of Merton's Norms. Ebd., 499-501

Zamora Bonilla, Jesús P.
Truthlikeness with a Human Face. On Some Connections Between the Theory of Verisimilitude and the Sociology of Scientific Knowledge.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 361-369
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': On Bridging Philosophy and Sociology of Science. Ebd., 370-372

Zeyer, Kirstin
Erkenntnistheorie im 20. Jahrhundert: Die kontroversen klassischen Positionen von Spicker, Cassirer, Hartmann, Dingle und Popper. Hildesheim: Olms, 2005. (Studien und Materialien zur Geschichte der Philosophie. 68.)

Ziyaei, Seyyed Sam-oldin
Bohrane Godrat va Osture-ye Charchub [The Crisis of Power and the Myth of the Framework].
Fanus. 2005.

Zwart, Sjoerd D.
Updating Theories.
Festa, Roberto; Aliseda, Atocha; Peijnenburg, Jeanne (Eds.): Essays in Debate with Theo Kuipers. Vol.1: Confirmation, Empirical Progress and Truth Approximation. Amsterdam, New York, NY.: Rodopi, 2005 (Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 83.) 375-395
s. a. Reply Theo A. F. Kuipers': One Versus Many Intended Applications. Ebd., 396-402

2006

Utupiya-ye Khoshunate Popper [Popper's "Utopia and Violence"].
Hambasteghi Newspaper. No. 1201 (2006).

Aczel, James
Learning from Interactions with Software. A Popperian Analysis.
International Journal of Learning Technology. Vol. 2 (2006), No.2-3, 159-184

Agassi, Joseph
Metaphysics and the Growth of Knowledge.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 3-18

Agazzi, Evandro
Laws, Induction, and Conjectures.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 71-92

Akhavan, Mohammad
Baaz Neghari-e Jame'ye Baz: Naghd o Barrasi-e Andishehay-e Popper. [Open Society's Review: Critical Debates in Popper's Philosophy.] Kashan: Morsal, 2006.

Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.)
Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006.

Albert, Hans
Karl Popper and Philosophy in the Twentieth Century.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 1-16
Translation:
Karl Popper und die Philosophie im 20. Jahrhundert. Ebd., 17-33

Alipur, Mohammad; Vurudi, Narghes
Fariborz, Ketabkhaneha va Jame'ehaye Baze Popper [Libraries and Popper's Open Society].
Ettela Shenasi. No. 11/12 (2006).

Aloustani-mofrad, Mohsen
Halgheye Vien [The Vienna Circle]. Resalat. 2006.

Amann, Andreas
Wer denkt, lebt in der Zukunft. Was man von Charles Sanders Peirce und Karl Raimund Popper über die Zukunft erfahren kann.
Mandl, Christoph; Sohm, Kuno (Ed.): Aufgabe Zukunft. Versäumen, planen, ermöglichen. Zürich: Versus Verl., 2006. 110-120

Andersson, Gunnar
Test Statements and Experience.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 177-184

Antiseri, Dario
Epistemology and Hermeneutics.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 31-54

Artigas, Mariano
Reliability of Science and Its Cultural Impact.
Drees, Willem B.; Meisinger, Hubert; Lliana, Zbigniew (Eds.): Wisdom or Knowledge? Science, Theology and Cultural Dynamics. London: T & T Clark, 2006. 25-37

Artosi, Alberto; Governatori, Guido
Popper on Necessity and Natural Laws.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 107-118

Bächtold, Manuel
An Instrumentalist Criticism on Popper's Propensities.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 97-104

Bailer-Jones, Daniela M.
The Arrow of Time: Experienced Rather than Explained.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 71-76

Bailey, Richard
Science, Normal Science and Science Education – Thomas Kuhn and Education.
Learning for Democracy. Vol. 4 (2006), No. 1, 7-20
s. a. Rowbottom, Darrell Patrick: Kuhn versus Popper on Science Education: A Response to Richard Bailey. In: Learning for Democracy. Vol. 2 (2006), No. 3, 45-52

Barbieri, Fabio
Filosofia da ciencia como ferramenta microeconomica.
Nova economia. Vol. 16 (2006), No. 3, 507-534

Barrotta, Pierluigi
Dialectic, Critical Rationalism, and the Organon of Science.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 55-70

Bastos Filho, Jenner Barretto; Selleri, Franco
Popper's Propensities in Quantum Physics.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 277-296

Blackmore, John T.
Hunting for Roots of Viennese Philosophy.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 57-65

Böhm, Jan M.
Kritische Rationalität und Verstehen: Beiträge zu einer naturalistischen Hermeneutik. Amsterdam usw.: Rodopi, 2006. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des kritischen Rationalismus. 17.)

Blystone, Robert V.; Blodgett, Kevin
WWW: The Scientific Method.
Cell Biology Education. Vol. 5 (2006), 7-11

Boland, Lawrence A.
Seven Decades of Economic Methodology: A Popperian Perspective.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 219-228

Boniolo, Giovanni
On Falsificationism.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 119-130

Borghini, Andrea
Quale utopia? Il controverso contributo di Karl Popper.
La società degli individui. Vol. 9 (2006), No. 27, 83-97

Brader, Rudolf
Die Evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie als wissenschaftliches Forschungsprogramm.
Wien: Universität, Dissertation 2006.

Bradley, Richard

Adams Conditionals and Non-Monotonic Probabilities.
Journal of Logic, Language and Information. Vol. 15 (2006), 65-81

Bradie, Michael E.
Evolutionary Epistemology.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 1, 257-263

Bradie, Michael E.
Scientific Progress.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 2, 749-753

Brendel, Mátyás
Carnap, Popper, Gödel: Can Unity be Refuted by Incompleteness?
2006
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/id/eprint/2662]

Bruin, Boudewijn de
Popper's Conception of the Rationality Principle in the Social Sciences.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 209-218

Callahan, Gene
The Necessity of the A Priori in Science.
Critical Review. Vol. 18 (2006), No. 4, 417-429

Cambier, Hubert
Is Popper's Philosophy Anti-foundationalist?
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 145-156

Cherkassky, Vladimir; Ma, Yungian
Data Complexity, Margin-based Learning, and Popper's Philosophy of Inductive Learning.
Basu, Mitra ; Ho, Tin Kam (Ed.): Data Complexity in Pattern Recognition. London: Springer, 2006. (Advanced Information and Knowledge Processing.) 91-114

Contessa, Gabriele
Popper on the Logical Possibility of Universal Laws.
Philosophical Writings. 31 (2006), 45-52
s. a. Rowbottom, Darrell Patrick: In Defence of Popper on the Logical Possibility of Universal Laws: A Reply to Contessa. In: Philosophical Writings. 31 (2006), 53-60

Corcó, Josep
The Emergent Character of Life.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 123-130

Corvi, Roberta
Querying Popper's Rationalism.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 19-30

Dahms, Hans-Joachim
Karl Poppers erste Schritte in die Philosophie: Leonard Nelsons Paradoxien der Souveränität und Nelsons sowie Poppers Lösungsversuche.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 83-98
s. a. Hacohen, Malachi Haim: The Young Popper Scholarly Field: A Comment on Dahms, Hansen, and ter Hark. In: Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 99-110

Dahrendorf, Ralf
Versuchungen der Unfreiheit. Die Intellektuellen in Zeiten der Prüfung. München: Beck, 2006.

Dalla Chiara, Maria Luisa; Giuntini, Roberto
Popper and the Logic of Quantum Mechanics.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 49-56
Andere Ausgabe:
Popper and the Logic of Quantum Mechanics. In: Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 297-308

Diller, Antoni
Constructing an Comprehensively Anti-Justificationist Position.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 119-130

Dos Santos, José Francisco
Realismo e falibilismo: Um contraponto entre Peirce e Popper.
São Paulo: Pontificia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Tese de doutorado 2006.

Durudi, Fariborz
Sokhani dar Ba'ab-e Negharesh-haye Enteghadi (Hamrah-e Sharhi Mokhtasar Piramun-e Araye Karl.R.Popper). [Critical Point of Views: A Short Summary of Popper's Philosophy.]
Ketab. No.68 (2006).

Eells, Ellery
Confirmation Theory.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 1, 144-190

Eltchaninoff, Michel
Karl Popper et l'horoscope.
Philosophie Magazine. (2006), No. 2

Erdur, Melis
Single Event Probabilities in Popper's Propensity Account.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 113-119

Esfeld, Michael
Popper on Irreversibility and the Arrow of Time.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 57-70

Etzrodt, Christian
Handeln. Soziales Handeln und Handlungstypen bei Weber und Esser unter Berücksichtigung ihrer unterschiedlichen methodologischen Ausrichtung.
Greshoff, Rainer; Schimank, Uwe (Ed.): Integrative Sozialtheorie? Esser – Luhmann – Weber. Wiesbaden: VS Verl. f. Sozialwiss., 2006. 259-288

Evers, Dirk
Progress in Science and Technology.
Drees, Willem B.; Meisinger, Hubert; Lliana, Zbigniew (Eds.): Wisdom or Knowledge? Science, Theology and Cultural Dynamics. London: T & T Clark, 2006. 10-24

Fabian, Eloi Pedro
A relação entre método e política em Hegel a partir de A Sociedade Aberta e Seus Inimigos de Karl Popper.
Revista de ciências humanas. Vol. 7 (2006), 157-174

Faizal, N. M.
Philosophy of Science: Critical Rationalism Approach. New Delhi: Classical Publishing Comp., 2006.

Fano, Vincenzo
Popper and the Quantum Theory of Measurement.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 325-339

Feldman, Matthew
Beckett and Popper, or, *What Stink of Artifice*. Some Notes on Methodology, Falsifiability, and Criticism in Beckett Studies.
Samuel Beckett Today/Aujourd'hui. Vol. 16 (2006), 373-391
s. a.: Dowd, Garin: Prolegomena to a Critique of Excavatory Reason: Reply to Matthew Feldman. In: Samuel Beckett Today/Aujourd'hui. Vol. 20 (2008), 375-388.
s. a. Feldman, Matthew: In Defence of Empirical Knowledge: Rejoinder to *A Critique of Excavatory Reason*. In: Samuel Beckett Today/Aujourd'hui. Vol. 20 (2008), 390-399.

Fetzer, James H.
Corroboration.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 1, 177-179

Fitelson, Branden
Inductive Logic.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 1, 384-394

Fitelson, Branden; Hájek, Alan; Hall, Ned
Probability.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 2, 599-610

Fontana, Júlio
A solução de Karl Popper para o problema de indução.
Ciberteologia. Vol. 2 (2006), No. 8, 55-62

Fricke, Harald
Von der Speziellen zur Allgemeinen Relativitätstheorie der Kunst. Wie Goethe und Popper, Philosophie und Philologie zusammenhängen.
Klein, Uta (Ed.): Heuristiken der Literaturwissenschaft. Disziplinexterne Perspektiven auf Literatur. Paderborn: Mentis, 2006. (Poetogenesis. 3.) 375-391

Frisch, Mathias
A New Look at Popper's Pond.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 77-84

Fuenmayor, Francisco Ávila
Algunas consideraciones sobre el pensamiento político de Karl Popper.
Revista venezolana de ciencia sociales. Vol. 10 (2006), No. 2, 467-489

Fuladvand, Ezattol'lh
Karl Popper: Tasadome Farhangh ha [Karl Popper: Clash of Civilizations].
Bokhara. No. 47 (2006).

Fuller, Steve
Karl Popper and the Reconstitution of the Rationalist Left.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 181-196

Gadenne, Volker
The Epistemological Foundation of Methodological Rules.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 211-218

García, Carlos E.
Popper’s Theory of Science: An Apologia. London, New York: Continuum, 2006. (Continuum Studies in Philosophy.)
Reviews:

Guerrero Pino, Germán. In: Praxis Filosófica (Cali). N.S., Vol. 24 (2007), 207-211
Deltete, Robert; Stricker, Aaron. In: Philosophy in Review. Vol. 27 (2007), No. 3, 172-174

Gattei, Stefano
Karl Raimund Popper.
Saladini, Paolo; Lolli, Roberto (a cura di): Filosofie nel tempo: Storia filosofica del pensiero occidentale e orientale Vol. 3, tomo 1: Dal 19. al 21. secolo. Roma: Spazio Tre, 2006. 1037-1062

Gattei, Stefano
On Truth and Rationality: Kuhn vs. Popper.
Journal of Hawzeh University. 2006.

Gattei, Stefano
Popper et Hayek: Une comparaison.
Dissakè, Emmanuel M. (Ed.): Démocratie et liberté. Chennevières-sur-Marne: Dianoïa, 2006.

Gattei, Stefano
Respect as the Ethic of the Open Society.
Learning for Democracy. Vol. 2 (2006), No. 3, 5-20
[http://eprints.imtlucca.it/66/1/gattei2006a.pdf]

Ghaf'fari-Zadeh, Mohammad; Fuladian, Majid
Seiri dar Zendeghi va Andishe-ye Karl Popper [Karl.Popper's Life and Philosophy].
Fasle no. 2006.

Ghanji, Akbar
Sharmandeh az Ghorme-sabzie Liberalism [Shame of Liberalism Achievements].
Sharg. 2006.

Ghins, Michel
Popper versus Grünbaum and Boltzmann on the Arrow of Time.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 339-
s. a. Ghins 1986

Ghuchani, Moham'mad
Ghabz va Baste Pratic-e Soroush [The Theory of Practical Evolution According to Soroush's Point of View].
Saraei. 2006.

Gillies, Anthony S.
Epistemology.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 1, 244-251

Giorello, Giulio; Motterlini, Guido
Metaphysics and Growth through Criticism.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 203-216

Später:
Metaphysics and Growth Through Criticism. In: Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.): Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.) 113-125

Glas, Eduard
Popper as Philosopher of Mathematics.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 37-45

González, Wenceslao J.; Alcolea, Jesus [Eds.]
Contemporary Perspectives in Philosophy and Methodology of Science. Oleiros: Netbiblo, 2006.

Gorton, William A.
Karl Popper and the Social Sciences. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York Press, 2006. (SUNY Series in the Philosophy of the Social Sciences.)
Review:
Sassower, Raphael. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 38 (2007), 409-411

Gragl, Paul
Ist Freuds Theorie empirisch überprüfbar? Poppers Vorwurf der Unüberprüfbarkeit der Psychoanalyse. München: Grin-Verlag, 2006 (Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz, Institut für Philosophie, Seminararbeit.)

Gröbl-Steinbach, Evelyn
Methodenstreit oder Ideologiedebatte? Ein Rückblick auf den 'Positivismusstreit'.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 165-180

Haji-Heidari, Hamed
Khala'a-e Nazari dar Partov-e Dolate Liberal [Absence of Theory in Liberal Governments].
Rahbord-e Ya'as. No. 5 (2006).

Hansen, Troels Eggers
Which Came First, the Problem of Induction or the Problem of Demarcation?
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 67-81
s. a. Hacohen, Malachi Haim: The Young Popper Scholarly Field: A Comment on Dahms, Hansen, and ter Hark. In: Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 99-110

Hark, Michel ter
The Historical Roots of Popper's Theory of the Searchlight: A Tribute to Otto Selz.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 37-56
s. a. Hacohen, Malachi Haim: The Young Popper Scholarly Field: A Comment on Dahms, Hansen, and ter Hark. In: Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 99-110
s. a. Hark 2009

Hark, Michel ter
Unexpected Precursors of Popper's World 3.
Rahnfeld, Michael (Ed.): Gibt es sicheres Wissen? Leipzig: Leipziger Universitätsverlag, 2006. 60-74

Higuero, Francisco Javier
De la búsqueda falible al racionalismo crítico en el pensamiento de Karl Popper.
Torre. Revista de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Vol. 11 (2006), No. 40, 207-228

Harada Olivares, Eduardo
Observación, teorías y valores a la luz de la filosofía de Popper.
Ciencia ergo sum. Vol. 13 (2006), No. 2, 200-210

Hassanein, Shereen
The Lure of Induction.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants.; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 219-230

Hilgendorf, Eric [Ed.]
Wissenschaft, Religion und Recht. Hans Albert zum 85. Geburtstag am 8, Februar 2006. Berlin: Logos, 2006.

Hoseini, Seyed Morteza; Tajik, Mohammad-reza
Tahlile Eslahate Siyasi-e Iran ba'ad az Sale 1376 bar Asa'ase Andishe-ye Siyasi-e Karl Popper
[Political Reform in Iran after 1998: According to Popper's Political Philosophy].
Tehran University Publication. 2006.

Huff, Toby E.
The Open Society, Metaphysical Beliefs, and Platonic Sources of Reason and Rationality.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 19-44

Isac, Ionuţ
Consideraţii asupra teoriei ontologico-epistemologice a celor *trei lumi*.
Revista de filosofie. Vol. 53 (2006), No. 3/4, 501-515

Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David [Eds.]
Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I: Life and Times, and Values in a World of Facts. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006 - Reprint 2016

Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David [Eds.]
Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II: Metaphysics and Epistemology. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006 - Reprint 2016

Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David [Eds.]
Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol.III: Science. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006 - Reprint 2016

Jafari-aghdam, Maryam
Ebtal-Gharaei, Falsafeye Elm [Falsifiability in the Philosophy of Science].
Etemade Mel'li. 2006.

Jha, Stefania
The Bid to Transcend Popper, and the Lakatos-Polanyi Connection.
Perspectives on Science. Historical, Philosophical, Social. Vol. 14 (2006), No. 3, 318-347

Johansson, Ingvar
Bioinformatics and Biological Reality.
Journal of Biomedical Informatics. Vol. 39 (2006), No. 3, 274-287

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
Wandel in den Erkenntnisproblemem im logischen Empirismus
Popper Letters (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 17 (2006), No. 2, 10-18

Kazemi, Mehdi
Popper, Mohafeze kar va Akbar Ghanji [Popper, Conservative Viewer and Akbar Ghanji].
Tahlil-e Ruzane. 2006.

Keuth, Herbert
Sprachliche und empirische Aspekte des Basisproblems.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 169-176

Knight, Rachael
Popper in the Poison Cupboards: The Resonance of his Political Works in the Former GDR [German Democratic Republic].
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 191-201

Koch, Elard; Otarola, Alvaro; Romero, Tomas; Kirschbaum, Aida; Ortuzar, Esteban
Popperian Epidemiology and the Logic of Bi-conditional Modus Tollens Arguments for Refutational Analyses of Randomized Controlled Trials.
Medical Hypotheses. Vol. 67 (2006), 980-988

Koertge, Noretta
Philosophy of the Social Sciences.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 2, 780-785

König, Heidi
A Tour of Popper’s Vienna.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 125-137

Khojas'se-rahimi, Reza
Pedar-khonde-ye Eslah Ta'laban Nistam, Goftegu Ba Dr. Abdolkarim Soroush [I'm not *The Godfather*

of Reformists: An Interview with Dr. Abdolkarim Soroush].
Sharg. 2006.

Koterski, Artur
Basic Statements versus Protocols.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 185-196

Kremer Marietti, Angèle
Comment Popper comprit Einstein ... et comment Einstein pensait réellement.
[dogma.free.fr/txt/AKM-PopperEinstein.htm] April 2006

Larijani, Moham'mad Javad
Elm va Falsafe dar Ghoftogu ba Mohammad Javad Larijani [Science and Philosophy: Interview With Moham'mad Javad Larijani].Hamshahri 2006.

Larvor, Brendan
Research Programs.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 2, 712-715

Leser, Norbert
Was Politiker von Karl Popper lernen könnten. Zur aktuellen Situation der österreichischen Demokratie.
Europäische Rundschau. Vol. 34 (2006), No. 4, 11-16

Libet, Benjamin
Reflections on the Interactions of the Mind and Brain.
Progress in Neurobiology. Vol. 78 (2006), 322-326

Lindenberg, Siegwart
Objektivität, motivierte Kognition und die Strukturen von Institutionen.
Zecha, Gerhard (Ed.): Werte in den Wissenschaften. 100 Jahre nach Max Weber. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2006. 183-206

Logan, Robert K.
Neo-Dualism and the Bifurcation of the Symbolosphere into the Mediasphere and the Human Mind.
Semiotica. Vol. 160 (2006), No. 1/4, 229-243

Lupacchini, Rossella
Popper and Turing's Challenge.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 309-324

Majmue, Nevisandeghan
Falsafe dar Son'nat-e Eslami va Aghlani'yat e Nagedaneh. [Philosopy Through Islamic Context and Critical Rationality.]
Ba'aztab-e Andishe. No 78 (2006).

Martins Ferreira, José Roberto
Atualização de Popper e a sociologia atual.
São Paulo: Pontifíca Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Tese de doutorado 2006.

Maxwell, Nicholas
The Enlightenment Programme and Karl Popper.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 177-190

Maxwell, Nicholas
Practical Certainty and Cosmological Conjectures.
Rahnfeld, M. (Ed.): Gibt es sicheres Wissen? Leipzig: Universitätsverlag, 2006. 44-59

McLaren, N.
Correspondence: Popper versus Freud.
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry. Vol. 40 (2006), No.1, 97-98

Megill, Allan
Popper and Marx as *Frères Ennemis*.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 229-242

Meyer, Wilhelm
Poppers zweites Problem der Sozialphilosophie. Anmerkunen zur Staatsphilosophie von Aristoteles.
Ordo. Vol. 57 (2006), 41-47

Miller, David
Critical Rationalism.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference. Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 3-17
Also in:
Miller, David: Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.
Translation:
Kritički rcionalizam. In: In memoriam Karlu Raimundo Popperu. Filozofska istraživanja. No. 62 (1996)

Miller, David
Darwinism is the Application of Situational Logic to the State of Ignorance.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper, A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III.
Aldershot and Burlington VT: Aldershot Publ. Comp., 2006. 155-162

Miller, David
Out of Error. Further Essays on Critical Rationalism.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.
LATER REPRINTED:
London: Routledge, 2012.
Paperback. London: Routledge, 2017.

eBook (Vital Source), 2017.
REVIEWS:
Bueno, Otávio. In: Principia 2007.
Parusniková, Zuzana. In: Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 417-424

Miller, David; Mundici, Daniele
Approximating Truth in Ulam's Game of Twenty Questions with Lies.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 169-180

Mohammadi, Ali-reza
Daramadi bar Chalesh haye Liberal Democracy [An Introduction to Challenges of Liberal Democracy].
Marefat. No.102 (2006).

Mormann, Thomas
Truthlikeness for Theories on Countable Languages.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 3-15

Moue, A. S.
Tracing the Development of Thought Experiments in the Philosophy of Natural Sciences.
Journal for the General Philosophy of Science. Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 37 (2006), No. 1, 61-75

Müller, Jan-Werner
Die *Offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde* neu gelesen. Karl Poppers Liberalismus der Furcht und die totalitäre Herausforderung.
Transit. Europäische Revue. H. 30 (2006), 156-164

Muñoz Ferriol, Amparo
Ética médica como ética aplicada em perspectiva popperiana.
Facultat de Filosofia i Ciències de l'Educació (Ed.): XVI Congrés Valencià de Filosofia. València, 6-8.4.2006. València: Facultat de Filosofia i Ciències de l'Educació, 2016. 179-189.
[http://hdl.handle.net/10550/46973]

Munz, Peter
Popper' Darwinism.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 131-142

Mura, Alberto
Deductive Probability, Physical Probability, and Partial Entailment.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 181-202

Naghed, Khosrow
Sarcheshme-haye Shenakht Ghunaghun'and, Ghofogu ba Karl Popper [Origins of Knowledge are Different, An Interview with Karl Popper].

Sharg. 2006.

Naseri, Yusof
Democracy be Masabe-ye Abzare Davari-e Mardomi: Bar'rasi-e Olguye Hokumatie Ideale Popper (Dar Goftogu ba kurosh Zaeim) [Democracy as Popular Criterion: Popper's Ideal Model (Interview with Kurosh Zaeim)].
Etemade Melli. 2006.

Negri, Antimo
Popper and/or *Prudence* in Scientific Propositions.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 217-230

Nemecsek, Stefan
Karl R. Popper despre explicatie, predictie şi verificare în ştiinţele sociale.
Revista de filosofie. Vol. 53 (2006), No. 3/4, 575-593

Nickles, Thomas
Problem of Demarcation.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 1, 188-197

Nielsen, Søren Zebitz; Kramer, Esben; Van Deurs, Henriette Schönheyder; Jupin, Victor; Bierlich, Christian
Entropi og varmedød. En gennemgang af de videnskapsteoretiske problemer ved varmedøds-hypotesen.
RUDAR (Roskilde University Digital Archive). [hdl.handle.net/1800/2136]

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Verisimilitude.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 2, 854-857

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
World 3 – A Critical Defense.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 59-69

Nilsson, Jonas
On the Idea of Logical Presuppositions of Rational Criticism.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 109-118

Nola, Robert
Conceptual and Non-Conceptual Content and the Empirical Basis of Science.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 157-168

Nordin, Ingemar
The Pragmatic Problem of Induction.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 231-244

Northover, Mandy
Towards a Philosophical Understanding of Agile Software Methodologies: The Case of Kuhn versus Popper. Pretoria: University, Master thesis 2006.

Northover, Mandy; Boake, Andrew; Kourie, Derrick G.
Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism in Agile Software Development.
Schärfe, Henrick; Hitzler, P.; Ohrstrom, P. (Eds.): Conceptual Structures: Inspiration and Application. Proceedings. 14th International Conference on Conceptual Structures, Aalborg, Denmark, 16. - 21. 7. 2006. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York: Springer, 2006. (Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence. Vol. 4068.) 360-373

Osmani, Mohammad
Ta'amole Adl va Democracy dar Andish-ye Dr. Soroush [Relationship Between Justice and Democracy from Dr. Soroush's Point of View].
Danesh-paghuhan. No. 8 (2006).

Parsa, Reza
Karl Popper va Liberalism [Karl Popper and Liberalism].
Sharg. No. 790 (2006).

Parsa-nia, Hamid
Zamine haye Aghidati va Ejtemaei-e Pluralism [Ideological and Social Context of Pluralism].
Ketabe naghd. No. 4 (2006).

Paya, Ali
Ebhāmzodāyī az manṭeq-e mouqeʿiyyat [ابهام‌زدایی از منطق موقعیت] [Clarifying “Situational Logic”.]
NAMEH-YE OLUM-E EJTEMAI. Vol. 28 (2006), No. 2, 1-27
[https://jnoe.ut.ac.ir/article_18916.html]
s. a. Paya 2004, s. a. Paya 2007

Paya, Ali
Popper in Iran.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 147-154
s. a. Paya 2005

Paya, Ali; Ghanei-rad, Mohammad Amin
The Philosopher and the Revolutionary State. How Karl Popper's Ideas Shaped the Views of Iranian Intellectuals.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 20 (2006), No. 2, 185-213
Translation:
[Persian.] In: Andishe-ye Pouya [Dynamic Thought.]

Pera, Marcello
Karl Popper's *Third Way*. Public Policies for Europe and the West.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 273-281

Percival, Ray Scott
Popper, Karl Raimond [!] (1902-94).
Grayling, Anthony; Pyle, Andrew; Goulder, Naomi (Eds.): Continuum Encyclopedia of British Philosophy. Vol. 3. Bristol: Thoemmes Continuum, 2006. 2549-2554.

Percival, Ray Scott
Scientific Induction.
Grayling, Anthony; Pyle, Andrew; Goulder, Naomi (Eds.): Continuum Encyclopedia of British Philosophy. Vol. 2. Bristol: Thoemmes Continuum, 2006. 1619-1622

Percival, Ray Scott
A Survey of British Epistemology.
Grayling, Anthony; Pyle, Andrew; Goulder, Naomi (Eds.): Continuum Encyclopedia of British Philosophy. Vol. 2. Bristol: Thoemmes Continuum, 2006. 999-1007

Philipse, Herman
The Nature of Philosophical Problems. Popper versus Wittgenstein.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 73-86

Polak, Paweł
Zygmunt Spira's remarks on Popper's methodology.
Zagadnienia Filozoficzne w Nauce [Philosophical Problems in Science], (2006), No. 39, 66-91
[https://zfn.edu.pl/index.php/zfn/article/view/297]

Prada Márquez, Blance Inés
Ciencia y política en Karl Popper. Bucamaranga: Editorial Universidad Industrial de Santander, 2006. (Ensayos. 2.) - 2nd ed.: Ciencia y política en Karl Popper. Más nueve ensayos sobre otros temas de su obra. California: Windmills Editions, 2018.
REVIEW:
Esparza-Oviedo, Silvia María: Revista Filosofía UIS, Vol. 20 (2021), No. 2 (Julio-Diciembre), 290-296. [doi: 10.18273/revfil.v20n2-2021014]

Puščaev, Ju. V.
Liberalizm, kvaziliberal'nye mify i svoboda smi. Karl Popper o roli televidenija v obscestve.
[Liberalism, Quasi-liberal Myths and Mass Media Freedom. Karl Popper on the Role of Television in Society.]
Voprosy filosofii. Vol. 8 (2006), 3-15

Reese-Schäfer, Walter
Kritischer Rationalismus: Karl Popper und Hans Albert.
Reese-Schäfer, Walter: Politische Theorie der Gegenwart in fünfzehn Modellen. München: Oldenbourg Wissenschaftsverlag, 2006. 166-177 [Kap. 15].

Regt, Herman C. D. G. de
To Believe in Belief. Popper and van Fraassen on Scientific Realism.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 37 (2006), No. 1, 21-40

Rieper, Olaf
Theory of Knowledge and Use of Evaluation. Popper's Relevance for the Concept of Streams of Evaluation Knowledge.
Rist, Ray C.; Stame, Nicoletta /Eds.): From Studies to Streams. Managing Evaluative Systems. New Brunswick, N.J., London: Transaction, 2006 (Comparative Policy Evaluation Series. 12.) 271-281

Rieppel, Olivier; Rieppel, Michael; Rieppel, Lukas
Logic in Systematics.
Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research. Vol. 44 (2006), No. 3, 186-192

Rivadulla, Andrés
Theoretical Models and Theories in Physics: A Rejoinder to Karl Popper's Picture of Science.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 85-96

Rosenthal, Jacob
Karl Popper’s Propensity Interpretation of Probability.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 105-112

Roush, Sherrilyn
Problem of Induction.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 1, 379-383

Rowbottom, Darrell Patrick
On the Significance of ‘World ‘3 for the Depersonalization of Inquiry and the Democratization of Education.
Learning for Democracy. Vol. 2 (2006), No. 2, 21-28

Salamun, Kurt
Karl R. Poppers Aktualität für die Kritik an fundamentalistischen Weltanschauungen.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 45-58

Sami'i, Alireza
Bayad Shagherdi Kard [We Have to Learn].
Iran Newspaper. 2006.

Sar, Dabir
Popper, Weber, va Ruikarde Aghlghara'ei dar Taby'in-e Ejtemaei [Popper, Weber and the Rational Approach in Social Explanations].
E-resane. 2006.

Sassower, Raphael
Can Popper's Ideas Enlighten Postmodern Technoscience?
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 263-271

Sassower, Raphael
Popper's Legacy. Rethinking Politics, Economics and Science. Chesham: Acumen, 2006
Review:
Martínez-Solano, José Francisco: A Popper for the Twenty-first Century. In: Metascience. Vol. 17 (2008), 319-322
Buzzoni, Marco: Rethinking Popper and His Legacy.In: International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 24 (2010), No. 3, 309-321

Schafranek, Matthias
Die evolutionäre Grundlage Poppers Drei-Welten-Lehre: Eine unberücksichtigte Perspektive in der humanökologischen Theoriediskussion der Geographie.
Geographische Zeitschrift. Vol. 94 (2006), No. 3, 129-143

Schramm, Alfred
Methodological Objectivism and Critical Rationalist *Induction*.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 245-264

Schröder, Jürgen
Karl Popper. Paderborn: Mentis, 2006 (NachGedacht.) - ebook 2021.

Schroeder-Heister, Peter
Popper's Structuralist Theory of Logic.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 17-36

Sciarra, Ezio
Karl R. Popper e l'epistemologia delle scienze storico-sociali. Pescara: Sigraf, 2006. (Collana di scienze sociali. 1.)

Seldin, Jonathan P.
Gödel, Kuhn, Popper, and Feyerabend.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 87-94

Seyed-abadi, Ali-asghar
Falsafe dar Son'nate Eslami va Aglaniyat-e Nagh'ghadaneh: Goftogu ba Ali Paya [Critical Rationality and Philosophy in Islam: Interview with Ali Paya].
Etemade Melli. 2006.

Seyed-abadi, Ali-asghar
Masuliyate Akhlaghi-e Roshanfekr, Ghoftogu ba Ali Paya [Ethical Responsibility of Intellectuals: Interview with Dr. Ali Paya].
Etemade Melli. 2006.

Shaghagi, Hossein
Neghahi be Ebtalgharaei-e Popper. [Discussion of Popper's Falsifiability.]
Etela'at-e Hekmat va Marefat. No.8 (2006).

Shahi, Malakeh
Se Gera'at az Nesbate Miyane Tarikhe Elm va Falsafeye Elm [The Relationship Between History of Science and Philosophy of Science: Three Narrations].
Marefat. No. 85 (2006).

Shearmur, Jeremy
Karl Popper and the Empirical Basis.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 197-210

Spriestersbach, Stefan:
Poppers „trial and error" - Ein Dogma der Sozialwissenschaften? München: Grin-Verlag, 2006 (Universität Kassel, Hausarbeit).

Springer de Freitas, Renan
Making Sense of Knowledge in the Light of Evolution: Popper and the Collapse of the Modern Epistemological Project.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 143-154
s. a. Springer de Freitas 2003

Steinvorth, Ulrich
On Popper's Concept of an Open Society.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 241-250

Stelzer, Harald
Popper and Communitarianism: Ethical and Political Dimensions of Democracy.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 231-240

Stelzer, Harald
Kritischer Rationalismus und interkulturelle Philosophie.
Yousefi, Hamid Reza; Fischer, Klaus; Braun, Ina (Ed.): Wege zur Philosophie. Grundlagen der Interkulturalität. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2006. 329-348
s. a. Stelzer 2007

Stokes, Geoffrey
Karl Popper's Revisionist/Realist Theory of Democracy.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 217-230

Swann, Joanna

Ho to Avoid Giving Unwanted Answers to Unasked Questions: Realizing Karl Popper's Educational Dream.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 261-270

Tachibana, Kiichi
Can the Japanese Learn to Welcome Criticism Openly?
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 203-215

Tamburrini, Guglielmo
Arificial Intelligence and Popper's Solution to the Problem of Induction.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 265-284

Tarantola, Albert
Popper, Bayes and the Inverse Problem.
Nature Physics. Vol. 2 (2006), 492-494

Tarozzi, Gino
Popper and the Criticism of the Heisenberg Principle.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27.- 30.10.1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 245-276

Tayebi, Sajed
Paradox-e Tae'id: Moururi Tarikhi bar Masale-ye Melak-e Tameiz-e Miyane Elm va Gheire Elm
[Paradox of Variability: Historical Review in the Criteria of Science and Non-science].
Iran newspaper. 2006.

Thornton, Stephen P.
Karl Raimund Popper.
Sarkar, Sahotra (Ed.): The Philosophy of Science. New York: Taylor & Francis, 2006. Vol. N –Z. 571-578

Tong, Shijun
Popper's Conception of History Seen from the Kantian Tradition.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 243-250

Torjussen, Stian Sundell
Popper, Kirk og førsokratikerne.
Nordlit. Tidsskrift ilitteratur og kultur. Vol. 10 (2006), No. 1, 75-86

Tugnoli Pattaro, Sandra
Science: From Structure to Dynamics.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 231-244

Ulrich, Werner Jürg
Rethinking Critically Reflective Research Practice: Beyond Popper's Criticl Rationalism.
Journal of Research Practice. Vol. 2 (2006), No. 2, Article P1

Vafaei, Mehdi
Teriloghi ye Iran. [Trilogy of Iran.]
Anahid. No. 12 (2006).

Villari, Francesco
Un'amicizia che attraversa un secolo. Karl Popper [und Ernst Gombrich].
Villari, Francesco: Ritratti londinese. Otto incontri con Gombrich, Popper,Haskell, Hobsbawm, Mann, Anderson, Lepschy, Seton-Watson. Roma: Memori, 2006. (Diario minimo. 19.) 85-87

Vincent, Andrew
Popper and Nationalism.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 157-176

Volpe, Giorgio
Verisimilitude from a Model-theoretic Point of View.
Alai, Mario; Tarozzi, Gino (Eds.): Karl Popper Philosopher of Science. Proceedings of the Conference, Cesena, 27. - 30. 10. 1994. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2006. 131-146

Weber, Karsten
Science Wars. Remarks from a Critical Rationalist's Point of View.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. II. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 95-108

Weber, Karsten
Science Wars or the Need for a Non-Dogmatic Defence of Realism.
Aleksandrowicz, Dariusz; Weber, Karsten (Ed.): Kulturwissenschaften im Blickfeld der Standortbestimmung. Legitimierung und Selbstkritik. Erlin: Frank & Timme, 2006. (Kulturwissenschaften. 4.) 233-254
Id.: 2007

Weinstein, David; Zakai, Avihu
Exile and interpretation: Popper's re-invention of the history of political thought.
Journal of Political Ideologies. Vol. 11 (2006), No. 2, 185-208

Wettersten, John
How Do Institutions Steer Events? An Inquiry into the Limits and Possibilities of Rational Thought and Action. Aldershot; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.

Wettersten, John
Towards a New Theory of the Closed Society.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I. Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 251-261

Wettström, Rune
Popper – Realism och entirelativism.
Karlstad: Univ., Diss., 2006.

Wüster, Tim Oliver
Poper in sol. Nekaj pomislekov ob stoletnici rojstva Sira Karla Poperja.
Wüster, Tim Oliver: Poper in sol. Eseji o razumu in veri. Maribor: Litera, 2006. 86-93

Wustinger, Renate
Sir Karl Popper School: More than just a Name?
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. I.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 139-145

Yoshida, Kei
Rationality and Other Cultures.
Jarvie, Ian; Milford, Karl; Miller, David (Eds.): Karl Popper: A Centenary Assessment. Vol. III.
Aldershot, Hants; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006. 251-260

Zarshenas, Shahriyar
Habermas va Barkhi Montaghedane Gharbiash [Habermas and His Western Critics].
A'afagh, Hafte-name-ye, Sobhe Sadegh.No. 279 (2006).

2007

A'ajorlu, Hosein
Tahlile Ketabi Az Popper [Analysing Popper's Book = The Open Society and Its Enemies].
Motaleate Binolmelal. 2007.

Abreu, Francisco
Popper e a falsificabilidade do evolucionismo darwinista.
Revista Portugesa de filosofia. Vol. 63 (2007), No. 1/3, 351-389

Arabzadeh-jamali, Hamzeh
Ebtalgharaei dar Egtesad az Didghahe Popper [Falsifiability in Economy and Popper's View].
Razname. 2007.

Aronova, Elena
Karl Popper and Lamarckism.
Biological Theory. Vol. 2 (2007), No. 1, 37-51 and No. 2, 213 (Erratum)
s. a. Aronova, 2002

Baba'ei, Ghasem
Be name Kodamin Democracy? [Which Kind of Democracy?] Ghods 2007.

Badamchi, Meisam
Ravankavi az Se Manzare Falsafi [Psychology from Three Point of Views].

Howze va Daneshghah. 2007.

Bagheri, Khosrow
Dar ham Tanideghie Elm va Methapysic az Manzare Falasefe-ye Elm [Relationship Between Science and Methapysics According to the Philosophy of Science]. Aftab. 2007.

Bălan, Marin
Karl Popper, traducător şi comentator al presocraticilor.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 155-185

Basirat, Hossin
Ebtenae Aghlaniyat-gharaei bar Ebtalgharaei [Rationalism Based on Falsifiability].
Resalat. 2007.

Baum, Michael
Karl Popper Memorial Lecture: The Philosophical Surgeon: In Defence of Evidence-based Medicine.
London School of Economics, November 2007.
[www2.lse.ac.uk/PublicEvents/pdf/20071106_Popper.pdf]
Later edited in:
Baum, Michael: The Scepticaemic Surgeon: How Not to Win Friends and Influence People. A Collection of Essays by Michael Baum. New York: Nova Publishers 2014 [Chapter 1. Karl Popper Memorial Lecture]

Bednař, Miloslav et al. (Ed.)
Otevřená společnost a Evropská unie (K. R. Popper a Frankfurtská škola). Mezinárodni konference. Praha, 14. 9. 2007. Die offene Gesellschaft und die Europäische Union (K. R. Poper und die Frankfurter Schule). Internationale Konferenz. Open Society and European Union (K. R. Popper and Frankfurt School). International conference. Kolín: Nezávislé centrum pro studium politiky, Academia Rerum Civilium, 2007.

Bodea, Marcel
O perspectivă critică asupra simetriei explicaţie-predicţie la Karl R. Popper.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 67-83

Boyer, Alain
Un philosophe dans le siècle.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 1-2

Boyer, Alain
La rationalité ouverte et ses ennemis.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 3-19

Boyer, Alain
L'èpistémologie darwinienne de Karl Popper.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 149-157

Brantingham, Philip
Notes on Karl Popper.
Modern Age. Vol. 49 (2007), No. 1, 37-44

Bunge, Mario
Seven Desiderata for Rationality.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 117-129

Carnielli, Walter; Coniglio, Marcelo E.; Marcos, João:
Logics of Formal Inconsistency.
Gabbay, Dov M.; Guenthner, Franz (Eds.): Handbook of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 14. Dordrecht: Springer. 2. Aufl. 2007. 15-107.
s. a. http://sqig.math.ist.utl.pt/pub/MarcosJ/03-CCM-lfi.pdf

Chabin, Thomas
Popper et le problème du corps et de l'âme.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 159-193

Cooper, Richard P.
The Role of Falsification in the Development of Cognitive Architectures: Insights From a Lakatosian Analysis.
Cognitive Science. Vol. 31 (2007), No. 3, 509-533

Cruickshank, Justin
The Usefulness of Fallibilism in Post-positivist Philosophy. A Popperian Critique of Critical Realism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 37 (2007), No. 3, 263-289

Dalmaris, Peter; Tsui, Eric; Hall, Bill; Smith, Bob
A Framework for the Improvement of Knowledge-intensive Business Processes.
Business Process Management Journal. Vol. 13 (2007), No. 2, 279-305

De Cock, C.; Böhm, S.
Liberalist Fantasies. Žižek and the Impossibility of the Open Society.
Organization. Vol. 14 (2007), No. 6, 815-836

Dessus, Philippe
La théorie de la connaissance de Popper et ses implications pour l'education.
[http://hal. archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00276916/en/]

Dias, W. Priyan S.
Engineering as Cycling Problem Solving – Some Insights from Karl Popper.
The Structural Engineer. Vol. 85 (2007), No. 2, 32-37

Díez, José A.
Falsificationism and the Structure of Theories: The Popper-Kuhn Controversy About the Rationality of Normal Science.

Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 38 (2007), No. 3, 543-554

Drago, Antonino; Venezia, Antonio
Popper's Falsificationism Interpreted by Non-classical Logic.
Epistemologia. Vol. 30 (2007), No. 2, 235-265

Dumez, Hervé
Quand Wittgenstein rencontre Popper. Ou comment tisonner le débat intellectuel.
AEGIS Le Libellio d' 3**.** 3 (2007), 1-9
[http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00281124/en]

During, Elie
Popper et Wittgenstein.
Le magazine littéraire. No. 468 (2007), 56-59

Eibach, Ulrich
Beweisnot auf allen Seiten. Schöpfung oder Evolution – ob der Philosoph Karl Popper helfen kann?
Zeitzeichen. Evangelische Kommentare zu Religion und Gesellschaft. Vol. 8 (2007), No. 9, 12-16

Eidlin, Fred
Call to Destiny or Call to Action: Marx, Popper, and History.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 31-55

Elia Mañú, Oscar
Karl Raimund Popper.
La Ilustración.Revista Española y Americana. No. 32 (2007), 89-95

Ellenberger, Cliff
Analyse und Gegewartsbezug von Karl R . Poppers "Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde II".
München: Grin-Verlag, 2007 (Helmut-Schmidt-Universität der Bundeswehr Hamburg,Hausarbeit).

Elliott, Benjamin C.
Karl Popper and Christian Theology. Aberdeen: University of Aberdeen, Dpt. of Divinity and Religious Studies, PhD Thesis 2007.

Elmolhoda, Jamileh
Charkhesh az Jahane Do-ghotbi be Jahane Se-daraje-ei [Shifting From Dipole World To Three-pole Universe].
Amuzeshi. No. 20 (2007).
Charkhesh az Jahane Do-ghotbi be Jahane Se-daraje-ei
Amuzeshi. No. 20 (2007).

Emami, Seyed Hossein
Popper va Doshmananash: Darbareye Falsafe'ye Karl. R. Popper. [Popper and his Enemies: Karl R. Poppers Philosophy.]
Hamshahry. No.17 (2007).

Emanuele, Valentina
Scienza e filosofia in Karl Popper. Palermo: Università degli studi, Tesi di laurea 2007-08.

Etzrodt, Christian
How can Alfred Schutz' Phenomenology Increase the Fruitfulness of Popper's Methodological Individualism?
Ritsumeikan Social Sciences Review. Vol. 43 (2007), No. 1, 59-75

Eşi, Marius
Karl Popper's Concept of *Demarcation*. (Conceptul de *demarcatie* la Karl Popper.)
Social Sciences Magazine *Studies and Researches* (Cluj). 2007, 335-341

Fabian, Eloi Pedro
O caráter evolucionário da epistemologia e do pluralismo ontologico de Karl Raimund Popper.
Erechim: NixBrasil, 2007. (Desvendando as relações do Eu com o Mundo. 4. Fórum do conhecimento. Erechim, 2007.) 21

Fakhri, Lida
Chera ba Popper Mokhalefand [Reasons for the Rejection of Popper's Philosophy].
Iran Newspaper. 2007.

Farasat-khah, Hossein
Moaref'fi-e Ketab-e Andishe-ye Siyasi-e Karl Popper, Naghde Namosam'mame Ostad [Introduction to Popper's Political Philosophy: Light Critique].
Etemad. 2007.

Flonta, George
Ramifications of the Theory ofKnowledge: How David Hume's View is Fundamentally Wrong.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 199-201

Flonta, Mircea
Tânărul şi bătrânul Popper; cazul teoriei metodei ştiinţei.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 13-33
Translation:
Der junge und der alte Popper; am Beispiel seiner Theorie der Wissenschaftsmethode. In: Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 202-222

Gagliardi, Francesco
Epistemological Justification of Test Driven Development in Agile Processes.
Concas, Giulio et. al. [(Eds.): Agile Processes in Software Engineering and Extreme Programming. Proceedings, 8th International Conference, XP 2007, Como, Italy, June 18 – 22, 2007. New York: Springer, 2007 (Lecture Notes in Computer Science. 4536), 253-256

García Duque, Carlos Emilio
La verosimilitud y el estatus epistémico de las teorías científicas.

Estudios de filosofía. Vol. 36 (2007), 9-24

Gattei, Stefano
Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science: Rationality without Foundations. London: Routledge, 2007. (Routledge Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 5.) - 2009
s. a. Gattei 2002
Reviews:
Stadler, Friedrich; MacLeod, Miles: [http://ndpr.nd.edu/review.cfm?id=16885]
Buzzoni, Marco: Rethinking Popper and His Legacy.In: International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 24 (2010), No. 3, 309-321
Radler, Jan. In: Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (2010), No. 2, 411-414
Keuth, Herbert: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 41 (2011), No.1, 137-139

Gemes, Ken
Verisimilitude and Content.
Synthese. Vol. 154 (2007), No. 2, 293-306

Ghanji, Akbar
Neghahi be Naghd haye Mohsen Kadivar az Nama'ad-haye Roshanfekrie Dini [Mohsen Kadivar's Points of View and the Standards of Religious Intellectuals].
Nilghun. 2007.

Ghasem, Fazli
Filsuf Aleihe Filsuf: Neghahi be Ghera'ate Popper va Nietzsche az andishe-haye Aflatun [Philosopher Against Philosopher: How Popper and Nietzsche Interpret Platonic Philosophy]. Hamshahri 2007.

Ghasemi-neghad, Saeid
Mohafezat az Azadi, Mahare Azadi [Protection of Freedom, Controlling Freedom]. Sharg 2007.

Ghom-Shahi, Ali
Jame'ei ba Manteghe Fir [A Scociety With Blind Logic].
Mosharekate Melli. No. 232 (2007).

Gilbert, Margaret P.; Berger, Fred R.
On an Argument for the Impossibility of Prediction in the Social Sciences. 2007.
[http://ssrn.com/abstract=1071302]

Groisman, Berry
What is Dialectic? Some Remarks on Popper's Criticism.
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/3980/1/What_is_Dialectic_110408.pdf]

Gschwandtner, Manfred; Feigl, Walter; Ribar, M.; Leodolter, Sepp
Poppers Ehrenmitgliedschaft in der Wiener Gesellschaft der Ärzte.
Wuketits, Franz M. u.a. (Ed.): Karl Popper und die Medizin. Wien: Facultas Verlags- u. Buchhandels AG, 2007. 27-35

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Rediscovering Intellectual Biography – and Its Limits.
History of Political Economy. Vol. 39 (2007), Suppl., 9-30

s. a. Hacohen 2000

Haeri, Ahmad Reza
Political Philosophy of Karl Popper in Iran. Teheran: Tarbiyat-Moalem University, Master Thesis (supervisor: M. Tajik), 2007.

Hark, Michel ter
Popper, Otto Selz and Meinong‘s *Gegenstandstheorie*.
Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. Vol. 89 (2007), No. 1, 60-78

Harlow, Steve; Cummings, Rhoda; Aberasturi, Suzanne M.
Karl Popper and Jean Piaget. A Rationale for Constructivism.
The Educational Forum. Vol. 71 (2007), No. 1, 41-48

Harman, Gilbert; Kulkarni, Sanjeev
Reliable reasoning: induction and statistical learning theory.
Cambridge, Mass.; London : MIT Press, 2007 (The Jean Nicod lectures).

Hauwe, Ludwig van den
Did F.A. Hayek Embrace Popperian Falsificationism? A Critical Comment About Certain Theses of Popper, Duhem and Austrian Methodology.
Procesos de Mercado. Revista Europea de Economía Política. Vol. 4 (2007), No. 1, 57-78
[doi: 10.52195/pm.v4i1.331]

Hoffman, John
[Popper, Karl R.]
Hoffman, John: A Glossary of Political Theory. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2007.
Translation:
Karl Popper va Mohandesi-e Tadriji-e Ejtemaei: Nafye Mujebi'yat Gharae'ie Tarikhi. [Transl.:] A'aref Irani. Resalat, 2009.

Hopfmüller, Lisa
Karl Popper oder Heinz von Förster. Von wem können Unternehmer mehr lernen? Innsbruck: Universität, Diplomarbeit 2007.

Kachueian, Hossein; Fuladian, Majid
Falsafe ye Ulum-e Ejtemaei az Didghahe Popper. [Philosophy of Social Science From Popper's Point of View.]
Paghuhesh haye Falsafi va Kalami. No.34 (2007).

Kadlec, Erich
Praktische Philosophie – heute. Mit K. Popper zur Grundlegung einer Universalmoral. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2007. (Philosophische Schriften. 69.)

Kheime-duz, Mohsen
Obour az Popper [After Popper].
Etemade-melli. No. 480 (2007).

Kienle, Lothar

Über Wenn-dann-Gebilde. Logik nach Thesen von Karl Popper. Hildesheim, Berlin: Franzbecker, 2007.

Klein, Esther E.; Herskovitz, Paul J.
Philosophy of Science Underpinnings of Prototype Validation: Popper vs. Quine.
Information Systems Journal.Vol. 17 (2007), No.1, 111-132

Kremer-Marietti, Angèle
Seven Epistemological Essays: From Hobbes to Popper, With Nietzsche, Duhem and Peirce.
Dover, DE: Buenos Books America, 2007.

Kusheshi, Parish
Daebare'ye Popper. [About Popper.]
Ketab-e Mah-e Falsafe. No.3 (2007).

Lam, Chi-Ming
A Justification for Popper's Non-Justificationism.
Diametros. Online Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 12 (2007), 1-24
[http://dx.doi.org/10.13.153/diam.12.2007.272]

Lam, Chi-Ming
Is Popper's Falsificationist Heuristic a Helpful Resource for Developing Critical Thinking?
Educational Philosophy and Theory. Vol. 39 (2007), No. 4, 432-448

Le Coustumer, Laurent
Compréhension et communication chez K. R. Popper. 2007.
[http://laurent.Lecoustumer.org/philo/popper/memoire/mem_table.htm]

Lewens, Tim
Evolutionary epistemology: James and Popper.
Lewens, Tim: Darwin. London, New York: Routledge, 2007.

Lind, Niels; Thedeen, Torbjom
Consent Probability.
International Journal of Risk Assessment and Management. Vol. 7 (2007), No. 6/7, 804-812

Locke, Edwin A.
The Case for Inductive Theory Building.
Journal of Management. Vol. 33 (2007), No. 6, 867-890

Lüdecker, Gerhard Jens
Fiktionen und mögliche Welten. Epistemologie von Gedankenexperimenten in Naturwissenschaft und Literatur.
Bremen: Universität, Magisterarbeit 2007.

MacFarlane, Neil
Jaspers and Popper: Two Flawed but Illuminating Philosophers for Contemporary Pluralistic Psychiatry.

Philosophy, Psychiatry and Psychology. Vol. 14 (2007), No. 1, 71-75

Maxwell, Nicholas
The Enlightenment, Popper and Einstein.
Shi, Y. et al. (Eds.): Knowledge and Wisdom. Advances in Multiple Criteria Decision Making and Human Systems Management. Amsterdam: IOS Pr., 2007. 131-148

Miller, David
Propensities and Indeterminism.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 143-169

Miller, David
The Objectives of Science.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 21-43

Miller, David
Overcoming the Justificationist Addiction.
Iranian Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 4 (2007), No. 11, 167-182
Later as:
Studia Philosophica Wratislaviensis. Suppl. Vol. English Edition 2012, 93-103 [http://studiaphilosophica.pl/images/online/miller_addiction.pdf]
Overcoming the Justificationist Addiction. In: Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 55-66
Overcoming the Justificationist Addiction. In: U. S. Popkov, U. S.; Tischenko, V. I. (Eds.): Sistemny Issledovaniya. Metodologicheskie Problemy. [Together with a short tribute to Vadim Sadovski.) Russian State University for the Humanities. 31-326
Translations:
Superando la Adicción Justificacionista. Discusiones filosóficas (Manizales). Vol. 8 (2007), No. 11, 17-32 [Spanish translation by Carlos Emilio García].
Wychodzą z Justyfikacyjnego Uzależnienia. Studia Philosophica Wratislaviensia. Vol. 3 (2008), No. 1, 9-18 [Polish translation by Roman Tuziak].
Ghalabe bar ādat-e towjihgerāyī. [Persian translation of the abstracts by Sayeh Meisami.]
Seitoukashugi-chudoku no kokufuku. Popper Letters (Tokyo). Vol. 20 (2008), No. 2, 4-11 [Japanese translation ba Teruhisa Se].
Ghalabeh bar E'tiyād beh Movajjah Sāzī. Baharestan. (2019), No. 5, 145-158 [Persian translation by Ali Paya.] http://www.ias.ac.ir/images/98/98PDFs/letter-of-academy-5.pdf

Miller, David
Trei stadii ale raţionalismului critic.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 34-47
[Unauthorized and unchecked reprint of the improved and corrected version of David Miller's *Critical Rationalism*, in: Miller, David: Out of Error, s. Miller 2006.]
Translation:
Three stages of Critical Rationalism. In: Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 223-240

Miller, David
Tres pasos de las frecuencias a las propensiones. [Transl. durch David Miller.]

Praxis Filosófica (Santiago de Cali). N.S., Vol. 24 (2007), 5-20
Later edited:
Popper's Contributions to the Theory of Probability and Its Interpretation. In: Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.

Müller, Yvonne
Poppers Methodenlehre im Kontext seiner Erkenntnistheorie. München, Grin-Verlag 2007 (Universität Paderborn, Hausarbeit).

Mundó, Jordi
Popper. Vida, obra y pensamiento. Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2007. (Grandes Pensadores. 19.)
[S. 176-371: La sociedad abierta y sus enemigos. Bd. 1, Kap. 1-9. Transl.: Eduardo Loedel.]
Translation:
Mundó, Jordi: Popper. Vida, pensamento e obra. [o.O.:] Editora Planeta DeAgostini, [2008]. (Colecção Grandes Pensadores. 16.) [Trad. Maria da Graça Pinhão.]
[S. 173-233: A vida é aprendizagem. Epistemologia evolutiva e sociedade aberta (Trad. Paula Taipas); S. 235-287: O mito do contexto. Em defesa da ciência e da racionalidade (Trad. Paula Taipas); S. 289-342: O conhecimento e o problema corpo-mente (Trad. Joaquim Alberto Ferreira Gomes).]

Nagât, Germina
Logica situaţională şi logica deşertăciunii.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 143-152
Translation:
The Situational Logic and the Logic of Vanity Fair. In: Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 265-273

Neacşu, Adriana
Filosofie socială şi metafizică. Karl Popper despre teoria platoniciană a ideilor.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 186-195

Neuweg, Georg Hans
Wissensexplikation in Organisationen. Grenzen, Probleme, Nebenwirkungen, Forschungsdesiderata.
Moldaschl, Manfred (Ed.): Verwertung immaterieller Ressourcen. Nachhaltigkeit in Unternehmensführung und Arbeit III. München: Hampp, 2007. 399-433

Oeser, Erhard
Die Rückkehr der Neurophilosophie in der gegenwärtigen Neurowissenschaft.
Wuketits, Franz M. u.a. (Ed.): Karl Popper und die Medizin. Wien: Facultas Verlags- u. Buchhandels AG, 2007. 145-173

Oeser, Erhard; Feigl, Walter
Das *mentale* Kraftfeld: eine neue Arbeitshypothese über das Verhältnis von Gehirn und Bewußtsein.
Wuketits, Franz M. u.a. (Ed.): Karl Popper und die Medizin. Wien: Facultas Verlags- u. Buchhandels AG, 2007. 175-196

Oliva, Alberto
Há falibilismo em Bacon e Popper não reconhece isso.
Manuscrito. Revista internacional de filosofia. Vol. 30 (2007), No. 1, 135-184

Padoa-Schioppa, Tommaso
On Economy and Politics.
The Federalist Debate. N.S. Vol. 20 (2007), No. 3, 6-10

Panis, Sylvain
La demonstration dialectique: le problème de la justification des propositions dans un context de finitude cognitive, sa résolution et ses conséquences. Paris: Université 1, Thèse de doctorat 2007.

Papeli-Yazdi, Ali
Mohafeze-Kari dar Elm [Conservatism in Science].
Kheradname Hamshahri. No. 17 (2007).

Parusniková, Zuzana
Rozum, kritika, otevřenost: Živý odkaz filosofie K. R. Poppera. Praha: Filosofia, 2007.

Paya, Ali
Ebha'am Zodaei az Manteghe Mogeiyat (2) [Clarifying Situational Logic].
Nameye Ulume Ejtemaei. No. 28 (2007).
Teil 1 s. Paya 2004

Pellicani, Luciano
Ortega y Popper. Trayectorias paralelas.
Revista de Occidente. Vol. 312 (2007), 35-56

Penda, Ivor Altaras
Soroseva interpretacija Popperove znanstveno-političke teorije.
Politička misao. Vol. 44 (2007), No. 1, 53-65

Pigliucci, Massimo
Do We Need an Extended Evolutionary Synthesis?
Evolution. International Journal of Organic Evolution. Vol. 61 (2007), No. 12, 2743-2749

Pooley, Jefferson
Edward Shils' Turn Against Karl Mannheim: The Central European Connection. [Popper, M. Polanyi, Hayek.]
The American Sociologist. Vol. 38 (2007), No. 4, 364-383

Posner, Richard A.
Cognitive Theory as the Ground of Political Theory in Plato, Popper, Dewey, and Hayek.
Krecké, Elisabeth (Ed.): Cognition and Economics. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2007 (Advances in Austrian Economics. 9.), 253-273

Prabhash, J.
State, Market and Good Governance: Crisis of Democratic Citizenship.

Psychological Studies.Vol. 52 (2007), No. 3, 266-270

Roshan, Rusia
Dowomin Filsufe Social Democracy-e Gharb [The Second Western Liberal Democracy Philosopher].
Nosour. 2007.

Rouilhan, Philippe de
Popper, lecteur de Tarski.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 131-148

Rühling, Robin
Sir Karl Raimund Poppers Kritik an totalitärem Denken und "geschlossenen Gesellschaften".
München: Grin-Verlag 2007 (Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Seminararbeit).

Sadegh-zadeh-Ghamsari, Fatemeh
Marz-haye Ulum va Ma'abadot'tabieh ba Do Me'yare Tahghigh-paziri va Ebtal-paziri [Falsifiability and Verifiability: Classification Criterias. Demarcation Between Science and Metaphysic].
Meshkate Nour. No. 36-37 (2007).

Saghafi, Ali; Khaju, Shokrollah; Nazemi, Amin
Neghareshi Falsafi be Theory-e Esbati-e Hesa'abdari: Az ebtal Paziri'ye Popper ta Barname'ye Paghuheshi'ye Lakatos. [From the Falsifiabitity of Popper to Lakatos' Research program.]
Jame'e Shenasi va Ulum-e Ejtemaei [Sociology and Social Science], Daneshghahe Shiraz [Shiraz University Publication]. No.50 (2007).

Sargisson, Lucy
The Curious Relationship between Politics and Utopia.
Moylan, Tom; Baccolini, Raffaella (Eds.): Utopia Method Vision. The Use of Social Dreaming.
Oxford: P. Lang, 2007. 25-46

Scarlat, Mihai
Cum vede Popper istoria?
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 123-142

Sceski, John H.
Popper, Objectivity and the Growth of Knowledge. London u.a.: Continuum, 2007 (Continuum Studies in British Philosophy.)
s. a. Sceski 1999
Reviews:
Deltete, Robert. In: Philosophy in Review. Vol. 28 (2008), No. 1, 47-50
Bar-Am, Nimrod. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 43 (2013), No. 3, 397-400

Schefold, Bertram; Campagnolo, Gilles
Théories de la connaissance en économie: Théories rationnelles appliquées à l'économie et théorie intuitive selon Edgar Salin.
Astérion. 5 (2007)

< http://journals.openedition.org/asterion/1230>

Schmidt, Paulo; Santos, José Luiz dos
O pensamento epistemológico de Karl Popper.
ConTexto.Vol. 7 (2007), No. 11, 1-15

Schmitz, Sebastian Theodor
Der Freiheitsbegriff im Liberalismus Karl Poppers. Idee und Kritik. München: Grin-Verlag, 2007 (Rheinisch-Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen, Institut für Politische Wissenschaft).

Schubert, Rainer
Poate fi soluţionat paradoxul suveranităţii? Despre teoria controlului democratic la Popper.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 99-110
Translation:
Läßt sich das Paradox der Souveränität lösen? Zu Popers Theorie der demokratischen Kontrolle. In: Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 241-252

Serpa, Luiz Gustavo Martins
A sociedade aberta e seus amigos: O conceito de sociedade aberta no pensamento político de Popper, Schumpeter, Hayek e Von Mises. São Paulo: Universidade de São Paulo, Tese de doutorado 2007.

Shareff, Reginald
Want Better Business Theories? Maybe Karl Popper Has the Answer.
Academy of Management Learning and Education. Vol. 6 (2007), No. 2, 272-280

Shojaei Shakuri, Mohammad
Ebtalgharaei dar bute'ye Naghd. [Critical Debates on Fallibility].
Marefat-e Falsafi. No.14 (2007).

Smolin, Lee
Scientific Alternatives to the Anthropic Principle.
Carr, Bernard (Ed.): Universe or Multivese? Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. 323-366

Soares da Costa, Rogério
A epistemologia pós-darwiniana de Sir Karl Popper.
Rio de Janeiro: Pontifíca Universidade Cátolica, Dissertação de Mestrado, 2007.

Solcan, Mihail-Radu
Ideea de libertate la Karl R. Popper.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 111-122
Translation:
Popper's Idea of Freedom. In: Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 253-264

Soler, Léna
Popper et Kuhn sur lex choix inter-théoriques.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 99-130

Stamos, David N.
Popper, Laws, and the Exclusion of Biology from Genuine Science.
Acta biotheoretica. Vol. 55 (2007), No. 4, 357-375

Stelzer, Harald
Karl R. Popper und kritischer Rationalismus interkulturell gelesen. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2007. (Interkulturelle Bibliothek. 128.)
s. a. Stelzer 2006

Stelzer, Harald
Kritischer Rationalismus, Relativismus und interkultureller Dialog.
Yousefi, Hamid Reza; Brau, Ina; Scheidgen, Hermann-Josef (Ed.): Orthafte Ortlosigkeit der Philosophie. Eine interkulturelle Orientierung. Festschrift für Ram Adhar Mall zum 70. Geburtstag. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2007.

Stoenescu, Constantin
Cine a ucis pozitivismul logic? Dosarul unui autodenunţ:Karl R. Popper. [Who has killed the logical positivism? The dossier of a self-statement: Karl R. Popper.]
Revista de filosofie analitică. Vol. 1 (2007), No. 1, 53-69

Stoenescu, Constantin
Demarcaţie şi criticabilitate.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 84-95

Stoianovici, Dragan
Teoria şi practica discursului critic în scrierile lui K. Popper.
Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.): Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007. 48-63

Stoianovici, Dragan; Flonta, George; Stoenescu, Constantin (Eds.)
Filosofia lui Karl Popper. Analize şi interpretări. Giurgiu: Editua Pelican, 2007.

Stubert, Willian Rodrigo
Explicação causal e indeterminismo na filosofia de Karl Popper.
Curitiba: Universidade Federal do Paraná, Mestrado 2007.

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.)
The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.)

Sukopp, Thomas
Anything goes? – Paul K. Feyerabend als Elefant im Popperschen Porzellanladen.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 14 (2007), No. 1, 124-138

Swann, Joanna
Teaching for a Better World: The Why and How of Student-initiated Curricula.
Aspin, David N.; Chapman, Judith D. (Eds.): Values Education and Lifelong Learning. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer, 2009, 279-294.

Swann, Joanna
The Myth of Learning by Instruction from Without.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 40 (2007), No. 1, 37-51

Taghizadeh Tabari, Aba'a-Saleh
Daramadi bar Positivism va Nagh'ghadi-e Popper [An Introduction to Positivism and a Critical View to Popper's Philosophy].
Resalat. 2007.

Tavak'koli-saberi, Moham'mad-reza
Aya Elm Haman Danesh Ast? [Are Science and Knowledge Similar?]
Sharg. 2007.

Thornton, Stephen
Popper, Basic Statements and the Quine-Duhem Thesis.
Yearbook of the Irish Philosophical Society. Vol. 9 (2007), 1-10

Velasco Gómez, Ambrosio
The Hermeneutic Conception of Scientific Traditions in Karl R. Popper.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 129-143

Verhofstadt, Dirk
Het liberale testament van Karl Popper.
Liberales-Newsletter, 28 March 2007
[www.liberales.be; https://www.openzone.be/andremouling/detail/597]
TRANSLATION:
The Liberal Testament of Karl Popper, July 29, 2021. [https://ourkarlpopper.net/2021/07/29/the-liberal-testament-of-karl-popper/]

Verikukis, Hristos
Poppe's Double Standard of Scientificity in Criticizing Marxism.
Cultural Logic. 2007, 17pp.

Veronesi, Carlo
Popper filosofo della matematica. Milano: Mediaprint, 2007. (Note di matematica, storia, cultura.)

Watkins, John
Popper and Darwinism.
Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique (Ed.): The Power of Argumentation. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2007. (Poznań Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities. 93.) 101-117

Welan, Manfried
Drei Weise aus dem alten Österreich: Friedrich August von Hayek, Karl Raimund Popper, Hans Kelsen. Unwissenheit als Grund von Freiheit und Toleranz.
Czerwinska-Schupp, Ewa (Ed.): Values and Norms in the Age of Globalization. Frankfurt/Main: P. Lang, 2007. 95-108

Wettersten, John
Popper's Theory of the Closed Society Conflicts with His Theory of Research.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 37 (2007), No. 2, 185-209

Williams, Trevor
Adapting in Practice: What Questions Might We Ask?
Foresight. Vol. 9 (2007), No. 5, 3-13

Wuketits, Franz M. u.a. [Ed.]
Karl Popper und die Medizin. Wien: Facultas Verlags- u. Buchhandels AG, 2007.

Wuketits, Franz M.
Karl Poppers Philosophie – ein kurzer Überblick.
Wuketits, Franz M. u.a. (Ed.): Karl Popper und die Medizin. Wien: Facultas Verlags- u. Buchhandels AG, 2007. 9-26

Wuketits, Franz M.
Poppers medizinische Ethik.
Wuketits, Franz M. u.a. (Ed.): Karl Popper und die Medizin. Wien: Facultas Verlags- u. Buchhandels AG, 2007. 137-143

Yousof, Naseri
Andishe-haye Popper dar Goftogu ba Feridun Fatemi [Popper's Philosophy: An Interview with Feridun Fatemi].
Etemade Melli. 2007.

Zahar, Elie
Mètaphysique et induction.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 11 (2007), No. 1 (Karl Popper: un philosophe dans le siècle), 45-69

Zareh, Hamed
Popper Filsufe Eslahat [Popper, a Reformist Philosopher].
Aftab. 2007.

Zanotti, Gabriel J.
El liberalismo político de Karl Popper.
Obrajes, La Paz: Instituto de investigasiones socio economicas, 2007. (Documento de trabajo. 03/07.)

Zibakalam, Saeid
Elm-Shenasi-e Popper [Popper's Philosophy of Science].Ghofteghuye Resalat Ba Dr. Saeid Zibakalam [The Interview of Resalat Newspaper With Dr. Saeid Zibakalam].

Resalat. 2007.

Zouros, Georgios
Popper's Experiment and the Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics. London: London School of Economics and Political Scinece, Doctoral Dissertation, 2007.

2008

Festschrift zum 10-jährigen Jubiläum der Sir-Karl-Popper-Schule (1998 – 2008). Begabungsförderung, Schulentwiclung und Personalisierung der Pädagogik im schulischen Alltag. Wien: Sir-Karl-Popper-Schule, 2008.

Afrugh, Emad
Na Soroush Liberal ast va na Khatami [Soroush and Khatami Are Not Liberal].
Sazemane Danesh Amukhteghane Iran. 2008.

Agassi, Joseph; Jarvie, Ian
A Critical Rationalist Aesthetics. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2008. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des kritischen Rationalismus. 18.)

Ahmadi, Sara
Darbareye Filsuf va Neveshtehayash, Mota'ale'e dar Falsafe-ye Siyasi va mirase An [About the Philosopher and his Articles: Studying in the Field of Political Philosophy and Its Consequences].
Ketabe mah. No. 12 (2008).

Ahmadi, Mehrzad
Vaghe-namaei dar Elm va Din, Moghayese-ye Andishe ye Popper va Hayek [Popper and Hayek: A Comparative Debate]. Daneshghahe Azad [Azad University, Thesis], 2008.

Akbari, Majid; Alvandi, Ebrahim
Karl Popper va Bardashte Takamoli az Shenakht [Karl Popper and the Evolutionary Concept of Knowledge].
Bajuhesh-haye Falsafi, Tabriz, 2008.
Later edited in:
Daneshkadeye Adabi'yat va Ulum-e Ensani-e Tabriz [The Department of Letters and Human Science Pubication, Tabriz]. 2009.

Albert, Hans
Epistemología y ciencia social. La contribución de Karl Popper al análisis de las conexiones sociales.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad.79.) 15-36
s. a. Albert 2003, Albert 2004

Albert, Hans
Sozialwissenschaft und soziale Praxis: Vom Positivismusstreit zur Analyse der sozialen Ordnung.

Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 175-190

Alikhah, Fardin
Karl Popper, Darbareye Maktabe Frankfort [Karl Popper and the Frankfurt School].
Jamme'e. 2008.
s. a. Alikhah 1998

Ansari, Shahram
A'azadie Khod Tavas'sote Elm va Danesh, Maghale'ei Az Popper [Analysing Popper's Article].
Etemade Melli. 2008.

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper y el oficio de científico social.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad.79.) 37-62

Axén, Albin
Thomas Kuhn och paradigmteorin idag: Från normal till postnormal vetenskap.
Huddinge: Södertörn University College, The School of Culture and Communication, Undergraduate Thesis, 2008.

Baltag, Alexandru; Smets, Sonja
Probabilistic Dynamic Belief Revision.
Synthese. An international journal for epistemology, methodology and philosophy of science. Vol. 165 (2008), No. 2, 179-202

Bangheran, Leila
Moge'eiyate Mantegh az Neghahe Popper [Logic From Popper's Point of View].
Kafe Motal. 2008.

Barnett, Ronald; Maxwell, Nicholas (Eds.)
Wisdom in the University. New York: Routledge, 2008

Beheshti-Moez, Reza
Mabani-e Teorike Democraci dar Gahb [Theoretical Foundations of Western Democracy]. Daneshghahe Emame Sadegh [Imam Sadegh University, Thesis], 2008.

Behrens, Roger
Eindimensionale oder offene Gesellschaft: Anmerkungen zur (fingierten) Kontroverse zwischen Popper und Marcuse.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 65-82

Bergquist, Linda
Vetenskap eller pseudovetenskap? En utvärdering av giltigheten i Poppers kritik gentemot Freuds psykoanalytiska teori på basis av demarkationskriteriet.
Kalmar, University, School of Human Sciences, Thesis (Bachelor) 2008.

[http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:hik:diva-488]

Bianchi, Ana Maria
Todos os gatos são pardos: O teste empírico na história da economia.
Khronos. Vol. 1 (2009), No. 1, 117-130

Böhm, Jan M.
Verstehen und Erklären bei Karl Popper.
Greshoff, Rainer (Ed.): Verstehen und Erklären. Sozial- und kulturwissenschaftiche Perspektiven. München, Paderborn: Fink, 2008. 365-390

Boland, Lawrence
Kuhn vs. Popper by Way of Lakatos and the Cold War.
Journal of Economic Methodology. 2008
[http://www.sfu.ca/~boland/fullerJEMessay.pdf]

Boyer, Alain
Popper, Bergson: L'Intuition et l'ouvert.
Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 2 (2008), 187-203

Boylan, Thomas A.
Challenging Popperian Rationality: Wittgenstein and Quine Reconsidered.
Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.): Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.) 58-86

Borghini, Andrea
Sociologia di Karl Popper. Firenze: Le Lettere, 2008 (Le lettere università. 37.)

Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.)
Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.)

Boylan, Thomas A.; O'Gorman, Paschal F.
Popper, Economic Methodology and Contemporary Philosophy of Science.
Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.): Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.) 5-32

Bredsdorff, Nils
To essays om universitetspolitikken og det venligt-fjendtlige samarbejde mellem forskerne.
Roskilde: Universitetsbibliotek, 2008. (Skriftserie fra Roskilde Universitetsbibliotek. 50.)

Budin, Gerhard
Popper's Theory of Objective Knowledge and Its Relevance in Modern Knowledge Society.
Markl, Peter; Kadlec, Erich (Eds.): Karl Popper's Response to 1938. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2008. 149-160

Bueno, Otávio
Falsificacionismo, verdade e racionalidade: Popper e o programa neopopperiano.
Khronos. Vol. 1 (2008). No. 1, 79-116

Caponi, Gustavo
Popper.
Pacoraro, Rossano (Ed.): Os filósofos. Vol. 3. Rio de Janeiro: Vozes, 2008. 327-342

Castro, Ricardo Motta Veiga Themudo de
Thomas Kuhn e o relativismo. Lisboa: Universidade Nova, Facultde de Ciências e Tecnologia, Diss. 2008.

Coniglione, Francesco
Popper addio: Dalla crisi dell'epistemologia alla fine del logos occidentale. Acireale: Bonanno, 2008 (Tascabili Bonanno. Filosofia. 2.)

Dabiri-mehr, Amir
Karl.Popper: Andishe-ye Democracy be Masabe-ye Falsafe ya Ideology [Karl Popper: Democracy as Philosophy or Democracy as Ideology]. Hamshahri 2008.

Dahms, Hans-Joachim
Politisierung der Wissenschaft: Die drei Positivismusstreite.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 19-40

De Lira Bautista, José
Comprensión hermenéutica y análisis situacional en Karl R. Popper.
Euphyía – Revista de Filosofía. Vol. 2 (2008), No. 3, 25-30
[doi: 10.33064/3euph35]

Dienes, Zoltan
Understanding Psychology as a Science: An Introduction to Scientific and Statistical Inference.
Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.

Di Iorio, Francesco
Apriorism and Fallibilism: Mises and Popper on the Explanation of Action and Social Phenomena.
Nuova Civiltà delle Macchine. Vol. 24 (2008), No. 4, 5-32

Diller, Antoni
Testimony from a Popperian Perspective.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 38 (2008), No. 4, 419-457

Dimitrakos, Dimitri
Ενας αντιδογματικός φιλόσοφος [Enas antidogmatikós philósophos] [An anti-dogmatic philosopher.]
To Vima. 24. Noevmber 2008
[https://www.tovima.gr/2008/11/24/opinions/enas-antidogmatikos-filosofos/]

Eichmann, Klaus
Beyond underdeterminism: Popper, Kuhn et al.
Eichmann, Klaus: The Newtork Collective. Rise and Fall of a Scientific Paradigm. Basel, Boston, Mass., Berlin: Birkhäuser, 2008. 17-25

Engländer, Armin
Diskurstheorie des Rechts: Das Scheitern eines Begründungsprogramms. Zur Kritik von Jürgen Habermas' Rechtsphilosophie.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 117-136

Etemad, Shapur
Didgah-ha va Borhan-ha: Maghaleha'ei dar Falsafe-ye Elm va Falsafe-ye Riyazi [Reasons and Point of Views: Essays in the Philosophy of Science and the Philosophy of Mathematics]. Tehran: Nashre Markaz, 2008.

Fabian, Eloi Pedro
A aproximação de Popper com a epistemologia evolucionária.
Porto Alegre: Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul, Tese de doutorado 2008.

Fazli-neghad, Payam
Idealogie Natoye Farhanghi: Resane ha va Roshanfekrane Eslah Talab [Cultural Ideology: Media and Reformist Intellectuals]. JAVOON. 2008.

Federspil, Giovanni [et al.] [a cura di]:
Filosofia della medicina. Milano: R. Cortina, 2008.

Fernández Moreno, Luis
Acerca del Banco de Viena o como Popper tergiversó a su maestro.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad. 79.) 265-278

Ferreira, Roberto
Popper e os dilemas da sociologia. São Paulo: Annablume, 2008.

Fontana, Julio
Theology: Science or Metaphysics?
Corrrelatio. Vol. 7 (2008), No. 14, 171-194

Fox, Robin
Open Societies and Closed Minds.
Society. Vol. 45 (2008), No. 3, 239-246

Franco, Giuseppe
„Verliebe Dich in ein Problem und gehe mit diesem Problem, geh diesem Problem nach“. Interview mit Georg Siebeck über seine verlegerische Betreuung von Karl R. Popper und Hans-Georg Gadamer.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 15 (2008), No.1. (H. 29.), 45-62

Franco, Giuseppe
Kritischer Rationalismus als vernünftiger Zugang zum Glauben. Im Dialog mit Dario Antiseri über Glauben, Wissenschaft und Hermeneutik bei Hans Albert, Hans-Georg Gadamer und Karl R. Popper.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 15 (2008), No. 2. (H. 30.), 61-83
[s. a. Antiseri 2010]

Gara-daghi, Afsaneh
Nagd dar Howze-ye Umumi [Critique in Public Spheres].
Motaleate Farhnghi. 2008.

García-Bermejo, Àngel Manuel Faerna
¿Ética de la creencia o política del método? (Popper, Peirce y el compromiso con la razón).
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad. 79.) 227-264

García, Julián Pacho
Cultura como crisis. Una interpretacíon del falsacionismo popperiano.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad. 79.) 151-196

Gattei, Stefano
Introduzione a Popper. Roma: Laterza, 2008. (Maestri del Novecento Laterza. 12.)

Ghanji, Akbar
Marefat Shenasie Popperi, Nagde Nazare Dr. Paya [Popper's Epistemology: Challenge with Ali Paya].
Et'tela'at-net.2008.

Gholshani, Mehdi
Popper va Adame Eltezam be Islam. Mosahebe-ye Hafte Ketab ba Dr. Mehdi Gholshani [Popper is not in the Islamic Paradigm. Interview with Dr. Mehdi Gholshani].
Hafte Ketab 2008.

Gholshani, Mehdi
Az Elme Secular ta Elme Dini [Secular Science, Religious Science]. Paghuheshghahe Ulume Ensani va Motaleate Farhanghi [Institute for Humanities and Cultural Studies], 2008.

Giraldo, Ana María
Verificación versus falsación. Criterio de demarcación en Carnap y Popper.
Cuadrante Phi: Revista Estudiantil de Filosofia. (2008), No. 17, 1-10

Glass, David J.; Hall, Ned
A Brief History of the Hypothesis.
Cell. Vol. 134 (2008), No. 8, 378-381

González, Mariano Rodríguez
Popper, mente y cultura.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Colección

Razón y sociedad. 79.) 197-226

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
Levels of Criticism: Handling Popperian Problems in a Popperian Way.
Axiomathes. An International Journal in Ontology and Cognitive Systems. Vol. 18 (2008), No. 1, 37-48

Grigoriev, Serge
Objetividade do conhecimento e autonomia do mundo cultural.
Estudos. Recista eletrônica de filosofia. Vol. 5 (2008), No. 1

Gröbl-Steinbach, Evelyn
Von der Dialektik zum linguistischen Pragmatismus.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 99-116

Grünbaum, Adolf
Popper's Fundamental Misdiagnosis of the Scientific Defects of Freudian Psychoanalysis and of their Bearing on the Theory of Demarcation.
Psychoanalytic Psychology. Vol. 25 (2008), No. 4, 574-589
Later edited u. d. T.:
Popper's Fundamental Misdiagnosis of the Scientific Defects of Freudian Psychoanalysis. In: Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 117-134
s. a. Agassi 1992, Antiseri 1994, Grünbaum 1977, Grünbaum 1979, Grünbaum 1989, Van Den Reysen 2005

Hansen, Troels Eggers
Popper's Early Work on the Theory of Knowledge.
Markl, Peter; Kadlec, Erich (Eds.): Karl Popper's Response to 1938. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2008. 29-44

Harada Olivares, Eduardo
Karl Popper, ¿padre des neoliberalismo?
Norteamérica. Revista Académica del CISAN-UNAM. Vol. 3 (2008), No. 1, 205-227

Hemmati, Morad
Ghosast az Son'nat va Son'nate Ghosast [Free From Tradition; The Tradition of Modernism].
Etemad. 2008.

Holzmann, Christian
Nicht viel anders und doch verschieden. Vom Unter- und Aufrichten an der Sir Karl Popper Schule, einem Oberstufen-Schulversuch für Hochbegabte.
IDE. Informationen zur Deutschdidaktik. Vol. 32 (2008), No. 3, 89-94.

Hung, David Wei Loong; Chen, Der-Thang
Learning Within the World of Reifications, Selves, and Phenomena: Expanding on the Thinking of Vygotsky and Popper.
Learning Inquiry. Vol. 2 (2008), No. 2, 73-94

Imaz, Rasul
Naghde Nazari-ye'ye Ebtal-paziri-e Popper be Onvane Melak-e Tahdide Elm [Critique of Popper's Falsifiability As Scientific Criterion]. Daneshghahe Azad [Azad University, Thesis], 2008.

Irzik, Gürol
Critical Rationalism.
Psillos, Stathis; Curd, Martin (Eds.): The Routledge Companion to Philosophy of Science. London, New York: Routledge, 2008.
Translation:
Aghlanyate Enteghadi.[Transl.:] Besharati, Jalal. Vagheghara, 2009.

Jafari, Hamid
Azadi va Marefat dar Nazari'yate Popper [Freedom and Knowledge in Popper's View].
Anjomane Jame'e-shenasi-e Daneshghahe Azad. 2008.

Jakovljević, Dragan
K. Popper und die Idee eines negativen Utilitarismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 15 (2008), Nr. 2. (H. 30.)
LATER EDITED:
Poppers Idee eines negativen Utilitarismus. In: D. Jakovljević, Erkenntnisgestalten und Handlungsanweisungen: Abhandlungen zur Erkenntnislehre und praktischen Philosophie. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2016 (Libri Negri 57). 127-149

Jakovljević, Dragan
Poppers Vorstoß zum *Negativen Utilitarimus*?
Studia moralia. Academia Alfonsiana Institutum Superioris Theologiae Moralis. Vol. 46 (2008), No. 1, 203-233.

Jarvie Ian C.
Racionalidad y lógica situacional en la obra científica de Popper.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad. 79.) 63-86

Kadlec, Erich
Popper's *Negative Utilitarism* – From Utopia to Reality.
Markl, Peter; Kadlec, Erich (Eds.): Karl Popper's Response to 1938. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2008. 107-122

Kayange, Grivas Muchineripi
From Karl Popper's Ideas on Verisimilitude to Scientific Models. Rome: Pontificia Università Gregoriana; Thesis, 2008.

Keuth, Herbert
Der Positivismusstreit in der deutschen Soziologie: Ein wissenschaftlicher oder ein politischer Streit?
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 41-64

Khojas'se-rahimi, Reza
Darigha ke Majale Ghahve Khordan ba Popper az Dast Raft [We Missed Popper].
Shahrvande Emruz. No. 64 (2008).

Klein, Alexander
Erziehungswissenschaft und Kritischer Rationalismus. München: GRIN, 2008.
[urn:nbn:de:101:1-2010081419416]

Koppelberg, Dirk
Wissenssoziologie statt Wissenschaftstheorie?
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 83-98

Landig, Anders
Adolf Grünbaums Popper-Kritik. Konstanz, Univ., Bachelorarbeit, 2008.

Larochelle, Yves
Opposition, Démarcation et intimité. Réflexion éthique concernant la science et le mythe selon Popper et Cassirer.
Revue philosophique de Louvain. Vol. 106 (2008), No. 3, 521-543.

Lawson, Tony
Popper and Social Explanation.
Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.): Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.) 87-112

Lira Bautista, José de
Karl Popper: Controversias en filosofía de la ciencia. Aguascalientes, Ags., México: Univ. Autónoma de Aguascalientes; México: Univ. Nacional Autónoma de México, 2008.

Macdonald, M. E.; Carnevale, F. A.
Qualitative Health Research and the IRB: Answering the "So what?" with Qualitative Inquiry.
Journal of Academic Ethics. Vol. 6 (2008), No. 1, 1-5

Magee, Bryan
Placing Popper.
Markl, Peter; Kadlec, Erich (Eds.): Karl Popper's Response to 1938. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2008. 13-28

Mahya, Bahram
Peyambarane Kazeb, Ta'amoli dar Ba'abe Popper va Andishe-ye Edalat [A Consideration of Popper and the Idea of Justice]. Hambasteghi 2008.

Maleki, Ali
Popper: Asl-e aghlani'yat va Nazari'ye-hayee Eghtesadi. [Popper: The Principle of Rationality and Economic Theories].

Hekmat va Falsafe (Tehran). 2008.

Marin, Solange Regina
A analise situaçional de Karl Popper: Alguma analogia com a logica da situação na economia?
Economia e sociedade. Vol. 17 (2008), No. 2, 253-274

Markl, Peter; Kadlec, Erich (Eds.)
Karl Popper's Response to 1938. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2008.

Markl, Peter
Popper's Path from Evolutionary Biology to his late Evolutionary Thinking.
Markl, Peter; Kadlec, Erich (Eds.): Karl Popper's Response to 1938. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2008. 123-148

Marr, Franziska
Kritischer Rationalismus. München: GRIN, 2008.
[urn:nbn:de:101:1-2010081810240]

Matthews, Robert
Do We Need to Change the Definition of Science?
New Scientist. Vol. 198 (2008), No. 2655 (7.5.2008)

Maxwell, Nicholas
From knowledge to wisdom: the need for an academic revolution.
Barnett, Ronald; Maxwell, Nicholas (Eds.): Wisdom in the University. New York: Routledge, 2008. 1-20.

McCall, John
Conjectures on a Constructive Approach to Induction.
Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.): Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.) 126-142

McElroy, Mark W.
Social footprints: measuring the social sustainability performance of organizations. Vermont, USA: Thetford Center, 2008.
AT THE SAME TIME:
University of Groningen, Dissertation 2008.

Monnerjahn, Peter
Kritischer Rationalismus als Aufklärung für das 21. Jahrhundert. Poppers Philosophie verbessert und erweitert. Linz: Universität, Dissertation 2016.

Mehnert, Michael
Die Philosophen Karl R. Popper und Hans Albert und ihre wichtigsten Aussagen. München: Grin-Verlag, 2008 (AKAD Fachhochschule Stuttgart, Seminararbeit).

Moham'mad-pur, Vali

Popper va Ketabe Ostureye Charchub [Popper and The Myth of The Framework].
Shebli dar Atash. 2008.

Müller, Jan-Werner
Fear and Freedom: On *Cold War Liberalism*.
European Journal of Political Theory. Vol. 7 (2008), No. 1, 45-64

Müller-Merbach, Heiner
Physical Laws vs. Sociological Laws: Popper's Distinction.
Knowledge Management. Research and Practice. A Journal of the Operational Research Society. Vol. 6 (2008), 254—255.

Naraniecki, Alexander J.
Karl Popper, Alfred Tarski and Problems Concerning the Correspondence Theory of Truth.
Yearbook of the George Bariţiu Institute of History (Cluj-Napoca). Ser. Humanistica, Vol. 6 (2008), 193-207
s. a. Naraniecki 2009

Ndubuisi, Friday N.
Karl Popper on the Philosophy Of Dynamism in Science.
Proceedings of the 22nd World Congress of Philosophy. 2008, 40:67-82

Neck, Reinhard (Ed.)
Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.)

Novaes Chiappin, José Raimundo
Recostrução racional da concepções popperiana de ciência - O racionalismo crítico como um termo médio entre o dogmatismo e o relativismo.
Khronos. Vol. 1 (2008), No. 1, 149-191

O'Gorman, Paschal F.
Situational Analysis and Popper's Three World Thesis: The Quest for Understanding.
Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.): Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.) 33-57

O'Hear, Anthony
Criticism and Tradition in Popper, Oakeshott and Hayek.
Journal of Applied Philosophy. Vol. 9 (2008), No. 1, 65-75

Ojebi, Ali
Filsuf va Neveshtehayash: Karl R.Popper (Motale-e'ei dar Falsafe Siyasi va Mirase on). [The Philosopher and his Publications: Karl R. Popper [(Lessons in Political Philosophy).]
Ketabe Mah-e Falsafe [Magazine of Literature and Philosophy]. No.12 (2008).

Oliveira, Wagner Lopes Machado de
Popper e os problemas fundamentais da epistemologia.

Cadernos UFS. Psicologia. Vol. 3 (2008), 55-70
Also in:
XIII Encontro da ANPOF, 2008, Canela-RS. Livro de Atas. São Leopoldo-RS: UNISINOS, 2008. 693-669

Ommen, Gert-Jan B.
Popper Revisited: GWAS Here, Last Year.
European Journal of Human Genetics. Vol. 16 (2008), No. 1, 1–2

Osei, Joseph
Karl Popper's Proposed Solution to the Freewill-Determinism Paradox: Freewill of Compatibilism?
Thinking about Religion. Vol. 8 (2008)
[http://organizations.uncfsu.edu/ncrsa/journal/v08/osei_popper.htm]

Pacho, Julián
Cultura como crisis. Una interpretación de falsacionismo popperiano.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Colección Razón y sociedad. 79.) 151-196

Parton, Graham; Bailey, Richard
Problem-based Learning: A Critical Rationalist Perspective.
London Review of Education. Vol. 6 (2008), No. 3, 281-292.

Perona, Ángeles J. (Ed.)
Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Colección Razón y sociedad. 79.)
Review:
Queraltó, Ramón: Theoria. Revista de teoria, historia y fundamentos de la ciencia. Vol. 25 (2010), No.1, 108-111
Zorita, Eduardo Maura. In: Daimon. Vol. 49 (2010), 227-228

Perona, Àngeles J.
Naturalismo epistémico: ¿Una propuesta válida en el racionalismo crítico?
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad.) 125-150

Perron, Roger
La psychanalyse est-elle réfutable?
Revue française de psychanalyse. Vol. 72 (2008), No. 4, 1099-1111

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Popper's *Gewöhnungstheorie* Assembled and Faced with other Theories of Learning.
Yearbook of the George Bariţiu Institute of History (Cluj-Napoca). Ser. Humanistica, Vol. 6 (2008), 265-287

Piggott, David
The Psychology of *Managing Mistakes*: Some Implications for Coaches and Managers.
Development and Learning in Organizations. Vol. 22 (2008), No. 4, 20-23

Raatikainen, Panu
Truth, Meaning, and Translation.

Patterson, Douglas (Ed.): New Essays on Tarski and Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008. 247-262
[http://www.mv.helsinki.fi/home/praatika/Truth,%20meaning,%20translation.pdf]

Rieppel, Olivier
Re-writing Popper's Philosophy of Science for Systematics.
History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences. Vol. 30 (2008), No. 3-4, 293-316

Rodríguez González, Mariano Luis
Popper, mente y cultura.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad.) 197-226

Rowbottom, Darrell Patrick
The Big Test of Corroboration.
International Studies in the philosophy of science. Vol. 22 (2008), No. 3, 293-303

Rowbottom, Darrell Patrick
Intersubjective Corroboration.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 39 (2008), No. 1, 124-132

Salamun, Kurt:
Karl Popper – der kritisch-rationale Mensch in der offenen Gesellschaft.
In: Salamun, Kurt: Wie soll der Mensch sein? Philosophische Ideale vom „wahren" Menschen von Karl Marx bis Karl Popper. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2012. 229-251

Sandall, Roger
The Culture Cult Revisited.
Society. Vol. 45 (2008), No. 3, 233-238

Sandroni, Alvaro; Olszewski, Wojciech
Falsifiability.
Penn Institute for Economic Research, Working Paper, 2008, 26 p.

Sarjanovic, Ivo A.
Popper y los Austríacos: atando cabos.
Revista de Instituciones, Ideas y Mercados. (2008), No. 48, 17-32
[http://www.eseade.edu.ar/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/48_2_sarjanovic.pdf]

Sassower, Raphael
Karl Popper and the Social Sciences.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 38 (2008), No. 3, 409 – 411

Schlücker, Karin
Vom Text zum Wissen. Positionen und Probleme qualitativer Forschung. Konstanz: UVK-Verlag, 2008.

Schmidt, Uta

Platons Staatsmodell – humanitär oder totalitär? Kritische Untersuchung am Beispiel der Argumentation von Karl R. Popper. München: Grin-Verlag, 2008 (Robert Schumann Hochschule Düsseldorf, Philosophisches Institut, Hausarbeit).

Schöpplein, Markus
Der interaktionistische Dualismus nach Popper und Eccles und das Bewusstsein. Erlangen-Nürnberg: Univ., Magisterarbeit, 2008.

Schorn, Remi
O problema da verdade do conhecimento no racionalismo crítico. Porto Alegre: Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul, Tese de doutorado 2008.

Seitz, Adam
Aristotle's Essentialism and its Enemies. Aristotle – Popper – Quine. München: Grin-Verlag, 2008 (University of California, Berkeley, Department of Philosophy, Hausarbeit).

Seldin, Jonathan P.
Curry's Attitude Towards Popper.
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Society for History and Philosophy of Mathematics. Vol. 21 (2008), 142-149

Shah, Mehul
The Logics of Discovery in Popper's Evolutionary Epistemology.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 39 (2008), No. 2, 303-321

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper's Critique of 'Free-Market Ideology'.
Policy. Vol. 24 (2008), No. 3, 51-54

Skoyles, John R.
The Logic of Scientific Debate: Epistemological Quality Control Practices and Bayesian Inference – a Neo-Popperian Perspective. 2. 11. 2008
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/archive/00004230/]

Smolin, Lee
The Trouble with Physics. London: Penguin Books, 2008.

Soroush, Abdulkarim
Alas, I've Missed the Chance to Have Coffee with Popper. An Interview.
[http://www.drsoroush.com/English/Interviews/E-INT-10-10-2008-Poper.html]

Soroush, Abdulkarim
Vourude Popper be Iran. Ghoftoguye Shahrvand-e Emruz ba Abdolkarim Soroush Darbareye Popper [Popper in Iran: Interview with Dr. Abdolkarim Souroush].
Shahrvande Emruz. 2008.

Stojanović, Boris
Platon, Popper, kritika, nasilje.

Mali Levijatan. Vol. 2 (2008), No. 2, 129-149

Suárez-Íñiguez, Enrique
Las fallas de Popper: una crítica.
Andamios. Vol. 5 (2008), No. 9, 141-156

Szlachcic, Krzysztof
Karl Poppers Philosophy of Science and Conventionalism.
Studia Philosophica Wratislaviensia. Vol. 3 (2008), No. 1, 19-40

Tabatabaei, Seyed-hadi
Tighe Popper bar Damane Khatami [Khatami and Popper's Inheritance]. Negharestan. 2008.

Uemov, Avenir Ivanovic
Kritika principia fal'sifikacii K. Poppera i problema sistemnogo podchoda k demarkacii naucnogo znanija.
Voprosii filosofii. 2008, No. 4, 91-98.

Urrutia, Juan
Realismo y economía.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad. 79.) 279-297

Valle Ibáñez, Gerardo Antonio
Popper y la ciencia. Almería: Háblame Ed. 2008.

Velupillai, K. Vela
Demystifying Induction and Falsification: Trans-Popperian Suggestions.
Boylan, Thomas; O'Gorman, Paschal F. (Eds.): Popper and Economic Methodology: Contemporary Challenges. London: Routledge, 2008. (Routledge INEM Advances in Economic Methodology. 9.) 143-163

Vidarte, Vicente Sanfélix
Anti-antihistorícismo.
Perona, Ángeles J. (Coord.): Contrastando a Popper. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008 (Razón y Sociedad. 79.) 87-124

Walker, Robbie
So What Is Science?
New Scientist. Vol. 198 (2008), No. 2659 (4.6.2008)

Wallace, Edwin R.
Two "Mind"-"Body" Models for a Holistic Psychiatry.
Edwin R. Wallace, Edwin R.; Gach, John (Eds.): History of Psychiatry and Medical Psychology. New York: Springer Science + Business Media, LLC, 2008. 695-723

Wang, S. Y. et al.
Socrates, Problem-based Learning and Critical Thinking – a Philosophic Point of View.

Kaoshiung Journal of Medical Sciences. Vol. 24 (2008), Suppl. 3, 6-13

Weintraub, Ruth
Skepticism about Induction.
Greco, John (Ed.): The Oxfrd Handbook of Skepticism. Oxford: Oxford Univ.Pr., 2008. Ch. 6 (Acepting the Skeptical Conclusion with Equanimity: Popper), 144f.

Wendt, Johannes Andries Ivar
De methode der rechtswetenschap vanuit kritisch-rationeel perspectief. Zutphen: Paris, 2008. Zugleich:
Rotterdam: Erasmus University Rotterdam, Dissertation 2008.

Wilczek, Gerhard
Metaphysik und Gesellschaft. Bedeutende Philosophen unserer Zeit. Romano Guardini, Paul Tillich, Max Scheler, Karl Jaspers, Karl Popper. Eichstätt: Polygon-Verl., 2008.

Wohlgemuth, Michael
Der kommunikative Charakter kapitalistischen Wettbewerbs: Eine „österreichische“ Replik auf Habermas.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Was bleibt vom Positivismusstreit? Frankfurt/Main, Wien: Peter Lang, 2008. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 5.) 137-174

Yang, Andrew S.
Matters of Demarcation: Philosophy, Biology, and the Evolving Fraternity Between Disciplines. International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 22 (2008), No. 2, 211-227

2009

Arzyabi-e Realism-e Enteghadi: Majmue-ye Mosaheb-ha [Critical Rationalism: Selections of Interviews]. Ghruhe Din va Andishe [Religion and Thought Team]. 2009.

Karl Popper in Kurdistan.
Pogrom. Bedrohte Völker. Vol. 40 (2009), No. 252, 50-52.

Mosahebe ba Stefano Gattei dar Morede Popper, Kuhn va Siyasat [Interview With Stefano Gattei in the Field of Popper's Philosophy, Kuhn's Philosophy and Politics].
Falsafeye Elm. 2009.

Abtahi, Seyed Abdolhamid
Aghlanyat-e Marefat az Didghahe Elmshenasi-e Popper. [The Rationality of Knowledge According to Popper's Philosophy of Science.] Tehran: Kanune Andishehaye Javan [Youth Thought Center Publ.], 2009.

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
The Problem of Induction and Karl Popper’s Hypothetico-deductive Methodology: A Critical Evaluation.
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/id/eprint/4514]

Agassi, Joseph
Popper's Insights into the State of Economics.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 357-368

Akgün, Sibel
Karl Popper'in tarıh, toplum ve sıaset felsefesı üzerıne görüşlerı [Karl Popper's Thoughts on History, Society and Political Pholosophy].
Felsefe. Vol. 7 (2009), 59-76

Akrami, Musa
The Difficulties with Popper's Nontraditional Conception of Metaphysics.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 397-416

Ali-zadeh, Samane
Halgheye Vien [The Vienna Circle].
Positivisme Manteghi [Logical Positivism]. 2009.

Andersson, Gunnar
Critical Rationalism and the Principle of Sufficient Reason.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 21-30

Armendane, Geraldo das Dôres de
Contribuições do racionalismo crítico de Karl Popper para a filosofia política e social contemporânea.
Piauí: Universidade Federal, Mestrando em Ètica e Epistemologia, 2009.

Aronova, Elena A.
In Search of the Soul in Science: Medical Ethics' Appropriation of Philosophy of Science in the 1970s.
History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences. Vol. 31 (2009), No. 1, 5-33

Ban'napur, Hashem
Jamboree Theorie Popper ba Amal [Popper's Theory in Social Context]. Etemad. 2009.

Bandy, Alexander Emmerich
Chocolate and Chess. Unlocking Lakatos.
Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2009.

Bar-Am, Nimrod
Proff Versus Sound Inference.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 63-70

Bartley, Grant

Knowledge and History.
Philosophy Now. A Magazine of Ideas. Vol. 76 (2009)

Baruch, Herzl
Re-examination of Popper's Portrayal of Socrates.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 305-322

Bednář, Miloslav
Open Society and the European Union.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 237-244

Bennett, David
Critical Rationalism (After Popper).
Kitchin, Rob; Thrift, Nigel J. (Eds.): International Encyclopedia of Human Geography. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2009. 369-378

Birner, Jack
From Group Selection to Ecological Niches: Popper's Rethinking of Evolution in the Light of Hayek's Theory of Culture.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 185-202

Boyer, Alain
Open Rationality: Making Guesses About Nature, Society and Justice.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 245-256

Bozorghian, Ali
Popper va A'asarash dar Iran [Popper in Iran and His Bibliography].
Farkhikhteghan. 2009.

Brown, Eric
Plato’s Ethics and Politics in The Republic.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2009
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/plato-ethics-politics/]

Buskes, C. J. J.
Karl Popper: Logik der Forschung (1934).
Gabriels; R. (Ed.): De twintigste eeuw in veertien filosofische boeken. Amsterdam: Boom, 2009. 28-44

Buzzoni, Marco
Psycho-physical Dualism, Causality and Human Freedom.
Epistemologia. Rivista Italiana di filosofia della scienza. Vol. 32 (2009), No. 2, 219-233.

Caldwell, Bruce

A Skirmish in the Popper Wars: Hutchison versus Caldwell on Hayek, Popper, Mises, and Methodology.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 16 (2009), No. 3, 315-324

Carafoli, Ernesto
Science and Art: Biology and Psychology of Creativity.
Rendiconti Lincei. Vol. 20 (2009), No. 3, 177-197

Cardoso Simòes, Mauro
Epistemología, ética y política según Karl Popper.
Enfoques. Vol. 21 (2009), No. 1/2, 71-80

Carvalho, Marcelo
Empirismo e objetivitade. Considerações sobre o conceito de experiência e a crítica de Popper ao Positivismo.
Páginas de filosofía. Vol. 1 (2009), No. 1, 74-105

Casey, Brian Patrick
Against the Materialists: John Carew Eccles, Karl Raimund Popper and the Ghost in the Machine.
New Haven, Conn.: Yale University, Ph. D. Thesis, 2009.

Childers, Timothy
Reply to Wolff, Plato, Smith, Churchill and Aristotle on Democracy.
Think. Philosophy for Everyone. Vol. 8 (2009), No. 22, 93-101.

Corfield, David; Schölkopf, Bernhard; Vapnik, Vladimir
Falsificationism and Statistical Learning Theory: Comparing the Popper and Vapnik-Chervonenkis Dimensions.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 40 (2009), No. 1, 51-58

Corkett, Chritopher J.
Karl Popper's definition of science. [Letter to the Editor.]
Fisheries Research. Vol. 96 (2009), No.2-3, 323

Dab'bagh, Sourush
Popper va Son'nate Falsafe-ye Tahlili [Popper and the Tradition of Analytic Philosophy].
Hafte-name-ye Shahrvand. (2009), No. 964.

Domondon, Andrew T.
Kuhn, Popper, and the Superconducting Supercollider.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A, Vol. 40 (2009), No. 3, 301-314

Doria, Nilson Guimarães
No more than Conjectures: Popper and the Ethics of Scientific Enterprise.
Integrative Psychological and Behavioral Science. Vol. 43 (2009), No. 2, 116-125

Doria, Nilson Guimarães
Vigotski e Popper: Perspectivas sobre o crescimento do conhecimento. São Paulo: Universidade de

São Paulo, Mestrado, 2009.

Ekhlasi, Ebrahim
Chalesh'haye Jame'e Shenakhti Fara-ruye Marefate Elmi: Rahe Hal-haye Era'e Shodeh [Sociological Challenges in the Field of Epistemology: Answers and Solutions].
Marefate Falsafi. No.24 (2009).

Esmaeil-zad, Ali-reza
Mahduduyat-haye Ravesh-shenakhti-e Barname-ye Paghuheshi-e Popper [Methodological Limitations of Popper's Project].
Paghuhesh haye Falsafi, Daneshghahe Tabriz,Tabriz University, 2009.

Fabian, Eloi Pedro
Karl Popper e o Darwinismo. Erechim: Universidade Regional Integrada do Alto Uruguai, Habilitação 2009.

Faye, Jan
Niels Bohr and the Vienna Circle.
Manninen, Juha; Stadler, Friedrich (Eds.): The Vienna Circle in the Nordic Countries: Networks and Transformations of Logical Empiricism. Symposium Entitled "Networks and Transformations of Logical Empiricism: the Vienna Circle in the Nordic Countries" (Helsinki). Dordrecht u.a.: Springer, 2009 (Vienna Circle Institute Yearbook. 14.) 33-45

Fernández-Solis, José L.
An Application of Popper's Method of Conjectures and Refutations to the Critique of Emerging Construction Theories.
Lean Construction Journal. 2009, 37-60.

Fischer, Frank; Mandell, Alan
Michael Polanyi's Republic of Science. The Tacit Dimension.
Science as Culture. Vol. 18 (2009), No. 1, 23-47.

Franco, Giuseppe
Erkenntnis, Ethik und Alltagsdenken. Ein Gespräch mit Hans-Joachim Niemann über den Kritischen Rationalismus, Teil 1
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 16 (2009), No. 1, 152-170
s.a. Niemann 2010

Franco, Giuseppe
Erkenntnis, Ethik und Alltagsdenken. Ein Gespräch mit Hans-Joachim Niemann über den Kritischen Rationalismus, Teil 2
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 16 (2009), No. 2, 107-123
s.a. Niemann 2010

Funk, Matt
On the Problem of Breathing, Eating, & Drinking Poison: An introduction to problem solving, nobility of purpose under adverse circumstances, and the search for truth with Sir Karl Popper on Prince Edward Island.

Munich Personal RePEc Archive: MPRA Paper No. 14483, posted 6. April 2009
[http://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/14483/]

Gadenne, Volker
The Self and Its Brain. An Argument for Interactionism. [Part of the KLL article on Karl R. Popper].
Arnold, Heinz Ludwig (Ed.): Kindlers Literatur Lexikon (KLL), 3., völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage, Bd. 13. Stuttgart, Weimar: J. B. Metzler, 2009. 174-176

Ghanji, Akbar
Marefat-shenasie Popperi [Popperian Epistemology]. Jaras. 2009.

Gattei, Stefano
Popper's The Logic of Scientific Discovery. London: Continuum, 2009.

Gattei, Stefano
Why, and to What Extent, May a False Hypothesis Yield the Truth?
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 47-62

Gillies, Donald
Problem-Solving and the Problem of Induction.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 103-116

Goldstein, Rebecca
The Popperian Sound Bite.
Brockman, John (Ed.): What have you changed your mind about? New York: Harper Perennial, 2009. 8-10

Gómez Tutor, Juan Ignacio
Die Wissenschaft und ihre Spielregen: Poppers methodologische Regeln.
Reza Yousefi, Hamid; Dick, Christiane (Eds.): Das Wagnis des Neuen. Kontexte und Restriktionen der Wissenschaft. Festschrift für Klaus Fischer zum 60. Geburtstag. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2009. 43-90

Haack, Susan
Just Say “No” to Logical Negativism.
[http:// www.zhexue.com.cn/html/philosophy/luojixue/2009/1213/23906.html]
s. a. Haack 2016
Chinesische Translation in: Zhe Xue Fen Shi [Philosophical Analysis]. Vol. 3 (2011), 112-128

Haghi, Ali
Ravesh-shenasie Uome Tajrobi [Methodology of Science]. Daneshghahe Qom [Qom University, Thesis], 2009.
s.a. Haggi 2002

Haghighat, Seyed Sadegh
Neghahi be Falsafe-ye Siyasi dar Islam [Political Philosophy in Islam].

Faslname-ye Hukumate Islami [Islamic Government Publication]. No. 2 (2009).

Hainisch, Detlef Arthur
Darstellung und Kritik des Konstruktivismus aus kritisch-rationaler Perspektive. Zur Frage nach der Existenz der Realität und ihrer objektiven Erkennbarkeit. Frankfurt/Main u.a.: Lang, 2009.

Hajizadeh, Jalal
A Comparative Study of Karl Popper's and Jürgen Habermas' Political Philosophy. Isfahan: University of Isfahan, Master Thesis (supervisor: A. Shahramnia), 2009.

Hark, Micher ter
Popper's Theory of the Searchlight. A Historical Assessment of Its Signigicance.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 175-184
s. a. Hark 2003, Hark 2006

Hayes, Calvin
Popper, Hayek and the Open Society. London: Routledge, 2009 (Routledge Frontiers of Political Economy. 112.)

Hayes, Peter
The Ideology of Relativity: The Case of the Clock Paradox.
Social Epistemology. Vol. 23 (2009), No. 1, 57-79.

Hinst, Peter; Andersson, Gunnar
Karl Raimund Popper.
Arnold, Heinz Ludwig (Ed.): Kindlers Literatur Lexikon (KLL), 3., völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage, Bd. 13. Stuttgart, Weimar: J. B. Metzler, 2009. 172
s. a. Hinst/Gunnar 2016

Hinst, Peter; Andersson, Gunnar
Logik der Forschung. [Part of the KLL article on Karl R. Popper].
Arnold, Heinz Ludwig (Ed.): Kindlers Literatur Lexikon (KLL), 3., völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage, Bd. 13. Stuttgart, Weimar: J. B. Metzler, 2009. 172-173
s. a. Hinst/Gunnar 2016

Hinterhöller, Monika
Poppers kritischer Realismus. Realismus und Induktionskritik im Werk von K. R. Popper. Nach einem Aufsatz von H. Fetz und Texten von K. R. Popper. München: Grin-Verlag, 2009 (Universität Salzburg, Fachbereich für Philosophie, Hausarbeit).

Hoerster, Norbert
Die sogenannte Ethik des Karl Popper.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 16 (2009), No.1. (H. 31.)

Hosseini, Mehdi
Barrasi-e Estelahat-e Siasi dar Iran Tey'ye Salhay-e 1376-1384: Bar Asase Model-e Mohandesi-e Ejtemae' ye Tadriji-e Karl. R. Popper. [Reviewing Political Terms in Iran According to Karl. R. Popper Model:

From 1997 til 2005.] Tehran: Ofog-e Andishe, 2009.

Houck, Max M.
Karl Popper (1902.1994): Political Philosopher.
Houck, Max M.: Science versus Crime. New York: Infobase Publishing, 2009 (Essentials of Forensic Science.), 62-70

Jacobs, Struan
Tradition in a Free Society. The Fideism of Michael Polanyi and the Rationalism of Karl Popper.
Tradition and Discovery. Vol. 36 (2009/10), No. 2, 8-25

Jafari, Javad
A'asibshenasie Tammad'don az Nazare popper [Pathology of the Civilisation from Popper's Point of view].
Paghuhesh Saraye Tarikhe Afghanestan [The Research Center of Afghanistan Studies] 2009.

Jalilian, S.
Evaluation of the Notion of Democratic Government from Karl Popper's Point of View and Assessment of the Implications of Karl Popper's View for the Concept of Democracy. Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Tehran Markazi Branch, Master Thesis, 2009.

Jarvie, Ian
Popper's Continuing Relevance.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 217-236

Javid, Sheida
Dahan-kaji-ye Mardom be Soroush va Sarghardani-ye Ruhe Popper [Ridicule of Soroush and Wandering Popper's Soul].
Vatane Emruz Newspaper. No. 243 (2009).

Johnson, K. A.; Wiersema, J. R.; Kuntsi, J.
What would Karl Popper say? Are current psychological theories of ADHD falsifiable?
Behavioral and Brain Functions. Vol. 5 (2009), Art. No. 15

Kageyama, Yasuyuki
Why do critical Rationalists reject Induction?
Studies in Critical Rationalism (Japan Popper Society). Vol. 1 (2009), No. 2, 1-8

Kavalski, Emilian
Timespaces of Security: Clocks, Clouds, and the Complexity of Security Governance.
World Futures. Vol. 65 (2009), No. 7, 527-551.

Kellenbenz, Hermann; Andersson, Gunnar
The Open Society and Its Enemies. [Part of the KLL article on Karl R. Popper].
Arnold, Heinz Ludwig (Ed.): Kindlers Literatur Lexikon (KLL), 3., völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage, Bd. 13. Stuttgart, Weimar: J. B. Metzler, 2009. 173-174

Khamush, Yahya

Paya va Mafhum Marefat [Paya and the Concept of Knowledge].
Jaras. 2009.

Kerstenetzky, Celia Lessa
Plural Situational Logic: The Rationa(lisabi)lity Principle.
Cambridge Journal of Economics. Vol. 33 (2009), No. 2, 193-209.
s. a. Latsis 1972; Neves 2004

Khojas'se-rahimi, Reza
Popper va liberalism-e Irani [Popper and Iranian Liberalism].
Shahrvand-e Emruz. No.1435 (2009).

Kochan, Jeff
Popper's Communitarianism.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 287-304

Koertge, Noretta
The Moral Underpinnings of Popper's Philosophie.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 323-338

Kvasz, Ladislav; Zeleňák, Eugen
A Problem for Popper's Fallibilism.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 71-80

Lakutin, D. G.
O Pjati krugach iskusstvennogo intellekta i o diskussii poppera s bernajsom.
Voprosy filosofii. 2009, No. 10, 116-121.

Lienau, E. K.; DeSalle, Robert
Evidence, Content and Corroboration and the Tree of Life.
Acta Biotheoretica: Vol. 57 (2009), No. 1-2, 187-199

López Astorga, Miguel
La interpretación de la filosofía popperiana en la ciencia cognitiva.
La Lámpara de Diógenes, Revista de Filosofía (Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Benemérita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla, México). Vol. 10 (2009), Nos. 18-19, 241-254

Lozev, Kamen
Карл Попър за изкуството на превода (спомени и мисли върху писмото на сър Карл)/Karl Popăr za izkustvoto na prevoda (spomeni i misli vărhu pismoto na săr Karl) [Karl Popper on the Art of Translation (Memories and Thoughts on Sir Karl's Letter)]
NotaBene. (2009), No. 12.
[http://notabene-bg.org/read.php?id=130]

Ma'ah-zadeh, Javad

Dolate Had'de-Agal'li-e Popperi, Zamene Azadi-e Fardi [Popper's Proposed Model for Individuals' Freedom].
Etemade Melli. 2009.

Mahmudi, Alireza
Bichare Popper [Helpless Popper].
Roshangharan. 2009.

Mansour-zadeh, Reza
Naghde Popper bar Ravankavi-e Froid [Popper's Comment on the Psychology of Freud].
Daftare Eshgh. 2009.

Mar're sedgh, Siyamak
Falsafeye Karl Popper [The Philosophy of Karl Popper]. Tehran: Seminare Ketabkhane-ye Markazi-e Anjomane Kalimian [Central Library of Persian Jews's Seminar], 2009.

Mboui Nguema, Fanny
Bachelard e Popper: Modèles du changement scientifique et conseptions du progrès. Montpellier: Université Paul Valery, Thèse de doctorat, 2009.

McCall, Storrs
Objective Quantum Probabilties.
Weinert, F.; Hentschel, K.; Greenberger, D. (Eds.): Compendium of Quantum Physics. Concepts, Experiments, History and Philosophy. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer, 2009.

McHenry, Leemon (Ed.)
Science and the Pursuit of Wisdom: Studies in the Philosophy of Nicholas Maxwell. Frankfurt: Ontos, 2009.

McHenry, Leemon
Popper and Maxwell on Scientific Progress.
In McHenry, Leemon (Ed.): Science and the Pursuit of Wisdom: Studies in the Philosophy of Nicholas Maxwell. Frankfurt: Ontos, 2009. 233-248.

Miller, David
Logic as the Outcome of an Evolutionary Process.
Cognitio: Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 10 (2009), No. 2
[http://www.pucsp.br/pragmatism/cognitio/n_publicados_volumes/cognition_10_2_sumario.html]
Also as:
Logika jaku výsledek evolučních procesů. In: Nosek, Jiři; Havlík, Vladimír (Eds.): Ecoluce a věda. Sborník příspěvků. Praha: Nymburk, 2009. [Czech. transl.: Juraj Hvorecký.]

Miller, David
The Relation between Science and Technology.
Hihanteki Gorishugi kenkyu [Studies in Critical Rationalism]. Vol. 1 (2009), No. 1, 8-11

Miller, David
Truth Defined.

Carnielli, Walter A.; Coniglio, Marcelo E.; Loffredo D'Ottavio, Itala M. (Eds.): The Many Sides of Logic. London: College Publ., 2009. 105-131

Miller, Frederic P.; Vandome, Agnes F.; McBrewster, John
Karl Popper. Philosophy, London School of Economics, Philosophy of Science, Falsifiability, Inductivism, Theory of Justification, Critical ... Democracy. Social Criticism, Open Society. Alphascript Publishing 2009.

Moghad'dam-far, Farnaz
Karl Popper, Kherad-gharaye Sanjesh-ghar: Jostojuye Mostamer-e Haghighat dar Fara Ravandi Bipayan [Karl Popper, a Critical-Rational Philosopher: Searching For Truth in an Endless Procces].
Resalat. 2009.

Musgrave, Alan
Experience and Perceptual Belief.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 5-20

Musgrave, Alan
Popper and Hypothetico-Deductivism.
Gabbay, Dov M.; Hartmann, Stephan; Woods, John (Eds.): Handbook of the History of Logic. Vol. 10c: Inductive Logic. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2009. 205-234

Nanci, Nasrad'din
Tajziye va Tahlil va Arzyabi-e Nazari'yate Karl Popper Darbareye Democracy [Popper's Approach to Democracy Studies]. Daneshghahe Isfahan [Isfahan University, Thesis], 2009.

Naraniecki, Alexander J.
Logic and the *Open Society*: Revising the Place of Tarski's Theory of Truth Within Popper's Political Philsophy.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 257-272
s. a. Naraniecki 2008

Nasiri-kia,Vahid
Ra'aze Shohrate Karl Popper dar Iran [Why Popper is Famous in Iran].
Ba'ashghah-e Andishe. 2009.
Also in: Mahmane-ye Hozur. No. 22 (2009).

Nostitz, Raffaele
Die soziale Marktwirtschaft als Teil der offenen Gesellschaft im Sinne Poppers. München: Grin-Verlag, 2009 (Universität Potsdam, Lehrstuhl für Finanzwissenschaft, Hausarbeit).

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Sir Karl Popper (1902-1994): In memoriam, 15 years later.
Medical Hypotheses. Vol. 73 (2009), No. 6, 871-874

O'Hear, Antony

Popperian Individualism Today.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 205-216

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
Natureza e liberdade: a questáo ética da posição indeterminista de Karl Popper.
Princípios. Revista de Filosofía. Vol. 16 (2009), No. 26, 189-209

Ormerod, Richard J.
The history and ideas of critical rationalism: the philosophy of Karl Popper and its implications for OR.
Journal of the Operational Research Society. Vol. 60 (2009), No. 4, 441-460

Ormerod, Richard J.
Rational Inference: Deductive, Inductive and Probabilistic Thinking.
Journal of the Operational Research Society. Vol. 60 (2009), August
[doi:10.1057/jors.2009.96]

Orsucci, Franco
Mind Force: On Human Attractions. New Jersey: World Scientific Publ., 2009. Ch. 4

Pachomov, B. J.
Problema indukcij: Karl Popper i Imre Lakatos.
Voprosy filosofii. 2009, No. 11, 123-133

Parusniková, Zuzana
Ratio Negativa – The Popperian Challenge.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 31-46

Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.)
Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.)
Review:
Buzzoni, Marco: Rethinking Popper and His Legacy.In: International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 24 (2010), No. 3, 309-321

Pasternak, Charles A.
Intellectual Leadership: Plato's Dream, Popper's Nightmare.
GC Advocate (City University of New York Graduate Centre). 2009, Oct., 9-10

Patiño Arango, Alejandro
El mundo de saber y de la ciencia en la epistemología crítica de Karl Popper.
Ospina H., Carlos Alberto; Hoyos Valdes, Diana (Eds.): Miradas de la filosofía. 50 años de filosofía y letras. Manizales: Universidad de Caldas, 2009. 483-500

Paya, Ali
Popper dar Barabare Rawls [Popper against Rawls].
A'aein. No. 13-14 (2009).

Paya, Ali
Badkhani Ya Badfahmie Popper [False Narration or Misunderstanding of Popper's Philosophy]. Jaras. 2009.

Penders, E. A.
Op de proef gesteld: De open samenleving en de last der tijd. Utrecht: University, Master Thesis, 2009.
[oai:dspace.library.uu.nl:1874/36681]

Pereira, Julio Cesar Rodrigues
A formula do mundo Segundo Karl Popper. Porto Alegre: Pontifica Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul, Doctoral thesis, 2009.

Pimbé, Daniel
L'explication interdite: Essai sur la théorie de la connaissance de Karl Popper. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2009.
Review:
Boyer, Alain in: Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 202 (2012), No. 2, 266-268

Pirozkova, S.
Problema naucnogo predvidenija v filosofii K. Poppera. [Problem of the Scientific Prediction in K. *Popper's* Philosophy.]
Voprosy filosofii. 2009, No. 6, 160-177.

Poletiek, Fenna H.
Popper's *Severity of Test* as an Intuitive Probabilistic Model of Hypothesis Testing.
Behavioral and Brain Sciences. Vol. 32 (2009), No. 1, 99-100

Rabi'ei-zadeh, Amir
Naghde Da'emi'e Positivism va Elmghara'ei [Continuous Critique of Positivism and Scientism]. Resalat 2009.

Räikkä, Juha
The Ethics of Conspiracy Theorizing.
The Journal of Value Inquiry. Vol. 43 (2009), 457-468

Rahimi, Khojas'se
Popper va Democraci-e Irani [Popper and Iranian Democracy].
Aftab. 2009.

Rhein, Sebastian
Ludwig von Mises' Ökonomischer Liberalismus. Zur Kritik an Karl Marx: Ludwig von Mises und Karl R. Popper im Vergleich. München: Grin-Verlag, 2009 (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Seminararbeit).

Rieppel, Olivier
Total Evidence in Phylogenetic Systematics.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 24 (2009), No. 5, 607-623

Rießinger, Thomas
Induktion und Wahrheit. Herbert Keuths Kritik an der Wissenschaftslehre Karl Poppers. Teil 1.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 16 (2009), No. 2, 91-106
s. a. Rießinger 2010

Rodrigues, Horácio Wanderlei
A ciência do direito pensada a partir de Karl Popper.
Intuitio. Vol. 2 (2009), No. 2, 10-15

Rosende, Diego L.
Popper on Refutability: Some Philosophical and Historical Questions.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009.
(Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 135-154

Rowbottom, Darrell Patrick; Bueno, Otávio
Why Advocate Pancritical Rationalism?
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009.
(Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 81-90

Rufatto, Carlos Alberto; Carbone Carneiro, Marcelo
A concepção de ciência de Popper e o ensino de ciências [Popper's conception of science
and the teaching of sciences.]
Ciência & Educação. Vol. 15 (2009), No. 2, 269-289

Sadri, Mahmud
Ghabz va Baste yek Zendeghi. Ghoftoghuye Mahmud Sadri ba Abdolkarim Soroush [Evolution in Soroush Life: Mahmud Sadri's Interview with Abdolkarim Soroush]. Afagh. 2009.

Sajed-Ardabili, Farzad
Tasire Andishe-haye Popper bar Andishe-varzane Irani [Popper and Iranian Intellectuals].
Daneshghahe Azad [Azad University, Thesis], 2009.

Salimi, Meisam
Va'akavi-ye Andishe-ye Siyasi-e Popper [Analysis of Popper's Political Philosophy].
Tehran University. 2009.

Sami'i, Alireza
Khatte Emami ha va Sarbazan-e Gheneral Karl Popper [The Advocators of Imam Khomeini and the Soldiers of General Popper].
Iran Newspaper. 2009.

Samra, David
Popper on the A Priori.
Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Senior Thesis, 2009.

Saxonhouse, Arlene W.
The Socratic Narrative: A Democratic Reading of Plato's Dialogues.
Political Theory. Vol. 37 (2009), 728-753

Schäfer, Lothar
Durch Irrtumsbeseitigung näher zur Wahrheit: Die Wissenschaftstheorie von Karl Popper.
Der Philosophieunterrcht in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Nr. 45 (2009)

Schmidhuber, Jürgen
Ultimate Cognition à la Gödel.
Cognitive Computation. Vol. 1 (2009), No. 2, 177-193

Schmidt, Marcel
Über die objektive Beantwortbarkeit der Frage: Wie wollen wir leben? Karl Popper, kritischer Rationalismus und die wissenschaftliche Ethik. Wiesbaden: Hochschule Rhen/Main, FB Sozialwesen, Diplomarbeit, 2009.

Schmidt, Nils
Karl Poppers "Offene Gesellschaft" als Produkt und Forum der Kritik. München: Grin-Verlag, 2009 (Bayerische Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, Institut für Politikwissenschaft und Sozialforschung, Seminararbeit).

Schwarz, Michael
Is Psychology Based on a Methodological Error?
Integrative Psychological and Behavioral Science. Vol. 43 (2009), No. 3, 185-213
s. a. Ruck/Slunecko 2010, Stam 2010

Segre, Michael
Applying Popperian Didactics.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 389-396

Seif, Ahmad
Aghahi-e Kazeb [False Consciousness].
Kalinikus. 2009.

Seitz, Adam
Karl Raimund Popper: Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde. München: Grin-Verlag, 2009 (Universität Hamburg, Fachbereich Philosophie, Studienarbeit.) Kindle eBook.

Seitz, Adam
Karl Raimund Poppers "Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde". Eine detaillierte Auseinandersetzung. München: Grin-Verlag, 2009 (Universität Hamburg, Philosophisches Seminar, Hausarbeit).

Shearmur, Jeremy
Critical Rationalism and Ethics.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 339-356

Simmeth, Alexander

Karl Raimund Popper: Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde. Eine detaillierte Auseinandersetzung. München: GRIN, 2009.
[urn:nbn:de:101:1-2010091110466]

Sira, Nelson
El pensamiento de Karl Popper. Su contribución a la metodología de la ciencie económica. Santa Fe, Argentina: El Cid Editor, 2009.

Slater, Gloria
The Development of Adult and Community Education Policy in New Zealand: Insights from Popper.
Journal of Education Policy. Vol. 24 (2009), No. 6, 697-716

Soares, Francisco
Em busca inacabada: Popper, Lotman
Repositório. Universidade de Èvora. 2009.
[http://hdl.handle.net/10174/1865]

Sokhanvar, Hossein
Ma Niz Nagueim Padoye Mini Super-e Popper [Popper's Blind Follower].
Etemad. 2009.

Soriano Toro, Sergio
Acercarse a Popper, a la falsación y a su aplicación en la sociedad.
Isagogé. No. 6 (2009), 21-26

Stamenkovic, Dušan
The Overpolulation of Popper's World 3: Rick Roderick's Views on the Excess of Information in the Postmodern World.
Facta Universitatis. Ser. Linguistics and Literature.Vol. 7 (2009), No. 1, 113-121

Steel, Daniel
Testability and Ockham's Razor: How Formal and Statistical Learning Theory Converge in the New Riddle of Induction.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 38 (2009), No. 5, 471-489

Stelzer, Harald
Popper and Communitarianism: Justification and Criticism of Moral Standards.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 273-286

Stasolla, Alessandro
Popper e il radiologo. Metodo scientifico e fallibilità del medico [Popper and the radiologist. Scientific method and medical fallibility]. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2009

Suárez, Mauricio
Propensities in Quantum Mechanics.
Weinert, F.; Hentschel, K.; Greenberger, D. (Eds.): Compendium of Quantum Physics. Concepts,

Experiments, History and Philosophy. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer, 2009

Swann, Joanna
Learning: An Evolutionary Analysis.
Educational Philosophy and Theory. Vol. 41 (2009), No. 3, 256-269

Swann, Joanna
Popperian Epistemology and the Curriculum. The Legacy of Tyrrell Burgess.
Higher Education Review. Vol. 42 (2009), No. 1, 11-18.

Swann, Joanna
Popperian Selectionism and Its Implications for Education, or 'What To Do About the Myth of Learning by Instruction from Without?'
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 379-388

Taber, Keith S.
A Model of Science: Lakatos and Scientific Research Programmes.
Taber, Keith S.: Progressing Science Education. Berlin: Springer Netherland, 2009. (Science & Technology Education Library. 37.) 79-110

Takamura, Tomoya
Popper no keikosei kaishaku: Sono ketten to gendaiteki igi [Popper's Propensity Interpretation: Faults and Modern Meaning].
Akira. No. 122 (2009), 1-6

Themoteo, Reinaldo J.
Popper leitor de Bacon: Uma análise das críticas falibilistas ao indutivismo Baconiano.
Cadernos Universidade Federal de Sergipe de filosofia. Ano 5 (2009), fasc. 11, Vol. 6, 35-45

Thue, Fredrik W.
Empiricism, Pragmatism, Beaviorism: Arne Næss and the Growth of American-styled Social Research in Norway after World War II.
Manninen, Juha; Stadler, Friedrich (Eds.): The Vienna Circle in the Nordic Countries: Networks and Transformations of Logical Empiricism. Symposium Entitled "Networks and Transformations of Logical Empiricism: the Vienna Circle in the Nordic Countries" (Helsinki). Dordrecht u.a.: Springer, 2009 (Vienna Circle Institute Yearbook. 14.) 220-229

Tokumaru, Natsuka
Popper's Analysis of the Problems of Induction and Demarcation and Mises' Justification of the Theoretical Social Sciences.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 161-174

Verdugo, Carlos
Popper's Thesis of the Unity of Science Method: Method versus Techniques.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 155-160

Vermeesch, Pieter
Lies, Damned Lies, and Statistics (in Geology).
Eos. Vol. 90 (2009), No. 47, 443

Vermersch, Dominique
Du formalisme mathématique en science économique: Pertinence épistémologique et éthique.
Les pratiques de modélisation dans les activités des ingénieurs. Colloque organisé au Cnam Paris les 3 et 4 décembre 2009. Paris 2009. 1-23

Wettersten, John
Popper and Sen on Rationality and Economics. Two (Independent) Wrong Turns Can Be Remedied with the Same Program.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 369-378

Wiegand, Carli:
Karl R. Popper - Wie beeinflusst das Induktionsproblem seine Geschichtsauffassung? München: Grin-Verlag, 2009 (Technische Universität Dresden, Institut fü Philosophie, Hausarbeit).

Yay, Turan
Bilim Felsefesi, Karl Popper, Eleştiri Ve İktisat [Philosophy of Science, Karl Popper, Criticism and Economics.]
Ekonomik Yaklasim. Vol. 20 (2009), No. 70, 1-29
[doi: 10.5455/ey.10679]

Zareh, Hamed
Popper dar Barabare Tamami'yat [Popper Against Totalitarianism].
Farhikhteghan. 2009.

Zareh, Hamed
Popper Filsufe Ra'astan [Popper and His True Philosophy].
Farhikhteghan. 2009.

Zee Ma, Y.
Propensity and Probability in Depositional Facies Analysis and Modeling.
Mathematical Geosciences. Vol. 41 (2009), No. 7, 737-760

Zeman, Vladimír
Karl Popper and Hans Albert – The Broad Scope of Critical Rationalism.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Cohen, Robert S. (Eds.): Rethinking Popper. Berlin u.a.: Springer, 2009. (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 272.) 91-102

2010

Dar Goriz az Ideology [The Rejection of Idealism]. Goftoguye Mehr-nameh Ba Ali Paya [Interview with

Ali Paya]
Mehr-nameh. No. 6 (2010).

Abdol'lahi, Mehdi
Ebtal-paziri [Falsifiability]. Paguheshkade ye Baghrol Ulum [Baghrol Ulum Foundation]. 2010.

Afshari, Morteza
Naghde Aghlanie Mabnaye Ta'amole Ejtema: Methodologhi'e Ulume Ejtema'ei-e Popper [Rational Citique of Science Foundations: Popper's Methodologhy of Scocial Science].
Zamime-ye Etemad. 2010.

Agassi, Joseph
From Popper's Literary Remains.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 40 (2010), No. 3, 552-564.

Agassi, Joseph
In Wittgenstein's Shadow.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 40 (2010), No. 2, 325-339.

Ahmadi, Kaveh
Esbat ya Ebtal, Naghdi bar Ravaesh-shenasi-e Ebtalie Popper [Criticque of Popper's Methodology].
Nashriyyeye Jameeshenasie Iran [Journal of Iranian Sociologists]. 2010.

Alavi-Sereshki, Seyed Moham'madreza
Eshkale Aghaye Popper bar Lozume Sharte Edalat dar Rahbaran [What Popper Thinks about Justice].
Falsafe va Kalam. 2010.

Albert, Hans
Der Kritische Rationalismus als Herausforderung für den Glauben. Ein Gespräch mit Hans Albert über Glauben, Wissen und Gadamers Hermeneutik.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie - Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010. 7-9.

Albert, Hans
Kritischer Rationalismus und christlicher Glaube.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 391-402

Albert, Hans
Der Kritische Rationalismus und das Problem der Induktion.
Aufklärung undKritik. Vol. 17 (2010), Nr. 1. (H. 34.)
Replik:
Hoerster, Norbert: Können wir wirklich auf Induktion verzichten? Eine Abtwort auf Hans Albert.
In: Aufklärung undKritik. Vol. 17 (2010), Nr. 1. (H. 34.)
Albert, Hans: Brauchen wir Induktion? Antwort auf Norbert Hoersters erneute Kritik. In: Aufklärung undKritik. Vol. 17 (2010), Nr. 4. (H. 36.)
Hoerster, Norbert: So oder so: Auf Induktion verzichtet niemand. Eine erneute Antwort auf Hans Albert. In:

Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 17 (2010), Nr. 4. (H. 36.)

Albert, Max
Critical Rationalism and Scientific Competition.
Analyse und Kritik. 2010, No. 2, 247-266

Amini-najafi, Ali
Popper: Filsufe Jame-ye Ba'az [Popper: Open Society's Philosopher].
BBC-e Farsi [Persian BBC], 2010.
Other edition:
Id.: Ruz-neghare Sabz. 2010.

Andrado Campo, Gabriel Ernesto
¿Es falseable la teoría mimética?: Girard, Popper, y la muerte de Símon Bolívar.
Universitas Philosophica. Vol. 27 (2010), No. 55, 93-104

Antiseri, Dario
Hermann Weyl e Karl R. Popper: riflessioni sul problema epistemologico della semplicità.

Antiseri, Dario
Kritischer Rationalismus als vernünftiger Zugang zum Glauben. Im Dialog mit Dario Antiseri über Glauben, Wissenschaft und Hermeneutik.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie - Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010. 10-41.

Asgarpour, Ali Maryam; Akbari, Majid
The main features of critical rationalism.
Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 6 (2010), No. 17, 33-55

Ashuri, Mohammad Hadi Negarandeh
A Comparative Study of Allameh Tabatabai and Karl Popper’s View on Philosophy of History.
Teheran: Bagher Aloloum University, Master Thesis, 2010.

Asle-hashemi, Ali
Jedale Fizik va Methapysic [The Challenge of Physics and Metaphysics]. Daneshnameye Roshd. 2010.

Ashtiani, Manuchechr
Sue-tafahom-haei dar Maghuleye Farhangh va Tahghighate Farhanghi [Misunderstandings in the Field of Culture and Cultural Studies].
Baztabe Andishe. No. 21 (2010).

Bacht, Abdelkader (Ed.)
Épistémologie et philosophie des sciences: en l’honneur d’Angèle Kremer-Marietti. Textes issus d'un colloque organisé à l’Université de Tunis les 27, 28 et 29 novembre 2008. Paris,Torino, Budapest [etc.]: l'Harmattan, 2010 (Collection Épistémologie et philosophie des sciences.)

Badaam-chi, Meisam
Popper va Akharolzaman-ghara'ei-e Ahmadi Neghadi [Popper and Ahmadi Neghad's Historicism].
Andishe Zamane. 2010.

Bahrami, Nejat
Neghahi be Naghde Arman-gharaei dar Andishe Siyasi-e Popper [Critique of Idealism in Popper's Political Philosophy].
Anjoman-e Elmi-Farhanghi. 2010.

Behrens, Maria; Hennig, Eike
Qualitative Methoden.
Masala, Carlo u.a. (Ed.): Handbuch der Internationalen Politik. Wiesbaden: Verl. f. Sozialwiss., 2010. 245-264

Blackburn, Simon
Popper and His Successors.
Valentini, Chiara (Ed.): Objective Knowledge in Social Sciences and Humanities: Karl Popper and Beyond. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2010. 9-16
s. a. Blackburn 2005

Bostan, Hossein
Sa'akhtare Elm (Daramadi bar Elme Dini) [The Structure of Science (An Introduction to Scientific Religion)].
Howze va Daneshghah. No.16 (2010)

Boţic, Sebastian
Is Popper's 'Criterion of Demarcation' Outmoded?
Cultura. International Journal of Philosophy of Culture and Axiology. Vol. 7 (2010), No. 1, 41-53

Brown, Roger
Challenging Ideology: Could a Better Understanding of Academic Enquiry Lead to Better Public Policy Making?
Higher Education Review. Vol. 42 (2010), No. 2, 46-59

Bünger, Björn; Prinz, Aloys
Staatliche Glücksförderung? Karl Popper, Richard Layard und das Rauchen.
Ordo. 61 (2010), 169-190

Castellana, Mario
Tetraedro epistemologico-ermeneutico
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 143-160

Chakrabarty, Manjari
Karl Popper on Theory Creation.
International Journal of Arts and Sciences. Vol. 3 (2010), No. 8, 377-392
[https://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/document?repid=rep1&type=pdf&doi=5e6ec5e32a0baff46038d130c2dbf1829bbbb1a3]

Chaparak, Ali
Gozare-haye Mabnae'i [Basic statements]. Paguheshkade ye Baghrol Ulum [Baghrol Ulum Foundation]. 2010.

Chase, James
Analytic versus Continental: Argumments on the Methods and Value of Philosophy.
Montreal, Quebec: McgillQueen's Univerity Press, 2010.

Chen, Ruey-Lin
Ke xue zhe xue li lun yu li shi [Philosophy of Science: A Theoretical and Historical Introduction]. Taipei: Qunxue, 2010.
Review:
Lin, Tzung-De: East Asian Science, Technology and Society. An international Journal. Vol. 5 (2011), 113-115.

Collins, Harry
Demarcation Criteria and Elective Modernism.
Valentini, Chiara (Ed.): Objective Knowledge in Social Sciences and Humanities: Karl Popper and Beyond. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2010. 55-60

Dahlstrom, Robert; Nygaard, Arne
Epilogue: Popperian Perspectives on Transaction Cost Economics and Future Directions of Empirical Research.
Journal of Retailing. Vol. 86 (2010), No. 3, 284 - 290

Darwin, John
Kuhn vs. Popper vs. Lakatos vs. Feyerabend.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 9 (2010), No. 1, 39-57

Dirbaz, Asghar
Einiyate Elmi va Neghareshe Dini [Scientific Objectivity and Religious Approach].
Howze va Daneshghah. No.16 (2010).

Duggan, Michael F.
The Law as Justification: A Critical Rationalist Analysis.
North Dakota Law Review. Vol. 83 (2010), No. 1, 149-196

Easwaran, Kenneth K.
Logic and Probability.
Journal of the Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 27 (2010), No. 2, 229-253

Ebringer Alan; Rashid, Taha; Wilson, Clyde
Rheumatoid arthritis, *Proteus*, anti-CCP antibodies and Karl Popper.
Autoimmunity Reviews. Vol. 9 (2010), No. 4, 216-223
[doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2009.10.006]

Enderlin, Renate
Wissenschaft und Wahrheit. Popper und der Kritische Rationalismus. München: Grin-Verlag, 2010 (Fachhochschule Wien, Philosophie, Seminararbeit).

Erneling, Christina
Between Selz and Popper.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 40 (2010), No. 2, 311-318.

Farjadi, Seyed Mohsen
Pedare Enghelabe Makhmali kist [Who is the Father of the Soft Revolution]. Farhanghe Siyasi. 2010.

Fehringer, Florian Anton
Die *Offene Gesellschaft* bei Popper. Analyse der gegenwärtigen Relevanz unter Berücksichtigung aktueller ökonomischer und politischer Herausforderungen.Wien: Wirtschaftsuniversität, Dipl.-Arb., 2010.

Feldman, Matthew
Beckett and Philosophy, 1928-1938.
Samuel Beckett Today/Aujourd'hui. Vol. 22 (2010), 163-180

Fetzer, James H.
Probability and Objectivity in Deterministic and Indeterministic Situations.
Eells, Ellery; Fetzer, James H. (Eds.): The Place of Probability in Science. In Honor of Ellery Eells (1953 – 2006). Dordrecht u.a.: Springer, 2010 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 284.) 229-244

Franco, Giuseppe
Kritischer Rationalismus und Theologie. Joseph Ratzingers/Benedikts XVI Auffassungen als Ausgangspunkt für Überlegungen.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie - Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010. 166-222.

Franco, Giuseppe
Razionalismo critico di Karl Popper e la teoria ermeneutica di Hans-Georg Gadamer. In dialogo con Jean Grondin e Graziano Ripanti.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 115-142
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di)
Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010.

Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.)
Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie - Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010.

Frederick, Danny
Popper and Free Will.

Studia Philosophica Estonica. Vol. 3 (2010), No. 1, 21-38

Frederick, Danny
Two Concepts Of Rationality.
Libertarian Papers. Vol. 2 (2010), No. 5, 1-21

Gadenne, Volker
Über die Methodologie und die Erkenntnistheorie des Kritischen Rationalismus. Ein Gespräch mit Volker Gadenne.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie - Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010. 76-94

Gadenne, Volker
Der kritische Rationalismus beute. Zur Rezeption und Weiterentwicklung von Poppers Ideen.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 229-244

Gara-gozlou, Moham'mad
Democracy-e Neo-Liberal dar Bonbast [The Crisis of Democracy in Neo-Liberal Systems.] Azadie Bayan 2010.

García, Pablo; Maceri, Sandra
The Platonic Foundation of the “Real” Popper by Lawrence Boland.
Actual Investigación. Vol. 42 (2010), No. 1, 11-35
s. Boland 1982, Boland 1994

Gentile, Andrea
Una ‚teoria dei limiti della ragione‘ in Kant e Popper nell'interpretazione critica Antiseri.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 423-430

Gerecht, Reuel Marc
Iran's Revolution: Year 2.
The New York Times. 14.6.2010.

Ghabusi, Farhad
Jame-ye Ba’az va Dustanash [Open Society and its Friends].
Akhbare ruz. 2010.

Gholshan-ara'ani, Ghasem
Az Motazil'e va Ibn 'Arabī ta Popper [From Muʿtazila and Ibn 'Arabī to Popper].
Hafte Name-ye Panjareh. No. 56 (2010).

Gillies, Donald
Informational Realism and World 3.
Knowledge, Technology and Policy. Vol. 23 (2010), No. 1-2, 7-24

Glass, David J.
A Critique of the Hypothesis, and a Defense of the Question, as a Framework for Experimentation.
Clinical Chemistry. Vol. 56 (2010), 1080-1085.

Grattan-Guinness, Ivor
Corroborations and Criticisms. Forays with the Philosophy of Karl Popper. London: King's College, 2010. (Texts in Philosophy. 14.)
Later as:
Paperback. London: College Publications, 2018

Guetat, Sana; Dhao Dakhli, Saalem Ben
The Complementary Roles of Information Systems and Knowledge Management Systems: A Framework Based on Popper's Three Worlds Theory.
Quintela Varajão u.a. (Eds.): ENTERprise Information Systems - International Conference, CENTERIS 2010, Viana do Castelo, Portugal, October 20-22, 2010, Proceedings, Part I. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York: Springer, 2010 (Communications in Computer and Information Science. 109.) 374-384

Haack, Susan:
Federal Philosophy of Science: A Deconstruction – and a Reconstruction.
New York University Journal of Law and Liberty. Vol. 5 (2010), No. 2, 394
[Paper under the title *Federal Philosophy of Science: Or, Popper on Trial* is based on a presentation first given at a conference "Objective Knowledge: Popper and Beyond" at the Max Weber Program, European Univeristy Institute, Fiesole, in March 2009.]

Hajizadeh, Jalal
Ghoftomane Democracy dar Ara'a va Andishe-haye Karl Popper [Democratic Discourse in Popper's Philosophy]. Aftab. 2010.

Hajizadeh, Jalal
Peivande Liberalism ba Democracy [Relationship Between Liberalism and Democracy]. Siyasate-ma. 2010.

Hajizadeh, Jalal
Shenakht Shenasi az Didghahe Popper [Epistemology From Popper's Point of View]. Aftab. 2010.

Hark, Michel ter
Popper's Debt to Psychology.
Metascience. Vol. 19 (2010), No. 3, 453-456

Hark, Michel ter
The Psychology of Thinking Before the Cognitive Revolution: Otto Selz on Problems, Schemas and Creativity.
History of Psychology. Vol. 13 (2010), No. 1, 2-24

Hasanpour, Teymour
A Comparataive Study of the Role of Rational (as Distinct to Religious/Mysical) Knowledge in Pursuing Rational Aims in Education According to Morteza Motahari and Karl Popper. Teheran: Payame Noor University, Master Thesis (supervisor: Z. Esmaili), 2010.

Hayes, Peter
Popper's Response to Dingle on Special Relativity and the Problem of the Observer.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics. Vol. 41 (2010), No. 4, 354-361
s. a. Hayes 2011

Hosseini, Seyed Hassan
Bahsi Ejmali Piramune Ma'ana-dari va Esbat-paziri-e Ghozare haye Dini [Discussion About Meaningfulness and Variability].
Marefat. No. 58 (2010).

Hwang, Kwang-Kuo
The Implication of Popper's Anti-Inductive Theoryfor the Development of Indigenos Psychologies.
Psychological Studies. Vol. 55 (2010), No. 4, 390-394
s. a. Kumar 2010

Hyslop-Margison, Emery James
Scientific Paradigms and Falsification: Kuhn, Popper, and Problems in Education Research.
Educational Policy. Vol. 24 (2010), No. 5, 815-831.

Jabal-ameli, Puya
Roshanfekrane Jame-ye baaz [Open Society Intellectuals].
Mehr nameh. No. 2 (2010).

Jansma, Broer
Wijsgerig Misverstand: Het Probleem van Het Idealisme: Wetenschapsfilosofische Opstellen van Plato tot Popper. Deventer: Universitaire Pers, 2010.

Stadler, Friedrich
Neurath, Hayek, and Popper.
Fatić, Aleksandar (Ed.): Denkformen / Oblici mišljenja. Festschrift für Dragan Jakovljević aus Anlaß der Vollendung seines 60. Lebensjahres / Svečanik za Dragana Jakovljevića povodom navršenja šezdesete godine života. Belgrad / Beograd: 2018. 189-198

Jakowljewitsch [Jakovljević], Dragan
Die moderate Intoleranz innerhalb pluralistisch-demokratischer Gesellschaftsordnungen. Eine Betrachtung anhand der Kritik von K.R. Popper's Auffassung.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 18 (2010), No. 1, 59-70
LATER EDITED:
In: D. Jakovljević, Erkenntnisgestalten und Handlungsanweisungen: Abhandlungen zur Erkenntnislehre und praktischen Philosophie. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2016 (Libri Negri 57). 150-166

Jakowljewitsch [Jakovljević], Dragan
Die wahre Natur des ‚Paradoxes der Toleranz' und seine Auflösung im Rahmen des

Werterelativismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 18 (2010), No. 1, 71-79

Jarvie, Ian
Ernest Gellner and Contemporary Social Thought.
Contemporary Sociology. A Journal of Reviews. Vol. 39 (2010), 60-62.

Johnson, Paul
Applying Popper: An Evolutionary Approach to Performance.
Meyer-Dinkgräfe, Daniel; Watt, Daniel (Eds.): Ethical Encounters: Boundaries of Theatre, Performance and Philosophy. Newcastel upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholar Publishing, 2010. 23-33.

Karim, Am'mar
Payane Omre Fetneye Roshanfekrane Popperi [Popperian Intellectuals are Dead in Iran].
Isargharan. 2010.

Katina, Jozef
Popper on Probability.
Filozofia. Vol. 65 (2010), No. 4, 343-355

Kay, William K.
Karl Popper and Pentecostal Historiography.
Pneuma. Vol. 32 (2010), No. 1, 5-15

Kenaw, Setargew
Psychoanalyzing Historicists? The Enigmatic Popper.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 41 (2010), No. 2, 315-332

Keuth, Herbert
Induktion und Wahrheit. Zu Thomas Rießingers Kritik meiner Darstellung der Wissenschaftslehre Karl Poppers.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 17 (2010), No. 2. (H. 34.)

Khamush,Yahya
Tahlile Mafhume Marefat ya Marefat be Popper [The Concept of Knowledge in the Popperian Concept of Knowledge].
Andishe Zamane. 2010.

Khan, Wilayat; Ullah, Habib
Scientific Reasoning. A Solution to the Problem of Induction.
International Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences. Vol. 10 (2010), No. 3, 49-53

Khosrow Panah, Abdolhosein
Nazari be Farayande Fekri-e Jenabe Soroush [Soroush's Point of View]. Kalam va Falsafeh. 2010.

Koningsveld, Herman
Technische Wetenschappen: Een Blinde Vlek in Poppers Wetenschapsfilosofie.
Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte. Vol. 102 (2010), No. 2

Kreiner, Armin
Christlicher Glaube und Kritischer Rationalismus.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 435-442

Kreiner, Armin
Der Kritische Rationalismus und die kognitiven Voraussetzungen der Theologie als Wissenschaft. Ein Gespräch mit Armin Kreiner.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie - Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010. 95-109.

Kronfeldner, Maria E.
Darwinian *Blind* Hypothesis Formation Revisited.
Synthese. Vol. 175 (2010), No. 2, 193-218

Kumar, Neelam
Karl Popper, Psychology and Philosophy.
Psychological Studies. Vol. 55 (2010), No. 3, 270-274
s. a. Hwang 2010

Lai, Bruno
L'ideologia italiana. La fortuna della filosofia politica di Popper.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 331-342

Lammer, Rosalinde
Anwendbarkeit formaler Methoden in der philosophischen Analyse an Hand Poppers Theorie der Wahrheitsnähe. Graz: Universität, Dipl.-Arb., 2010.

Leal, Rosemiro Pereira
Processo como teoria da lei democrática. Belo Horizonte, Fórum, 2010.

Lessem, Ronnie; Schieffer, Alexander
Integral Research and Innovation. Transforming Enterprise and Society. Farnham: Gower, 2010.

Levi, Isaac
Probability Logic, Logical Probability, and Inductive Support.
Synthese. Vol. 172 (2010), No. 1, 97-118

Lima, Valdecilia Cruz
Karl Popper e a crítica ao historicismo. São Paulo: Universidade, Mestranda, 2010.

López Astorga, Miguel

El estatus epistemológico del psicoanálisis de Freud y el criterio de demarcación popperiano. Revista Sophia (Casa de la Cultura Ecuatoriana y Facultad de Filosofía de la Pontificia Universidad Católica de Ecuador, Quito). Vol. 6 (2010), 137-141.

Lube, Manfred
Der Beginn der modernen Wissenschaft. Ein Besuch in der Bibliothek Karl R. Poppers.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie – Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010. 223-231.

Lyon, Aidan
Philosophy of Probability
Allhoff, Fritz (Ed.): Philosophies of the Sciences: A Guide. Malden, MA/Oxford: Blackwell, 2010. 92-125.

Malek, M.
Karl Popper, Rahe Sev'vomi az Do Rahi-e Aghl-gharaei va Tajrobe-ghara'ei [An Alternative for Rationalism, Empricism, and Dualism].
Andishe-sara. 2010.

May, James; Baum, Michael; Bewley, Susan
Plato's Socratic dialogues and the epistemology of modern medicine.
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine. Vol. 103 (2010), No. 12, 484-489
[doi:10.1258/jrsm.2010.100304]

Mayo, Deborah G.; Spanos, Aris [Eds.]
Error and Inference: Recent Exchanges on Experimental Reasoning, Reliability, and the Objectivity and Rationality of Science. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
Agassi, Joseph:On the Reliability of Science. The Critical Rationalist Version. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 43 (2013), 100 - 115

Maxwell, Nicholas
Cutting God in Half – And Putting the Pieces Together Again: A New Approach to Philosophy.
London: Pentire Press, 2010.

Mejia Arnal, Luis Aquiles
Popper y la libertad. Había una vez un país que perdió el rumbo.
Apuntes Filosóficos. Vol. 19 (2010), No. 36, 193-213

Meleghy, Tamas
Teilnehmende Beobachtung und die Modellierung der Logik von Situationen als Zugänge zur Erfassung unterschiedlicher Handlungsorientierungen.
Angewandte Sozialforschung. Vol. 25 (2010), 315-338.
[Mit einer Kritik von Paul Kellermann auf S. 328-329 und einer Kritik von Henrik Kreutz auf S. 330-333. Replik des Autors auf S. 334-338.]

Minoo, M.
Elm Va Elme Kazeb [Science and Non-science].

Ruikaede Falsafi. 2010.

Moham'mad-rezaei, Moham'mad
Estebdade Liberali: Ghoftoghu [Liberal Dictatorship: An Interview].
Baztabe Andishe. No. 53 (2010).

Mohi'i, Bahram
Karl Popper va Andishe-ye Edalat [Karl Popper and Meditation on Justice].
Bakhshe. Part 1, Hashte sobh (2010).

Mohi'i, Bahram
Siyasat va Karl Popper [Politics and Karl Popper].
Duygu. 2010.

Mumivand, Bighan
Da'avat be Maraseme Ghardan-zani-e Popper [The Rejection of Popper's Philosophy].
Shargh 2010.

Mura, Gaspare
Razionalismo critico, ermeneutica e fede religiosa.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 443-452

Nabi-zadeh, Khosrow
Aya tamashaaye televizium mozzer ast. [Is watching TV harmful?]
Ronagh. 2010.

Namaziyan, Mostafa
Shi'ayan-e Yaman Gorbani-e Karl Popper [Shi'es in Yemen: Sacrifices of Karl Popper].
Bashghahe Andishe. 2010.

Naraniecki, Alexander J.
Neo-Positivist or Neo-Kantian? Karl Popper and the Vienna Circle.
Philosophy. Vol. 85 (2010), No. 4, 511-530

Naraniecki, Alexander J.
Popper Re-appraised: New Perspectives on Karl Popper’s Method and Its Application. Brisbane: Griffith University, School of Humanities, Ph.D. Thesis 2010.

Neck, Reinhard
Kritik des totalitären Denkens. Karl Poppers „Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde“
Merkur. Vol. 64 (2010), No. 9/10, 829-836

Niebrój, Katarzyna
Karla R. Poppera koncepcja prawdy. Kwestia podstawowego nośnika prawdziwości. Katowice: Wydawn. Uniw. Śląskiego, 2010 (Prace naukowe Uniwersytetu Śląskiego w Katowicah. 2780.)

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Erkenntnis, Ethik und Alltagsdenken. Ein Gespräch mit Hans-Joachim Niemann über den Kritischen Rationalismus.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Theologie - Dem Anderen Recht geben. Karl R. Poppers kritischer Rationalismus im Gespräch mit Hans Albert, Dario Antiseri, Volker Gadenne, Armin Kreiner und Hans-Joachim Niemann. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab, 2010. 110-165.
s.a. Franco 2009

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Grundlagen der Kritisch-Rationalen Ethik.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 367-390

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de; Valle, Bortolo
Introdução ao pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Champagnat, 2010.

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
A resignificação ética do Racionalismo Crítico.
Atas do XIV Encontro Naional de Filosofia. Campinas: Associação Nacional de Pós-Graduação em Filosofia, 2010. 448-449

Olssen, Mark
Liberalism, Neoliberalism, Social Democracy: Thin Communitarian Perspectives on Political Philosophy and Education. New York: Routledge, 2010 (Routledge Studies in Social and Political Thought. 66.)

Ormerod, Richard J.
Articulate Intervention Revisited.
Journal of the Operational Research Society. Vol. 61 (2010), No. 7, 1078-1094.

Ozoliņš, Jānis Talivaldis
Popper's Third World: Moral Habits, Moral Habits and Their Maintenance.
Educational Philosophy and Theory. Vol. 42 (2010), No. 7, 742-761

Parsa-nia, Hamid
Huzure Asirane-ye Din va Elm dar Nezame Seqular [Religion and Science in Secular Systems].
Baztabe Andishe. No. 59/60 (2010).

Parvin, Philip
Karl Popper. London: Continuum, 2010 (Major Conservative and Libertarian Thinkers. 14.)
Review:
Champion, Rafe: http://the-rathouse.com/Pop-Schol/Parvin.html.

Pater, Robert
Leading Through the Clouds.
Occupational Health and Safety. Vol. 79 (2010), No. 7, 16

Pereira, Julio Cesar Rodrigues
Alguns elementos da Epistemolgia da Ciências Sociais de Karl Popper.
Semina: Ciências Sociais e Humanas. Vol. 31 (2010), No. 2

Pfahl-Traughber, Armin
Gemeinsamkeiten im Denken der Feinde einer offenen Gesellschaft. Strukturmerkmale extremistischer Ideologien.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 17 (2010), Nr. 4. (H. 36.)

Pitt, Joseph C.
Explaining Change in Science.
Pitt, Joseph C.: Doing Philosophy of Technology: Essays in a Pragmatist Spirit. Berlin: Springer Netherland, 2010 (Philosophy of Engineering and Technology. 3.) 95-102

Plank, Jakob
Karl Popper und die Aufklärung – Aspekte politischer Philosophie. Graz: Universität, Master Thesis 2010.

Postema, Gerald
Hayek and Popper on the Evolution of Rules and Mind.
Valentini, Chiara (Ed.): Objective Knowledge in Social Sciences and Humanities: Karl Popper and Beyond. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2010. 33-54

Racionero, Luis
El día que Wittgenstein atizó a Popper.
La Vanguardia, 7. 3. 2010, 35

Rajab-pur, Hossein
Popper dar Barabare Marx [Popper Against Marx].
Dastneweshtehaye Eghtesadi-Falsafi [Economical-Philosophical Writings]. 2010.

Ria, Demetrio
Hermann Weyl e Karl R. Popper: riflessioni sul problema epistemologia della semplicità.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 197-204
s. a. Ria 2012

Rieppel, Olivier
The Series, the Network, and the Tree: Changing Metaphors of Order in Nature.
Biology and Philosophy. Vol. 25 (2010), No. 4, 475-497.

Rießinger, Thomas
Induktion und Wahrheit. Herbert Keuths Kritik an der Wissenschaftslehre Karl Poppers. Teil 2.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 17 (2010), No. 1, 41-58
s. a. Rießinger 2009

Rössner, Max
Analyse der Auseinandersetzung von Paul Feyerabend in seinem Werk "Wider den Methodenzwang" mit Karl Poppers Konzept des Falsifikationismus. München: Grin-Verlag, 2010 (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Philosophisches Institut, Hausarbeit).

Rowbottom, Darrell P.
Corroboration and Auxiliary Hypotheses: Duhem's Thesis Revisited.
Synthese. Vol. 177 (2010), No. 1, 139-149

Rowbottom, Darrell P.
Evolutionary Epistemology and the Aim of Science.
Australasian Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 88 (2010), No. 2, 209-225

Rowbottom, Darrell
Popper's Critical Rationalism. A Philosophical Investigation. New York, London: Routledge, 2010 (Routledge Studies in the Philosophy of Science. 7).
Reviews:
Aufrecht, Monica: International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 26 (2012), No. 2, 223-225
Bangu, Sorin: Popper - yet again. In: Metascience. Vol. 22 (2013), No. 1, 165-168
Gillies, Donald: The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 63 (2013), 229-232

Ruck, Nora; Slunecko, Thomas
A Stale Challenge to the Philosophy of Science. Commentary on "Is Psychology Based on a Methodological Error?" by Michael Schwarz.
Integrative Psychological and Behavioral Science. Vol. 44 (2010), No. 2, 168-175
s. a. Schwarz 2009, Stam 2010

Saeidi, Alijan
Falsafe-ye Tarikh [Philosophy of History].
Paghuhesh saraye Afganistan Publication. 2010.

Samadi, Hadi
Masaleye Tamayoz e Elm az Gheir az Elme Popper [Popper's Distinction Between Science and Non-Science]. Paguheshkade ye Baghrol Ulum [Baghrol Ulum Foundation]. 2010.

Schannes, Philippe
Ist die Poppersche Falsifikation zu extrem? Ein Essay über die Wissenschaftstheorie bei Popper. München: Grin-Verlag, 2010 (Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Philosophisches Seminar).

Schölderle, Thomas
Poppers Totalitarismusvorwurf gegenüber Platon und die (Un-)Redlichkeit wissenschaftlicher Auseinandersetzungen.
Zeitschrift für politische Theorie. Vol. 1 (2010), No. 2, 173-193

Schroeder, Christopher
Das Demarkationsproblem und die Auswirkungen auf die Betriebswirtschaftslehre. München: Grin-Verlag, 2010 (AKAD-Fachhochschule Pinneberg, ehem. Rendsburg, Seminararbeit).

Schurz, Gerhard; Weingartner, Paul
Zwart and Franssen's Impossibility Theorem Holds for Possible-world-accounts But nor for Consequence-accounts to Verisimilitude.
Synthese. Vol. 172 (2010), No. 3, 415-436

Sestini, Piersante
Epistemology and Ethics of Evidence-Based Medicine: Putting Goal-Setting in the Right Place.
Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice. Vol. 16 (2010), No. 2, 301-305

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper, Hayek and the Open Society.
Journal of the History of Economic Thought. Vol. 32 (2010), No. 2, 295-297

Sheikhi, Ghafur
Paghuheshe Mozuei dar A'saar va Andishehaye Karl Popper [Investigations in Popper's Philosophy and His Writings]. Daneshghahe Tabriz [Tabriz University, Thesis], 2010.

Sieczkowski, João Batista Cichero
O pluralismo da tese dos três mundos de Popper e a crítica de Habermas.
Princípios. Vol. 13 (2010), No. 19-20, 31-55
Later as:
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 32-49

Solomon, Stephanie
Kuhn's Alternative Path: Science and the Social Resistance to Criticism.
Perspectives on Science. Vol. 18 (2010), No. 3, 352-368

Stam, Henderikus J.
The Fault is Not in Ourselves, But in Our Methods: Comment on Schwarz.
Integrative Psychological and Behavioral Science. Vol. 44 (2010), No. 4, 281-287
s. a. Schwarz 2009, Ruck/Slunecko 2010

Stenzinger, Albrecht (u.a.)
Would Virchow be a Systems Biologist? A Discourse on the Philosophy of Science with Implications for Pathological Research.
Virchows Archiv. Vol. 456 (2010), No. 6, 599-607

Tavak'koli, Moham'mad-reza
Neghahi be Mahiy'yate Tajrobi-e Elm: Aya Elm Haman Danesh Ast? [Empirical Nature of Science: Are Science and Knowledge the Same?]. Sharg 2010.

Tayebi, Sajed
Elmi ya Gheire Elmi, Masale in Ast! [Scientific or Non-scientific: This is The Problem].
Iran Newspaper. 2010.

Thomas, Rod
What is the Relevance of Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism to Management Studies and Practice?

Part 1: Anti-authoritarianism.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 9 (2010), No. 1, 5-38.
s. a. Moss 2003

Tfelt-Hansen, Peer Carsten
Verisimilitude (or 'Truthlikeness') as an Alternative to Pro and Cons: Migraine and Cluster Headache Mechanisms.
The Journal of Headache and Pain. Vol. 11 (2010), No.5, 379-389

Torki, Fatemeh Mohammadi
Investigating Reason in Frankfurt School and Critical Rationalism. Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Science and Research Branch, MA Thesis, 2010.

Trafimow, David; Rice, Stephen
The Role of Auxiliary Assumptions in the Falsification of Ergonomics Theories.
Theoretical Issues in Ergonomics Science. Vol. 11 (2010), No. 3, 220 - 229

Valentini, Chiara (Ed.)
Objective Knowledge in Social Sciences and Humanities: Karl Popper and Beyond. Badia Fiesolana, San Domenico: Robert Schuman Center for Advanced Studies, 2010 (European University Working Paper).
[http://hdl.handle.net/1814/15213]

Vandenberghe, Frédéric
Falsification Falsified. A Swansong for Lord Popper.
Valentini, Chiara (Ed.): Objective Knowledge in Social Sciences and Humanities: Karl Popper and Beyond. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2010. 73ff.

Walker, Thomas C.
The Perils of Paradigm Mentalities. Revisiting Kuhn, Lakatos, and Popper.
Perspectives on Politics. Vol. 8 (2010), No. 2, 433-453.

Werle, Dirk
Die Begriffe *Konjektur* und *Krux* bei Karl Popper und ihr Nutzen für die literaturwissenschaftliche Terminologie.
Bohnenkamp-Renken, Anne (Ed.): Konjektur und Krux. Göttingen: Wallstein-Verlag, 2010, 129-141

Wettersten, John
Ein bescheidenes aber schwieriges Projekt für den kritischen Rationalismus und die Religion: Die Einbettung der Religionen in offene Gesellschaften.
Franco, Giuseppe (a cura di): Sentieri aperti della ragione. Verità, metodo, scieza: Scritti in onore di Dario Antiseri nel suo 70 compleanno. San Cesario di Lecce: La biblioteca Pensa multimedia, 2010. 463-480

Xu, Zhu
Laws, Causality and the International Explanation of Action.
Frontiers of Philosophy in China. Vol. 5 (2010), No. 2, 280-293

Zarshenas, Shahriyar
Narasa'ei-haye Democraci-e Liberal [Theories in the Field of Liberal Democracy Studies].
Bashghahe Andishe. 2010.

Ziyaei, Seyed-sa'amad'din
Falsafe-ye Siyasi-e Modern va Fahme Jame'eye Madani [Modern Political Philosophy and Understanding Civil Society].
Baztabe Andishe. No. 9 (2010).

2011

Do Chehreye Jorge Mario Llosa [Two Different Faces of Jorge Mario Vargas Llosa].
Sharg newspaper. No. 1179 (2011).

Khushunat ra Mitavan be Band Keshid: Goftogu ba Motarjemane Ketabe Na'akoja A'abad va khoshunat [Interview with Khosrow Naghed and Naderi Rahman about Popper's "Utopia and Violence"].
Farhikhteghan Newspaper. No. 1653 (2011).

Aarnio, Aulis
What is Science?
Aarnio, Aulis: Essays on the Doctrinal Study of Law. Berlin : Springer Netherland, 2011 (Law and Philosophy Library. 1.) 73-79

Abdelahzadeh, Ahmad; Edalati, Ali
Democratic Model of Karl Popper in Transition Democratic Countries. 2011 International Conference on Social Science and Humanity.
IPEDR. Vol. 5 (2011)

Agassi, Joseph
The Import of Applied Philosophy or the Logic of Vain Promises.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 61-88

Agassi, Joseph
Verosimilitud.
Discusiones filosóficas. Vol. 12 (2011), No. 19, 61-86

Albert, Hans
Kritische Vernunft und rationale Praxis. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2011.

Alhoseini, Mohammad-sadegh
Socialism Gheire momken Ast [Socialism is Impossible].
Mehrnameh. No.6 (2011).

Anele, Douglas Io

Beyond Logic of Discovery and Paradigmatic Consensus: A Reanalysis of the Popper-Kuhn-Debate in the Philosophy of Science.
Philosophy Study. Vol. 1 (2011), 52-66

Antiseri, Dario
Rothbard e la sua errate interpretazione della teorie austriache.
Nuova Civiltà delle Macchine. Vol. 29 (2011) No. 1-2, 89-120

Asgarpour, Maryam
Critical Rationalism: A Comparison Between Mayo and Musgrave. Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Science and Research Branch, Master Thesis (supervisor: A. Akbari), 2011.

Barrotta, Pierluigi
Popper e Oakeshott.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 161-188

Becquemont, Daniel
Social Darwinism: From Reality to Myth and from Myth to Reality.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part C, Vol. 42 (2011), No. 1, 12-19

Bendixen, Peter
Unternehmensführung aus betriebswirtschaftlicher Sicht.
Bendixen, Peter: Die Kultur des unternehmerischen Handelns. Unternehmensführung jenseits der Betriebswirtschaft. Zweiter Teil. Wiesbaden: VS Verlag, 2011. 169-176

Berardi, Nicola
La rivoluzione copernicana di Popper. Tematiche e questioni epistemologiche. Matera: BMG, 2011 - Matera: Altrimedia 2014 - ebook 2020.

Berghmans, Ron; Schouten, Harry C.
Sir Karl Popper, swans, and the general practitioner.
British Medical Journal. Vol. 343 (2011), Oct., d5469

Bird, Alexander
Thomas Kuhn.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2011
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/thomas-kuhn/]

Boland, Lawrence A.
Popper as Supporter of Austrian Economics: Equilibrium Process vs. Equilibrium Attainment.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 253-264

Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di)
Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.)

Borghini, Andrea

Popper e la sociologia. Un percorso di analisi.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 189-230

Brown, Harold I.
Van Fraassen Meets Popper: Logical Relations and Cognitive Abilities.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A, Vol. 42 (2011), No. 4, 354-361

Buzzoni, Marco
Verità ed epistemologia evoluzionistica.
Philosophical News. No. 2 (March 2011), 78-83

Cárdenas Castañeda, Leonardo
Entre la semantic y la metafísica. Inconsistencias en el realism de Popper.
Praxis filosófica. N. S. 33 (2011), 171-190

Carvalho, Eros Moreira de
Popper e o problema da predição prática.
Analytica. Vol. 15 (2011), No. 2, 123-146

Cat, Jordi
Protocol Sentences.
Sarkar, Sahotra; Pfeifer, Jessica (Eds.): The Philosophy of Science: An Encyclopedia. New York: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 2, 610-613

Cauller, Timothy
Toward an Improved Model of Education: Maria Montessori, Karl Popper, and the Evolutionary Epistemology of Human Learning.
Bethlehem, PA: Lehigh University, Diss., 2011 (Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1372.)

Cevolani, Gustavo
Verisimilitude and Strongly Semantic Information.
Etica & Politica, Ethics & Politics. Vol. 13 (2011), No. 2, 159-179

Champion, Rafe
Defence of Fallible Apriorism.
Nuova Civiltà delle Macchine. Vol. 29 (2011) No. 1-2, 69-88

Charpa, Ulrich
The Cambridge *Realgymnasium* and the *Freie Schule* London – Historical and Philosophical Remarks on Gerd Buchdahl and Karl R. Popper.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011 (Leo Baeck Institute Yearbook. 56). 269-287

Chillón, José Manuel
La illustración pendiente: El legado kantiano en Horkheimer y en Popper.
Contrastes. Vol. 16 (2011), No. 1-2, 67-84

Choudhury, Masudul Alam

A Critique of Economic Theory and Modeling: A Meta-Epistemological General-System Model of Islamic Economics.
Social Epistemology. Vol. 25 (2011), No. 4, 432-446

Creath, Richard
Logical Empiricism.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2011
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/logical-empiricism/]

Deichmann, Ute
Michael Polanyi on Scientific Authority and His Criticism of Popper and Russell.
Leo Baeck Institute Yearbook. Vol. 56 (2011).

Deutsch, David
The Beginning of Infinity. London: Allen Lane, 2011 (Penguin Books.)
Translation:
Le commencement de l'infini. Les explications transforment le monde. Traduit de l'anglais par Jacques Treiner et Françoise Gicquel. Paris: Cassini, 2016.

Díez, José A.
On Popper's Strong Inductivism (or Strongly Inconsistent Anti-inductivism).
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A, Vol. 42 (2011), No. 1, 105-116

Di Iorio, Francesco
Da Kant alla complessità: Il 'Nuovo Illuminismo' di Jean Petitot.
Nuova Civiltà delle Macchine. Vol. 29 (2011) No. 1-2, 531-547

Dimitrakos, Dimitri
Όταν ήρθε στην Ελλάδα ο Karl Popper [Otan irthe stin Ellada o Karl Popper] [When Karl Popper visited Greece].
Ratio Vincit, 19 July 2011
[https://ratiovincit.com/2011/07/19]

Dorato, Mauro
Do Dispositions and Propensities Have a Role in the Ontology of Quantum Mechanics? Some Critical Remarks.

Suárez, Mauricio: Probabilities, causes and propensities in physics. Dordrecht, New York: Springer, 2011 (Synthese Library. 347.) 197-219

Doria, Nilson Guimarães
Da ameba a o psicólogo: Diálogos de Popper com a psicologia. São Paulo: Universidade de São Paulo, Tese de Doutorado, 2011.

Feng, Xingyuan; Ljungwall, Christer; Guo, Sujian
Re-Interpreting the 'Chinese Miracle'.
International Journal on World Peace. Vol. 28 (2011), No. 1, 7-41

Ferriol, Amparo Muñoz
Sociedad abierta, progreso y discusión crítica en Popper.
Anuario Filosófico. Vol. 44 (2011), No. 2, 277-304

Feser, Edward
Hayek, Popper, and the Causal Theory of the Mind.
Marsh, Leslie (Ed.): Hayek in Mind: Hayek's Philosophical Psychology. Bingley: Emerald Group Publishing Ltd., 2011 (Advances in Austrian Economics.15.) 73-102

Flägel, Victoria
Wissenschaftliche Methodologie. Popper, Lakatos und Feyerabend. München: Grin-Verlag, 2011 (Universität Rostock, Institut für Philosophie, Hausarbeit).

Frederick, Danny
Deduction and Novelty.
The Reasoner. Vol. 5 (2011), No. 4, 56-57
s. a. McBride 2014, Frederick 2014

Ganem, Angela
K. Popper x T. Adorno: Lições de um confronto histórico.
Anais do XXXVII Encontro Nacional Anais do XXXVII Encontro Nacional de Economia [Proceedings of the 37th Brazilian Economics Meeting]. ANPEC - Associação Nacional dos Centros de Pósgraduação em Economia [Brazilian Association of Graduate Programs in Economics]. 2011
[http://www.anpec.org.br/encontro2009/inscricao.on/ ... 2e0ee46c2294a722.doc]

Gattei, Stefano
Verità e relativismi. Alcune note a margine di un debattito italiano.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 89-134

Ghaderi, Hatam
Andishe-haye Siyasi dar Garne Bistom [Political Theories in the Twentieth Century].
Samt. 2011.

Gillies, Donald
Lakatos, Popper, and Feyerabend: Some Personal Reminiscences. Talk at the University College London on 28 February 2011.
https://www.ucl.ac.uk/sts/sites/sts/files/gillies_2011_lakatos_popper_feyerabend.pdf
LATER in:
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 93-108

Haghi, Ali
Einiyate Tarikhi-e Negareshe Mogayeseei [The Historical Objectivity of the Comparative Approach]. Ketabe Mah No. 143 (2011).

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Cosmopolitanism, the European Nation State, and Jewish Life: Berlin and Popper.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 135-160

Hanuszewicz, Stanisław
Popper and the theory of scientific progress.
Zagadnienia Filozoficzne w Nauce [Philosophical Problems in Science], (2011), No. 48, 95-110
[https://zfn.edu.pl/index.php/zfn/article/view/141]

Hájek, Alan
Interpretations of Probability.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2011
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/probability-interpret/]

Hart, John
Terence Hutchison and the Introduction of Popper's Falsifiability Criterion to Economics.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 18 (2011), No. 4, 409-426
s. a. Hart 2002, s. Hutchison 1938

Havlík, Vladimír [et al.]
Z evolučního hlediska: pojem evoluce v současné filosofii. Praha: Filosofia, 2011.

Hayes, Peter
Philosophical Denial.
New Scientist. Vol. 209 (2011), No. 2795 (12.1.2011)
s. a. Hayes 2010

Heritier, Paolo
Il problema ‚normativo‘ della temporalità nelle teorie austriache.
Nuova Civiltà delle Macchine. Vol. 29 (2011) No. 1-2, 143-162

Hoerster, Norbert
Karl Poppers problematische Sichtweise der Induktion.
Kriterion. No. 26 (2011), 1-10
LATER IN:
Kriterion. Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 26 (2012), No. 1, 1-10
Zeitschrift für Didaktik der Philosophie und Ethik. Vol. 35 (2013), No. 4
Aufklärung und Kritik. Jg. 27 (2020), Nr. 4, 39-45
s. a. Hoerster 2020

Hosseini-davarani, Seyed Abbas
Sugute Dictator-ha, Gha’ame Av’val-e Gozar be Democracy [Fall of the Dictators: The First Step to Democracy].
Kalameh. 2011.

Hudik, Marek
Why Economics is Not a Science of Behaviour.
The Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 18 (2011), No. 2, 147-162

Iredale, Mathew
Did Popper Falsify Copenhagen?
The Philosopher’s Magazine. Vol. 32 (2011), 27-28

Jacobs, Struan; Mullins, Phil
Relations Between Karl Popper and Michael Polanyi.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Part A, Vol. 42 (2011), No. 3, 426-435

Jacobs, Struan; Mullins, Phil
Michael Polanyi and Karl Popper. The Fraying of a Long-Standing Acquaintance.
Tradition and Discovery. Vol. 38 (2011), No. 2, 61-93

Kanitscheider, Bernulf; Neck, Reinhard (Ed.)
Das naturwissenschaftliche Weltbild am Beginn des 21. Jahrhunderts. Frankfurt/Main, Peter Lang, 2011 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 6.)

Kech, Florian
Kritik der holistischen Vernunft. Karl Popper und die Frage nach dem Ganzen und seiner Teile.
Freiburg i. Br.: Universität, Diss. 2011.
Later edited:
Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2012.

Kochin, Michael S.
Academic Politics Between Democracy and Aristocracy.
Political Research Quarterly. Vol. 64 (2011), 247-259

Koterski, Artur
The Rise and Fall of Falsificationism in the Light of Neurath's Criticism.
Dieks, Dennis u.a. (Eds.): Explanation, Prediction, and Confirmation. Dordrecht u.a.: Springer, 2011 (The Philosophy of Science in a European Perspective. 1, Vol. 2.) 487-498

Kunze, Oliver
How to Derive a Structure for Scientific Publications from Karl Popper's Scientific Theory / Von der Wissenschaftsauffassung Karl Poppers zur Gliederung einer wissenschaftlichen Arbeit.
Hochschule für angewandte Wissenschaften Neu-Ulm Working Paper Nr. 19 (2011)
[urn: urn:nbn:de:hnu-opus-305]

Lindberg, Ola
Om mötet med Karl Popper.
Arche (Göteborg), No. 34-35 (2011), 194-204

Litwack, Eric B.
Epistemic Arguments Against Dictatorship.
Human Affairs. Vol. 21 (2011), No. 1, 44-51

Lobitz, Martin
Betrachtung der Kritik Poppers an Platons Gerechtigkeitsbegriff. München: Grin-Verlag, 2011 (Universität Trier).

Londoño, Mauricio Montoya
Los conceptos de especificación y falsación. Sus aplicaciones para una investigación cuantitativa en

ciencia política.
Logos. Vol. 19 (2011), 23-42

Lorenzano, Pablo
La teoretización filosófica sobre la ciencia en el siglo XX (y lo que va del XXI).
Discusiones filosóficas. Vol. 12 (2011), No. 19, 131-154

Lucas, Juan Vicente Mayoral de
De la lógica de la situación a la psicología de la interpretación: Karl Popper, Thomas Kuhn y el método de las ciencias sociales.
Chico, David Pérez; Suárez, Rodriguez; Paz, Luisa (Eds.): Explicar y Comprender. Madrid: Plaza y Valdes, 2011.

Mahmmud, Ebadiyan
Popper va Gera'at az Falsafeye Hegel [Popper's Interpretation of Hegel's Philosophy].
Azma. No.76 (2011).

Makinson, David
Conditional Probability in the Light of Qualitative Belief Change.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 40 (2011), 121-153

Malek, Rezaei
Bohraane Maliye Nezame Sarmaye-dari [The Financial Crisis of Capitalism].
Mehre Ardabil. No.920 (2011).

Malherbe, Jean-François
La philosophie de Karl Popper et le postivisme logique. Montréal: Liber, 2011 (Petite collection Liber).
s.a. Malherbe 1975

Mariano da Rosa, Luiz Carlos
Popper e a objetividade do conhecimento científico. A ciência provisória e a verdade temporária.
Cognitio-Estudos. Revista Electronica de Filosofía. Vol. 8 (2011), No. 1, 17-28

Maxwell, Nicholas
Has Science Established that the Cosmos is Physically Comprehensible?
Travena, Anderson; Soren, Brady (Eds.): Recent Advances in Cosmology. New York: Nova Science Publ., 2011

Mazhabi, Jafar
Scientific Realism with Emphasis on Karl Popper's Ideas. Qazvin: Imam Khomeini International University, Master Thesis (supervisor: A. Hesamifar), 2011

Mesbah, Ziya
Dar Ba'abe Zarurate Tahammol va Nagshe Mokhalefan dar Tose-ye Keshvar [The Necessity of Tolerance and the Role of Oppositions].
Hafez. No. 68 (2011).

Miller, David
Probabilistic Substitutivity at a Reduced Price.
Principia. Vol. 15 (2011), No. 2, 271-286
s.a. Miller 1997

Moghaddam, M. Imami
Critical Assessment of Karl Popper's Open Society and its Epistemological Foundations.
Teheran: Bagher Aloloum University, PhD Thesis (supervisor H. Parsania), 2011.

Musgrave, Alan
Popper and Hypothetico-deductivism.
Gabbay, Dov M.; Woods, John (Eds.): Handbook of the History of Logic. Vol. 10. Amsterdam, Boston: Elsevier, 2011. 205-234

Naghed, Khosrow
Dar Setayeshe Ghoftegu [In the Praise of Dialogue].
Jahane Ketab. 2011.

Naghed, Khosrow
Naghde Popper dar Iran Siyasi bud na Falsafi [The Critique of Popper in Iran was a Political one, not a Philosophical one].
Mehr-nameh. 2011.

Naghed, Khosrow
Khaneshi Motafavet: Dar ba'abe Karl Popper va Social Democracy [Different Interpretation: Karl Popper and Social Democracy. An Interview].
Mehr-nameh. No. 5 (2011).

Nanay, Bence
Popper's Darwinian Analogy.
Perspectives on Science. Vol. 19 (2011), No. 3, 337-354

Neumann, Oliver
Wie lässt sich nach Karl Popper und Imre Lakatos die wissenschaftliche Methodologie kennzeichnen; und welche Kritik übt Paul Feyerabend an beiden Positionen? München: Grin-Verlag, 2011 (Universität Rostock (Institut für Philosophie, Husarbeit).

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Die Nutzenmaximierer. Der Aufhaltsame Aufstieg des Vorteilsdenkens. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2011

Niiniluoto, Ilka Maunu
Mundos virtuales, ficción y realidad.
Discusiones filosóficas. Vol. 12 (2011), No. 19, 13-28

Nye, Mary Jo
Michael Polanyi and His Generation: Origins of the Social Construction of Science. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 2011.

Oddie, Graham
The Content Consequence and Likeness Approaches to Verisimilitude: Compatibility, Trivialization, and Underdetermination.
Synthese. Online First, 30 May 2011.

Oliveira, Marcos Barbosa de
Popper e o ‘efeito Édipo’.
Trans/Form/Ação. Vol. 21 (2011), No. 1, 33-42

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
Da ética à ciência. Uma nova leitura de Karl Popper. São Paulo: Editora Paulus, 2011.

Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos
La doble génesis semiótica y heuristica del neodualismo postanalítico. A través de Wittgenstein y Popper, según Wright y Apel.
Contrastes. Vol. 16 (2011), No. 1-2, 291-312

Paimann, Rebecca
Satzdistinktionen und Basissatzproblematik in der ‚Logik der Forschung‘. Anmerkungen zu Poppers Erkenntnistheorie.
Synthesis Philosophica. Vol. 26 (2011), No. 1, 175-193

Pakmanesh, Peyman
A Systematic Investigation of Epistemological Problems of Iranian Sociology in the Light of Popper’s and Habermas’ Views. Hamedan: Buali Sina University, Master Thesis (supervisor: J. Afshar Kohan), 2011.

Parvin, Philip
The Rationalist Tradition and the Problem of Induction: Karl Popper’s Rejection of Epistemological Optimism.
History of European Ideas. Vol. 37 (2011), No. 3, 257-266

Pennock, Robert T.
Can’t Philosophers Tell the Difference Between Science and Religion? Demarcation Revisited.
Synthese. Vol. 178 (2011), No. 2, 177-206

Percival, Ray Scott
The Myth of the Closed Mind: Explaining Why and How People are Rational. Chicago: Open Court, 2011.

Riedl, Christoph
Research Method.
Riedl, Christoph: Tool-supported Innovation Management in Service Ecosystems. München, Techn. Univ., Diss., 2011. 13-33

Rivadulla Rodriguez, Andrés

¿Puede la ciencia decidir el resultado del debate realismo-antirealismo? El papel de los modelos y las teoríasen la metodología de la física.
Discusiones filosóficas. Vol. 12 (2011), No. 19, 113-130

Rowbottom, Darrell P.
Kuhn vs. Popper on Criticism and Dogmatism in Science: A Resolution at a Group Level.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A, Vol. 42 (2011), No. 1, 117-124.
Part II s. Rowbotom 2013

Ruse, Michael
Is Darwinism Past Its "Sell-by" Date? The Origin of Species at 150.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Part C, Vol. 42 (2011), No. 1, 5-11

Sadeghi, Reza
Naghd-haye Popper va Moshkelate Ebtalpaziri-e [Popper's Comments and the Difficulties of Falsifiability of Philosophical Knowledge].
Marefate Falsafi. No. 30 (2011).

Samadi, Hadi
Critical Rationalism in Nomological-Historical Sciences: The Case of Evolutionary Biology.
Teheran: Islamic Azad Univerity, Science and Research Branch, Thesis (supervisors: M. Akrami; Ali Paya), 2011.

Schimanko, Dora
Warum so und nicht anders. Die Schiffs: Eine Familie wird vorgestellt. Wien: Theodor Kramer Gesellschaft, 2011.

Sebestik, Jan
Otto Neurath's Epistemology and Its Paradoxes.
Symons, John (Ed.): Otto Neurath and the Unity of Science. Dordrecht u.a.: Springer 2011 (Logic, Epistemology, and the Unity of Science. 18.) 41-57

Segre, Michael
Verso un'università democratica.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare.
Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 265-274

Shahram, Amir-masud; Hajizadeh, Jalal
Tabi'ine Maba'ani-e Democracy dar Andisheye Falsafiye Karl Popper. [The Foundations of Democracy in Popper's Philosophy: An Explanation.]
Paghuheshgah-e Ulume Ensani. 2011.

Shapiro, Steve
Unnatural Selection: Planck's Principle and Evolutionary Scientific Change in the History and Philosophy of Science.
Utrecht: Universiteit, Faculty of Humanities, Master Thesis 2011.

Shearmur, Jeremy

On Barry Hindess' Philosophy and Methodology in the Social Sciences.
Alternatives: Global, Local, Political. Vol. 36 (2011), No. 1, 32-38.

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper and the Problem of the Public Sphere.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare. Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 231-252

Smart, J. J. C.
Atheism and Agnosticism.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2011
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/atheism-agnosticism/]

Steel, Daniel
Testability and Statistical Learning Theory.
Philosophy of Statistics. 2011, 849-861

Stillwaggon Swan, Liz
Sir Karl Popper's Demarcation Argument.
Bruce, Michael; Barbone, Steven (Eds.): Just the Arguments. 100 of the Most Important Arguments in Western Philosophy. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011; Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011; Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011.
Translation:
Karl Poppers Abgrenzungsproblem. In: Bruce, Michael; Barbone, Steven (Eds.): Die 100 wichtigsten philosophischen Argumente. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2012 - 2. Aufl. 2013 - 3. Aufl. 2014 - 4. Aufl. 2015
Bruce, Michael; Barbone, Steven (Eds.): Os 100 argumentos mais importantes da filosofia occidental. São Paulo: Cultrix, 2014.

Takamura, Tomoya
Markov Processes and Time's Arrow.
Kagaku ttsugaku. Vol. 44 (2011), No. 2, 99-114

Targama, Katri; Rang, Patrick
Exploring Schumacher and Popper.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 10 (2011), No. 2, 41-52

Teresa, José Marcos de; Cíntora Gómez, Armando (Coords.)
Meta-metodología: La justificación epistémica de la deducción. Mexico, D.F.: Universidad Autonoma Metropolitana, Ediciones del Libro, 2011 (Biblioteca de Signos. 58.)

Urroz, Eloy
Karl Popper y Mario Vargas Llosa. ¿Igualtad o libertad?
Revista de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. Vol. 85 (2011), 31-40

Veronesi, Carlo
Problemi del falsificazionismo di Popper.
Lettera matematica Pristem, (2011), No. 77, 42-49

Weber, Bruce H.
Extending and Expanding the Darwinian Synthesis: The Role of Complex Systems Dynamics.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part C, Vol. 42 (2011), No. 1, 75-81

Wesser, Ulrich
Sozialontologie: Grundlagen einer kritisch-integrativen Perspektive.
Wesser, Ulrich: Heteronomien des Sozialen. Sozialontologie zwischen Sozialphilosophie und Soziologie. Wiesbaden: Verl. für Sozialwiss., 2011. 299-273

Wettersten, John
Partial Fallibilist Social Rationality and the Sociel Sciences Today.
Borghini, Andrea; Gattei, Stefano (a cura di): Karl Popper oggi. Una riflessione multidisziplinare.
Livorno: Belforte, 2011 (Saggistica. 6.) 21-60

Woleński, Jan; Agassi, Joseph
Łukasiewicz and Popper on Induction.
History and Philosophy of Logic. Vol. 31 (2011), No. 4, 381-388

Zichella, Michael-Domenico
Werte und Normen im *Positivismusstreit*. Ein erkenntnistheoretisches Dilemma der Erziehungswissenschaft und wissenschaftlichen Pädagogik. Marburg: Tectum-Verlag, 2011
(Wissenschaftliche Beiträge aus dem Tectum Verlag. Reihe Pädagogik. 25.)

Zimmermann, Michael
Popper, Wittgenstein und der Feuerhaken. Über Möglichkeit, Notwendigkeit und Grenzen einer philosophischen Wahrheitsdebatte. Erlangen, Nürnberg: Univ., Diss. 2011 – Hamburg: Kovač, 2012
(Schriftenreihe Boethiana. 98.)

2012

Donyaye Motafavete Popper va Chamski [Different Worlds of Popper and Chomsky].
Bashghahe Andishe. 2012.

Madinatolnabi ba Gatare Popper [To the Holy City with Popper's Train].
Peghahe Hoze. No. 54 (2012).

Naghdi bar Rasyonalisme Enteghadi-ye Kar Popper [Critical Rationalism in Karl Popper's Philosophy].
Majjalleye Hafte. 2012.

Siyasat va Honare Baste dar Jame-ye Baaz [Closed Policy and Closed Art in an Open Society. A debate with Majmueye Nevisandegan (or) Daneshjuyane Jahane Eslam, a group of Muslim students.]
Nshri'ye-ye Daneshjuei-e Rohama [Rohama Students Journal], Rohama Publication. 2012.

What Karl Popper Did In Christchurch.
The Bealian. 12th Sep 2012.
<http://bealeness.tumblr.com/post/31387971104/what-karl-popper-did-in-christchurch>

A'azmudeh, Mohsen
Taklife Ma ba Popper Roshan Ast? [Do We Have a Clear Approach to Popper's Philosophy?].
Etemad. No.2326 (2012).

Açar, Halil Rahman
Karl Popper ve metafizik. Istanbul: Eskiyeni Yayinlari, 2012.
REVIEW:
Doğan, Mehtap: İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 4 (2018), No. 4, 54-58

Adkison, Danny M.
Encounters of a Different Kind: Wittgenstein-Popper and Lewis-Anscombe.
Khoddam, Salwa; Mark R. Hall, Mark R.; Fisher, Jason (Eds.): C. S. Lewis and the Inklings: Discovering Hidden Truth. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2012. 171-183

Agassi, Joseph
Critical Rationalism, Comprehensive or Qualified: The Popper-Bartley Dispute.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Der Kritische Rationalismus als Denkmethode und Lebensweise. Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab-Verlag, 2012. 34-55

Agassi, Joseph
The Essential Popper.
De Mucci, Raffaele (Ed.): Un Austriaco in Italia. An Austrian in Italy. Festschrift in honour of Professor Dario Antiseri. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2012. 149-166

Alaghband, Mehdi
Az Elme Positivisti Ta Elme Anarshisti [From Positivistic Science to Anarchistic Science].
Mahname-ye Takhassosi-ye Falsafeye no. No. 1 (2012).

Al-bayati, Mohammad
Tahlil va Bar'rasi-ye Andishe-ye Siyasie Popper [Analyzing and Evaluation of Popper's Political Philosophy].
Ofoghe Novin. 2012.

Almeida, Andréa Alves de
Fórmula de problematização do discurso em Popper e teoria processual da democracia.
Revista brasileira de direito processual. Vol. 20 (2012), No. 78

Alonso Rodríguez, Ana María
A recepción da teoría darwiniana da evolución en Karl R. Popper.
Agora. Papeles de Filosofia. Vol. 31 (2012), No. 1, 41-60

Amorim Machado, Cristina de
Popper, a demarcação da Ciência e a astrologia.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 50-69
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Andersson, Gunnar

Den kritiska rationalismens intellektuella moral.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 18-26

Antiseri, Dario
Epistemology and Hermeneutics.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Der Kritische Rationalismus als Denkmethode und Lebensweise. Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab-Verlag, 2012. 56-87

Araujo Neto, Gerson Albuquerque de
Teoria das Propensões.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 19-31
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Archer, Margaret S.; Elder-Vass, Dave
Cultural System or Norm Circles? An Exchange.
European Journal of Social Theory. Vol. 15 (2012), No. 1, 93-115

Århem, Peter
Popper om smak, metvetande och frihet.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 253-272

Aristizábal Botero, Mónica; García Duque, Carlos Emilio
Cómo usar la epistemologia crítica de Popper para mejorar los procesos pedaógicos e la enseñanza del derecho.
Opinión Jurídica. Vol. 11 (2012), No. 21,

Aruzza, Cinzia
Cleaning the City: Plato and Popper on Political Change.
Polis. The Journal for Ancient Greek Political Thought. Vol. 29 (2012), No. 2, 259-286

Ashton, John C.
For Pluralism in Scientific Method.
New Zealand Science Review. Vol. 69 (2012), No. 4, 86-92

Assis Dias, Elisabeth de
As relações entre Popper e Kuhn.
A história da ciência e a epistemologia de Popper.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 145-168
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Aufrecht, Monica
Popper’s Critical Rationalism: A Philosophical Investigation.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 26 (2012), No. 2, 223-225

Backhouse, Roger E.
The Rise and Fall of Popper and Lakatos in Economics.
Mäki, Uskali (Ed.): Philosophy of Economics. Amsterdam: North Holland, 2012. 25-48

Bakhtiar, Roham
Popper Jostejughare Haghigat [Popper and the Search for Truth].
Liberal Democracy. 2012.

Banaa-pur, Hashem
Darbare-ye Nabokov, Popper va Friedrich August von Hayek [About Nabokov, Popper and Friedrich August von Hayek].
Naghshe jahan. 2012.

Banaa-pur, Hashem
Jame'e Theorie Popperi ba Amal [Popper's Theory in the Real World].
Mahname-ye Takhassosi-ye Falsafeye no. No. 1 (2012).

Baranowski, Mariusz
Popperowska (pseudo)krytyka filozofii Marksa.
Nowa Krytyka. Vol. 28 (2012), 53-65

Batiéno, Jacques
Karl Popper ou l'éthique de la science. Paris: Dianoia, 2012 (Fondements de la philosophie contemporaaine des sciences.)

Behrangh, Kamyar
Che Kasi Bayad bar khiyaban Hukumat Konad? [Who Should Govern The Street?]
Jaras. 2012.

Blackie, Margaret A. L.
A Popperian Perspective on Science Education.
International Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 1 (2012), No. 1, 160-167
[http://www.sciedu.ca/journal/index.php/ijhe/article/viewFile/959/542]

Block, Anna
Induktion – Verifikation – Falsifikation? Ein Beitrag zum Versuch innerhalb der Wissenschaftstheorie des 20. Jahrhunderts eine allgemeine Methode der Wissenschaft nachzuweisen. München: Grin-Verlag, 2012 (Ruhr-Universität Bochum).

Brouček, Luděk
The Paratactic Aggregate – Feyerabend's Pluralistic Philosophy. Prague: Ph.D.Thesis, 2012.

Broujerdi, Mehdi
David Miller's Critique of Induction. Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Science and Research Branch, Thesis (supervisor: Ali Paya), 2012.

Brumlik, Micha
Bildung und Demokratie – Werner Jaeger, Karl Popper.

Aubry, Carla u. a. (Ed.): Positionierungen. Zum Verhältnis von Wissenschaft, Pädagogik und Politik. Festschrift für Jürgen Oelkers. Weinheim u.a.: Beltz Juventa, 2012. 159-169

Bzovy, Justin
Corroboration and the Popper Debate in Phylogenetic Sysematics. Winnipeg, University of Manitoba, Faculty of Graduate Studies, Thesis 2012.

Cambier, Hubert
La philosophie de Karl R. Popper. Tome 1: La théorie de la connaissance.
Saarbrücken: Editions universitaires europeennes, 2012.

Cambier, Hubert
La philosophie de Karl R. Popper. Tome 2: Philosophie pratique et Métaphysique.
Saarbrücken: Editions universitaires europeennes, 2012.

Campos Roldán, Manuel
En qué se equivocó Popper: En torno al desarrollo del concepto de lo mental en el Medioevo.
Saarbrücken: Editorial Académica Española, 2012.

Caponi, Gustavo
Aproximação Popperiana à distinção explicação-compreensão.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 198-209
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Chakrabarty, Manjari
Popper's Contribution to the Philosophical Study of Artifacts.
Contributed Papers, Philosophy of Science Association, 23rd Biennial Meeting (San Diego, Cal.). 2012.
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/id/eprint/9396]

Chupani, Omid Ali
Good Governance in the Political Thought of Karl Popper and in the Islamic Revolution in Iran.
Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Science and Research Branch, Master Thesis, 2012.

Cibangu, Sylvain K.
Karl Popper and the Social Sciences.
Lopez-Varela, Asunción (Ed.): Social Sciences and Cultural Studies. Issues of Language, Public Opinion, Education and Welfare. Ch. 2.
[http://www.intechopen.com/books/social-sciences-and-cultural-studies-issues-of-language-public-opinion-education-and-welfare/karl-popper-and-the-social-sciences]

Clark, Daniel H.
Karl Popper's Solution to the ‚Problem of Human Freedom'.
The Modern Schoolman. Vol. 61 (2012), No. 2, 117-130

Coady, David
Conspiracy Theories and Conspiracy Theorists.

Coady, David: What to Believe Now: Applying Epistemology to Contemporary Issues. Malden / Oxford / Chinchester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2012. 110-137.
REVISED AND LATER EDITED:
Conspiracy Theories and Conspiracy Theorists. In: Loukola, Olli; Donskis, Leonidas (Eds.): Secrets and Conspiracies. Leiden / Boston: Brill, 2022. 99-125.

Corkett, Christopher J.
A note on the Aristotelian origin of Popper's demarcation criterion together with its application to Atlantic Canada's fisheries.
Halifax: Dalhousie University, Working Paper, 2012.
(Retired Biology Faculty Research, Publications and Presentations)
<http.//hdl.handle.net/110222/14525>

Deichmann, Ute
Beyond Popper and Polanyi: Leonor Michaelis, a Critical and Passionate Pioneer of Research at the Interface of Medicine, Enzymology, and Physical Chemistry.
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine. Vol. 55 (2012), No. 4, 612-626

Doleček, Pavel
Karl Popper a sepětí vědecké metody a demokracie / Karl Popper and the Connection Between Scientific Methodology and Democracy.
Teorie vědy / Theory of Science. Vol. 24 (2012), No. 4, 439-467

Dotson, Allen Clark
Popper and Dingle on Special Relativity and the Issue of Symmetry.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part B: Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics. Vol. 43 (2012), No. 1, 64-68

Drouet, Isabelle
Propensions popperiennes et puissances aristotéliciennes.
Philosophie. Revue trimestrielle. No. 114 (2012), 50-73

Dubnov, Arie M.
The “Open Society” (according to Karl R. Popper [1902–1994]).
TRANSLATION:
“Offene Gesellschaft”. In: Dan Diner (Ed.): Enzyklopädie jüdischer Geschichte und Kultur. Bd. 4. Im Auftrag der Säschsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Stuttgart: Metzler, 2013 (published at Springer 2014). 408-413. [Transl.: Philipp von Wussow] [doi: 10.1163/2468-2845_ejgk_COM_0596]

Ebringer, Alan
Rheumatoid Arthritis and ‘Popper Sequences’.
Ebringer, Alan: Rheumatoid Arthritis and *Proteus*. Guildford, Surrey: Springer London, 2012. 201-226

Ebringer, Alan
The Scientific Method of Sir Karl Popper.
Ebringer, Alan: Rheumatoid Arthritis and *Proteus*. Guildford, Surrey: Springer London, 2012. 191-200

Emami, Seyed-hossein
Popper Aleih-e Positivism-e Manteghi [Popper Against Logical Positivism].
Jame Jam. No. 3260 (2012).

Eshraghi, Mir-emad
Ideologi-e Mahbub Baraye Sarmaye-dari: Naghd va Nazari Darbareye Araye Karl Popper va Ebtalpaziri-e Tajrobi [The Favorite Ideology of Capitalism: A Critique of Popper's Philosophy and Empirical Falsifiability].
Resalat. No.7420 (2012).

Fazli-neghad, Payam
Filsufane Yahudi va Motarjemane Secular [Jewish Philosophers and Secular Interpereters]
Keihan. No.20165 (2012).

Fazli-neghad, Payam
Karl Popper: Sarparaste Filsufane Janghe Sard [Karl Popper: The Head of Cold War Philosophers].
Keihan. 2012.

Fazli-neghad, Payam
Kian va Neghahe No: Arbabe Halgheha? [Kiyan Circle and a New Point of View: The Lord of the Rings?].
Keihan. 2012.

Fernandes, Junior Antonio
A filosofia Pré-Socrática de Karl R. Popper.
Livro de Textos Completos do XVII Simpósio de Filosofia Moderna e Contemporânea da UNIOESTE (29.10.-1.11.2012, UNIOESTE, Toledo, Brazil), 53-68

Fernandes, Junior Antonio
A teoria da mente objetiva em Popper.
Livro de Textos Completos do XVII Simpósio de Filosofia Moderna e Contemporânea da UNIOESTE (29.10.-1.11.2012, UNIOESTE, Toledo, Brazil), 196-201

Fernández, Brena Paula Magno
Popper e a economia: Existe um método próprio para as ciências da sociedade?
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 231-251
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Firode, Alain
Théorie de l'esprit et pédagogie chez Karl Popper. Le „seau" et le „projecteur". Paris: Harmattan, 2012.

Fleming, Chris; O'Carroll, John
Revolution, Rupture, Rhetoric.
Philosophy and Social Criticism. Vol. 38 (2012), No. 1, 39-59

Franco, Giuseppe
Conoscenza e interpretazione: L'inaspetta convergenza tra lèpistemologia di Popper e l'ermeneutica

di Gadamer. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2012.

Franco, Giuseppe
Gadamer über den Kritischen Rationalismus zwischen Affinitäten, Kritik und Missverständnissen.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Der Kritische Rationalismus als Denkmethode und Lebensweise. Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab-Verlag, 2012. 88-125

Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.)
Der Kritische Rationalismus als Denkmethode und Lebensweise. Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab-Verlag, 2012.

Fredriksson, Gunnar
Historicismens uppgång och fall.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 124-138

Frischmann, Eva
The Problem of Induction. What it is and whether Popper's theory can solve it. München: Grin-Verlag, 2012 (University of Sussex).

Fuller, Steve
Anti-Inductivism as Worldview: The Philosophy of Karl Popper.
Brown, James R. (Ed.): Philosophy of Science: The Key Thinkers. London: Continuum Books, 2012. 112. - 2nd ed. 2021

Fuller, Steve
Precautionary and Proactionary as the New Right and the New Left of the Twenty-First Century Ideological Spectrum.
International Journal of Politics, Culture, and Society. Vol. 25 (2012), No. 4, 157-174

Fuller, Steve
Suspiciuni popperiene si justificare kuhniana.
Revista de filosofie. Vol. 59 (2012), No. 4, 461-464

Gadenne, Volker
Ist Hans Albert ein Popperianer?
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Der Kritische Rationalismus als Denkmethode und Lebensweise. Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab-Verlag, 2012. 13-33

Gaeta, Rodolfo
The Ghost of Positivism in Social Sciences.
Revista Filosofia Unisinos. Vol. 13 (2012), No. 2, Suppl., 225-249

Gayon, Jean
De Popper à la biologie de l'évolution: La question de l'essentialisme.
Philonsorbonne. 2012, No. 6. 127-136
<http://journals.openedition.org/philonsorbonne/401>

George, Sabine; Gunnell, John G.
Was ist politische Theorie?

Ghafazadeh, Mohammad; Fuladian, Majid
Bar'resi-ye Dolate Refah va Mohandesie Ejtemaei dar Andishe-ye Popper [Welfare State and Social Engineering in Popper's Thought].
Noosur. 2012.

Ghavam, Hossein
Tarhe Vugue Ghalat [The Idea of the Possibility of Falsity].
Sharg. No.1448 (2012).

Glymour, Clark
On the Possibility of Inference to the Best Explanation.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 41 (2012), No. 2, 461-469

Gutierre, Jézio Hernani Bomfim
A história da ciência e a epistemologia de Popper.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 134-144
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Halili, S.
Assessment of Karl Popper's View Concerning the Role of Epistemological Considerations in the Formation of Desired Political Institutions. Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Tehran Markazi Branch, Master Thesis, 2012.

Hargreaves Heap, Shaun; Verschoor, Arjan; Zizzo, Daniel John
A Test of the Experimental Method in the Spirit of Popper.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 19 (2012), No.1, 63-76.

Hartmann, Angelo Eduardo da Silva
Probabilidade e propensões à luz dos três mundos de Popper.
Livro de Textos Completos do XVII Simpósio de Filosofia Moderna e Contemporânea da UNIOESTE (29.10.-1.11.2012, UNIOESTE, Toledo, Brazil), 53-68

Hartmann, Jürgen: Politische Theorie: eine kritische Einführung für Studierende und Lehrende der Politikwissenschaft. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag, 2. Aufl. 2012. 17-27

Hasan-khani, Ali
Tarski va Ta'asire Vey bar Falsafeye Elm [Tarski and his Role in the Philosophy of Science].
Paghuheshkade-ye Bagher Aloloum. 2012.

Hatami, Mohammad Mahdi
Popper's Realistic Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics. Isfahan: University of Isfahan, Master Thesis (supervisor: R. Sadeghi), 2012.

Holmberg, Håkan

Popper och politiken.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 139-157

Howard, Don
Popper and Bohr on Realism in Quantum Mechanics.
Quanta. Vol. 1 (2012), No. 1, 33-57

Hwang, Kwang-Kuo
Western Philosophy's Concepts of Person and Paradigm Shifts.
Hwang, Kwang-Kuo: Foundations of Chinese Psychology. New York: Springer, 2012 (International Cultural Psychology. 1.), 41-67

Jamadi, Siyavash
Seda-ye Heideger dar Ha'ayahu-ye Fardid [The Voice of Heidegger in Fardideian Tumult].
Sharg. No.1266 (2012).

Jamshidi, Mehdi
Ulume Ensani-ye Eslami: Na Heideggerism, Na Popperism [Islamic Human Science: Beyond Heidegger, Beyond Popper].
Borhan. 2012.

Janoch, Luzia
Kritischer Rationalismus und sein Beitrag zur wissenschaftlichen Erkenntnistheorie. München: GRIN, 2012.
[urn:nbn:de:101:1-201212113334]

Jeiran, Asghar-izadi
Jameye Baste, Jame-ye Baaz [Closed Society, Open Society].
Ensan-shenasi va Farhang. 2012.

Jodkowski, Kazimierz
Zasadnicza nierozstrzygalność sporu ewolucjonizm-kreacjonizm.
Przeglad Filozoficzny. Nowa Seria. Volume 21 (2012), No. 3, 201-222

Kachueian, Hossein; Fuladian, Majid
Falsafeye Ulume Ejtemaei az Didghahe Popper [The Philosophy of Social Science According to Popper's Philosophy].
Qom University Publication, 2012.

Kallali, Gheisar
Ba'az Andishi dar Andisheye Jame'e-ye Baz-e Popper [Rethinking Popper's Open Society].
Jame-shenasi. 2012.

Kallali, Gheisar
Tamamie Rishe haye Jame'e-ye Baste (1-2) [All Roots of the Closed Society].
Sharg. No. 1445 (2012); No. 1434 (2012).
Id. in: Etemad. No. 2326 (2012).

Kapeller, Jakob
Modell-Platonismus in der Ökonomie. Zur Aktualität einer klassischen epistomologischen Kritik.
Frankfurt/Main u.a.: Lang, 2012 (Institutionelle und Sozial-Ökonomie. 20.)

Kapeller, Jakob; Pühringer, Stephan
Democracy in liberalism and neoliberalism. The case of Popper and Hayek.
ICAE Working Paper Series. 10/2012.
[https://www.jku.at/fileadmin/gruppen/108/ICAE_Working_Papers/wp10.pdf]

Karimi, Sadaf
Ebtalgharaei dar Sarashibi-e Naghd: Lakatos Ebtalgharaei-e Popper ra Takhrib Mikonad
[Falsifiability in the Downhill of Critique: Lakatos Criticises Popper's Falsifiability].
Resalat. No.7479 (2012).

Katina, Jozef
Corroboration in Popper's Theory of Science.
Filozofia. Vol. 67 (2012), No. 2, 124-135

Keuth, Herbert
Kritischer Rationalismus und Humanwissenschaften.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Der Kritische Rationalismus als Denkmethode und Lebensweise.
Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab-Verlag, 2012. 163-183

Koterski, Artur
The Backbone of the Straw Man: Popper's Critique of the Vienna Circle's Inductivism.
Dieks, Dennis et al. (Eds.): Probabilities, Laws, and Structures. Dordrecht: Springer, 2012 (The Philosophy of Science in a European Perspective. 3). 457-468

Kragh, Helge
Karl Popper on Physical Cosmology.
Journal for the History of Astronomy. Vol. 43 (2012), 347-350

Lang da Silveira, Fernando
A filosofia de Karl Popper e suas implicações no ensino da ciência.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 210-230
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Lawless, Teresa Castelão
Falsificação, dedução e o desenvolvimento da ciência: Um estudo sobre Bachelard e Popper.
Philósophos. Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 17 (2012), No. 1, 159-173

Lindahl, Ingemar; Århem, Peter
„Alla människor är genier". Samtal med Karl Popper om medvetandeproblemet.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 273-293

Lindberg, Helen
Man vad skulle Popper ha sagt? Popper och feminismen – en relation med förhinder och potential.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 158-177

Lindberg, Ola (Red.)
Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi).

Lindberg, Ola
Frigörelse genom kunskap och självinsikt.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 228-252

Lindberg, Ola
Vägs ände för Köpenhamnstolkningen – Popper och kvantteorin.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 72-98

Liston, Gelson
Verdade e verossimilhança na epistemologia de Popper.
A história da ciência e a epistemologia de Popper.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 169-183
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Loewe, Marie-Noelle
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre neuen Feinde. Die neuen Bedrohngen der offenene Gesellschaft – Terrorismus und Terrorismusbekämpfung als Feinde der Freiheit. Saarbrücken: AV Akademiker-verlag, 2012.
[urn:nbn:de:101:1-201205238420]

Lotfol'lah, Nabavi
Mota'ale-ye Falsafe-ye Elm ba Do Ruikarde Pasini va Pishini [Studying Philosophy of Science According to Apriori- and to Aposteriori Approaches].
Hekmat va Marefat. No.42 (2012).

MacFarlane, Alistair
Sir Karl Popper (1902-1994).
Philosophy Now. No. 88 (2012), 28-29

Malolo Dissakè, Emmanuel
Grammaire de l'objectivité scientifique. Au cœur de l'epistémologie de Karl Popper. Chennevièrs-sur-Marne: Dianoia, 2012.

Marin, Solange Regina
Intervenção social e desinvolvimento humano em Karl Popper.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo

de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 252-273
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]
s. a. Marin 2005

Marinho, Ney
Popper e a questão da psicanálise.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 70-88
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Mehrad, Ahmad
Vaghe-garaei dar Elm va Din: Popper dar Barabare John Hick [Realism in Science and Religion: Popper Against John Hick].
Faheme. 2012.

Mehrdad, Bahman
Mafhume Entekhaba'at va Karkarde An dar Democracy-haye Modern [The Concept of Election and its Function in Modern Democracy).
Deutsche Welle. 2012.

Milkov, Nikolay
Karl Popper's Debt to Leonard Nelson.
Grazer Philosophische Studien. Vol. 86 (2012), No. 1, 137-156

Miller, Boaz
The Rationality Principle Idealized.
Social Epistemology. Vol. 26 (2012), No. 1, 3-30
REPLY:
Gorton, William: Popper's Realism, the Rationality Principle and Rational Choice Theory: Discussion of "The Rationality Principle Idealized" by Boaz Miller. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SEERC) Vol. 1 (2012), No. 3: 18-23. [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-eT]

Miller, David
Machine Guessing. Part.1.2.
e-Library.ru. [http://elibrary.ru/item.asp?id=17905673 und: … id=17916570]
Translation:
Mashinnoye oogadivaniye. Chast 1. In: Voprosy filosofi. Vol. 7 (2012), 110-119. Chast 2. In: Ebd. Vol. 8 (2012), 117-126. [Transl.: Delir G. Lakhuti.]

Miller, David
¡Un cientifico sabio no verifica su teoria favorite: la refuta! [Interview geführt von Nelly Mendivelso.]
UN Periódico (Bogota). 162, 9.XII (2012), 21
[http:// www.unperiodico.unal.edu.co/uploads/media/UNPeriodico162.pdf]

Milne, Peter
Probability as a Measure of Information Added.
Journal of Logic, Language and Information. Vol. 21 (2012), 163-188
[Online First, 23 May 2011]
[doi: 10.1007/s10849-011-9142-0]

Mir-lu, Mohammad Mehdi
Dar Jostejuye Haghigat [Searching for Truth].
Jame Jam. No. 3274 (2012).

Mohammad, Gara-Gozlou
Bohran: Naghde Egtesade Siyasie Sarmaye-darie Neo Liberal [Crisis: The Critique of Political Economy of Neoliberalism].
Neghah. 2012.

Moore, Alan
The Goebbels of the English Language.
New Statesman. Vol. 141 (2012), No. 5138, 70-73

Mora, José Andrés Forero
Hume, Popper y el problema epistemológico de la inducción.
Logos. Vol. 21 (2012), 179-191

Moreira Filho, Aristides
O progresso da ciência em Popper
Livro de Textos Completos do XVII Simpósio de Filosofia Moderna e Contemporânea da UNIOESTE (29.10.-1.11.2012, UNIOESTE, Toledo, Brazil), 442-448

Naraniecki, Alexander
Karl Popper on Jewish Nationalism and Cosmopolitanism.
European legacy: toward new paradigms. Vol. 17 (2012), No. 5, 623-637

Nguimbi, Marcel
Penser l'épistemologie de Karl Popper. Paris: Harmattan, 2012 (Ouverture philosophique) - 2e edition revue, corrigée et augmentée de la belief revision et de la réthorique de l'onto-logique. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2016.

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Geist als ein Kraftfeld. Bemerkungen zu Karl Poppers Ideen von 1991.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 19 (2012), No. 4, 13-22
REPRINTED IN:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 230-239

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
„The Poverty of Economism" – Hayek, Popper och det öppna samhället.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 178-227

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.)
Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012.
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
Ética e educação. Uma reflexão a partir d noção de conhecimento falível em Karl Popper.

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Filosofía e educação. Approximações e convergências. Curitiba: Círculo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 422-437

Oliveira Paulo Eduardo de
Ètica e totalitarismo: A crítica de Popper ao historicismo e à doutrina do povo escolhido.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 314-333
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.)
Filosofía e educação. Approximações e convergências. Curitiba: Círculo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012.

Olya, Mehdi
Moje Sev'vom Dar Tarikhe Elm (Se Doreye Mokhtalef dar Falsafe-ye Elm) [Third Wave in the History of Science (Three Different Worlds in The Philosophy of Science)].
Daneshname-ye Parsdoc. 2012.

Penny, David
John Eccles and Karl Popper at the University of Otago, 1945.
New Zealand Science Review. Vol. 69 (2012), No. 1, 15

Percival, Ray Scott
The Necessity of Exosomatic Knowledge for Civilization and a Revision to Our Epistemology.
Barbe, Norbert-Bertrand (Ed.): Le néant dans la pensée contemporaine. Mouzeuil-Saint-Martin: Bès Editions, 2012 (Publications du Centre Français d'Iconologie Comparée. 2). 136-149

Pereira, Júlio César Rodrigues
Algumas notas sobre a cosmologia de Karl Popper.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 89-112
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Pereira, Júlio César Rodrigues
Thomas S. Kuhn: Rumo à irracionalidade epistemológica. Uma análise popperiana.
Saberes. Revista interdisciplinary de filosofía e educação. No. 7 (2012)

Perez, Israel Omar
The Preferred System of Reference Reloaded.
FQXi Essay Contest, Spring 2012.
[arXiv: 1405.6706]
[http://fqxi.org/data/essay-contest-files/Perez_IsraelPerezFQXi2012.pdf]

Persegueiro, Antônio Carlos
O impasse entre Popper e o Círculo de Viena. A linguagem enquanto problema filosófico
Livro de Textos Completos do XVII Simpósio de Filosofia Moderna e Contemporânea da UNIOESTE (29.10.-1.11.2012, UNIOESTE, Toledo, Brazil), 196-201

Petitot, Jean

Individualisme méthodologique e evolution culturelle.
De Mucci, Raffaele (Ed.): Un Austriaco in Italia. An Austrian in Italy. Festschrift in honour of Professor Dario Antiseri. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2012. 181-200

Phillips, Denis C.
Dealing ‘Competently with the Serious Issues of the Day’. How Dewey (and Popper) Failed.
Educational Theory. Vol. 62 (2012), No. 2, 125-142

Poirier Martinsson, Roland
Hur långt Räcker Poppers rationalitet?
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 27-38

Prlic, Thomas
Der Tischler als Philosoph.
Tischler Journal. (2012), No. 12, 24

Proudfoot, Diane
Two Lectures on Religion by Karl Popper.
Jones, C.; Matthews, B.; Clement, J. (Eds.): Treasures of the University of Canterbury Library. Christchurch: University of Canterbury Press, 2012. 173-177, 245.

Qureshi, Tabish
Analysis of Popper's Experiment and its Realization.
Progress of Theoretical Physics. Vol. 127 (2012), No. 4,
s. a. Qureshi 2004, 2005

Qureshi, Tabish
Popper's Experiment: A Modern Perspective.
Quanta. Vol. 1 (2012), No. 1, 19-32.

Reza, Ali-noruzi; Seyed-mehdi, Saj’jadi
Popper va Ba’az Andishi dar Farayande Ya’adghiri [Popper and Rethinking the Process of Education].
Do-faslname-ye Motalea’ate Eslami [Biquarterly Journal of Islamic Education]. No. 12 (2012).

Rheinberger, Hans-Jörg
A Plea for a Historical Epistemology of Research.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 43 (2012), No. 1, 105-111

Ria, Demetrio:
La semplicità tra filosofia e scienza. Il caso Weyl-Popper.
De Mucci, Raffaele (Ed.): Un Austriaco in Italia. An Austrian in Italy. Festschrift in honour of Professor Dario Antiseri. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2012. 705-716
s. a. Ria 2010

Richardson, Chris D.; Dowling, Jonathan P.
Popper's Thought Experiment Reinvestigated.
International Journal of Quantum Information (IJQI). Vol. 10 (2012), No. 3
[arXiv:1102.2387v2]

Rijpkema, Baastian
Popper's Paradox of Democracy.
Think. Vol. 11 (2012), No. 32, 93-96

Rodrigues Semenov, Marcia Maria
Linguagem e conhecimento: Karl Popper e a questão da comunicação.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 295-313
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Röd, Wolfgang
Kritischer Rationalismus und kantianischer Kritizismus. Versuch einer Vermittlung der Standpunkte.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Der Kritische Rationalismus als Denkmethode und Lebensweise. Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Klagenfurt, Wien: Kitab-Verlag, 2012. 131-148

Romanini, Mateus.
Realism and Pluralism: Karl R. Popper's Philosophy of Science.
Santa Maria, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria, Dissertação (Mestrado em Filosofia), 2012.

Rosing, Hans
Popper och induktionsproblemet – en kritisk granskning.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 54-71

Rudnick, A.
A Philosophical Analysis of the General Methodology of Qualitative Research. A Critical Rationalist Persepective.
Health Care Analysis. 2012.
[http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22592885]

Ruhi, Zohre
Sereshte Ejtemaei va Hughuge Ejtemaei [Social Nature and Social Law].
Ensanshenasi va Farhangh. 2012.

Ruhi, Zohre
Ta'amolate, Khiyabani: Naghde Popper dar Fazaye Shahri [Meditations on the Street: The Critique of Popper in Civil Society].
Ensan Shenasi va Farhang. 2012.

Samadi, Hadi
Taghar'rob be Haghigat va Haghigat Manandi [Close to the Truth].
Teheran: Bagher Aloloum University, 2012.

Santos, José Francisco dos
O realismo em Popper e Peirce: Um contraponto.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo

de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 113-133
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Santosi, Daniel
Karl Poppers Kritik an Platons Staatsphilosophie in „Der Staat“. München: Grim-Verlag, 2012 (Rheinisch-Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen, Seminararbeit).

Sardar, Ziauddin; Van Loon, Borin
Karl Popper’s “falsifiability” Theory.
Sardar, Ziauddin; Van Loon, Borin: Introducing Philosophy of Science: A Graphic Guide. London: Icon Books Ltd., 2012.
TRANSLATIONS:
La théorie de la « falsifiabilité » de Karl Popper. In: Sardar, Ziauddin; Van, Borin: La philosophie des sciences en images. [French translation by Alan Rodney]. Monts: EDP Science, 2017. 46.

Sapunaru, Raquel
Notas sobre a “Propensão quântica” Popperiana.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 184-197
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Shields, William M.
A Historical Survey of Sir Karl’s Contribution to Quantum Mechanics.
Quanta. Vol. 1 (2012), No. 1, 1-12

Schorn, Remi
A coemergência do ‘eu’, do cosmos e do conhecimento.
Princípios. Vol. 18 (2012), No. 30, 253-270

Schulz, Matthias
Was ist Demokratie? Ludwig von Mises und Karl R. Popper im Vergleich. München: Grin-Verlag, 2012 (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Lehrstuhl für Wirtschaftsethik, Seminararbeit).

Seyyed Ahmad, Hosseini
Democracy: Behtarin ya Badtarin Shekle Hukumat? [Democracy: The Best or the Worst Model of Government?].
Ercawe. 2012.

Sganzerla, Anor; Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
Da relação entre ética e ciência. Uma análise a partir da epistemologia de Karl Popper.
Princípios. Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 19 (2012), No. 31, 327-349
[http://ufrn.emnuvens.com.br/principios/article/view/7503]

Shahbazi, Ebrahim
A Comparative Study of Habermas’ and Popper’s Epistemological Approaches and Their Implications for Social Sciences. Tabriz: University of Tabriz, Master Thesis (supervisor: F. Golabi), 2012.

Sobańska, Aleksandra

Natura historyzmu. Główne pojęcia i tezy wykładni Ernsta Troeltscha.
Filo-Sofija. Vol. 12 (2012), No. 18

Soroush, Abdolkarim
Jame'e-ye baste-ye Iran va Dustdaranash [Abdolkarim Sourush: The Closed Society of Iran and its Friends. An Interview with BBC Farsi, Program: Majmueye Nevisandeghan-e (Dialogue between Thinkers)].
Javanane Emruz. 2012.

Stadler, Friedrich; Rossmanith, Nicole; Limbeck-Lilienau, Christoph
Wissenschaftstheorie in Österreich seit den 1990er Jahren im interntionalen Vergleich: Eine Bestandsaufnahme.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 43 (2012), No. 1, 137-185

Stirk, Peter M. R.
The Development of Post-War German Social and Political Thought.
History of European Ideqas. Vol. 39 (2012), No. 1, 19-34

Sturm, Thomas
Bühler and Popper. Kantian Therapies for the Crisis in Psychology.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences. Vol. 43 (2012), No. 2, 462-472

Swann, Joanna
Learning, Teaching and Education Research in the 21st Century. An Evolutionary Analysis of the Role of Teachers. New York: Continuum Int. Publ. Group, 2012.

Tachibana, Kiichi
On the Relationship between Psychology and Methodology of Science. Popper and Two Psychologists (Karl Bühler and Alfred Adler).
Memoirs of Faculty of Education and Human Studies, Akita University. The Humanities & the Social Sciences. Vol. 67 (2012), 57-66

Täljedal, Inge-Bert
Inspiratör vid vetandets gräns.
Lindberg, Ola (Red.): Från ett öppet universum. Studier i Karl Poppers filosofi. Umeå: Bokförlaget h:ström, 2012 (Serie Akademi). 39-53

Tagliagambe, Silvano
Lo sviluppo creativo dell'individualismo metodologico.
De Mucci, Raffaele (Ed.): Un Austriaco in Italia. An Austrian in Italy. Festschrift in honour of Professor Dario Antiseri. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2012. 211-224

Taleghani, Seyyed-ali
Har Kas be Falsafe-ye Popper Eeteghad Darad; be Eslami-sazi-ye Ulume Tajrobi Eteghad Darad [Accepting Popper's Philosophy is Identical with Accepting Islamic Science].
Hamayeshe Motaleaate Eslami [The Conference of Islam Studies]. Mashhad. 2012.

Teske, Joanna K.

The Methodology of the Humanities and Karl R. Popper's Philosophy of Science and Art.
Studia Philosophica Wratislaviensis. Suppl. Vol. English Edition 2012, 275-301
Also in: Studia Philosophica Wratislaviensis. Vol. 4 (2009), No. 3, 27-52

Thomas, Rod
The 'Credit Crunch' from a Critical Rationalist Perspective.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 11 (2012), No. 1, 5-24

Uyanik, Mevlüt
The Problem of Induction. Rereading from the Point of Avicenna.
Hitit Üniversitesi İlahyat Fakültesi Dergisi. Cilt 11 (2012), Sayı 21, 195-230

Vaeidi, Javad
Enghelabe Makhmali va Taktik-haye Maha'are Iran [The Velvet Revolution and Tactics for the Control of Iran].
Janghe Narm Foundation. 2012.

Valle, Bortolo; Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de
Introdução ao pensamento de Imre Lakatos e Thomas Kuhn. Curitiba: Champagnet, 2012 (Pensamento contemporâneo. 7.)
[https://www.editorachampagnat.pucpr.br/ebook/ebook/978857292262.pdf]

Velho Barreto, Túlio
Notas em torno do debate Popper-Adorno.
Oliveira, Paulo Eduardo de (Org.): Ensaios sobre o pensamento de Karl Popper. Curitiba: Circulo de Estudos Bandeirantes, 2012. 274-294
[http://www.pucpr.br/arquivosUpload/1237436911338236651.pdf]

Verhofstadt, Dirk (Red.)
De open samenleving onder vuur: de wereld van nu in popperiaans perspectief. Rotterdam: Lemniscat, 2012.

Verstegen, Ian
When Are We Speculating on History? A Mandelbaumian Theory.
Journal of the Philosophy of History. Vol. 6 (2012), No. 1, 60–83
[doi: 10.1163/187226312X625609]

Viale, Riccardo:
L'antipsicologismo di Popper è giustificabile?
De Mucci, Raffaele (Ed.): Un Austriaco in Italia. An Austrian in Italy. Festschrift in honour of Professor Dario Antiseri. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2012. 225-240

Wallis, Steven E.
The Right Tool for the Job: Philosophy's Evolving Role in Advancing Management Theory.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 11 (2012), No. 3, 67-99

Webb, Hilary S.
Clock System or Clud System? Applying Popper's Metaphor to the Study of Human

Consciousness.
Paranthroplogy. Vol. 3 (2012), No. 4, 4-12

Webb, James L.
Pragmatism(s) Plural, Part II: From Classical Pragmatism to Neo-Pragmatism.
Journal of Economic Issues. Vol. 46 (2012), No. 1, 45-74.

Whiting, Alan B.
Problems with Popper.
[arXiv: 1202.4792v1]
s. a. Whiting 2014

Whiting, Alan B.
Problems in the Science and Mathematics of 'The Logic of Scientific Discovery'.
Quanta. Vol. 1 (2012), No. 1 13-18

Williams, Liz
Karl Popper, The Enemy of Certainty. Part 1: A Rejection of Empiricism. Part 2: The Virtue of Refutation. Part 3: Rejecting Politics as Science. Marxism. Part 4: Lakatos, Kuhn and Feyerabend. Part 5: The Craving to be right.
The Guardian, 10.9., 17.9., 24.9., 1.10., 8.10.2012
[http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/2012]

Wray, Christopher
Critically Duscuss Plato's Kallipolis (or Ideal State) as Presented in the Republic.
Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh, Diss. 2012 (Philosophy Masters Thesis Collection).

Yehezkely, Chen
Closed Education in the Open Society: Kibbutz Education as a Case Study. Amsterdam/New York: Rodopi, 2012 (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 19.)

Zamani, Shahab
Ebtale Determinism ba Ebtalpaziri-e Popper [The Rejection of Determinism through Popper's Falsifiability].
Sobhe Sadegh. No. 524 (2012).

Zamora Bonilla, Jesús P.
The Economics of Scientific Knowledge.
Mäki, Uskali (Ed.): Philosophy of Economics. Amsterdam: North Holland, 2012. 823-862

Zanker, Jakob
Poppers schwarze Schwäne.
Philosophie Magazin. (2012), No. 3/2012
[https://www.philomag.de/artikel/poppers-schwarze-schwaene]

Zenker, Franz
Beiträge zur Philosophie des Geistes anhand der Drei-Welten-Theorie von Karl Popper.
Frankfurt/Main: Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Universität, Diss., 2012.

[urn:nbn:de:hebis:30:3-299722]

2013

Werturteilsdiskussion und Positivismusstreit. Wissenschaft und Werturteile. München: GRIN Verlag, 2013. Seminararbeit.

Open Nightmares? [Editorial.]
Philosophy. The Journal of the Royal Institute of Philosophy. Vol. 88 (2013), No. 4, 509-510

Abessolo Metogo, Christel-Donald
Enjeux politiques du rationalisme critique chez Karl Popper. Lille: Université, Thèse, 2013.

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism: Corroboration versus Confirmation.
Philosophy Study. Vol. 3 (2013), No. 6, 606-516

Albert, Hans
Aufklärung und Religionskritik. Zur Aktuaität des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 121-148

Albinus, Lars
Can Science Cope with More Than One World? A Cross-Reading of Habermas, Popper, and Searle.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 44 (2013), No. 1, 3-20

Andersson, Gunnar
Is Experience a Reason for Accepting Basic Statements?
Svennerlind, Christer; Almäng, Jan; Ingthorsson, Rögnvaldur (Eds.): Johanssonian Investigations: Essays in Honour of Ingvar Johansson on His Seventieth Birthday. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2013. 42-52

Ateeq, Muhammad
Fallibility of Knowledge and the Attitude of Reasonableness: A Study of Popper's Conception of Tolerant Society and its limitations.
The Dialogue. Vol. VIII (2013), No. 2, 110-122

Bianchini, Cícero Antônio Cavalcanti
Popper e a indução.
Kalagatos. Revista de filosofia. Vol. 10 (2013), No. 19, 149-173

Belke, Ingrid
Karl Popper und die Geschichte.
Nemeth, Elisabeth; Stadler, Friedrich (Ed.): Die europäische Wissenschaftsphilosophie und das Wiener Erbe. Wien: Springer, 2013 (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts Wiener Kreis. 18.) 63-83

Blute, Marion
The Evolutionary Economics of Science.
Spontaneous Generations: A Journal for the History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 7 (2013), No. 1, 62-68

Buck, Elias
Das Leib-Seele-Problem im Kontext von Karl Poppers Kosmologie. München: Grim-Verlag, 2013 (Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Institut für Philosophie, Bachelorarbeit).

Caldwell, Bruce
George Soros: Hayekian?
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 20 (2013), No. 4, 350-356

Calver, Neil
Sir Peter Medawar: Science, Creativity and the Popularization of Karl Popper.
Notes and Records of the Royal Society. Vol. 67 (2013), 301-314
[Published ahead of print May 22, 2013, doi:10.1098/rsnr.2013.0022 1743-0178]

Carrier, Martin
Karl Popper: Die wissenschaftliche Methode.
Engler, F. O.; Iven, M.(Ed.): Große Denker. Leipzig: Leipziger Universitätsverlag, 2013. 125-154

Cat, Jordi
The Unity of Science.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2013
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/scientific-unity/]

Caytas, Joanna Diane
Karl Popper and Conspiracy Theories in Polish Political Thought.
The Anthropology of East Europe Review. Vol. 31 (2013), No, 1, 55-74

Cevolani, Gustavo; Tambolo, Luca
Progress as Approximation to the Truth: A Defence of the Verisimilitudinarian Approach.
Erkenntnis. Vol. 78 (2013), No. 4, 921-935

Chagnon, Napoleon A.
Noble Savages. My Life Among Two Dangerous Tribes - the Yanomamö and the Anthropologists.
New York: Siman and Schuster, 2013.
Review:
Custred, Glynn: Ignoble Savages. Academic Questions. Vol. 26 (2013), No. 4, 479-492

Champion, Rafe
A Guide to The Logic of Scientific Discovery.
Kindle Edition. 2013 (The Popular Popper. 1).
[s.a. Champion 2018]

Champion, Rafe
A Guide to The Poverty of Historicism.

Kindle Edition. 2013 (The Popular Popper. 2).
[s.a. Champion 2018]

Champion, Rafe
A Guide to The Open Society and Its Enemies.
Kindle Edition. 2013 (The Popular Popper. 3).
LATER EDITED:
A Guide to The Open Society and Its Enemies. 2022. (Audio Book, narrated by Elyse Hargreaves).
[s.a. Champion 2018]

Champion, Rafe
A Guide to Conjectures and Refutations.
Kindle Edition. 2013 (The Popular Popper. 4).
[s.a. Champion 2018]

Champion, Rafe
A Guide to Objective Knowledge: An Evolutionary Approach.
Kindle Edition. 2013 (The Popular Popper. 5).
[s.a. Champion 2018]

Champion, Rafe
Hayek, Bartley and Popper: Justificationism and the Abuse of Reason.
Leeson, Robert (Ed.): Hayek: A Collaborative Biography. Part 1: Influences, from Mises to Bartley. Basingstoke, Hampshire [u.a.] : Palgrave Macmillan, 2013 (Archival insights into the evolution of economics series). 213-225

Champion, Rafe
Reason and Imagination. Some thoughts of Karl Popper and William W Bartley. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2013 (Critical Rationalist Papers Book. 2.) - 2018

Chang, Fan
The Scientificalization and Vulgarization of Marxism in the 20th Century: A Critial Analysis on K. Popper's Critique of Marxism.
Open Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 3 (2013), No. 4, 467-478

Chapman, Judith D.; Aspin, David N.
A Problem-Solving Approach to Addressing Current Global Challenges in Education.
British Journal of Educational Studies. Vol. 61 (2013), No. 1, 49-62

Chapoutot, Johann
L'historicité nazie: Temps de la nature et abolition de l'historie.
Vingtième siècle. Revue d'histoire. No. 117 (2013), 43-55

Childers, Timothy
Philosophy and Probability. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013.
Review:
Gillies, Donald: In: Philosophia mathematica. Aug. 2014

Chitpin, Stephanie

Should Popper's View of Rationality Be Used for Promoting Teacher Knowledge?
Educational Philosophy and Theory. Vol. 45 (2013), No. 8, 833-844

Colen, José
Physis and Nomos: The Nature of Equality in Popper's and Strausss' readings of Plato.
Diacritica. Filosofia e Cultura. Vol. 27 (2013). 87-101

Cruickshank, Justin
Anti-Authority: Comparing Popper and Rorty on the Dialogic Development of Beliefs and Practices.
Social Epistemology. 2013, 1-22
[doi: 10.1080/ 02691728.2013.782589.]
REPLIES:
- Reed, Isaac Ariail: Science, Democracy and Sociology in the 21st Century: Response to Cruickshank's 'Anti-authority'. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 2 (2013), No. 12, 40-45 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-19m]
- Cruickshank, Justin [Reply to Reed]: Problem-Solving And The Social Production Of Knowledge: A Reply to Isaac Reed In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 3 (2014), No. 2, 24-33 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-1e1]
- Sassower, Raphael: A Bridge Over Turbulent Waters: A Reply to Justin Cruickshank on Comparing Popper and Rorty. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 3 (2014), No. 3, 57-59 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-1kQ]
- Cruickshank, Justin [Reply to Sassower]: From Ex Cathedra Legislators to Dialogic Exemplars? Popper, Rorty and the Politics and Sociology of Knowledge. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 3 (2014), No. 5, 1-12 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-1oa/]
- Sassower, Raphael [Reply to Cruickshank]: Problem-Solving Critical Contingencies: Popper and Rorty According to Cruickshank. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 3 (2014), No. 6, 30-32 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-1sr]
- Cruickshank, Justin [Reply to Sassower]: Public Intellectuals, Education and the Need for Dissatisfaction: Comments on Raphael Sassower's Discussion of Popper, Rorty and Democracy. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 3 (2014), No. 7, 1-4 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-1vw/]

Diekow, Sarah
Grundlagen des Kritischen Rationalismus. München: GRIN, 2013.
[http://www.grin.com/de/e-book/161741/grundlagen-des-kritischen-rationalismus]

Diller, Antoni
On Critical and Pancritical Rationalism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 43 (2013), 127-156

Dolbeault, Joël
Concevoir l'Esprit Comme Une Force: L'Hypothèse Métaphysique de Karl Popper.
Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 138 (2013), No. 4, 505-526

Dufek, Luboš
Názorová konfrontace Wittgenstein – Popper (Wittgensteinův pohrabáč). Plzeň: Západočeská Univerzita, Diss. 2013.

Dutra, Luiz Henrique de Araújo
Naturalismo, Falibilismo e Ceticismo.
Discurso. Vol. 29 (2013), 15-56

Ekong, Joseph
Descartes' Foundationalism and Popper's Fallibilism: A Reconciliation: Septicism and Epistemic Justification.
Saarbrücken: Lambert Academic Publishing, 2013.

Fayos Febrer, Rafael
The Realist Claim of Fallibilism. A Critique of the Realism of Karl Popper.
Pensamiento. Revista de Investigación e Información Filosófica. Vol. 69 (2013), No. 261, ser. esp. 855-868

Frederick, Danny
Popper, Rationality and the Possibility of Social Science.
Theoria. Vol. 28 (2013), No. 1, 61-75

Frederick, Danny
Social Contract Theory Should Be Abandoned.
Rationality, Markets and Morals. Vol. 4 (2013), 178-89

Frey, Dieter; Schmalzried, Lisa Katharin
Philosophie der Führung. Gute Führung lernen von Kant, Aristoteles, Popper & Co. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer, 2013
[urn:nbn:de:1111-20130419815]

Frey, Dieter; Schmalzried, Lisa Katharin
Lohn der Moral.
Süddeutsche Zeitung (München), 31.08.2013, 22

Gadenne, Volker
Was kann und soll die Wissenschaftstheorie leisten?
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 25-44

Găşpărel, Cornelia Margareta
The Myth of the Framework and the Mysteries of the Intellect – Ethical Perspectives on Knowledge and Understanding.
Journal of Communication Research. Vol. 3 (2013), No. 3, 217-227
[https://www.ijcr.eu/articole/140_IJCR%203-2013%20tipo.21-31.pdf]

Gattei, Stefano
Karl Popper.
Encyclopedia of Modern Political Thought. Washington, D. C.: CQ Press, 2013. 641-642

Gelman, Andrew; Shalizi, Cosma Rohilla
Philosophy and the practice of Bayesian statistics.
British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology. Vol. 66 (2013), No. 1, 8-38 (Online first: 24 February 2012)

[doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8317.2011.02037.x]

Giza, Piotr
Maszyny a metoda naukowa.
Filozofia Nauki. Vol. 2 (2013), No. 2 (82), 75-98

Graham, Philip
The Test of Time: Karl Popper.
Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry. Vol. 18 (2013), 624-630

Gröbl- Steinbach Schuster, Evelyn
Zur Verteidigung kritischer Rationalität.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 149-162

Gutierre, Jézio Hernani Bomfim
Karl Popper: As vicissitudes da razão.
Almeida, Jorge; Bader, Wolfgang [Org.]: O pensamento Alemão no século XX. Grandes protagonist e recepção das obras no Brasil. Vol. 2. São Paulo: Cosac Naify, 2013. 243-277

Halm, Birgit
Karl Raimund Popper und die *Offene Gesellschaft*. München: Grin-Verlag, 2013 (Fernuniversität Hagen, Hausarbeit).

Halm, Birgit
Zu Karl R. Poppers Theorie vom Fortschritt durch Falsifikation. München: Grin-Verlag, 2013 (Hausarbeit).

Hands, D. Wade
Introduction to Symposium on ‘Reflexivity and Economics: George Soros's Theory of Reflexivity and the Methodology of Economic Science’.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 20 (2013), No 4, 303 - 308

Irzik, Gürol
Karl Raimund Popper.
Tunçel, Ahu; Gülenç, Kurtul (Eds.): Siyaset felsefesi tarihi. Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları, 2013.

Jakič, Mirko; Sokolič, Franjo; Poljak, Dragan
Znanstveno-tehnološki razvoj i problem istine.
Filozofska istraživanja. Vol. 32 (2013), No. 3-4, 427-442

Jakowljewitsch [Jakovljević], Dragan
Gegenstand und Methodologie der Sozialwissenschaften. Zur Analyse und Kritik argumentativer Strategien innerhalb der Kontroverse um die methodologische Sonderstellung der Sozialwissenschaften.
Cercetări filosofico-psihologice. Vol. 5 (2013), No. 1, 73-86
LATER EDITED:

In: D. Jakovljević, Erkenntnisgestalten und Handlungsanweisungen: Abhandlungen zur Erkenntnislehre und praktischen Philosophie. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2016 (Libri Negri 57). 49-74

Kane, Michael T.
Validation as a Pragmatic Scientific Activity.
Journal of Educational Measurement. Vol. 50 (2013), No. 1, 115-122

Kantorovich, Aharon
Evolutionary Epistemology: Random Change in Science.
Preprint: [http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/9799/]

Kappus, Marc
Poppers Falsifikationstheorie. München: Grin-Verlag, 2013 (AKAD-Privathochschule Frankfurt, Studienarbeit).

Kidd, Ian James
A Pluralist Challenge to ‚Integrative Medicine': Feyerabend and Popper on the Cognitive Value of Alternative Medicine.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences. Vol. 44 (2013), No. 3, 392–400

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Karl Poppers Offene Gesellschaft und die Demokratie im 21. Jahrhundert.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 241-262

Koertge, Noretta
Feyerabend, Feminism, and Philosophy.
HOPOS: The Journal of the International Society for the History of Philosophy of Science. Vol. 2 (2013), No. 1, 139-141
[https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/epdf/10.1086/669955]

Kragh, Helge
The Most Philosophically Important of All the Sciences: Karl Popper and Physical Cosmology.
Perspectives on Science. Vol. 21 (2013), No. 3, 325-357

Kragh, Helge
Testability and Epistemic Shifts in Modern Cosmology.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part B: Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics. In Press, Corrected Proof, Mar 2013.
doi:10.1016/j.shpsb.2012.12.001

Lam, Chi-Ming
Childhood, Philosophy and Open Society: Implications for Education in Confucian Heritage Cultures. Dordrecht: Springer Science +Media, 2013 (Education in the Asia-Pacific Region: Issues, Concerns and Prospects. 22.)

Lam, Chi-Ming
Popperian Approach to Education for Open Society.
Educational Philosophy and Theory. Vol. 45 (2013), No. 8, 845-859

Lazu, Robert
The Popper, Kirk, and Lloyd Controvery Revisited. The Traps of the “Historiography of Legitimacy”
Philosophy Today. Vol. 57 (2013), No. 2, 159-169

Leal, Rosemiro Pereira
A teoria neoinstitucionalista do processo: Uma trajetória conjectural. Belo Horizonte: Arraes Editores, 2013.

Maiatsky, Michail
Sauver Platon de ses ennemis … et de lui-même Platon dans l’Allemagne de l’après-guerre.
Revue française d’histoire des idées politiques. Vol.37 (2013), No. 1, 97-109

Makhene, Edward R. W.
Philosophy for the Medical Student and Practitioner.
© Edward R. W. Makhene, 2008, revised 2013.

McDermid, Douglas
The Gospel of Uncertainty: Popper’s Radical Fallibilism Re-Examined.
Grazer Philosophische Studien. Vol. 86 (2013), No. 1, 117-136

Meitei, Ningombam Bupenda
Science Without Inductivism.
[viXra.Org:6. 2013]

Michel-Bechet, Jacques
Le critère de démarcation de Karl Popper et son applicabilité. Montpellier: Université Paul Valery, École doctorale 58, Thèse, 2013.

Miller, David
Deduktivistische Entscheidungsfindung.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 45-78

Mizrahi, Moti
What is Scientific Progress? Lessons from Scientific Practice.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 44 (2013), No. 2, 375-390

Morkos, Mark-Oliver
Kuhn's criticism of Popper's account of the scientific method. München: Grin-Verlag, 2013 (The Open University).

Morscher, Edgar

Die Indeterminiertheit der normativen Ethik.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 207-240

Neck, Reinhard
Jenseits des Modell-Platonismus. Vom Sinn und Unsinn des neoklassischen Stils in der Volkswirtschaftslehre.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 109-120

Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.)
Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.)

Nemeth, Elisabeth; Stadler, Friedrich [Ed.]
Die europäische Wissenschaftsphilosophie und das Wiener Erbe. Wien: Springer, 2013 (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts Wiener Kreis. 18.)

Nickles, Thomas
Scientific Revolutions.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2013
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/scientific-revolutions/]

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Alle Lebewesen steuern ihre eigene Evolution. Bemerkungen zu Karl Poppers Medawar-Vorlesung 1986. Teil 1.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 20 (2013), No. 1, 21-39
LATER EDITED:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 260-278

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Karl Popper, die Mühle bei Hunstanton und die Anfänge der Molekularbiologie. Bemerkungen zu Karl Poppers Medawar-Vorlesung, Teil II.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 20 (2013), No. 2, 7-34
REPRINTED IN:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 279-306

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Kritisch-rationale Ethik und Moral als Problemlösung.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 163-182

Notturno, Mark Amadeus; Thomas, Rod
A Dialogue on Banking and the Open Society.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 12 (2013), No. 3, 65-87

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Soros and Popper: On Fallibility, Reflexivity, and the Unity of Method.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 20 (2013), No. 4, 420-428

Oddie, Graham
The Content, Consequence and Likeness Approaches to Verisimilitude: Compatibility, Trivialization, and Underdetermination.
Synthese. Vol. 190 (2013), No. 9, 1647-1687

Oger, Erik
Une antinomie dans l'épistémologie de K. Popper.
Bijdragen. Vol. 44 (2013), No. 4, 415-427

Ormerod, Richard J.
Logic and Rationality in OR Interventions: An Examination in the Light of the 'Critical Rationalist' Approach.
Journal of the Operational Research Society. Vol. 64 (2013), No. 4, 469-487

Passeron, Jean Claude
Sociological Reasoning: A Non-Popperian Space of Argumentation. Oxford: Bardwell Press, 2013.
Review:
Warde, Alan. In: Journal of Classical Sociology.Vol. 14 (2014), 132-135

Parszyk, Paul
Der Kontext der Erkenntnis bei Karl Popper "Logik der Forschung". Wie hängen Erfahrungen und Psychologismus mit „Basisproblemen" zusammen? München: Grin-Verlag, 2013 (Universität Erfurt (Seminar für Philosophie, Studienarbeit).

Paya, Ali
Scepticism and the Problem of Acquiring Genuine Knowledge: Ghazzali and Popper.
Paya, Ali (Ed.):The Misty Land of Ideas and the Light of Dialogue. An Anthology of Comparative Philosophy: Western and Islamic. London: MIU Press, 2013. 279-333

Pigliucci, Massimo
The Demarcation Problem: A (Belated) Response to Laudan.
Massimo Pigliucci, Massimo; Boudry, Maarten (Eds.): Philosophy of Pseudoscience: Reconsidering the Demarcation Problem. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 2013. 9

Pigliucci, Massimo; Boudry, Maarten
Why the Demarcation Problem Matters.
Pigliucci, Massimo; Boudry, Maarten (Eds.): Philosophy of Pseudoscience: Reconsidering the Demarcation Problem. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 2013.

Porous, Vladimir N.
La bureaucratie rationelle et la crise de la culture.
Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Vol. 203 (2013), No. 2, 203-2013

Radler, Jan
Victor Kraft und Karl Popper – ein Verhältnis gekennzeichnet von freundschaftlicher Wertschätzung und kritischer Distanz.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 283-296
Also in:
Franco, Giuseppe: Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018

Reyes Calderon, Jaime Ricardo
Introducción a la epistemología de Karl R. Popper.
Revista de Investgación Silogismo. Vol. 1 (2013), No. 11

Ribeiro, Raimunda Diva de Vasconcelos
A questão do progresso da ciência em Karl Popper.
Cadernos do pet filosofia. Vol. 4 (2013), No. 7, 16-29

Risse, Christian
Karl Raimund Popper und Wikipedia: Gibt es Parallelen zwischen Poppers Ansichten in *Wie ich die Philosophie sehe* und der Online-Enzyklopädie? München: Grin-Verlag, 2013 (Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Institut für Philosophie, Hausarbeit).

Rocha, César Antonio Alves da; Laurenti, Carolina; Liston, Gelson
Skinner, Popper e o suposto estatuto determinista do comportamentaismo radical.
Princípios. Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 20 (2013), No. 34 55-80
<http://ufrn.emnuvens.com.br/principios/article/view/7537]

Romanini, Mateus
Crítica de Karl Popper ao problema de indução e suas consequências para o princípio de verifícabilidade.
Kalagatos. Revista de Filosofía. Vol. 10 (2013), No. 20, 305-335

Romanini, Mateus
O pluralismo de Karl R. Popper. Críticas ao princípio da inviolabilidade do mundo físico.
Cognitio-Estudos. Revista Electronica de Filosofía. Vol. 10 (2013), No. 1, 74-84

Rowbottom, Darrell P.
Kuhn vs. Popper on Criticism and Dogmatism in Science. Part II: How to Strike the Balance.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Part A. Vol. 44 (2013), No. 2, 161-168
Part I s. Rowbottom 2011

Rowbottom, Darrel P.
Popper's Measure of Corroboration and P(h|b).
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 64 (2013), No. 4, 739-745
[First published online December 11, 2012 doi:10.1093/bjps/axs029]

Ruiz Velasco N., Ignacio
K. Popper: racionalismo crítico, metafísica y metodología de lo inverificable.
Tópicos. (2013), No. 1, 99-135

[doi: 10.21555/top.v1i1.582]

Salamun, Kurt
Strukturelle Gemeinsamkeiten in den liberalen Weltanschauungen von Karl Popper und Karl Jaspers.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 263-282

Schorn, Remi
Da metafísica à metodologia: Kant e Popper.
Kant e-prints. International Journal. Vol. 8 (2013), No. 2, 43-66

Serna Ramírez, Edgar
¿"Empirismo encubierto" en Popper? El papel epistemológico de la dimensión pragmática del contexto de descubrimiento.
Dianoia. Vol. 85 (2013), 127-151

Serrano, Edgar J.
Racionalismo crítico y Sociedad Abierta:La contribución de Karl R. Popper a la teoría contemporánea de la democracia. Saarbrücken: Dictus Publ., 2013 - 2018
[urn:nbn:de:101:11-201312067820]

Shearmur, Jeremy
Lessons from twentieth-century political philosophy before Rawls.
Delanty, Gerard; Turner, Stephen P. (Eds.): Routledge International Handbook of Contemporary Social and Political Theory. London: Routledge, 2013. 141-152 - 2nd ed. 2021

Sierra, Jesús David Girado
La epistemología evolucionista y sentido de la verdad en Karl Popper.
Escritos. Vol. 21 (2013), No. 47, 449-462

Silva, Adan John Gomes da
A dificil relação entre realismo e racionalidade na filosofía de Karl Popper.
Synthesis. Vol. 5 (2013), No. 2, 1-11

Sorin, Andrei
Popper's Principles of Demarcation.
Sorin, Andrei: Software and Mind. The Mechanistic Myth and Its Consequences. Toronto: Andsor Books, 2013. 208-232

Stelzer, Harald
Moralische Standards als Problemlösungsstrategien.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 183-206

Van Biesen, Wim; Lameire, Norbert

Moderator's View: Are Alternative Dialysis Strategies Superior to Conventional Dialysis: What Popper Tells Us …
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation. Vol. 28 (2013), 837 – 838

Veronesi, Carlo
Falsificazioni e progresso scientifico: Popper scettico ottimista.
Lettera Mathematica Pristem. (2013), No. 87, 21-27

Wettersten, John
Die Inkompatibilität von Poppers Theorie der Rationalität mit dem methodologischen Individualismus.
Neck, Reinhard; Stelzer, Harald (Ed.): Kritischer Rationalismus heute. Zur Aktualität der Philosophie Karl Poppers. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 7.) 79-108

Wilkinson, Mick
Testing the Null Hypothesis: The Forgotten Legacy of Karl Popper?
Journal of Sports Sciences. Vol. 31 (2013), No. 9, 919–920

Ydegaard, Torbjørn
Kritisk-rationel pædagogik – en sober combination af individualisme og altruism. København, Norderstedt: Books on Demand, 2013.
[http://www.amazon.co.uk/Kritisk-Rationel-Paedagogik-kombination-individualisme-altruisme/dp/8771145362/ref=sr_1_6?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1373215936&sr=1-6#reader_8771145362]

2014

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
On Karl Popper's Liberal Principle of Freedom: The Individual and Social Aspects.
GSTF International Journal of General Philosophy. Vol. 1 (2014), No. 1, 27-33

Agassi, Joseph
Popper and His Popular Critics: Thomas Kuhn, Paul Feyerabend and Imre Lakatos. Dordrecht: Springer International Publ., 2014 (Springer Briefs in Philosophy.)
Review:
Clarke, Steven William: Popper and His Critics Revisited. In: Science and Education. Vol. 25 (2016), No. 1, 221-227
s.a. Agassi 2022

Araujo Neto, Gerson Albuquerque de
A questão do realismo na filosofia de Karl Popper. The question of realism in Karl Popper's philosophy.
Pensando. Revista de filosofia. Vol. 5 (2014), No. 10, Varia, 29-37
[http://www.ojs.ufpi.br/index.php/pensando/article/view/3041]

Attfield, Robin

Popper and Xenophanes.
Philosophy. Vol. 89 (2014), No. 1, 113-133

Ayala, Iván H.; Palacio Vera, Alfonso
Mainstream Macroeconomics in the Light of Popper.
Docuentos de Trabajo de la Facultad de Ciencias Económicals y Empresaríales. No. 4 (2014)
[http://eprints.ucm.es/27128]

Bednarz, Irena
Polscy filozofowie wobec Poppera [Polish philosophers towards Popper.]
Przegląd Filozoficzny – Nowa Seria. Vol. 23 (2014), No. 4, 11-44

Beinhocker, Eric D.
Reflexivity, Complexity, and the Nature of Social Science.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 20 (2014), No. 4, 330-342

Birner, Jack
Popper and Hayek on Reason and Tradition.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences.Vol. 44 (2014), 263-281

Boldachev, Alexander
Natural Selection or Problem Solving. Critical Re-evaluation of Karl Popper's Evolutionism.
Studia Humana. Vol. 3 (2014), No. 3, 29-42

Boţic, Sebastian
Conjecturi urbane: Raţionalism critic în urbanism şi arhitectură. Bucuresti: Paidea, 2014.

Botting, David
Probability and Rational Choice.
Principia (Florianópolis), Vol. 18 (2014), No. 1, 1-24

Bríto, Juliana Barbosa
O problema de demarcação científíca em Karl Popper.
Revista Ideação. Vol. 1 (2014), No. 29, 63-78

Calver, Neil
Popper: Hero of British Science. Canterbury: University of Kent, PhD Thesis, 2014.

Cavanna, Andrea Eugenio; Nani, Andrea
John Eccles and Karl Popper.
Cavanna, Andrea Eugenio; Nani, Andrea: Consviousness: Theorie in Neuroscience and Philosophy of Mind. Berlin [u.a.]: Springer, 2014.

Chakrabarty, Manjari
A Philosophical Inquiry into the Character of Material Artifacts
Philosophia Scientiæ. Vol. 18 (2014), No. 3, 153-156

Chambers, Christopher P.; Echenique, Federico; Shmaya, Eran

The Axiomatic Structure of Empirical Content.
The American Economic Review. Vol. 104 (2014), No. 8, 2303-2319

Chitpin, Stephanie
Principals and the Professional Learning Community: Learning to Mobilize Knowledge.
Interantional Journal of Educational Management. Vol. 28 (2014), No. 2, 215-229

Cínora Gómez, Armando
El Popperiano como un pirrónico: La noción de justificación epistémica en Karl Popper.
Ludus Vitalis. Vol. 22 (2014), No. 42, 103-113

Cornelissen, Wilhelm Wouter Herman
Politics between philosophy and polemics: political thinking and thoughtful politics in the writing of Karl Popper, Leo Strauss, and Hannah Arendt. Leiden: Leiden University, Doctoral Thesis (supervisors: P. Kleingeld and H. H. A. van den Brink), 2014.

Ergodos, Nick
The Enigma of Probability.
Journal of Cognition and Neuroethics. Vol. 2 (2014), No. 1, 37-71

Fau, Mauricio
Lamiseria del historicismo de Popper: Una síntesis. (Colección Resúmenes Universitarios. 142.)
Kindle Edition. 2014

Fau, Mauricio
Popper: Resúmenes seleccionados. (Colección Resúmenes Universitarios. 117.)
Kindle Edition. 2014

Faye, Jan
Copenhagen Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2014
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/qm-copenhagen/]

Frederick, Danny
Deduction and Novelty Again.
The Reasoner. Vol. 8 (2014), No. 5, 51-52

Gillies, Donald
Should Philosophers of Mathematics Make Use of Sociology?
Philosophia Mathematica. Vol. 22 (2014), No. 1, 12-34

Gökalp, Nurten
Beden zihin ektileşimi ve Popper ile Eccles. 2014
[http://e-dergi.atauni.edu.tr/ataunisosbd/article/view/1025008641]

Hawthorne, James
A Primer on „Rational Consequence Relations, Popper Functions“, and Their Ranked Structures.
Studia Logica. Vol. 102 (2014), No. 4, 731-749

Helset, Stig J.
Om kunnskapsgrunnlaget for to grammatiske teoriar.
Norsk Lingvistisk Tidsskrift. Vol. 32 (2014), No. 1, 29-61

Huda, M. Syamsul
Karl Raimund Popper: Problem Neopositivistik dan Teori Kritis Falsifikasi.
ISLAMICA Jurnal Studi Keislaman. Vol. 2 (2014), No. 1, 71-80
[doi: 10.15642/islamica.2007.2.1.71-80]

Hürter, Tobias; Rauner, Max
Ist das Forschung oder kann das weg?
Die Zeit. 1.10.2014, Nr. 41, 35

Jacobs, Struan; Tregenza, Ian
Rationalism and Tradition: The Popper - Oakeshott Conversation.
European Journal of Political Theory. Vol. 13 (2014), No. 1, 3-24

Jales Ribeiro, Henrique
Karl Popper's Influence On Contemporary Argumentation Theory.
ISSA Proceedings 2014.
< http://rozenbergquarterly.com/issa-proceedings-2014-karl-poppers-influence-on-contemporary-argumentation-theory/>

Jory, Patrick
Karl Popper and Thailand's Political Crisis: The Monarchy as the Problem for an 'Open Society'.
Moore, Gregory G. C. (Ed.): The Open Society and Its Enemies in East Asia: The Relevance of the Popperian Framework. London: Routledge, 2014 (Routledge Studies in the Modern World Economy.) 49-66

Komarudin, Komarudin
Falsifikasi Karl Popper dan kemungkinan penerapannya dalam keilmuan Islam.
At-Taqaddum. Vol. 6 (2014), No. 2, 444-465
[doi: 10.21580/at.v6i2.720]

Lawson, Richard
Climate Science and Falsifiability: How Karl Popper Can Help Settle the Climate Debate.
Philosophy Now. A Magazine of Ideas. No. 104 (2014), 28-29

Lyon, Aidan
From Kolmogorov, to Popper, to Rényi: There's no Escaping Humphrey's Paradox (When Generalized).
Wilson, Alastair (Ed.): Chance and Temporal Asymmetry. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014. 112-125

Mahmoudzadeh, Rahbar
Situational Logic and the Relationship between Methodologies of Natural and Social Sciences.
Teheran: Islamic Azad University, Science and Research Branch, PhD Thesis (supervisor Ali Paya),

2014.

Maiocchi, Roberto (a cura di):
Popper. Milano: Corriere della Sera, 2014 (Grandangolo, 24.)

Maxwell, Nicholas
Global Philosophy: What Philosophy Ought to Be. Exeter: Imprint Academic, 2014.

Maxwell, Nicholas
How Universities Can Help Create a Wiser World: The Urgent Need for an Academic Revolution. Exeter: Imprint Academic, 2014.

Maxwell, Nicholas
Three Criticisms of Newton's Inductive Argument in the 'Principia'.
Advances in Historical Studies. Vol. 3 (2014), No. 1, 2-11

McBride, David
Deduction, Novelty, Popper.
The Reasoner. Vol. 8 (2014), No. 3, 24-25
s. a. Frederick 2011, Frederick 2014

Miller, David
Some Hard Questions for Critical Rationalism.
Discusiones filosóficas (Manizales). Vol. 15 (2014), enero-junio, 15-40

Mondoue, Roger; Nguemeta, Philippe
Vérificationnisme et falsificationnisme. Wittgenstein vainqueur de Popper? Paris: Harmattan Cameroun, 2014.

Moore, Gregory G. C. (Ed.)
The Open Society and Its Enemies in East Asia: The Relevance of the Popperian Framework.
London: Routledge, 2014 (Routledge Studies in the Modern World Economy.) Kindle Edition.

Moukala Ndoumou, Mike
Wittgenstein et Popper: Questions autour de l'existence des problems philosophiques.
Al-Mukhatabat. A trilingual journal for epistemology and analytical philosophy. No. 9 (Jan 2014), 439-453

Mugur-Schächter, Mioara
On the Concept of Probability.
Mathematical Structures in Computer Science. Vol. 24 (2014), No. 3, e240309

Mullins, Brett
Against Indifference: Popper's Assumption of Distribution Preference.
Atlanta, GA: Georgia State Univ., Thesis, 2014.

Naraniecki, Alexander J.
Popper's View of Modern Science: In the Footsteps of Schelling.

Cosmos and History. The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy. Vol. 10 (2014), No. 2, 197-215

Naraniecki, Alexander J.
Returning to Karl Popper. A Reassessment of His Politics and Philosophy. Amsterdam, New York: Rodopi, 2014 (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 20.)
Review:
Agassi, Joseph: The Unique in Popper's Contribution to Philosophy. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 45 (2015); No. 6, 624-638

Nguimbi, Marcel
De la conception du dialogue chez Popper à l'épistèmologie non classique de l'oralité.
Bowao, Charles Zacharie; Rahman, Shahid (Eds.): Entre l'orature et l'écriture. Relations croisées. London: College Publications, 2014. 17-57

Nguimbi, Marcel
Le statut épistémologique de la métaphysique dans l'«arbre de la connaissance»: Descartes et Popper 1. Epistémologie et science: Cahiers épistémologiques. (2014), No.1, 11.

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Karl Popper and the Two New Secrets of Life. Including Karl Popper's Medawar Lecture 1986 and Three Related Texts. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2014.
Reviews:
Anonymous, in: Dialogo Filosofico. Vol. 32 (2016), No. 95, 300-301
Champion, Rafe. 15.10.2014 [https://www.criticalrationalism.net/2014/10/15/hans-joachim-niemann-karl-popper-biology-evolution/]
Franco, Giuseppe, in: Theologie und Philosophie. Vol. 90 (2015), No. 4, 598-600
Noble, Denis: Secrets of Life From Beyond the Grave. Physiology News. Winter 2014, No. 97, 34-35
[http://www.opensociety.de/Web1/pdf-Dateien/Noble_Physioly.pdf]
Translation:
Geheimnisse des Lebens von jenseits des Grabes. [German translation by Hans-Joachim Niemann] In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 22 (2015), No. 1, 9-13
Sandvik, Hanno, in: Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 70 (2016), No. 1, 141-144
[http://www.evol.no/hanno/16/ZPF.html]
Sarkar, Sahotra, in: HOPOS: The Journal of the International Society for the History of Philosophy of Science. Vol. 7 (2017), No. 1, 156-160
Walther, Helmut, in: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 21 (2014), No. 2, 285

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Karl Popper und der biologische Ursprung von Aktivität, Wissen und Freiheit.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 21 (2014), No. 1, 7-22
REPRINTED IN:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 307-322

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Scientific progress as increasing verisimilitude.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part A. Vol. 46 (2014), 73-77
[doi: 10.1016/j.shpsa.2014.02.002]

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Soros and Popper: On Fallibility, Reflexivity, and the Unity of Method.

Journal of Economic Methodology. Vo. 20 (2014), No. 4, 420-428

Oddie, Graham
Truthlikeness. 2014.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2014
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/truthlikeness]

Ormerod, Richard J.
Critical Rationalism in Practice: Strategies to Manage Subjectivity in OR Investigations.
European Journal of Operational Research. Vol. 235 (2014), No. 3, 784-797

Perkins, Patricio Augustín
La relación filosófica entre Husserl y Avenarius en problemas fundamentales de la fenomenología.
Diánoia. Vol. 59 (72) (2014), 25-48
Review:
Johnson, Juan Diego Bogotá. In: Ideas y valores. Vol. 65 (2016), No. 160, 286-289

Persson, Ulf
Karl Popper, Falsifieringens Profet. Stockholm: CKM Förlag, 2014.

Pino, Samanta; Di Mauro, Ernesto
How to conciliate *Popper* with Cartesius: Comment on: "Consciousness in the Universe. A Review of the 'Orch OR' Theory" by S. Hameroff and R. Penrose.
Physics of Life Reviews. Vol. 11 (2014), No. 1, 91–3; discussion 94–100

Portugal, Agnaldo Cuoco; Hermann, Breno
Raciocínio científico e probabilidade. Uma comparaço entre o Bayesianismo e a estatística do erro.
Principia (Florianópolis). Vol. 18 (2014), No. 1, 115-134

Reiss, Julian; Sprenger, Jan
Scientific Objectivity.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2014
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/scientific-objectivity/]

Rouvière, Frédéric
Karl Popper chez les jurists. Peut-on falsifier un concept juridique?
Revue de la recherché juridique. VGol. 39 (2014), No. 5, 2213-2230

Schickore, Jutta
Scientific Discovery.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2014
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/scientific-discovery/]

Schubert, Stefan
Ernest Gellner's Use of the Social Sciences in Philosophy.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 44 (2014), 3-22

Shearmur, Jeremy

Karl Popper and the Idea of an Open Society.
Moore, Gregory G. C. (Ed.): The Open Society and its Enemies in East Asia: The Relevance of the Popperian Framework. London: Routledge, 2014. 33-48

Staples, Mark
Critical Rationalism and Engineering: Ontology.
Synthese. Vol.191 (2014), No. 10, 2255-2279

Stillwaggon Swan, Liz
Karl Popper, Forensic Science, and Nested Codes.
Biosemiotics. Vol. 7 (2014), No. 2, 309-319
[doi: 10.1007/s12304-014-9215-y]

Suárez, Mauricio
A Critique of Empiricist Propensity Theories.
European Journal for Philosophy of Science. Vol. 4, No. 2, 215-231

Teulon, Frédéric
De la méthode selon Karl Popper.
Paris: Ipag Business School, Department of Research, Working Papers, No. 575 (2014)

Thomas, Rod
Against the So-called 'Standard Account of Method'.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 13 (2014), No. 1, 43-72

Tohăneanu, Cecilia
In memoriam: Karl Popper.
Sfera Politicii. Vol. 22 (2014), No. 1 (177), 7-13

Veronesi, Carlo
Falsifications and Scientific Progress: Popper as sceptical optimist.
Lettera Mathematica. Vol. 1 (2014), No. 1, 179-184

Vickers, John
The Problem of Induction.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2014
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/induction-problem/]

Walsh, Brian
A view of Evidence-based Medicine from Karl Popper.
International Journal of Person Centered Medicine. Vol. 4 (2014), No. 1, 35-43
[http://www.ijpcm.org/index.php/IJPCM/article/view/461]

Whiting, Alan B.
Applying Popper's Probability.
[arXiv.org>physics>arXiv:1412.7736]
s. a. Whiting 2012.

Yumba Mwadi, Elias
Karl Popper: Essence de la démocratie : Essai pour repenser la démocratie en Afrique/RDC.
München, Hochsch. für Philosophie, Diss., 2014.
Later:
München : Utz, Herbert, 2015 (Münchner Philosophische Beiträge. 25.)

Zago, José Antônio
A indução não é uma ilusão: Critica à solução de Karl Popper ao *problema de Hume*. Saarbrücken: Novas Edições Acadêmicas, 2014.

Zanolli, Sebastiano
Aveva ragione Popper, tutta la vita è risolvere problem: Consigli per affrontare meglio le difficoltà.
Prefazione di Simone Moro. Milano: Franco Angeli, 2014.

2015

Eloge: Ivor Grattan-Guinness 1941–2014.
Isis. Vol. 106 (2015), No. 4, 875-879
Historia Mathematica. Vol. 42 (2015), No. 4, 385-406

Achenbach, Stephan; Einstein, Andrew J.; Ferencik, Maros
How much evidence is in a case report? A road trip of scientific evidence, including skeptics, Ockham's razor, Hume's Fork, and Karl R. Popper.
Journal of Cardiovascular Computed Tomography. Vol. 9 (2015), No. 4, 267-269

Achterberg, Martin
Die Möglichkeit von Objektivität in der Wissenschaft bei Karl R. Popper und Jürgen Habermas.
München: GRIN, 2015.

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper’s critical rationalism and the politics of liberal-communitarianism.
Christchurch, NZ: University of Canterbury, PhD Thesis, 2015.
[https://ir.canterbury.ac.nz/bitstream/handle/10092/11328/AfisiOseniTaiwo_FinalThesis.pdf]

Agassi, Joseph
Einstein’s Philosophy Politely Shelved.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 45 (2015), 515-527

Agassi, Joseph
Experts Within Democracy: The Turner Version.
Philosophy of the Socieal Sciences. Vol. 45 (2015), No. 3, 370-384

Ahern, Terence; Byrne, P. J.; Leavy, Brian
Developing Complex-project Capability Through Dynamic Organizational Learning.
International Journal of Managing Projects in Business. Vol. 8 (2015), No. 4, 732-754

Alamuti, Masoud Mohammadi
Critical Rationalism and Globalization. Towards the Sociology of the Open Global Society.
Abingdon & New York: Routledge, 2015.

Albert, Hans
Karl Popper, Critical Rationalism, and the Positivist Dispute.
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol. 15 (2015), No. 2, 209-219

Andersen, Hanne; Hepburn, Brian
Scientific Method.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2015
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/scientific-method/]

Arana, Juan
Popper and Darwin: Bio-cosmological Evolutionism and Epistemological Evolutionist.
Pensamiento. Revista de Investgación e Información Filosófíca. Vol. 65 (2015), No. 246, ser. esp.nº3, 1045-1057

Ateeq, Muhammad
Popper's Moral Individualism and its Implication for Reasonable Dialogue: Focus on Hacohen and O'Hear's Inquiry of Popper's Ethics.
Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities. Vol. 54 (2015), No. 2, 33-43

Azcona, Maximiliano
Una lectura de la crítica de Popper al psicoanálisis.
V Congreso Internacional de Investigación de la Facultad de Psicología de la Universidad Nacional de La Plata, 2015.
[http://sedici.unlp.edu.ar/handle/10915/56311]

Bacchini, Fabio
A popperian approach to rational argumentation in applied ethics.
Journal of Argumentation in Context. Vol. 4 (2015), No. 3, 243-285
[doi: 10.1075/jaic.4.3.01bac]

Bensliman, Djameleddine
Karl Popper's Basics of Social Sciences Methodology.
Muqārabāt (Al-ǧalfaẗ). Vol. 5 (2015), No. 3, 309-320
[https://www.asjp.cerist.dz/en/downArticle/321/3/5/111039]

Bettin, Rogério
Pluralidade de mundos do conhecimento em Karl Popper: A tese dos três mundos de Karl Popper.
Saarbrücken: Novas Edições Acadêmicas, 2015.

Borghini, Andrea
Science and Society in Karl Raimund Popper: Some reflections starting from *Positivismusstreit*.
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol. 15 (2015), No. 2, 122-138

Boricic, Marija

Suppes-style Sequent Calculus for Probability Logic.
Journal of Logic and Computation. Oct. 2015.
[10.1093/logcom/exv068.]

Bosch Roig, Gloria
Noviembre de 1918. La novela histórica y el sentido de la historia en las obras de Alfred Döblin y Karl Popper.
Grünewald, Heidi; Montané, Anna (Ed.): Rückkehr – Der Erste Weltkrieg im deutsch-spanischen Kontext; Retornos – La Primera Guerra Mundial en el contexto hispano-alemán. Göttingen: V & R unipress, 2015 (Schriften des Erich Maria Remarque-Archivs. 31.) 241-248

Bschir, Karim
Feyerabend and Popper on Theory Proliferation and Anomaly Import: On the Compatibility of Theoretical Pluralism and Critical Rationalism.
HOPOS: The Journal of the International Society for the History of Philosophy of Science. Vol. 5 (2015), No. 1, 24-55

Cardoso, António
Popper's Experiment and the Uncertainty Principle. 2015.
[arXiv: 1504.03836v1]

Cevolani, Gustavo
A Systematic Companion to "Neoclassical" Philosophy of Science.
Metascience. Vol. 24 (2015), No. 2, 295-299

Chillón, José Manuel
¿Popper aristotélico? Logos, crítica y sociedad abierta.
Daimon. Vol. 65 (2015), 147-162
[http://revistas.um.es/daimon/article/view/186631]

Corchia, Luca
The Frankfurt School and the young Habermas: Traces of an intellectual path (1956–1964).
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol. 15 (2015), No. 2, 191-208

Crupi, Vincenzo
Confirmation.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2015
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/confirmation/]

De Angelis, Gabriele
The foundations of a critical social theory: Lessons from the Positivismusstreit.
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol. 15 (2015), No. 2, 170-184

Demeter, Tamas
Lakatos Between Marxism and the Hungarian Heuristic Tradition.
Studies in East European Thoufgt. Vol. 67 (2015), No. 1-2, 61-73

Di Iorio, Francesco

Cognitive Autonomy and Methodological Individualism: The Interpretative Foundations of Social Life. Cham etc.: Springer International Publishing, 2015 (Studies in Applied Philosophy, Epistemology
and Rational Ethics. 22.) Ch. 6: Nomological Explanation and Empirical Control in the Social Sciences.

Dias, Elizabeth de Assis
Progresso científico e verdade em Popper.
Trans/Form/Ação. Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 38 (2015), No. 2, 163-174
[doi: 10.1590/S0101-31732015000200008]

Dusek, Val
Lakatos Between Marxism and the Hungarian Heuristic Tradition.
Studies in East European Thought. Vol. 67 (2015), No. 1-2, 61-73

Earp, Brian D.; Trafimow, David
Replication, falsification, and the crisis of confidence in social psychology.
Frontiers in psychology; Vol. 6 (2015), 621
[doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2015.00621]

English, Fenwick W.; Ehrich, Lisa Catherine
Innovatus interregnum: Waiting for a Paradigm Shift.
International Journal of Educational Management. Vol. 29 (2015), No. 7

Fau, Mauricio
L economía y los métodos de Popper, Kuhn, Lakatos. (Colección Resúmenes Universitarios. 344.)
Kindle Edition. 2015

Fau, Mauricio
Popper vs. el neopositivismo y el marxismo. (Colección Resúmenes Universitarios. 469.)
Kindle Edition. 2015

Fau, Mauricio
¿Qué es el inductivismo ingenuo? Las crítias de Popper y Kuhn. (Colección Resúmenes Universitarios. 332.)
Kindle Edition. 2015

Galavotti, Maria Carla
Probability Theories and Organization Science: The Nature and Usefulness of Different Ways of Treating Uncertainty.
Journal of Management. Vol. 41 (2015), 744-760

Gale, George
Cosmology: Methodological Debates in the 1930s and 1940s.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2015
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/cosmology-30s/]

Gardella, Mariana

Las críticas de los filósofos megáricos a la ontología platónica. Buenos Aires: Editorial Rhesis, 2015.
Review:
Chame, Santiago. In: Ideas y valores. Vol. 65 (2016), 256-260

Gradwohl, Ronen; Shmaya, Eran
Tractable falsifiability.
Economics and Philosophy. Vol. 31 (2015), No. 2, 259-274
[doi: 10.1017/S0266267115000127]

Hank, Rainer
Trost suchen bei Karl Popper: Die Offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde.
F.A.Z. Frankfurter Allgemeine. 17.11.2015

Hartmann, Angelo Eduardo da Silva
Auto Esclarecimento e Humanismo em Popper [Self-Clarification and Humanism in Popper.]
Diaphonía. Vol. 1 (2015), No. 1, 138-154

Heath, Joseph
Methodological Individualism.
Stanford Encycloedia of Philosophy. 2015
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/methodological-individualism]

Henderson, David K.
A Critical Perspective on a Critical Perspective on Social Science.
Metascience. Vol. 24 (2015), No. 3, 457- 461

Höhne, Christiane
Victor Hugo: ein Feind der offenen Gesellschaft? Eine Interpretation von "Napoléon-le-Petit" und "Les Châtiments" auf Basis der Historizismus-Kritik Karl Poppers. Münster: Verlagshaus Monsenstein und Vannerdat, 2015.
Überarbeitete Fassung der Dissertation Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster 2014.

Ikhane, Peter A.
Open Standard, Open Judgement and Value Revision in Karl Popper's Moral Philosophy.
Imafidon, Elvis (Ed.): The Ethics of Subjectivity. Perspectives since the Dawn of Modernity.
London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. 189-200

Jakovljević, Dragan
Poppers rätselhafter Agnostizismus: Agnostizismus im kritischen Rationalismus. Einige exegetische Rätsel.
Glaube und Denken. Vol. 28 (2015), 119-139

Janocha, Michał
A Metaphysical Paradox of Gregory Vlastos.
Filo-Sofia. No. 28 (2015), 193-199
s. Vlastos 1965

Jovanović, Gordana
Vicissitudes of History in Vygotsky's Cultural-historical Theory.
History of the Human Sciences. Vol. 28 (2015), 10-33

Juignet, Patrick
Karl Popper et les critères de la scientificité.
Philosophie, science et société [en ligne]. 2015.
[https://philosciences.com/philosophie-et-science/methode-scientifique-paradigme-scientifique/112-karl-popper-et-les-criteres-de-la-scientificite]

Kammertöns, Christoph
Offenheit und Unabgeschlossenheit des Handelns bei Jean-Luc Nancy und Karl Popper.
Critica. Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Kunsttheorie. Vol. 1 (2015), 13-22

Kępińska, Adrianna
Is Normal Science Good Science?
Semina Scientiarum. Vol. 14 (2015), 82-91

Keuth, Herbert
The Positivist Dispute in German Sociology: A Scientific or a Political Controversy?
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol. 15 (2015), No. 2, 154-169

Knutsen, Paul
Erkjennelse eller illusjon? Etforsvar for den inductive metode.
Norsk flosofisk tidsskrift. Vol. 50 (2015), No. 2, 87-99

Lozev, Kamen
Filosofija na naukata - Poperiaiski lekcii [Философия на науката - Поперански лекции] [Philosophy of Science - Popperian Lectures]. Sofia: Iztok-Zapad [Изток-Запад] [East-West], 2015.

Mabsout, Ramzi
Abduction and Economics: The Contributions of Charles Peirce and Herbert Simon.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 22 (2015), No. 4, 491-516

MacFarlane, John
Logical Constants.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2015
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/logical-constants/]

Mettenheim, Christoph
Einstein, Popper and the Crisis of Theoretical Physics. A New Approach to an Ancient Problem.
Hamburg: tredition, 2015.

Miller, David
Errando el blanco. La desdichada historia de las crítias al falsacionismo.
Orellana, Roderigo López; Verdugo Serna, Carlos; Beltrami, Byron Bevensee (Eds.): El legado de Karl Popper (1902-1994). Reflexiones a 20 años de su muerte. Valparaíso: Universidad de

Valparaíso, Instituto de Filosofía, 2015. 55-97

Miller, David
Reconditioning the Conditional.
Béziau, Jean-Yves; Krause, Décio; Becker Arenhart, Jonas R. (Eds.): Conceptual Clarifications. Tributes to Patrick Suppes (1922-2014). London: College Publications, 2015 (Tributes. 28), 205-215
Reprint:
In: Princípios. Vol. 23 (2016), No. 40, 9-27 (slightly modified)

Morange, Michel
Monod and the spirit of molecular biology.
Comptes rendus biologies. Vol. 338 (2015), No. 6, 380-384

Morgenstern, Martin
Popper und das Problem der Metaphysik.
RAZLOG-RATIO. Jahrbuch für europäische Philosophie und Gesellschaftslehre, Vol. 7-8 [2010-2013] (2015), 119-144

Moulines, Carlos-Ulises
Popper y Kuhn: Dos gigantes de la filosofía de la ciencia des siglo XX. Barcelona: Batiscafo, 2015 - Shackleton Brooks, 2023 (ebook).

Murhega, Jean Barhacikubagirwa
Le concept de l'indéterminisme chez Karl Popper: de l'épistemologie à la cosmologie. Nantes: Université, École doctorale, Thèse, 2015.

Naraniecki, Alexander John
L. E. J. Brower and Karl Popper: Two Perspectives on Mathematics.
Cosmos and History. The Journal of Natural and Social Philosophy. Vol. 11 (2015), No. 1, 239-255.

Neck, Reinhard
The Positivist Dispute after 50 years – An unrepentant 'positivist' view.
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol. 15 (2015), No. 2, 185-190.

Nemenman, Ilya
A mathematical framework for falsifiability.
Physics Today. Vol. 68 (2015), Isssue 10, 11

Nguimbi, Marcel
Brandom et Popper: autour de la question des pratiques.
discursives'. Revue *Al-Mukhatabat.* 16, October 2015, 137-162.
Later:
Brandom et Popper: Autour de la question des pratiques discursives. In: Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémo-logiques. 4.) 207-230

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Scientific Progress. 2015
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/scientific-progress/]

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Hayek and Popper. On Rationality, Economism, and Democracy. Abingdon, New York: Routledge, 2015 (Routledge Studies in the History of Economics.)

Notturno, Mark
Introducción. Sir Karl Popper (1902-1994) in memoriam, veinte años después.
Orellana, Roderigo López; Verdugo Serna, Carlos; Beltrami, Byron Bevensee (Eds.): El legado de Karl Popper (1902-1994). Reflexiones a 20 años de su muerte. Valparaíso: Universidad de Valparaíso, Instituto de Filosofía, 2015. 9-26

Nurgaleeva, Larisa Vladimirovna
Interpretation of the Karl Popper's Theory Three Worlds in the Context of the Level Organization Reflexive Coordination.
Sovremennye issledovaniya sotsialnykh problem [Modern Research of Social Problems]. No. 12 (2015), 239-261
[http://journal-s.org/index.php/sisp/article/view/12201420]

Orellana, Roderigo López; Verdugo Serna, Carlos; Beltrami, Byron Bevensee (Eds.)
El legado de Karl Popper (1902-1994). Reflexiones a 20 años de su muerte. Valparaíso: Universidad de Valparaíso, Instituto de Filosofía, 2015.

Osei, Joseph
Karl Popper's Contribution to Postmodernist Ethics.
Imafidon, Elvis (Ed.): The Ethics of Subjectivity. Perspectives since the Dawn of Modernity. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. 157-188

Ostalé García, Julio
Popper. Para que una teoría científica ha de ser possible falsarla.
RBA Coleccionables, 2015
[https://de.scribd.com/document/337310440/34-Ostale-Julio-Popper]

Ooyen, Robert Christian van
Rückfall in die Barbarei? Leistungen und Genzen der Offenen Gesellschaft von Karl Popper als Werk der Totalitarismustheorie.
Schale, Frank; Thümmler, Ellen (Ed.): Den totalitären Staat denken. Baden-Baden: Nomos 2015, 201-212
s. a. Oyen 2017

Özbe, Ufuk
Was ist der Unterschied zwischen einem Verrückten und einem Wissenschaftler? Ein Beitrag zur Diskussion zwischen Hans Albert und Norbert Hoerster über das Induktionsproblem im kritischen Rationalismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 22 (2015), No. 4, 45-77

Replik:

Kimling, Johannes: Was ist der Unterschiedzwischen einem Induktionsprinzip und dem Prinzipder Gleichförmigkeit des Naturgeschehens? In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 23 (2016), No. 1, 238-240

Özbe, Ufuk: Kritik an der Popperschen Lösung für das Problem Humes und Russells. Antwort auf die Replik von Johannes Kimling. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 23 (2016), No. 3, 211-214 [Replik auf Kimling, 2016]

Herget, Frederick: Das Induktionsproblem oder philosophische Schießübungen bei Nacht. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 3, 28-40

Panafidina, Oksana
Ob″ektivnost′ istoricheskogo znaniia i kriticheskii ratsionalizm (K voprosu o vozmozhnosti istorii v smysle nauki) [Объективность исторического знанияи критический рационализм(К вопросу о возможности историив смысле науки)] [Objectivity of historical knowledge and critical rationalism (The problem of the possibility of history as science revisited).]
Aktualni problemy dukhovnosti [Actual Problems of Mind]. (2015), No. 16, 196-209
[doi: 10.31812/apd.v0i16.1867]

Parrinder, Patrick
Utopian Literature and Science: From the Scientific Revolution to Brave New World and Beyond.
Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, Macmillan, 2015.
Review:

Stock, Adam. Review of English Studies. No. 67 (2016), 813-815

Penny, David
Epigenetics, Darwin, and Lamarck.
Genome Biology and Evolution. Vol. 7 (2015), No. 6, 1758-1760
[doi: 10.1093/gbe/evv107]

Perona, Ángeles J.
Racionalidad conforme a método versus racionalidad reducida a método.
Orellana, Roderigo López; Verdugo Serna, Carlos; Beltrami, Byron Bevensee (Eds.):El legado de Karl Popper (1902-1994). Reflexiones a 20 años de su muerte. Valparaíso: Universidad de Valparaíso, Instituto de Filosofía, 2015. 27-53

Pruss, Alexander R.
Popper Functions, Uniform Distributions and Infinite Sequences of Heads.
Journal of Philosophical Logic. Vol. 44 (2015), No. 3, 259-271

Rainalter, Helmut
Karl Popper (1902-1994).
Rainalter, Helmut (Ed.): Außenseiter der Geschichtswissenschaft. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 2015. 211-225

Rathi, Biraj Mehta
Role of Art in Politics: Popper and Marcuse.
Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 32 (2015), No. 2, 257-272

Ricardo Lenin Alfredo, Falla Carrillo
Ideas sobre la música en la autobiografía de Karl Popper.
San Marcos, Universidad Nacional Mayor: Tesis digitales, 2015 (Programa Cybertesis Peru).

[http://cybertesis.unmsm.edu.pe/handle/cybertesis/4216]

Ryan, Alan
Popper and Liberalism.
Ryan, Alan: The Making of Modern Liberalism. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2015. Ch. 21.

Sanbonmatsu, David M. [et al.]
Why a Confirmation Strategy Dominates Psychological Science.
PLoS ONE. Vol. 10 (2015), No. 9
[https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0138197]

Schroeder-Heister, Peter
Popper, Karl Raimund (1902–94).
International Encyclopedia of the Social & Behavioral Sciences. 2nd ed. Vol. 18. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2015. 522-527

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper, filosofía política y la esfera pública.
Orellana, Roderigo López; Verdugo Serna, Carlos; Beltrami, Byron Bevensee (Eds.): El legado de Karl Popper (1902-1994). Reflexiones a 20 años de su muerte. Valparaíso: Universidad de Valparaíso, Instituto de Filosofía, 2015. 99-128
s. a. Shearmur 2016

Shorten, R.
Rethinking Totalitarian Ideology: Insights from the Anti-totalitarian Canon.
History of Political Thought. Vol. 36 (2015), No. 4, 726-761

Smit, Harry
Popper and Wittgenstein on the Metaphysics of Experience.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 46 (2015), 319-336
[doi: 10.1007/s10838-015-9296-6]

Staples, Mark
Critical Rationalism and Engineering: Methodology.
Synthese. Vol. 192 (2015), No. 1, 337-362

Stulík, Ondřej
Jednorozměrná demokracie: Připadová studie *Otevřené společnosti* K. R. Poppera. Plzn: Západočeská univerzita, Diss. 2015.

Talbot, Marianne
Critical Reasoning.
Philosophy now. No. 106 (2015)

Tambolo, Luca
A Tale of Three Theories: Feyerabend and Popper on Progress and the Aim of Science.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Part A. Vol. 51 (2015), 33-41

Trundle, Robert C.
Peculiar Case of Missing the Profound Point about Popper.
Trundle, Robert C.: Integrated Truth and Existential Phenomenology: A Thomistic Response to Iconic Anti-Realists in Science. Leiden u.a.: Brill u.a., 2015 (Philosophy and Religion. 283.) Ch. 5.8A.

Vecchi, Davide; Baravalle, Lorenzo
A Soul of Truth in Things Erroneous: Popper's "Amateurish" Evolutionary Philosophy in Light of Contemporary Biology.
History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences. Vol. 36 (2015), No. 4, 525-545

Verdugo Serna, Carlos
Algunos problemas con la concepcíon de la democracia en Popper.
Orellana, Roderigo López; Verdugo Serna, Carlos; Beltrami, Byron Bevensee (Eds.): El legado de Karl Popper (1902-1994). Reflexiones a 20 años de su muerte. Valparaíso: Universidad de Valparaíso, Instituto de Filosofía, 2015. 129-144

Wettersten, John
Critical Rationalists Much too Narrow Contribution to Der Positivismusstreit: Alternative political theories which conform to fallibilist, individualist methodologies were needed then and are needed today.
Journal of Classical Sociology. Vol. 15 (2015), No. 2, 102-114

Zachar, Peter
Popper, Meehl, and Progress: The Evolving Concept of Risky Test in the Scence of Psychopathology.
Psychological Inquiry. Vol. 26 (2015), No. 3, 279-285

Zimmer, Robert; Morgenstern, Martin
Karl R. Popper. Eine Einführung in Leben und Werk. 2., durchgesehene und ergänzte Auflage. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2015.
s. a. Morgenstern/Zimmer 2002

Zinkiewicz, Maciej
Ajdukiewicz e Popper sulla verità. Due interpretazioni della concezione tarskiana.
Laurentianum. Vol. 56 (2015), No. 1, 243-252

2016

Anonym
Karl Popper.
Physics Today. (2016)
[doi: 10.1063/PT.5.031274]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo

Conflicts between Science and Religion: The Popperian Critical Rationalist Resolution.
LASU Journal of Religion and Peace Studies. Vol. 2 (2016), No. 1, 60-68

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Is African science true science? Reflections on the methods of African science.
Filosofia Theoretica: Journal of African Philosophy, Culture and Religions. Vol. 5 (2016), No. 1, 59-75

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper's Fallibilist Anti-Inductivism and the 'Whiff of Inductivism' in Science.
Journal of Philosophy and Development. Vol. 16 (2016/2017), No. 1, 43-56

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Popper, Liberal-Communitarianism, Beyond the Politics of Liberalism.
Philosophy. E-journal of Philosophy and Culture. February 2nd, 2016.

Agassi, Joseph
Popper and His Peers.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 113-127

Agassi, Joseph
Toward a Fctionless Liberalism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), 77-91

Aközer, Mehmet; Aközer, Emel
Basic Science Ethics on Respect For Human Dignity.
Science andEngineering Ethics. Vol.22 (2016), No. 6, 1627-1647

Alexander, James
A Systematic Theory of Tradition.
Journal of the Philosophy of History. Vol. 10 (2016), No. 1, 1-28

Alonso Liard, Alberto
Implicaciones ontológicas en el método y la epistemología de Popper.
Cuadernos Del Claeh, Vol. 35 (2016), No. 103, 33-62
[https://ojs.claeh.edu.uy/publicaciones/index.php/cclaeh/article/view/212]

Amir, Lydia
Shaftesbury as Popperian: Critical rationalism before its time? Part I
Analiza I Egzystencja. (2016), No. 35, 5-21
[doi: 10.18276/aie.2016.35-01]

Amir, Lydia
Shaftesbury as Popperian: Critical rationalism before its time? Part II
Analiza I Egzystencja. (2016), No. 36, 5-23
[doi: 10.18276/aie.2016.36-01]

Andersson, Gunnar
The Problem of the Empirical Basis in Critical Rationalism.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 125-142
Translation:
'aqlāniyyat-e enteqādī va masʾale-ye mabnā-ye tağrobī. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 247-270

Anlı, Ömer Faik
Wallerstein'ın Tezlerine Yanıt Olarak Eleştirel Rasyonalite Temelli Sosyal Bilimler Modeli: Sosyal Bilimlerin Krizi ve Çok-Paradigmalılık Bağlamında Karl Popper [The Social Science Model Based On Critical Rationalism In Response To Wallerstein's Thesis: Karl Popper, In The Context of The Crisis of Social Science and Multiple-paradigm.]
Kilikya Felsefe Dergisi [Cilicia Journal of Philosophy]. Vol. 1 (2016), 30-63

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper e le ragioni della libertà.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 189-204

Antiseri, Dario
Social Research between the Use and Abuse of Reason.
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 3 (2016), No. 2, 23-26

Arjas, Elja
How About Wearing Two Hats, First Popper's and then de Finetti's?
Statistical Science. Vol. 31 (2016), No. 4, 545-548
[doi: 10.1214/16-STS565]

Bacchini, Fabio
Epistemology and Responsibility.
Corela. HS-19 (2016)
[https://journals.openedition.org/corela/4509]
[doi: 10.4000/corela.4509]

Backes, Peter
Popper's Theory of World 3 and the Evolution of the Internet.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 3, 265-287

Bakiş, Rıza; Alsancak, Eyüp
Karl R. Popper'ın tarihsicilik eleştirisi [Karl Popper's Critique of Historicism].
Cumhuriyet İlahiyat Dergisi. Vol. 20 (2016), No. 1, 89-116

Banywesize Mukambilwa, Emmanuel
L'épistémologie appliquée de Karl Popper: Une épistémologie de la reliance restreinte.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémo-

logiques. 4.) 165-188

Barroso, Milagros M.
El falsacionismo popperiano: un intento inductivo de evadir la inducción.
Episteme. Vol. 36 (2016), No. 1
[http://ve.scielo.org/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0798-43242016000100003]

Barzaghi, Amerigo; Corcó, Josep
Stephen Jay Gould and Karl Popper on Science and Religion.
Scientia et Fides. Vol. 4 (2016), No. 2, 417-436

Batiéno, Jacques
De l'antipsychologisme de Karl Popper.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 127-150

Bausman, William C.
Neutral Theory, Biased World.
Minneapolis, St. Paul: University of Minnesota, PhD Thesis, 2016.
[https://philpapers.org/archive/WILNTB.pdf]

Beckstein, Martin
The Concept of a Living Tradition.
European Journal of Social Theory. Vol. 20 (2016), No. 4, 491-510
[doi: 10.1177/1368431016668185]

Bednarczyk, Grzegorz
O użyteczności praw historycznych [Benefits of History Law Applications].
Kultura i Wartości. No. 19 (2016), 25ff
[https://journals.umcs.pl/kw/article/view/4075/3413]

Berry, Brian J. L.; Bihari, Jayshree; Elliott, Euel
The Limits of Knowledge and the Climate Change Debate.
CATO Journal.Vol. 36 (2016), No. 3, 589-610

Birner, Jack
Metaphysical Models of Man in Economics.
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 3 (2016), No. 2/3, 78-93

Bolduc, Eliot [et al.]
Experimental Investigation of Popper's Proposed Ghost-diffraction Ecperiment. 2016.
[arXiv:1612.06826]

Boroujerdi, Mehdi
Merwery ber mewjh sazey asetqera' az deydeguah deyweyd meyler [مروري بر موجه سازي استقراء از ديدگاه ديويد ميلر] [A Review of the Justification of Induction from the Perspective of David Miller.]
Jostarhaye Falsafi [Philosophical Investigations]. (2016), No. 29, pp. 5-42
[https://www.sid.ir/fa/journal/ViewPaper.aspx?ID=277322]

Boyd, Brian
Popper's World 3: Origins, Progress, Import.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 3, 221-241
[doi: 10.1177/0048393116640282]

Bradie, Michael E.
Karl Popper's Evolutionary Philosophy.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 143-169
Translation:
Pouper va falsafe-ye takāmolī. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 271-306

Brîncuş, Constantin C.
Investigations Into The Nature Of Logicl Principles.
Bucharest: University, PhD Thesis 2016.

Brîncuş, Constantin C.
What Makes Logical Truths True?
Logos & Episteme. Vo. 7 (2016), No. 3, 249-272

Bunge, Mario
Between Two Worlds: Memoirs of Philosopher-Scientist. Cham: Springer, 2016.

Buscema, Massimo; Sacco, Pier; Ferilli, Guido
Multidimensional Similarities at a Global Scale: An Approch to Mapping Open Society Orientations.
Social Indicators Research. Vol. 128 (2016), No. 3, 1239-1258

Byers, Mark
Imagining Uncertainty: Charles Olson and Karl Popper.
Philosophy and Literature. Vol. 39 (2016), No. 2, 443-458

Caldwell, Bruce
Hayek and Popper: On Rationality, Economism, and Democracy.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 23 (2016), No. 2, 227-234

Calver, Neil; Parker, Miles
The Logic of Scientific Unity? Medawar, the Royal Society and the Rothschild Controversy.
Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London. (2016), No. 70, 83-100

Cambier, Hubert
The Evolutionary Meaning of World 3.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 3, 241-264

Campagnolo, Gilles
The Identity of the economic Agent – Seen from a Mengerian Point of View in a Philosophical and Historical Context.

Cosmos Taxis. Vol. 3 (2016), No. 2-3, 64-77

Cech, John
It Sounds Alike, but Faith Differs for Science, Religion.
Wallstreet Journal. 3.11.2016, 1

Cevolani, Gustavo
Carnapian Thruthlikeness.
Logic Journal of the IGPL. No. 24 (2016), 542-556

Chillón, José Manuel
El pensar y la distancia. Hacia una comprensión de la crítica como fílosofía. Salamanca: Sígueme, 2016.

Chitpin, Stephanie
Popper's Approach to Education: A Cornerstone of Teaching and Learning. New York: Routledge, 2016 (Routledge international studies in the philosophy of education. 38.)

Collodel, Matteo
Was Feyerabend a Popperian? Methodological Issues in the History of the Philosophy of Science.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Vol. 57 (2016), 27-56

Daoust, Marc-Kevin
Tolérance libérale et déliberation: L'apport de la neutralité scientifique.
Les ateliers de l'éthique. The Ethics Forum. Vol. 11 (2016), No. 1, 4-28

Demir, Mehmet Hilmi
What Is Conditional Probability?
Kilikya Felsefe Dergis. Cilicia Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 3 (2016), No. 2, 1-15

Deyong, Sarah
Colin Rowe, Karl Popper and the Discipline of Architecture.
Journal of Visual Culture. Vol. 15 (2016), No. 3, 372-376
[doi: 10.1177/1470412916665140]

Di Iorio, Francesco
Methodological Individualism, Structural Contraints, and Social Complexity.
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 3 (2016), No. 2/3, 1-8

Di Iorio, Francesco
World 3 and Methodological Individualism in Popper's Thought.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 4, 352-374
Transl.:
- ポ パ パ パ パ 思想 思想 お 世界 世界 世界 3 と 方法論 的 個人主義. Ed. Japan Popper Society.Amazon Kindle, 2018.

D'Urso, Emanuele
Karl R. Popper lettore dei presocratici. Roma: Armando, 2016.

Dussen, Jan van der
The Philosophical Context of Collingwood's Re-enactment Theory.
Dusen, Jan van der: Studies on Collingwood. History and Civilization. Cham: Springer International, 2016. 97-117

Easwaran, Kenny
Conditional Probability.
Hitchcock, Christopher; Hájek, Alan (Eds.): The Oxford Handbook of Probability and Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. 167-182

Ellwanger, Anderson Luiz; Alves, Marcos Alexandre; Fagan, Solange Binotto
As implicações da epistemologia de Popper no ensino de ciências [The implications of Popper's epistemology in science teaching.]
Vidya. Vol. 36 (2016), No. 1 (Jan./Jun), 15-27
[doi: 10.37781/vidya.v36i1.566]

Espada, João Carlos
The Anglo-American Tradition of Liberty. A View from Europe. Dedicated to the Memory of Karl Popper and Ralf Dahrendorf. London: Routledge, 2016.
REVIEW:
Mahoney, Daniel J.: What Popper Saw in Churchill. In: The University Bookman. Winter 2018. <http://www.kirkcenter.org/bookman/article/what-popper-saw-in-churchill>
Ch. 1 TRANSLATED as:
Karl R. Popper: La sociedad abierta y sus enemigos. Trad del Inglés de Julio Ostalé. Dilemata. No. 29 (2019), 45-58

Estay Sepulveda, Guillermo Juan; Lagomarsino Montoya, Mario
La propuesta que tal vez hubiera impulsado Karl Popper ante los enemigos de la sociedd abierta de hoy: Para el Siglo XXI, el reformismo.
Revista CS. No. 20 (2016), 75-92
[http.//hdl.handle.net/10906/81541]
[http://dx.doi.org/10.18046/recs.i20.2155]

Favela, Luis H.
Discovering the Human Connectome.
Philosophical Psychology. Vol. 29 (2016), No. 1, 153-156

Frederick, Danny
Defective Equilibrium.
Organon F. Medzinárodný Časopis Pre Analyttickú Filozofiu. Vol. 23 (2016), No. 4, 443-459

Frederick, Danny
Freedom: Positive, Negative, Expressive.
Reason Papers. Vol. 38 (2016), No. 2, 39-63

Fumagalli, Roberto
Economics, Psychology, and the Unity of the Decision Sciences.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), 103-128

Gadenne, Volker
Die Evolutionstheorie und der menschliche Geist.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Natur, Mensch, Gesellschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2016 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 8.) 87-102

Gadenne, Volker
Is Popper's Third World Autonomous?
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 3, 288-303

Galván, Maricruz
Critical Rationalism and Interpretation.
Ideas y valores. Vol. 160 (2016), 239-251

Gattei, Stefano
Thomas Kuhn's 'Linguistic Turn' and the Legacy of Logical Empiricism: Incommensurability, Rationality and the Search for Truth. London: Routledge, 2016.

Gaus, Gerald
The Tyranny of the Ideal. Justice in a Diverse Society. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2016.

Geach, Peter
Wittgensein and Karl Popper.
Flowers, F. A., Ground, Ian (Eds.): Portraits of Wittgenstein. Vol. 2. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2016. 743

Gee, James Paul
Discourse Analysis Matters: Bridging Frameworks.
Journal of Multicultural Discourses. Vol. 11 (2016), No. 4, 343-359

Gillies, Donald
The Propensity Interpretation.
Hitchcock, Christopher; Hájek, Alan (Eds.): The Oxford Handbook of Probability and Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. 406-422

Godfrey-Smith, Peter
Popper's Philosophy of Science: Looking Ahead.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 104-124
Translation:
Češmandāz-e falsafe-ye 'elm-e Pouper. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 213-246

Gorton, William
Karl Popper: Political Philosophy.
The Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2016
[http://www.iep.utm.edu/]

Groenendijk, E. L.

Making Our Own Fate: Onderzoek naar de vraag in hoverre het handelen van Bondskanselier Helmut Kohl tijdens het herenigingsproces van Duitsland 1989-1990 aansluit bij de ideën van wetenschapsfilosoof Karl Popper.
Utrecht: Universiteit, Bachelor thesis, 2016.

Haack, Susan
Just Say "No" to Logical Negativism.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 33-54
s. a. Haack 2009

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
The Young Popper, 1902-1937: History, Politics and Philosophy in Interwar Vienna.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 30-68
Translation:
Pouper-e ğavān (1902 tā 1937); Tārīḫ, siyāsat va falsafe dar Viyan beyne do ğange ğahānī. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 97-158

Hawthorne, James
A Logic of Comparative Support: Qualitative Conditional Probability Relations Representable by Popper Functions.
Hitchcock, Christopher; Hájek, Alan (Eds.): The Oxford Handbook of Probability and Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. 277-295

Hehl, Walter
A General World Model with Poïesis: Popper's 'Three Worlds' updated with Software. 2016.
[https://arxiv.org/pdf/1604.00360]

Herce, Rubén
La dimension ética de la ciencia según Marino Artigas.
Scientia et Fides. Vol. 4 (2016), No. 2, 137-154

Hinst, Peter; Andersson, Gunnar
Karl Raimund Popper.
Siep, Ludwig: Philosophie. Stuttgart: Metzler, 2016 (Kindler Kompakt Klassiker der Naturwissenschaften). 176-179
s. a. Hinst/Gunnar 2009

Hinterberger, Norbert Hermann
Der Mythos vom Rahmen.
Hinterberger, Norbert Hermann: Die Fälschung des Realismus. Kritik des Antirealismus in Philosophie und theoretischer Physik. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer, 2016. 1221-150

Hitchcock, Christopher; Hájek, Alan (Eds.)
The Oxford Handbook of Probability and Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016.

Hoefle, Manfred J.

RELECTURE 5: Karl Raimund Popper - "Alles Leben ist Problemlösen".
Managerismus, 17. März 2016
[https://managerismus.com/relectures/denkzettel-nr-46]

Holtz, Peter
How Popper's 'Three Worlds Theory' Resembles Moscovici's 'Social Representations Theory' But Why Moscovici's Social Psychology of Science Still Differs From Popper's Critical Approach.
Papers On Social Representations. Vol. 25 (2016), No. 1, 13.1-13,24
[http://www.psych.lse.ac.uk/psr/]

Hoover, Kevin D.
Situational Analysis.
Working Paper, 2016
[htp.//hdl.handle.net/10419/149744]

Huber, Ludwig
Der Beitrag der Kognitionsbiologie zur Frage der Entstehung von Erkenntnis.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Natur, Mensch, Gesellschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2016 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 8.) 103-128

Jackson, Frank
Popper's Philosophy of Mind.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 269-283
Translation:
Falsafe-ye ẕehn-e Pouper. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 465-486

Jakovljević, Dragan
Erkenntnisgestalten und Handlungsanweisungen: Abhandlungen zur Erkenntnislehre und praktischen Philosophie. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2016 (Libri Negri 57)
Reviews:
Friedl, Johannes: Synthesis philosophica. Vol. 32 (2017), No. 1, 243-245
Schubert, Rainer: Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie. Vol. 139 (2017), No. 4, 455-458

Jakovljević, Dragan
Fehlbarkeit des Fallibilismus.
Jakovljević, Dragan: Erkenntnisgestalten und Handlungsanweisungen: Abhandlungen zur Erkenntnislehre und praktischen Philosophie. Nordhausen: Traugott Bautz, 2016 (Libri Negri 57). 13-48

Jales Ribeiro, Carlos
Filosofia, ciência e argumentação: Karl Popper e a pragma-dialética.
Jales Ribeiro, Carlos: Retórica, Argumentação e Filosofia. Estudos sistemáticos e histórico-filosóficos. Coimbra: Minerva, 2016. Cap. 3, 79-
Review:
Damele, Giovanni: Argumentation. Vol. 33 (2019), No. 2, 297-299

Jarvie, Ian
Concepts and Society. London: Routledge, 2016 (Routledge Library Editions. Social Theory. 14)

Jarvie, Ian
Popper's Philosophy and the Methodology of Social Science.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 284-317
Translation:
Falsafe va raveššenāsī-ye 'olūm-e eğtemāʿī-ye Pouper. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 487-538

Jedlička, Petr
Kritika některých aspektů díla K. R. Poppera ve vztahu k demarkačnímu problému. [Critical Review of Several Aspects of Popper's Work in Relation to the Demarcation Problem.]
E-LOGOS. Electronic Journal for Philosophy. Vol. 23 (2016), No. 1, 25-45

Junker, Thomas
Der Sinn des Lebens: Was sagt die Evolutionsbiologie?
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Natur, Mensch, Gesellschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2016 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 8.) 189-204

Kärtner, Jurit
Die Freiheit der Soziologie. Der Grundbegriff der Moderne und die soziologische Theorienbildung. Weilerswist: Velbrück, 2016. [Dissertation Universität Leipzig, 2015]

Kömez Dağlioğlu, Esin
Karl Popper's Architectural Legacy: An Intertextual Reading Of *Collage City*.
METU – Journal of the Faculty of Architecture. Vol 33 (2016), No. 1, 107-119
[doi: 10.4305/METU.JFA.2016.1.6]

Le Cocq, Jonathan
What Shall We Do After Wagner? Karl Popper on Progressisvism in Music.
Millán, Elisabeth (Ed.): After the Avant-Gardes. Reflections on the Future of the Fine Arts. Chicago and La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 2016. 97-108

Lecomte, Jacques
Karl Popper (1902-1994). Qu'est-ce que la science ?
Journet, Nicolas (Ed.): Les grands penseurs des Sciences Humaines. Auxerre Cedex: Sciences Humaines Éditions, 2016. 71-74

Leitgeb, Hannes
Probability in Logic.
Hitchcock, Christopher; Hájek, Alan (Eds.): The Oxford Handbook of Probability and Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. 683-704

Leonhardt, Roland
Popper für Manager: Lernbereitschaft ud Urteilsfähigkeit.
Leonhardt, Roland: Philosophie als Inspiration für Manager. Wiesbaden: Springer Fachmedien, 2016. 201-203

Lima, Iara Vigo de; Gerigk, Willson; Ribeiro, Flávio
A falseabilidade de Popper nas pesquisas em contabilidade no Brasil de 2009 – 2014 [The Popper falsifiability in accounting research in Brazil from 2009 to 2014].
Revista contemporânea de contabilidade. Vol. 13 (2016), No. 28, 149-168

Lindahl, B. Ingemar B.; Århem, Peter
Consciousness and Neural Force Fields.
Journal of Consciousness Studies. Vol. 23 (2016), N. 7-8, 228-253

Lube, Manfred
Karl Popper, World 3, and the Arts.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 4, 412-432

Lyon, Aidan
Kolmogorov's Axiomatization and Its Discontents.
Hitchcock, Christopher; Hájek, Alan (Eds.): The Oxford Handbook of Probability and Philosophy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. 155-166

Magee, Bryan
Ultimate Questions. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University press, 2016.

Marcos, Alfredo
Realismo y racionalidad científíca: Un viaje desde la lógica a la ética.
Scientia et Fides. Vol. 4 (2016), No. 2, 265-284

Markl, Peter
Darwin, Popper und die Evolutionsbiologie.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Natur, Mensch, Gesellschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2016 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 8.) 153-188

Maxwell, Nicholas
Popper's Paradoxical Pursuit of Natural Philosophy.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 170-207
Translation:
Peygīrī-ye tanāqoż ālūd-e falsafe-ye ṭabīʿī tavasoṭ-e Pouper. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 307-364

Mazai, Norberto
Educação, pesquisa e consciência epistemológica: Uma breve reflexão em torno ao pensamento de Popper e Boaventura Santos.
Revista Espaço Pedagógico. Vol. 23 (2016), No. 2, 305-315

Mercer, David
Why Popper can't resolve the debate over global warming: Problems with the uses of philosophy of science in the media and public framing of the science of global warming.
Public Understanding of Science. Vol. 27 (2016), No. 2, 139-152

Millán, Elizabeth
After the Avant-gardes: Reflections on the Future of the Fine Arts. Chicago: Open Court, 2016.

Miller, David
Popper's Contributions to the Theory of Probability and Its Interpretation.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 230-268
Translation [s. Miller 2007]:
Tres pasos de las frecuencias a las propensiones. [Transl. durch David Miller.] In: Praxis Filosófica (Santiago de Cali). N.S. Vol. 24 (2007), 5-20
Sahm-e Popper dar Tose‘-e-ye Nazariye-ye Ehtemālāt va Tafsir Ān'. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020, 399-464.

Mitra, Suddhachit
Falsifiability as a criterion of demarcation.
Network (Quartlery Newsletter of the IMRA: Institute of Rural Management Anand; Gujarat, India). Vol. 20 (2016), No. 1, 13-17
[https://www.irma.ac.in/faculty-research/research-and-publications/network/current-and-past-issues?issueid=285]
[doi: 10.13140/RG.2.1.4612.5685]

Monnerjahn, Peter
Kritischer Rationalismus als Aufklärung für das 21. Jahrhundert: Poppers Philosophie verbessert und erweitert. Linz: Universität, Dissertation 2016.

Moussiessi, Fabrice
Lakatos et Popper: Autour du fallibilisme mathématique.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 261-286

Munz, Peter
Popper and the Poker.
Flowers, F. A., Ground, Ian (Eds.): Portraits of Wittgenstein. Vol. 2. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2016. 744

Musgrave, Alan
Metaphysics and Realism.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 208-229
Translation:
Metāfīzīk va vāqe’gerāyī. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 365-398

Nadeau, Robert
Cultural Evolution, Group Selection and Methodological Individualism: A Plea for Hayek.
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 3 (2016), No. 2/3, 9-26

Nanay, Bence
What did Popper learn from Lakatos?
British Journal for the History of Philosophy. Vol. 25 (2017), No. 6, 1202-1215

[doi: 10.1080/09608788.2017.1298514]

Naraniecki, Alexander
Karl Popper on the Unknown Logic of Artistic Production and Creative Discovery.
Culture and Dialogue. Vol. 4 (2016), No. 2, 263–282.
[doi: 10.1163/24683949-12340015]

Neck, Reinhard (Ed.)
Natur, Mensch, Gesellschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2016 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 8.)

Neck, Reinhard; Miller, David; Birner, Jack [Eds.]
The Written Word. Symposium of the Karl Popper Foundation, Klagenfurt, February 18-21, 2015. P. 1.2. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE, 2016 (Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), Nos. 3 and 4.)

Nguimbi, Marcel (Ed.)
Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémo-logiques. 4.)
Vol. 2 s. 2017

Nguimbi, Marcel
Avant-propos.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémo-logiques. 4.) 11-29

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Alles Leben ist Wissen und Wollen. Karl Poppers Evolutionsbiologie.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Natur, Mensch, Gesellschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2016 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 8.) 239-262

Nsonsissa, Auguste
Les variations épistémologiques au cœur des références poppériennes chez Edgar Morin.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémo-logiques. 4.) 231-260

Orozco Contreras, Richard Antonio
La complementariedad del espíritu crítico y el espíritu dogmático en la formación y en el desarollo de la ciencia.
Alma máter ségunda época. No. 4 (2016), 215-223
[http://revistasinvestigacion.unmsm.edu.pe/index.php/alma/article/view/12625]

Öztürk, Ali Bilge
Karl Popper'ın Gözünden Analitik Felsefenin Dilbilimsel Dönemi [Karl Popper’s View of the Linguistic Turn of Analytic Philosophy.]
Mediterranean Journal of Humanities. Vol. 1 (2016), No. 1, 249-260

[doi: 10.13114/MJH.2016119302]

Paitlová, Jitka
Problém statusu přírodních zákonů v Popperově rané teorii poznání [The problem of the status of natural laws in Popper's early theory of knowledge.]
Pro-Fil. Vol. 17 (2016), No. 2, 2-14

Park, Seungbae
To Be Scientific is To Be Interactive.
European Journal of Science and Theology. Vol. 12 (2016), No. 1, 77-86

Parusniková, Zuzana
The Devaluation of the Subject in Popper's Theory of World 3.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 3, 304-317

Perru, Olivier
Relire K. Popper aujourd'hui, la réfutation comme formation à la démarche scientifique.
Sameh Hrairi (Ed.): Pratiques et formations dans les Educations. Tunis: Ecole centrale supérieure polytechnique privée, Tunis, 2016, 251-260

Persson, Ulf
Is Falsification Falsifiable?
Foundations of Science. Vol. 21 (2016), No. 3, 461-475
[doi: 10.1007/s10699-015-9420-4]

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
On Popper's Contribution to Psychology as Part of Biology.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 69-103
Translation:
Sahm-e Pouper dar ravānšenāsī be manzele-ye baḫšī az zīstšenāsī. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 159-212

Pfahl-Traughber, Armin
Von Norberto Bobbio und Ernst Fraenkel über Thomas Meyer bis zu Karl Popper und Bertrand Russell: Fünf linke Beiträge zur Extremismustheorie.
Jahrbuch für Extremismus- und Terrorismusforschung. Vol. 6 (2016), No.1, 31-60

Pfeffer Billauer, Barbara
Admissibility of Scientific Evidence under Daubert: The Fatal Flaws of 'Falsifiabilty' and 'Falsification'.
Boston University Journal of Science and Technology Law. Vol. 22 (2016), 21-86

Pimbé, Daniel
De la connaissance miraculeuse à La politique sans miracle.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 75-112

Preston, John
Paul Feyerabend.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2016.
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/feyerabend]

Preston, John
The Rise of Western Rationalism: Paul Feyerabend's Story.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part A. Vol. 57 (2016), 79-86

Priebsch-Loeffelmann, Christina
Die Definition des Undefinierbaren in der Rhythmik. Die Erkenntnistheorie nach Karl Popper als Ausgangspunkt zur Beschreibung der Rhythmik. Wien: Universität für Musik und Darstellende Kunst, Hochschulschrift, 2016.

Pupo, Spartaco
Razionalismo e tradizionalismo in politica. Il carteggio fra Karl R. Popper e Michael Oakeshott.
Scienza e politica. Per una storia delle dottrine. Vol. 28 (2016), No. 54, 121-146

Rahman, Shahid; Redmond, Juan; Clerbout, Nicolas
Objective Knowledge and the Not Disensability of Epistemic Subjects. Some Remarks on Popper's Notion of Objective Knowledge.
2016 [halshs-01249709v2]
[https://halshs.archives-ouvertes.fr/halshs-01249709v2/document]
s. a. Rahman 2017

Rivas Martínez, Pedro
El estado abierto: el pensamiento de Karl R. Popper en la obra de Peter Häberle.
Via Inveniendi et Iudicandi. Vol. 11 (2016), No. 2, 105-126

Romanini, Mateus
Realismo Moral: Proposta e Defesa à Partir da teoria dos Três Mundos de Karl R. Popper.
Santa Maria: Universidade Federal de Santa Maria, Diss., Doutorado em Filosofia, 2016.

Ruelland, Jacques G.
Entre la science et l'histoire. Introduction à la philosophie de l'histoire de Karl R. Popper. Saint-Denis: Connaissances et savoirs, 2016.

Sarmiento, Roberto; Thurer, Matthias; Whelan, Garvan
Rethinking Skinner's Model: Strategic Trade-offs in Products and Services.
Management Research Review. Vol. 39 (2016), No. 10, 1199-1213

Schenkenfelder, Gerald
Das Licht des Liberalismus. Linz: Universität, Sozial- und wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Fakultät, Masterarbeit 2016

Schwember Augier, Felipe
Contract and Utopia: The Continuity and Discontinuity of the Libertarian Myths of Anarchy, State, and Utopia.
Trans/Form/Ação. Vol. 39 (2016), No. 4, 127-152

Shea, Brendan
Karl Popper: Philosophy of Science.
The Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2016.
[http://www.iep.utm.edu/]

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper, Objectification, and the Problem of the Public Sphere.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 4, 392-411
s. a. Shearmur 2015

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper's Politics and Political Thought.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.)
The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 352-376
Translation:
Siyasat va andīše-ye siyasī-ye Pouper. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 589-624

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper's Theory of Basic Statements.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 151-164

Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.)
The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016.
TRANSLATIONS:
Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīğ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. [Persian translation by Hussein Valeh]. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020.
REVIEWS:
Stone, Abraham; Roth, Paul A. In: Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews. An Electronic Journal. 6.7.2017. [http://ndpr.nd.edu/news/trial-3/]
Tuboly, Adam Tamas. In: Kriterion. Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 33 (2019), No. 2, 119-122 [http://www.kriterion-journal-of-philosophy.org/kriterion/issues/Permanent/Kriterion-tuboly-01.pdf]

Slagle, Jim
The Epistemological Skyhook: Determinism, Naturalism, and Self-Defeat. New York: Routledge, 2016 (Routledge Studies in Contemporary Philosophy. 82).

Sociétés fermées et sociétés ouvertes, de Bergson à nos jours. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2016 (Coll. Éthique, politique, religions. 7).
[Contributors : Sylvie Courtine-Denamy, Didier Delsart, Thierry Gontier, Caroline Guibet-Lafaye, Bruno Karsenti, Nadia Yala Kisukidi, Stéphane Madelrieux, Ghislain Waterlot et Caterina Zanfi.]

Stelzer, Harald
Priciples and Policies: What Can We Learn from Popper's *Piecemeal Social Engineering* for Ideal and Nonideal Theory?
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 4, 375-391

Stelzer, Harald

Eine Kritik der kommunitaristischen Moralphilosophie. Offene Gesellschaft – geschlossene Gemeinschaft. Leiden, Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2016. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 21.)

Stokes, Geoffrey
Popper and Habermas: Convergent Arguments for a Postmetaphysical Universalism.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 318-351
Translation:
Pouper va Hābermās; Estedlālhā-ye hamgerā barāye ǧahānšomūlgerāyī-ye pasāmetāfīzīkī In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīǧ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 539-588

Stokes, Geoffrey; Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper and His Philosophy: An Overview.
Shearmur, Jeremy; Stokes, Geoffrey (Eds.): The Cambridge Companion to Popper. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. 1-29
Translation:
Pouper va falsafe-aš; Morūrī gozarā. In: Rāhnamā-ye Kambrīǧ be andīšehā-ye Pouper. Tehran: Ṭarḥ-e no, 2020. 53-96

Stulík, Ondřej
Liberálni demokracie (ne)rozumu: Popper a ti druzí v analýze metafor. Brno, Centrum pro studium demokracie a kultury, 2016.

Taliga, Milos
Why the Objectivist Interpretation of Falsification Matters.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2016), No. 4, 335-351

Thomas, Rod
Karl Popper and the Methodologists of Economics.
Cambridge Journal of Economics. 2016
[doi: 10.1093/cje/bew045]

Thomas, Rod
'Brexit' and the Political Ideals of the Open Society.
Contribution to conference "Philosophy of Management 2016" (peer reviewed, Open Access)
[https://researchportal.northumbria.ac.uk/ws/portalfiles/portal/2968991/brexitandthepoliticalidealsshortPOM.pdf]

Thornton, Stephen P.
Karl Popper.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2016
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/popper]

Uebel, Thomas
Vienna Circle.
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2016
[http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/vienna-circle/]

Valentin, Simon
Falsification in Economics. Is Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science Applicable to Economic Research? München: GRIN, 2016.

Vallbé, Joan-Josep
Gabriel Ferrater: A Note on Science, Ideas and Poetry.
Journal of Catalan Intellectual History. 2016, 136-143
[https://doi.org/10.1515/jocih-2016-0012]

Verdugo, Carlos
Popper's New Conception of Epistemology.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 1: Critique(s), controverse(s) et confrontation(s). Paris: Harmattan, 2016 (Cahiers epistémologiques. 4.) 57-74

Veronesi, Carlo
L'influenza di Einstein sul pensiero di Popper.
S & F. Scienza e Filosofia. No. 16 (2016), 133-147

Vollmer, Gerhard
Karl Popper und die evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Natur, Mensch, Gesellschaft. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang, 2016 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 8.) 129-152

Walentowicz, Halina
The Aporias of Open Society.
Dialogue and Universalism. Vol. 26 (2016), No. 2, 113-127

Wegener, Lena
Ursprung und Grenzen des Falsifikationismus nach Karl Popper. München: GRIN, 2016.

Wettersten, John
A Way Forward Beyond Karl Popper's and Donald T. Campbell's Dead-End Evolutionary Epistemologies.
The American Journal of Pschology. Vol.129 (2016), No. 4, 461-477

Wettersten, John
Karl Popper: Critical Rationalism.
The Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy. 2016.
[http://www.iep.utm.edu/]

Winkler, Robert
Popper and the Omics.
Frontiers in Plant Science. Vol. 7 (2016), 195
[doi: 10.3389/fpls.2016.00195]

Wogu, Ikedinachi Ayodele Power
A Critical Analysis of Karl Popper's Verisimilitude Thesis and the Hallmark of Science.

International Journal of Contemporary Applied Sciences. Vol. 3 (2016), No. 8, 14-24

Wogu, Ikedinachi Ayodele Power; Ogbuehi, Uchenna Kingsley; Olu-Owolabi, Fadeke E.
A Critical Analysis of Karl Popper's Verisimilitude Thesis and the Hallmark of Science.
Covenant International Journal of Psychology (CIJP). Vol. 1 (2016), No. 2, 31-41

2017

Agassi, Joseph
Karl Popper.
The Wiley Blackwell Encyclopedia of Social Theory.
[doi: 10.1002/9781118430873.est0728]

Aguirre Santos, Javier
Karl Popper y los filósofos presocráticos.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 85-93

Alonso Rodriguez, Ana Maria
Le recepción de la teoría darwiniana de la evolución en Karl R. Popper.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 131-143

Anakwue, Nicholas
Popper's Verisimilitude: The Scientific Journey from Ignorance to Truth.
Philosophy Pathways. Vol. 210 (2017), 1-11

Antiseri, Dario
L'invenzione cristiana della laicità. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2017

Araujo Ramos, Rubia de
Contribuições de Jürgen Habermas para o debate epistemológico iniciado por Karl Popper e Theodor Adorno.
Civitas. Journal of Social Sciences. Vol. 17 (2017), No. 2, 79-97

Banton, Michael
Critical Rationalism in Sociology.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of his 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer International Publ., 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325.) 389-398

Banywesize Mukambilwa, Emmanuel
La part bachelardienne et poppérienne dans la construction de l'épistémologie d'Edgar Morin.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 95-112

Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.)
Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of his 90th Birthday. Cham:

Springer International Publ., 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325.)

Bayakissa, Jean-Claude
Popper, critique de Hegel et de l'historicsme.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 239-248

Becker, Ellen
Lassen sich Artefakte unter dem Gesichtspunkt einer evolutionären Ordnung betrachten?
Franz, Jürgen H.; Berr, Karsten (Ed.): Welt der Artefakte. Berlin: Frank & Timme, 2017 (Philosophie, Naturwissenschaft und Technik. 4.) 55–62

Betini, Gustavo S.; Avgar, Tal; Fryxell, John M.
Why Are We Not Evaluating Multiple Competing Hypotheses in Ecology and Evolution?
[http://rsos.royalsocietypublishing.org/]

Binder, David
Popper and the Role of Inference Rules in Logic.
Fichot, Jean; Piecha, Thomas (Eds.): Beyond Logic. Proceedings of the Conference held in Cerisy-la-Salle, 22-27 May, 2017. Tübingen: Universität, 2017. 233-258
[http://dx.doi.org/10.15496/publikation-18676]

Binder, David; Piecha, Thomas
Popper's Notion of Duality and His Theory of Negations.
History and Philosophy of Logic.Vol. 38 (2017), No. 2, 154-189
Also in:
Fichot, Jean; Piecha, Thomas (Eds.): Beyond Logic. Proceedings of the Conference held in Cerisy-la-Salle, 22-27 May, 2017. Tübingen: Universität, 2017. 233-258

Bismans, Francis
Qu'est-ce, au juste, qu'une probabilité? De Laplace á Popper.
Revue d'histoire de la pensée économique. (2017-1), No. 3, 131-168

Boiko, Anastasiya
Kontseptsiia faktu Dzh. Serlia [Концепція факту Дж. Серля] [J. Searle's conception of facts.]
Aktualni problemy dukhovnosti [Actual Problems of Mind]. (2017), No. 18, 53–62
[doi: 10.31812/apd.v0i18.9]

Boland, Lawrence A.
On Being a Popperian Economist.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of his 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer International Publ., 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325.) 429-437

Boyer, Alain
Deux épistémologies non cartésiennes: Popper et Bachelard. Avec quelques remarques sur Descartes et le rationalisme critique.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 69-94

Brudny, Michelle-Irène
Karl Popper et la destructivité.
Revue d'histoire de la Shoa. No. 207 (2017), 282-291

Buck, Leslie
Karl Popper and Religious Knowledge: Applying Critical Rationalism to Theology. Munich: GRIN Publishing, 2017.
Review:
Buck, Leslie: Cult Books Revisited: Karl Popper and the Evaluation of Religious Knowledge. In: Theology. Vol. 121 (2018). No. 3, 163-170

Camacho García, Paola Rosalba
L'Epistemologia di Jacques Maritain: Il realismo critico di Jacque Maritain in confronto con il razionalismo critico di Karl Raimund Popper. Saarbrücken: Edizioni Accademiche Italiane, 2017.

Cambier, Hubert
Epistemology without a Knowing Subject, but Ethics of the Knowing and Acting Subject. Objectivity and Subjectivity in Popper's Philosophy.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 153-176

Chiariello, Michael
Comprehensively Critical Metapolitics.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of His 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325). 41-52

Chitpin, Jeremy Sebastian; Chitpin, Stephanie
Questioning Clerkship: Applying Popper's Evolutionary Analysis of Learning to Medical Student Training.
International Journal of Educational Management. Vol. 31 (2017), No. 3, 332-342
[doi: 10.1108/IJEM-04-2016-0068]

Chitpin, Stephanie
Overcoming Irrationality: The Popperian Approach.
International Journal of Educational Management. Vol. 31 (2017), No. 2, 148-159

Coccheri, Sergio
Error, Contradiction and Reversal in Science and Medicine.
European Journal of Internal Medicine. Vol. 41 (2017), 28-29

Cohen, Shana; Hall, John A.
Introduction: Jewish Conditions, Theories of Nationalism.
International Journal of Politics, Culture, and Society. (2017)
[doi:10.1007/s10767-017-9253-y]

Corcó, Josep

La cosmovisión emergentista de Karl Popper.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 165-175

Cruickshank, Justin; Sassower, Raphael
Democratic Problem Solving: Dialogues in Social Epistemology. London: Rowman & Littlefield, 2017.
REVIEWS:
Shearmur, Jeremy: Popper, Social Epistemology and Dialogue. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 6 (2017), No. 9, 1-12. [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-3If]
Benesch, Philip: What's Left of Popper? In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective, Vol. 6 (2017), No. 9, 50-61 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-3JX]
Kemp, Stephen: On Popper, Problems and Problem-Solving: A Review of Cruickshank and Sassower's Democratic Problem-Solving. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective, Vol. 6 (2017), No. 7, 27-34 [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-3DO]
Bacevic, Jana: Solving the Democratic Problem. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 6 (2017), No. 9, 50-52. [http://wp.me/p1Bfg0-3Bl]

Dapprich, Jan Philipp; Körner, Patrick
Utopien: Ideologie oder Wissenschaft?
Mythos-Magazin: Online-Magazin für die Bereiche *Mythosforschung*, *Ideologieforschung* und *Erklärende Hermeneutik* (www.mythos-magazin.de), 2017
[https://www.mythos-magazin.de/ideologieforschung/dk_utopismuskritik.htm]

Deichmann, Ute
Francis Bacon, Karl Popper, Michael Polanyi, and Modern Experimental Biology.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of his 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer International Publ., 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325.) 129-142

Dessinga, Giscard Kevin
Karl Popper ou le rationalisme pluraliste. Essai d'une épistémologie de la démolition. Mon Petit Éditeur, 2017 (Publibook Des Ecrivains).

Elgin, Mehmet; Sober, Elliott
Popper's Shifting Appraisal of Evolutionary Theory.
HOPOS: The Journal of the International Society for the History of Philosophy and Science. Vol. 7 (2017), No. 1, 31-55

Fernández Moreno, Luis
Popper, Tarski y la verdad.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 101-113

Fichot, Jean; Piecha, Thomas [Eds.]
Beyond Logic. Proceedings of the Conference held in Cerisy-la-Salle, 22-27 May, 2017. Tübingen: Universität, 2017.
[http://dx.doi.org/10.15496/publikation-18676]

Figueroa, Adolfo
Science is Epistemology.

Figueroa. Adolfo: Rules for Scientific Research in Economics. The Alpha-Beta Method. Cham: Springer International, Palgrave Macmillan, 2017. 1-14

Fitelsen, Branden; Hájek, Alan
Declarations of Independence.
Synthese. Vol. 194 (2017), No. 10, 3979-3995

Gankama, Laurent
Karl Popper et l'exigence de la discussion rationelle: Plaidoyer pur la rationalité de l'activité scientfique.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 283-296

Gantt, Edwin E.; Lindstrom, Jeffrey P.;Williams, Richard N.
The Generality of Theory and the Specificity of Social Behavior: Contrasting Experimental and Hermeneutic Social Science.
Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour. Vol. 47 (2017), No. 2, 130-153

Gao, Yanyan; Zang, Leizhen; Roth, Antoine; Wang, Puqu
Does Democracy Cause Innovation? An Empirical Test of the Popper Hypothesis.
Reasearch Policy. Vol. 46 (2017), No. 7, 1272-1283

García Rodriguez, Sergio
En defensa del racionalismo crítico: El criticismo popperiano como actitud vital.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 95-101

Gaus, Gerald
The Open Society And Its Friends. With Friends Like These, Who Needs Enemies?
The Critique. 2017, Part of Jan/Feb Issue (Stick It To The Man: A Year Of Anglo-American Populist Revolt Against A Changing Culture & An Obtuse Political Establishment.)
[http://www.thecritique.com/articles/open-society-and-its-friends/]

Gomory, Tomi; Dunleavy, Daniel J.,; Lieber, Angela S.
The Solving Problems in Everyday Living Model: Toward a Demedicalized, Education-Based Approach to "Mental Health"
Journal of Humanistic Psychology. (2017), 1-20
[doi: 10.1177/0022167817722430]
[https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0022167817722430]
Later edited as:
The Solving Problems in Everyday Living (SPIEL) Model: Towards a De-medicalized, Education-Based Approach to "Mental Health" [https://fsu.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/fsu:477906/datastream/PDF/view]

González, Wenceslao J.
Estudio bibliográfico de Karl Popper: Contribuciones filosóficas enmarcadas en cuatra etapas.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. Monografico *Karl Popper.* No. 6 (2017), 9-55

Guillán, Amanda
Logical Features of Scientific Prediction.

Guillán, Amanda: Pragmatic Idealism and Scientific Prediction. A Philosophical System and Its Approach to Prediction in Science. Cham: Springer, 2017 (European Studies in Philosophy of Science.) 67-97

Haaker, Andreas
Poppers Fehlerkultur für Controller.
Controlling & Management Review. Vol. 7 (2017), 34-41

Holtz, Peter; Monnerjahn, Peter
Falsificationism is Not Just 'Potential' Falsifiability, But Requires 'Actual' Falsification: Social Psychology, Critical Rationalism, and Progress in Science.
Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour. Vol. 46 (2017), No. 4; Vol. 47 (2017), No. 1

Hornmoen, Harald
Constructing Karl Popper.
Nordicom Review. Vol. 27 (2006), No. 2, 169-183
[doi: 10.1515/nor-2017-0237]

Hoyningen-Huene, Paul
Revisiting Friedman's F53: Popper, Knight, and Weber.
Preprint (2006) [http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/id/eprint/12910] - Third draft (2017) [http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/20445/]
s.a. Hoyningen-Huene 2021

Jablonka, Eva
The evolutionary implications of epigenetic inheritance.
Interface Focus. Vol. 7 (2017), No. 5
[doi: 10.1098/rsfs.2016.0135]

Jakovljević, Dragan
Poppers ungeschriebene Ethik und der Kritische Rationalismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 24 (2017), Nr. 4, 72-81

Johansson, Ingvar
In Defense of the Notion of Thruthlikeness.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 48 (2017), No. 1, 59-69

Johansson, Ingvar
Instead of Post-Truth: Man-made Truthlikeness-Bearers.
Journal of Political Theory and Philosophy. Vol. 1 (2017), 113-126

Kouakou Kouassi, Simplice
Du fondement métaphysique et éthique de la conception de la vérité scientfique chez Karl Popper.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 221-236

Kowalewski, Hubert
Searchlight And Bucket Theory Of Mind (K. Popper). [Drawing illustrating the bucket and the searchlight

theories of mind as described by Karl Popper in *Objective Knowledge*.]
Zenodo 2017.
[https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.376138]

Lam, Chi-Ming
Confucianism and Critical Rationalism: Friends or Foes?
Educational Philosophy and Theory. Vol. 49 (2017), No. 12, 1136-1145 = Special Issue: The Cultivation of Self in East Asian Philosophy of Education.
[https://doi.org/10.1080/00131857.2016.1225561]

Laor, Nathaniel
To Transcend the Popper-Agassi Impasse.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of his 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer International Publ., 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325.) 493-510

Lazutkina, Anastasiia
Theoretical terms of contemporary cosmology as intellectual artifacts.
Franz, Jürgen H.; Berr, Karsten (Ed.): Welt der Artefakte. Berlin: Frank & Timme, 2017 (Philosophie, Naturwissenschaft und Technik. 4.) 63-70

Levy, David M.; Peart, Sandra J.
Gordon Tullock's ill-fated appendix: *Flatland Revisited*.
Constitutional Political Economy. Vol. 28 (2017), No. 1, 18-34

Lindberg, Ola
Inledning till Karl Popper.
Arche. No. 60-61 (2017), 231-238

Lozev, Kamen
Scientific Objectivity: How is it Possible?
Open Journal for Studies in Philosophy. Vol. 1 (2017), No. 1, 1-14.
[doi: 10.32591/coas.ojsp.0101.01001l]

Maitra, Sumantra
Intersectionality and Popper's Paradox.
Quillette. 2017
[http:// quillette.com/2017/11/06/intersectionality-poppers-oaradox/]

Marcos, Alfredo
Filosofía política de la ciencia: El caso Popper.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 177-185

Martínez Solano, José Francisco
Popper y Hayek sobre explicación y predicción en las ciencias sociales.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 145-163

Maxwell, Nicholas

Karl Popper, Science and Enlightenment.
London: UCL Press; Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 2017 - Pb.: 2018 - 2020 (Saint Philip Street Press)
[https://www.uclpress.co.uk/products/88289]

Maxwell, Nicholas
In Praise of Natural Philosophy: A Revolution for Thought and Life. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2017.

Maxwell, Nicholas
Understanding Scientific Progress: Aim-oriented Empiricism. Saint Paul, MN: Paragon House, 2017.

Mayer, Hartmut W.
Bilden Theorien eine „Welt der Artefakte"? Karl R. Popper und die Quantenmechanik.
Franz, Jürgen H.; Berr, Karsten (Ed.): Welt der Artefakte. Berlin: Frank & Timme, 2017 (Philosophie, Naturwissenschaft und Technik. 4.) 85-96

Mba, Edgar Mervin Martial
Ontologie épistémologique et épistémologie ontologique chez Karl Popper.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 269-281

Merritt, David
Cosmology and Convention.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part B: Studies in History and Philosohy of Modern Physics. Vol. 57 (2017), 41-52
s. a. Merritt/Chan 2019

Meyer, Steven
A Popperian Falsification of Artificial Intelligence -- Lighthill Defended. 2017. Revisions: v2 18 April 2018 [s.a. Meyer 2018]; v3 30 April 2020
[arXiv: 1704.08111]

Miamboula, Paul
La nature du progress scientifique chez Karl Popper.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 211-219

Moreira Filho, Aristides
O Papel da Metafísica na Epistemologia de Karl Popper.
Logos: Revista de Iniciação Científica da Faculdade Diocesana São. (2017), No. 8, 7-23

Moriconi, Enrico
From Popper's Decomposition of Logical Notion to Lakatos' Decomposition of the Notion of Proof.
Fichot, Jean; Piecha, Thomas (Eds.): Beyond Logic. Proceedings of the Conference held in Cerisy-la-Salle, 22-27 May, 2017. Tübingen: Universität, 2017. 195-232

[http://dx.doi.org/10.15496/publikation-18676]

Moukala Ndoumou, Mike
Sciences et conjectures aporétiques: L'impossible possibilisé?
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 113-130

Nasher-Awakemian, Jack
Die Staatstheorie Karl Poppers. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2017.
s. a. Nasher-Awakemian 2005
REVIEW:
Seibt, Gustav: Stückwerk und Volksherrschaft. Süddeutsche Zeitung, 21.11.2017, S. 14

Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.)
Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.)
Vol. 1 s. 2016

Nguimbi, Marcel; Mouandeke, Clarisse Okandzi
L'arbre de la connaissance. Popper versus Descartes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017.

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Über Wunder und Utopien – Eine Welt voller Möglichkeitsräume.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 24 (2017), Nr. 3, 7-38
Niemann, Hans-Joachim
TRANSLATED AND SUBSTANTIALLY EXTENDED VERSION:
Utopias, Wonders, and a World of Possibility Spaces. A Short Introduction into the Theory of Possibilism. (June 2020, researchgate.net). [doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.30300.62084]

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Verisimilitude: Why and How.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of his 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer International Publ., 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325.) 71-79

Nordin, Ingemar
Using Knowledge. On the Rationality of Science, Technology, and Medicine. Lanham, Boulder, New York, London: Lexington Books, 2017.
s. a.: Miller, David: Backboard puff for Ingemar Nordin *Using Knowledge. On the Rationality of Science, Technology, and Medicine.*

Nsonsissa, Auguste
Esquisse d'une bio-épistémologie poppérienn: Racines et pistes.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 177-209

Nzaba, Michel Wilfrid
Karl R. Popper: Une épistémologie normative?
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol.

2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.)297-309

Oliveira, Pauo Eduardo de
Ética e indeterminismo. O diálogo da epistemologia com a ética. Curitiba: Paulo E. de Oliveira, 2017.

Ooyen, Robert Chr. van
Rückfall in die Barbarei? Leistungen und Grenzen der ‚Offenen Gesellschaft' von Popper als Werk der Totalitarismustheorie.
Ooyen, Robert Chr. van: Hans Kelsen und die Offene Gesellschaft. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2017. 91-102
s. a. Ooyen 2015
Also in:
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 57-68

Ordonez Roig, Vicente
La crítica a la especialización científica y filosófica en torno a la obra de Karl R. Popper
Daimon. Revista International de Filosofia. No. 71 (2017), 19-30

Ostalé, Julio
Popper en España.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 71-83

Ostalé, Julio
Una nueva mirada sobre Karl Popper.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017)

Paitlová, Jitka
Hans Alberts Weiterentwicklung des Popperschen Kritischen Rationalismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 24 (2017), No. 1, 18-34

Park, Woosuk
Ad Hoc Hypothesis Generation as Enthymeme Resolution.
Park, Woosuk: Abduction in Context. The Conjectural Dynamics of Scientific Reasoning. Cham: Springer, 2017 (Studies in Applied Philosophy, Epistemology and Rational Ethics. 32) 237-259

Parusniková, Zuzana
Horror dogmatis.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of His 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325). 27-30

Perona, Ángeles J.
El modelo de racionalidad de Popper y la relación entre epistemología y filosofía políтca.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No.6 (2017), 187ff

Petersdorff, Friedrich von

Lloyd's 'Fortunes of Analogy' and Popper's Epistemology.
Australasian Philosophical Review. Vol. 1 (2017), No. 3, 331-335

Piecha, Thomas
Popper's Notion of Duality and His Theory of Negations.
Fichot, Jean; Piecha, Thomas (Eds.): Beyond Logic. Proceedings of the Conference held in Cerisy-la-Salle, 22-27 May, 2017. Tübingen: Universität, 2017. 179-194
[http://dx.doi.org/10.15496/publikation-18676]

Popova, Maria
In Search of a Better World: Karl Popper on Truth vs. Certainty and the Dangers of Relativism.
brainpickings.org
[https://www.brainpickings.org/2017/01/26/karl-popper-in-search-of-a-better-world-truth-certainty/]
[https://www.themarginalian.org/2017/01/26/karl-popper-in-search-of-a-better-world-truth-certainty/]
TRANSLATION:
En busca de un mundo mejor: Karl Popper sobre la verdad vs la certeza y los peligros del relativismo, March 2024
[https://www.jotdown.es/2024/03/karl-popper-verdad-certeza-relativismo/]

Rahman, Saifur
Relevansi epistemologi Karl R. Popper dalam pemikiran Islam.
Komunike. Vol. 9 (2017), No. 2, 138-149
[doi: 10.20414/jurkom.v9i02.1291]

Rahman, Shahid et al.
Epistémologie et non-dispensabilité des Sujets épistémiques. Quelques remarques sur la notion de *connaissance objective* de Popper.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 25-53
s. a. Rahman 2016

Reiter, Bernd
The Epistemology and Methodology of Exploratory Social Science Research: Crossing Popper with Marcuse.
Government and International Affairs Faculty Publications. No. 132 (2017).

Rivadulla, Andrés
Archaeological Researches on Popper's Philosophy of Science: Lights and Shadows.
Ápeiron. Estudios de filosofía. No. 6 (2017), 115-130

Robergs, Robert Andrew
Lessons from Popper for Science, Paradigm Shifts, Scientific Revolutions and Exercise Physiology.
BMJ Open Sport & Exercise Medicine. Vol. 3 (2017), No. 1
[doi: 10.1136/bmjsem-2017-000226]

Roche, William
Is There a Place in Bayesian Confirmation Theory for the Reverse Matthew Effect?
Synthese 2017.
[doi: 10.1007/s11229-016-1286-7]

Safou, Jean-Aimé
Théorie et fondements de la dynamique de la science.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 131-149

Sarrión Andaluz, José
Manuel Sacristán y Popper.
Sarrión Andaluz, José: La noción de ciencia en Manuel Sacristán. Madrid: Editorial Dykinson, 2017. 173-192

Segre, Michael
Critical Rationalism as Therapy.
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of his 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer International Publ., 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325.) 529-541

Serki, Mounkaïla Abdou Louali
L'art dans la Société ouverte. A partir de la critique poppérienne du totalitarisme.
Nguimbi, Marcel (Dir.): Karl Raimund Popper. Une épistémologie sans visage et sans rivage. Vol. 2: Analyses perspectivistes. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2017 (Cahers épistémo-logiques. 5.) 249-265

Sieczkowski, João Batista Cichero
A ciência com metafísica em Karl Popper: A falseabilidade, a tese do Três Mundos e o Mundo Três. Saarbrücken: Novas Edições Acadêmicas, 2017.

Tachibana, Kiichi
How Can We Attain Both Democracy and Constitutionalism?
Bar-Am, Nimrod; Gattei, Stefano (Eds.): Encouraging Openness. Essays for Joseph Agassi on the Occasion of His 90th Birthday. Cham: Springer 2017 (Boston Studies in the Philosophy and History of Science. 325). 305-318

Thaler, Tilman
Das Abgrenzungsproblem: Was macht eine empirische Theorie aus?
Thaler, Tilman: Kritisch-rationale Sozialforschung. Springer: Wiesbaden, 2017. 11-33

Thaler, Tilman
Einheit der Methode: Sind naturwissenschaftliche Methoden in der Sozialforschung anwendbar?
Thaler, Tilman: Kritisch-rationale Sozialforschung. Springer: Wiesbaden, 2017. 79-97

Thomas, Rod
Karl Popper and the Methodologists of Economics.
Cambridge Journal of Economics. Vol. 41 (2017), No. 4, 1143-1160

Trzyna, Thomas
Karl Popper and Literary Theory: Critical Rationalism as a Philosophy of Literature. Leiden, Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 22.)
Reviews:

Champion, Rafe. In: Cercles. Revue pluridisciplinaire du monde Anglophone.
<http:www.cercles.com/review/r84/Trzyna.html>
Moser, Keith. In: Pacific Coast Philology. Vol. 53 (2018), No. 1, 133-137

Uhlmann, Anthony
Approaches to the (Beckett) Archives: Popper, Coetzee, and Scientific Validity.
Journal of Beckett Studies. Vol. 26 (2017), No. 1, 103-117
[https://doi.org/10.3366/jobs.2017.0190]

Uluhan, Taha
Karl Popper und Gerhard Schurz zur Lösung des Demarkationsproblems. [AKAD Fachhochschule Stuttgart, Hausarbeit.] München: GRIN, 2017

Vargas Llosa, Mario
La llamade de la tribu. Barcelona: Alfaguara, 2017.
Transl.:
La llamada de la tribu. Madrid: Alfaguara, 2018.
Der Ruf der Horde. Eine intellektuelle Biographie. Berlin: Suhrkamp, 2019.
The Call of the Tribe. New York: Farrar, Straus and Girou, 2023.
Reviews:
Rosenberger, Gerda: Aufklärung und Kritik. Jg. 27 (2020), No. 2, 270-273
Massie, Allan: The Scotsman, 19.1.2023. [Online: https://www.scotsman.com/arts-and-culture/books/book-review-the-call-of-the-tribe-essays-by-mario-vargas-llosa-3993650]

Visentini, G.
La scientificité ouverte. ‘Controverses poppériennes’ sur la méthode.
Analysis. Vol. 1 (2017), No. 2, 82-89

Weinstein, David; Zakai, Avihu
Jewish Exiles and European Thought During the Third Reich: Baron, Popper, Strauss, Auerbach.
New York: Cambridge University Press, 2017.
Review
Wheatland, Thomas. In: Central European History. Vol. 53 (2020), No. 1, 267-269

Wettersten, John
The Roles that Otto Selz and Karl Popper Played in 20th-Century Psychology and Philosophy of Science.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 46 (2017), No. 3, 255-279
[10.1177/0048393116633418.]

Wolfmeyer, Mark
Anarchist Epistemologies and the Separation of Sciene and State: The Critique and Relevance of Paul Feyerabend to Educational Foundations.
Educational Studies. Journal of the American Educational Studies Association. Vol. 53 (2017), No. 4, 327-341

2018

The Exiles Fight Back. Hayek, Popper and Schumpeter formulated a response to tyranny.
Economist. Vol. 428 (2018), No. 9106, 56-57

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Beyond Karl Popper's Individualism of the Heroic Age in Science.
LASU Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 1 (2018), No. 1, 87-100
[doi: 10.2139/ssrn.4413956]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper's Critique of Utopia. The Hope of a Liberal Reform Implementing Freedom.
Proceedings of the XXIII World Congress of Philosophy. Vol. 69 (2018), 17-22
[doi: 10.5840/wcp232018691533]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Propensity Pobability and Its Applicatons of Knowledge in Ifa. [Abstract.]
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 25

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Understanding Karl Popper's "Balancing" of Isaiah Berlin's Concepts of Positive and Negative Freedom.
Akungba Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 2 (2018), No. 1, 18-26

Agassi, Joseph
Ludwig Wittgenstein's Philosophical Investigations: An Attempt at a Critical Rationalist Appraisal.
Dordrecht [u.a.]: Springer, 2018 (Synthese library. Studies in epistemology, logic, methodology, and philosophy of science. 401).
Review:
Shea, Brendan. In: Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews. 2019. [https://ndpr.nd.edu/reviews/ludwig-wittgensteins-philosophical-investigations-an-attempt-at-a-critical-rationalist-appraisal/]

Agassi, Joseph
The Limited Rationality of Technology.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 49 (2018), No. 2, 160-166
[doi: 10.1177/0048393118814765]

Albert, Max
Critical Raionalism and Decision Theory. [Abstract.]
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 25

Albert, Max
Karl Popper und die Verfassung der Wissenschaft.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 321-337

Alt, Jürgen August

Karl Poppers Lösungsvorschlag für das Induktionsproblem.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 285-302

Andersson, Gunnar
Karl Popper und seine Kritiker: Kuhn, Feyerabend und Lakatos.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 717-731

Antiseri, Dario
Karl Popper: La ragione nella politica. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2018 (La Politica. 88).

Badiei, Sina
Rethinking a Philosophical Way of Demarcating Science from Politics.
Crisis and Critique. Volume 5 (2018), Issue 1: Philosophy and Science, 11-35

Bălănean, Cristian
Natura umană la Karl Popper și Toma de Aquino. Critica monismelor antropologice contemporane. [Thomas Aquinas and Karl Popper on the Human Nature. The Critique of Contemporary Anthropological Monist System.] Oradea, Ratio et Revelatio, Cluj-Napoca: Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2018.

Bazanini, Roberto [et al.]
A atuação estratégica do professional de media training na perspectiva da teoria dos stakeholders: O emprego do método falseacionista de Popper. [The strategic role of the professional media training from the perspective of stakeholder theory: The use of Popper's falsification method.]
Revista de administração da UNIMEP. Vol. 16 (2018), No., 2, 1-27

Becker, Adam
What is Real? The Unfinished Quest for the Meaning of Quantum Physics. New York: Basic Books, 2018.

Belinsky, A. V.
The "Paradox" of Karl Popper and Its Connection with the Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle and Quantum Ghost Images.
Moscow University Physics Bulletin. Vol. 73 (2018), No. 5, 447-456

Bianchini, Marcos Paulo Andrade
A falseabilidade e a interpretação dos conceitos jurídicos indeterminados: A teoria do conhecimento objetivo de Karl Popper aplicada no controle e legitimitade das decisões jurídicas.
Teorias do direito e realism jurídico. Vol. 4 (2018), No. 1, 19-39

Bíba, Ondřej; Paitlová, Jitka
Grundprobleme, or Popper Meets Kant.
Organon F. Vol. 25 (2018). No. 1, 100-119

Binder, David
A Critical Edition on Popper's Work on Logic. [Abstract.]
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 3-7

Birner, Jack
Karl Popper's *The Poverty of Historicism* After 60 Years.
Metascience. Vol. 27 (2018), 183-193.
https://doi.org/10.1007/s11016-018-0303-5

Biró, Àkos
Karl R. Popper ismeretelméletének és politikafilozófiájának a vizsgálata. A demokrácia és a szabadság minden előtt. [Eine Auseinandersetzung mit der Erkenntnistheorie und der politischen Philosophie von Karl R. Popper.]
Debrecen: University, Thesis (bachelor), 2018.
[http://hdl.handle.net/2437/249654]

Bouillon, Hardy
Karl Popper und Friedrich August von Hayek.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 251-260

Boyd, Brian
Psychology of Reasoning, the Logicof Discovery, and Critical Rationalism. [Abstract.]
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 67-70

Boyer, Alain
Le cerveau et son harmonie. [Préface in:]
Popper, Karl: Le soi et son cerveau. Plaidoyer pour l'interactionnisme. Paris: Éditions Rue d'Ulm/Presses de l'École normale supérieure, 2018. 7-25

Brickhill, Hazel; Horsten, Leon
Triangulating Non-Archimedean Probability.
The Review of Symbolic Logic. Vol. 11 (2018). No. 3, 519-546

Brîncuș, Constantin; Toader, Iulian
Non-normal Interpretations of Positive Logic. [Abstract.]
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 8-11

Buck, Leslie
Cult Books Revisited: Karl Popper and the Evaluation of Religious Knowledge.
Theology. Vol. 121 (2018), No. 3, 163-170

Burgoyne, Bernard
From Cosmic Paths to Psychic Chains. [Abstract.]
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 41-45

Carbonelli, Antonio
Rileggere la modernità: Alla ricerca di un nova etica. Vol. 3: L'etica dopo Kant, oltre Popper, oltre Chomsky, olre la modernità. Brescia: Serra Tarantola, 2018.

Champion, Rafe
Popper: The Champion Guides
Kindle Edition. 2018.
[s.a. Champion 2013]

Dahms, Hans Joachim
Karl Popper und der Positivismusstreit. Neue Ansichten einer alten Kontroverse.
Franco, Giuseppe (Hrsg.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 697-716

Dahms, Hans-Joachim
Karl Poppers philosophische Anfänge: Seine Auseinandersetzung mit der theoretischen und politischen Philosophie Leonard Nelsons.
Franco, Giuseppe (Hrsg.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 189-203

De Siqueira, Vinicius Reis; Persegueiro, Antônio Carlos
A 'forma-linguagem' utilizada por Karl R . Popper.
Revista Diaphonía. Vol.4 (2018), No. 1, 37-47

Del Santo, Flavio
Genesis of Karl Popper's EPR-like Experiment and its Resonance Amongst the Physics Community in the 1980s.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part B: Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics. Vol. 62 (2018), 56-70

Del Santo, Flavio
The Physical Moivations for a Propensity Interpretation of Probability.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 26-31, 72-86

Delsart, Didier
La notion "societé ouverte" chez Bergson et Popper. Lyon: Universite Jean Moulin, Thése 2018.

Demir, Mehmet Hilmi
Popper's axiomatic probability system and the value-assignment problem.
Beytulhikme. An International Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 8 (2018), No. 2, 455-469

Di Nuoscio, Enzo
On the Explanation of Human Action: "Good Reasons", Critical Rationalism and Argumentation Theory.
Bronner, Gérald; Di Iorioa, Francesco (Eds.): The Mystery of Rationality. Mind, Beliefs and the Social Sciences. Cham: Springer, 2018. 37-52
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-94028-1_4]

Diouf, Ousmane
Fallibilisme et pensée du temps: chez Karl Popper. Saarbrücken: Éditions universitaires européennes, 2018.

[urn:nbn:de:101:1-201802021810]
TRANSLATION:
Faillibilism and time thinking in Karl Popper. Our Knowledge Publishing, 2023.

Dólak, Jan
Karl Popper a muzeologie: Mezi objektem a muzeàli [Karl Popper and Museology: Between object and Musealia].
Muzeológia a Kultúrne Dedičstvo. Vol. 6 (2018), No. 2, 7-17

Douma, Michael
We Historians Have Failed to Recognize Mises's Theory and History.
The Review of Austrian Economics. Vol. 31 (2018), No. 3, 359-372

Ebadi, Ahmed; Emdadi Masuleh, Mohammad
[Tmaaz gurdawra/dawra az nzr Raashnbakh w Pewper] [The aggregation/judgment distinction according to Reichenbach and Popper.]
[Metaphysics] (Magazine of Isfahan Faculty of Literature and Humanities). Vol. 11 (2018), No. 1, 197-214
[https://www.sid.ir/paper/157445/fa]

Ellian, Afshin; Rijpkema, Bastiaan R.
Weerbare democratie: lessen uit het denken van Claude Lefort en Karl Popper.
Ethische perspektieven. Vol. 27 (2018), No. 2, 123-149

Espada, Joao Carlos
Karl Popper, Winston Churchill, and the Tradition of Liberty among the English-speaking Peoples.
Philosophy. Vol. 93 (2018), No. 4, 571-580

Estay Sepúlveda, Juan Guillermo [et al.]
El Liberalismo de Popper: Más necesario que nunca. [Popper's Liberalism: more necessary than ever.]
Logos (La Serena). Vol. 28 (2018), No. 1, 54-64

Filip, Birsen
Hayek and Popper's Enchanting Personal and Professional Relationship.
Leeson, R. (Ed.): Hayek. A Collaborative Biography. Archival Insights into the Evolution of Economics. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. 175-200

Filip, Birsen
Hayek and Popper on Piecemeal Engineering and Ordo-Liberalism.
Leeson, R. (Ed.): Hayek. A Collaborative Biography. Archival Insights into the Evolution of Economics. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. 233-281

Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.)
Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2017/2018.
[https://link.springer.com/referencework/10.1007/978-3-658-16242-9]
s. a. Franco 2019 = Printedition
Review:
Kinzel, Till: Informationsmittel (IFB). Vol. 26 (2018), No. 3 [http://www.informationsmittel-fuer-bibliotheken.de/showfile.php?id=9995]

Franco, Giuseppe
Karl Popper und die hermeneutische Wende in der Wissenschaftstheorie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 339-355

Franco, Giuseppe; Müller, Christian
Subjektive Werte im Kritischen Realismus.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 537-549

Fuller, Steve,
Post-Truth. Knowledge as a Power Game. London, New York: Anthem Press, 2018.
REVIEW:
Richmond, Sheldon: Knowing as a Subversive Activity: A Conversation with Steve Fuller's *Post-Truth: Knowledge as a Power Game*. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 49 (2019), No. 1, 69-84 [doi: 10.1177/0048393118814763]

Gadenne, Volker
Karl Poppers Basissätze und Bewährung.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 303-319

Gadenne, Volker
Karl Poppers kritischer Rationalismus heute.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 751-770

Gadenne, Volker
Karl Poppers Rehabilitierung der Metaphysik und die metaphysischen Forschungsprogramme.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 433-444

Gadenne, Volker
Wahrheit und Viabilität. Warum Ernst von Glasersfeld Karl Popper missverstanden hat.
Familiendynamik. Jg. 43 (2018), No. 1, 42-49

Gallucio, Caterina
Il metoto scientifico di Karl Popper e le teorie organizzative.
Galluccio, Caterina: Metodi e Problemi della Sociologia. Autopubblicato, 2018. 21-54
[http://hdl.handle.net/11564/690536]

Gallucio, Caterina
Subjective Well-Being within Organizations: A Sociological Explanation.
Sociology Mind. Vol. 8 (2018), No. 2, 107-113
[doi: 10.4236/sm.2018.82008]

Glavica, Katarina
Pojam znanja u filozofiji Karla Poppera [The concept of knowledge in the philosophy of Karl Popper].
Osijek: Josip Juraj Strossmayer University, Master thesis, 2018

Hansen, Troels Eggers
Karl Poppers „Frühe Schriften" und „Die beiden Grundprobleme der Erknntnistheorie".
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 23-43

Hayek, Popper and Schumpeter formulated a response to tyranny.
The Economist. Aug. 23rd, 2018
<https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2018/08/23/hayek-popper-and-schumpeter-formulated-a-response-to-tyranny>

Holtz, Peter; Odağ, Özen
Popper was not a Positivist: Why Critical Rationalism Could be an Epistemology for Qualitative as well as Quantitative Social Scientific Research.
Qualitative Research in Psychology, 2018
[DOI: 10.1080/14780887.2018.1447622]

Ignatieff, Michael; Roch, Stefan (Eds.)
Rethinking Open Society. New Adversaries and New Opportunities. Budapest and New York, NY: Central European University Press, 2018.
REVIEWS:
Runciman, David: Closed minds. The rise of conspiracy thinking. Times Literary Supplement, January 11, 2019. [https://www.the-tls.co.uk/articles/conspiracy-theories/]
Martin, David: Theology. Vol. 122 (2019), No. 3, 229-230

Ishema, Jérôme
Développement inclusif des politiques: Apport de Karl Popper.
Saarbrücken: Ed. universitaires européennes, 2018

Jakovljevič, Dragan
Karl Poppers Auffassungen über Religion und den Glauben an Gott.
Franco, Giuseppe: Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 517-536

Jiménez Garnica, Edna Leticia
Pensamient filosófico de Karl Popper. El falsacionismo. Pachuca – Actopan (Mexico): Universidad Autónoma del Estado de Hidalgo, 2018.

Kanitscheider, Bernulf
Karl Poppers Welt 3 und die Philosophie der Mathematik.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 401-415

Kapeller, Jakob; Ferschli, Benjamin
Hans Albert und die Kritik am Modell-Platonismus in den Wirtschaftswissenschaften.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 733-749

Keuth, Herbert
Karl Popper und Immanuel Kant.
Franco, Giuseppe: Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 135-153

Keuth, Herbert
Karl Poppers „Logik der Forschung“.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 45-63

Kliemt, Hartmut

Die Bedeutung des Kritischen Rationalismus für die Wirtschaftswissenschaften.
Franco, Giuseppe: Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 575-589

Kreiner, Armin
Zwischen Fallibilismus und Dogmatismus.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 679-694

Kurun, Ismail
Karl Popper's Critique of Idealism
Beytulhikme. An International Journal of Pohilosophy. Vol. 8 (2018), No. 1, 273-301

Laor, Nathaniel [et al.]
The Legacy of Ian C. Jarvie. [Introduction.]
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. 1-6

Li, Wei; Sui, Yuefei
A Computational Framework for Karl Popper’s Logic of Scientific Discovery.
Science China - Information Sciences. Vol. 61 (2018), No. 4

Lins Filho, Marcos Luiz; Veras de Sousa Neto, Manoel
O problema da indução sob a ótica do Big Data: Um ensaio apartir dos argumentos do Filósofo Karl Popper.
Logeion. Filosofia da informação. Vol. 5 (2018), 6-19

Lozev, Kamen
За Маркс и марксизма през погледа на Карл Попър/Za Marks i marksizma prez pogleda na Karl Popăr [About Marx and Marxismus through the eyes of Karl Popper.]
NotaBene. (2018), No. 40
[http://notabene-bg.org/read.php?id=690]

Lukan, Peter
Probability and Metaphysics.
Interdisciplinary Description of Complex Systems - scientific journal. Vol. 16 (2018), No. 4, 567-578.

Maboloc, Christopher Ryan
On the Scientific Methods of Kuhn and Popper: Implications of Paradigm-Shifts to Development Models.
Philosophia. Vol. 46 (2018), No. 2, 387-399

Marcos, Alfredo
The Politial Philosophy of Science and the Problem of Reality.
Axiomathes.Vol.28 (2018), No. 6, 653-664

Maxwell, Nicholas
Karl Popper, Science and Enlightenment: An Idea to Help Save the World.

Ethical Record. 123 (2018), No. 1, 27-30

Mehnert, Elke
Späte Begegnungen: Hugo Dyserinck und Karl Raimund Popper. Ein Erfahrungsbericht.
Germanoslavica. Zeitschrift für germano-slawische Studien. Vol. 29 (2018), Sonder-Nummer, 131-142

Meisenheimer, Wolfgang
Karl Poppers cooler Traum.
Meisenheimer, Wolfgang: Modelle als Denkräume, Beispiele und Ebenbilder. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 48-51

Menezes, Luiz Maurício Bentim da Rocha
O problema da demarcação na filosofia de Karl Popper.
Revista Ágora Filosófica. Vol. 1 (2018), No. 2, 102-110

Meyer, Steven
A Popperian Falsification of Artificial Intelligence: Lighthill Defended.
<https://arxiv.org/abs/1704.08111>
[Refers to: Lighthill, James: *Artificial Intelligence: A General Survey*. In: Artificial Intelligence: A paper symposium. UK Science Research Council, 1973.]
s. a. Meyer 2017

Miller, David
Independence (Probabilistic) and Independence (Logical). [Abstract.]
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 36-40, 87-104

Miranda, Rodrigo de
A justiça totalitária: uma apreciação da análise de Karl Popper ao conceito de justiça n'A República.
Codex. Revista de Estudos Clássicos. Vol. 6 (2018), No. 2, 53-70

Moenter, Suzanne M.
GnRH Neurons on LSD: A Year of Rejecting Hypotheses That May Have Made Karl Popper Proud.
Endocrinology. Vol. 159 (2018), No. 1, 199-205

Mondragon, Damian Islas
Ernst Mach, Karl R. Popper y Thomas Kuhn: Aportaciones al estudio de los experimentos mentales.
Rivista Portugesa de filosofìa. Vol. 74 (2018), No. 1, 133-150

Monnerjahn, Peter
Kritischer Rationalismus und sein Einfluss auf Medien und Politik.
Franco, Giuseppe (Hrsg.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 771-786

Moreira Filho, Aristides
Progresso e Aproximação à Verdade na Epistemologia Popperiana.

Logos: Revista de Iniciação Científica da Faculdade Diocesana São. (2018), No. 11, 45-71

Morgenstern, Martin
Chronologie von Karl Poppers Lebensdaten und seiner Werke.
Franco, Giuseppe (Hrsg.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018.

Munz, Peter
Popper and the Poker.
Flowers, F. A., III; Ground, Ian (ed. and preface): Portraits of Wittgenstein. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2018. 387.

Murray, Stephen O.
Karl Popper's Enheartening of Derek Freemean's Attacks on Margaret Mead's Coming of Age in Samoa.
Darnell, Regna; Gleach, Frederic W. (Eds.): Tracking Anthropological Engagements. Loncoln, NB: Univ. of Nebraska Press, 2019. (Histories of Anthropology Annual.) 199-212

Neck, Reinhard (Ed.)
Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018.

Neck, Reinhard
Karl Poppers Kritk an Platons totalitärer Staatstheorie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Hrsg.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 463-480

Neck, Reinhard
Der Methodologische Individualismus.
Franco, Giuseppe: Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 447-462

Neumann, Lothar
Der kritische Rationalismus im Fegefeuer: Kölner Erinnerungen an Begegnungen mit Hans Albert, Gerhard Weisser, Karl Popper. Marburg: Metropolis, 2018.

Niemann, Han-Joachim
Karl Popper, Darwin und die Biologie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 359-380

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Karl Poppers drei Postskript-Bände zur Logik der Forschung.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 81-99

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Karl Poppers drei theoretische Ethiken.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 553-573

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Karl Poppers Spätwerk und seine „Welt 3".
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 101-118

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Über Wahrheit und Sicherheit. Mit einer Lösung des Restproblems der Induktion.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 25 (2018), No. 4, 96-117
REPRINTED IN:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 361-382

Nille, Christian
'Künstlerische' und 'wissenschaftliche' Kunstgeschichte. Ansätze zur Unterscheidung zweier Grundorientierungen der kunsthistorischen Praxis unter Berücksichtigung von Hans-Georg Gadamer und Karl Popper.
Kunstgeschichte. Open Peer Revied Journal. 2018
[urn:nbn:de:bvb:355-kuge-497-4]

Oeser, Erhard
Karl Poppers Entwicklung als Wissenschaftler und der Wiener Kreis.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 121-134

Ortega Caro, Cristian
Scientific Practices in a Bureaucratic Environment: A Popperian Critique of the Historicist Closing of Scientific Development.
Sociologia y Tecnociencia. Vol. 8 (2018), No. 1, 102-120

Paitlová, Jitka
Kritický racionalismus H. Alberta a K. Poppera [Critical rationalism of H. Albert and K. Popper].
Prague: Karolinum Press, 2018.

Palma, Virgilina Edi Gularte dos Santos Fidelis de
Diálogo de saberes: uma reflexão sobre a obra de Enrique Leff e Karl Popper - um olhar para as catástrofes socioambientais na década de 1990.
RELACult. Revista Latino-Americana de Estudos em Cultura e Sociedade. Vol. 4 (2018)

Paya, Ali
Islam, Modernity and a New Millenium: Themes from a Critical Rationalism Reading of Islam.
Andover: Routlddge, 2018.

Paya, Ali
Critical rationalism as a theoretical framework for futures studies and foresight.
Futures. Vol. 96 (2018), 104-114
[doi: 10.1016/j.futures.2017.12.005]

Persson, Johannes; Thorén, Henrik; Olsson, Lennart
The interdisciplinary decision problem: Popperian optimism and Kuhnian pessimism in forestry.
Ecology and Society. Vol. 23 (2018), No. 3, 40
[https://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol23/iss3/art40/]
[doi: 10.5751/ES-10401-230340]

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
Kritischer Rationalismus und Psychologie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 609-637

Petersen, Arne Friemuth
On Situational Logic as a Method in a World of Propensities.
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 46-66

Pimbé, Daniel
Le soi et son cerveau et l'éthique humaniste. [Postface in:]
Popper, Karl: Le soi et son cerveau. Plaidoyer pour l'interactionnisme. Trad. et annotation de Daniel Pimbé avec la collaboration de Stéphane Leclercq. Paris: Éditions Rue d'Ulm/Presses de l'École normale supérieure, 2018. 369-393

Pimbé, Daniel
Popper and "Absolute Proofs".
Neck, Reinhard (Ed.): Karl Popper and the Philosophy of Mathematics. Proceedings of the Conference held in Klagenfurt, 5 – 7 April, 2018. Klagenfurt: Alpen-Adria-Universität, 2018. 12-24

Pompeu, Fernando A M S
A little bit more about Popper's philosophy
BMJ Open Sport & Exercise Medicine. Vol. 4 (2018), No. 1
[doi: 10.1136/bmjsem-2018-000401]

Prati, Marcelo; Santarsiero, Luis; Bravo Almonacid, Florencia
Popper y la unidad metodológica de ciencias sociales y ciencias naturales.
VI Encuentro Latinoamericano de Metodología de las Ciencias Sociales (ELMeCS), 2018.
[http://elmecs.fahce.unlp.edu.ar/vi-elmecs/actas/Prati.pdf/view?searchterm=None]

Radler, Jan
Karl Popper und Viktor Kraft.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 205-221

Remedios, Francis X.; Dusek, Val
Fuller on Science and Technology Studies.
Remedios, Francis X.; Dusek, Val: Knowing Humanity in the Social World. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. 9-30

Richmond, Sheldon; Jarvie, Ian; Agassi, Joseph
Ernst Gombrich, Karl Popper und die Kunsttheorie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Hrsg.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 667-678

Rosado Haddock, Guillermo
Unorthodox Analytic Philosophy. London: College Publ., 2018.

Ruiz Rosario, Fernando
O fallibilismo epistemológico de Karl Popper.

Sofia. Vol. 7 (2018), No. 2, 289-304

Seankum, Denpong
ทฤษฎีความรู้ในปรัชญาวิทยาศาสตร์ของคาร์ล ปอปเปอร์ [Theory of Knowledge in Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science].
วารสารปรัชญาและศาสนา มหาวิทยาลัยขอนแก่น [Journal of Philosophy and Religion Khon Kaen University]. Vol. 3 (2018), No. 2, 1-34
[https://so06.tci-thaijo.org/index.php/jprkku/article/view/241908/164378]

Salamun, Kurt
Ein Jahrhundertdenker: Karl R. Popper und die offene Gesellschaft. Wien, Graz, Klagenfurt: Molden, 2018.

Salamun, Kurt
Karl Poppers Kritik an Karl Marx und dem Marxismus.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 481-498

Salamun, Kurt
Political Education in View of Karl R. Popper's Social Philosophy.
Argumenta philosophica. Revista de la Encyclopedia Herder. Vo. 3 (2018), No. 1, 53-64

Saraswat, Lalit; Sirola, Vikram Singh
Popper's Evolutionary Therapy to Meno's Paradox.
Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 36 (2018), No. 1, 151-166

Schorn, Remi
Duas correções à epistemologia de Popper.
Sofia. Vol. 7 (2018), No. 1, 163-177

Schroeder-Hester, Peter
Popper on Deductive Logic and Logical Education. [Abstract and presentation.]

Sfetcu, Nicolae
Distincţia dintre falsificare şi respingere în problema demarcaţiei la Karl Popper. 2018
[DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.10444.72329]
TRANSLATIONS:
The distinction between falsification and refutation in the demarcation problem of Karl Popper. Amazon, 2019. 62 pp. [doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.22522.54725].
La distinction entre falsification et rejet dans le problème de la démarcation de Karl Popper. SetThings, 2020 [doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.19124.60805].
EXTRACTS:
Falsification et réfutation – Extension de la falsifiabilité de Popper [Partial translation], SetThings, 2019 [doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.36437.99041]
Criticism of Falsifiability [Partial translation], SetThings, 2019 [https://philarchive.org/archive/SFECOF-2]

Sprenger, Jan
Two Impossibility Results for Measures of Corroboration.
The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science. Volume 69 (2018), No. 1, 139–159
[DOI: 10.1093/bjps/axw016]

Stadler, Friedrich
Neurath, Hayek, and Popper.
Fatić, Aleksandar (Ed.): Denkformen / Oblici mišljenja. Festschrift für Dragan Jakovljević aus Anlaß der Vollendung seines 60. Lebensjahres / Svečanik za Dragana Jakovljevića povodom navršenja šezdesete godine života. Belgrad / Beograd: 2018. 189-198

Stelzer, Harald
Karl Poppers Idee der Demokratie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 499-515

Stelzer, Harald
Wirtschaftsethik im Lichte des Kritischen Rationalismus von Karl Popper.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 591-607

Stöckler, Manfred
Karl Popper, Albert Einstein und die Quantenmechanik.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 155-175

Strubenhoff, Marius
The Positivism Dispute in German Sociology, 1954-1970.
History of European Ideas. Vol. 44 (2018), No. 2, 260-276

Święczkowska, Halina
Libnizjański kontekst teorii trzech światów K. R. Poppera.
Recznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum. Vol. 23 (2018), No. 2, 117-131

Thomas, Rod
The Claims of Generalized Darwinism.
Philosophy of Management. Vol. 17 (2018), No. 2, 149-167

Togola, Fousseni
Karl Popper: La falsifiabilté, condition du progress scientifique. Saarbücken: Ed. universitaires européennes, 2018.

Urban, Elizabeth
On Matters of Mind and Body: Regarding Descartes.
Journal of Analytical Psychology. Vol. 63 (2018), No. 2, 228-240

Verdugo Serna, Carlos
El realism illustrado de Karl Popper.
Culturas científicas. Vol. 1 (2018), No. 2, 49-58

Verstegen, Ian
Revisiting Arnheim and Gombrich in Social Scientific Perspective.
Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism. Vol. 76 (2018), No. 1, 45-55

Villalobos Antúnez, José Vicente
Karl R. Popper, Heráclito y la invención del logos. Un contexto para la Filosofía de las Ciencias Sociales.
Opción. Vol. 33 (2018), No. 84, 1012-1587
Revised and later edited:
Villalobos Antúnez, José Vicente; Gutiérrez, José Francisco; Ramírez Molina, Reynier Israel; Díaz Cid, Luis; Ramos Márquez, Yanelis; Enamorado-Estrada, Jairo; Ruiz-Gomez, Gladis Isabel
Karl Popper y Heráclito: Antecedentes y problemas actuales de la Filosofía de la Ciencia. [Karl Popper and Heraclitus: Background and current problems of the Philosophy of Science.]
Revista Opción. Vol. 36 (2020), Núm. 92
[http://bonga.unisimon.edu.co/bitstream/handle/20.500.12442/6203/KarlPopper_Her%c3%a1clito_Antecedentes_Problemas_Actuales_Art%c3%adculo.pdf]

Vollmer, Gerhard
Karl Popper und das Forschungsprogramm der Evolutionären Erkenntnistheorie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 417-432

Wainwright, Michael
The Reichenbach Falls of Karl Popper: Singular Cases, Inductive Exceptions, and Arthur Conan Doyle's "The Red-Headed League"
Consciousness, Literature and the Arts. Vol. 19 (August/December 2018), No. 2/3
[http://dmd27.org/wainwright.html]

Wendel, Hans-Jürgen
Das Abgrenzungskriterium.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 263-283

Wettersten, John
Bühler und Gomperz: Zwei wichtige Denker im Hintergrund von Poppers früher Forschung.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 177-188

Wettersten, John
Wie viel hat Karl Popper von Carl Menger gelernt?
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 239-250

Wuketits, Franz
Die Rolle der Fehleranalyse und die Methodologie der Medizin im Lichte des Kritischen Rationalismus.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018 657-666

Zecha, Gerhard
Karl Popper und die Erziehungswissenschaft.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 639-656

Zimmer, Robert
Karl Poppers „Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde".
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 65-80

Zimmer, Robert
Karl Poppers intellektuelle Biographie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 3-21

Zimmermann, Michael
Karl Popper und Ludwig Wittgensteins analytische Philosophie.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2018. 223-237

2019

Anonym
Offene Gesellschaft.
Vorarlberger Nachrichten. 14.9.2019, D4.

Agassi, Joseph
The Future of Critical Rationalism.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 97-107

Agassi, Joseph; Bar-Am, Nimrod
Bunge contra Popper.
Matthews, Michael R.: Mario Bunge: A Centenary Festschrift. Cham: Springer, 2019. 263-272
[https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-16673-1_15]

Álvarez de Sotomayor, Isabel Dans
Popper y el homeschooling: Inspiración de una educación alternativa.
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 7-20
[https://dialnet.unirioja.es/servlet/articulo?codigo=6828678]

Antiseri, Dario
Hans Albert Between Popper and Gadamer.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Begegnungen mit Hans Albert. Eine Hommage. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2019. 29-33

Araujo Neto, Gerson Albuquerque de
O conceito de conjectura em Karl Popper.
Roque Tossato, Claudemir; Oliveira, Jelson; Viesenteiner, Jorge L.; Molina, Jorge; Vicentini, Max R.; Verza, Tadeu (Org.): Filosofia da Natureza, da Ciência, da Tecnologia e da Técnica. São Paulo: ANPOF, 2019. 58-62
[http://aws.wlib.com.br/anpof/wlib/ckfinder/userfiles/files/colecao-XVIII/Filosofia_da_Natureza_da_Ciencia_da_Tecnologia_e_da_Tecnica.pdf#page=58]

Arnswald, Ulrich
Die Verbindung des Utopismus: Von Morus über Mach bis zum Wiener Kreis – Ernst Machs

„Gedankenexperiment als Utopie“.
Arnswald, Ulrich; Stadler, Friedrich; Weibel, Peter (Eds.): Der Wiener Kreis – Aktualität in Wissenschaft, Literatur, Architektur und Kunst. Wien/Münster: LIT, 2019 (Reihe: Emigration – Exil – Kontinuität. Schriften zur zeitgeschichtlichen Kultur- und Wissenschaftsforschung. 17.) 11-31

Ateeq, Muhammad
The Absolutism of Marx and its Consequences: Focus on Karl Popper's Critique Of Marx
Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities. Vol. 58 (2019), No. 1, 43-56
[doi: 10.46568/jssh.v58i1.128]

Backmann, Marius
Varieties of Justification—How (Not) to Solve the Problem of Induction.
Acta Analytica. Vol. 34 (2019), No. 2, 235-255

Bar-Am, Nimrod
How Should Social Engineers Develop Critical Social Science?
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 9-18

Baracca, Angelo; Del Santo, Flavio
Franco Selleri and Karl Popper: fighting side by side for realism in physics.
Garuccio A.; Campanile B.; De Faenza, L. (Eds.): Società Italiana degli Storici della Fisica e dell'Astronomia – Atti del XXXVII Convegno annuale/Proceedings of the 37th Annual Conference (26-29.10.2017, Bari). Pavia: Pavia University Press, 2019. 345-351

Barros, Vinícius Diniz Monteiro de
O Conteúdo lógico do princípio da inocência: uma proposição crítica elementar ao processo penal na democracia. [The logical content of the principle of innocence: An elementary critical proposition to the penal process in democracy.] Belo Horizonte: Editora D'Plácido, 2019.

Barroso, Marco Antônio; Sá, Camila de Olíveira
A influência do paradigma biologico na filosofía do século XX: A epistemologia Darwinista de Karl Popper. [The biological paradigm's influence on the 20th century philosophy. The Darwinist Epistemology of Karl Popper.]
Fronteiras. Vol. 8 (2019), No. 3, 509-524

Baum, Michael
The History and Mystery of Breast Cancer.
Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholar Publishing, 2019.

Bicknell, Jeanette
Some Thoughts on Artist's Statements.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 291-299

Boland, Lawrence
On Economic Methodology Literature from 1963 to Today.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 19-29

Borella, Agustina
La Lógica de la Situación y Realismo en Popper.
Libertas: Segunda Época. Vol. 4 (2019), No. 2, 1-6
[https://journallibertas.com/files/2019/4.2%20-%2007%20-%20Borella%20-%20La%20Logica%20de%20la%20Situacion%20y%20Realismo%20en%20Popper.pdf]

Boričić, Marija
Sequent Calculus for Classical Logic Probabilized.
Archive for Mathematical Logic. Vol. 58 (2019), No. 1-2, 119-136

Brannigan, Augustine
Confusing the Scientific and Moral Appeals of Suppressing Vice.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 301-317

Braunstein, Dirk
»Seien Sie also unbesorgt …«. Einleitung in den Briefwechsel zwischen Theodor W. Adorno und Karl R. Popper.
WestEnd. Neue Zeitschrift für Sozialforschung. Vol. 16 (2019), No. 2, 197-204

Brunnhuber, Stefan
Die offene Gesellschaft: Ein Plädoyer für Freiheit und Ordnung im 21. Jahrhundert. München: Oekom Verlag, 2019.

Bulitta, Johannes
Wissenschaftlicher Reduktionismus und theologische Geltungskrise: Einige Erwägungen im Anschluss an Karl Popper, Thomas S. Kuhn und William James. Düren: Shaker, 2019 (Aachener theologische Schriften. 10.) (Dissertation: RWTH Aachen 2018.)

Bunge, Mario
The Dark Side of Technological Progress.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 109-113

Campagnolo, Gilles
Popper à Vienne. L'éducatrice et son témoin.
Popper, Karl: Apprentissage er découverte. Écrits de jeunesse. Paris: Éditions Rue d'Ulm/Presses de lÉcole normale supérieure, 2019. 221-290.

Carvalho, Sérgio Túlio Tarbes de
Karl Popper, as ciências sociais e o abandono da demarcação.
Brasilia: Universidade de Brasilia, Diss. (mestrado), 2019.

Champion, Rafe
Popper's Institutional Turn.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 161-172

Chillón, José Manuel
Periodismo, realismo y sociedad abierta.
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 21-31

Cirne, Alexcina Oliveira; Efken, Karl Heinz
Os princípios básicos da ética na epistemologia de Karl Popper [The basic principles of ethics in Karl Popper's epistemology.]
Princípios: Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 51, 257-275

Colen, José
O mito da soberania popular e as fronteiras da sociedade aberta: o conceito de democracia de Karl Popper e porque interessa.
Da Costa, António Martins; Leal, Ernesto Castro (Eds.): Democracia, Nação Federação. Lisbon, Portugal: Universidade Católica Editora, 2019. 50-68

Colen, José; Nelson, Scott
The Republic of Science and Its Citizens: What Role May Humanities Play Within the Popperian Framework?
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 173-188

Dąbek, Dariusz
Edward A. Milne's Philosophy of Science: Between Aristotelianism and Popperism.
Roczniki Filozoficzne. Vol. 67 (2019), No. 3, 5-23

D'Agostino, Fred
The Situational Logic of Disciplinary Scholarship.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 45-58

Dahms, Hans-Joachim
Karl Poppers Wissenschaftstheorie der Sozialwissenschaften: Prognoseprobleme und ihre politische Bedeutung.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 92-110

Dahms, Hans-Joachim
Im Umkreis des Positivismusstreits: Begegnungen mit Karl Popper und Hans Albert.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Begegnungen mit Hans Albert. Eine Hommage. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2019. 77-85

Del Santo, Flavio
An Unpublished Debate Brought to Light: Karl Popper's Enterprise against the Logic of Quantum Mechanics. Preprint October 2019.
[arXiv:1910.06450v1 [physics.hist-ph]]

Del Santo, Flavio
Karl Popper's engagement in quantum physics in the 1960s.
Garuccio A.; Campanile B.; De Faenza, L. (Eds.): Società Italiana degli Storici della Fisica e dell'Astronomia – Atti del XXXVII Convegno annuale/Proceedings of the 37th Annual Conference (26-29.10.2017, Bari). Pavia: Pavia University Press, 2019. 221-228

Del Santo, Flavio
Karl Popper's Forgotten Role in the Quantum Debate at the Edge between Philosophy and Physics in 1950s and 1960s
Studies on History and Philosophy of Modern Physics. Vol. 67 (2019), 78-88
[https://arxiv.org/abs/1811.00902v2]

Derksen, Maarten
Putting Popper to work.
Theory and Psychology. Vol. 29 (2019), No. 4, 449-465

De Sio, Fabio; Hansson, Nils; Koppitz, Ulrich
John C. Eccles' Conversion and the Meaning of 'Authority'
Hansson, N; Halling, T.; Fangerau, H. (Eds.): Attributing Excellence in Medicine: The History of the Nobel Prize. (Studies in the History of Medicine and Health, Vol. 98) Leiden: Brill, 2019. 143-174

Di Iorio, Francesco; Chen, Shu-Heng
On the connection between agent-based simulation and methodological individualism.
Social Science Information. Vol. 58 (2019), No. 2, 354-376
[doi: 10.1177/0539018419852526]

Dias, Elizabeth de Assis
A ciência como um jogo em Popper [Science as a game in Popper.]
Griot : Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 19 (2019), No. 3, 327-337
[doi: 10.31977/grirfi.v19i3.1239]

Durand-Gasselin, Jean-Marc
Habermas lecteur de Popper: Faillibilisme et historicisme.
Archives de Philosophie. Vol. 82 (2019), No. 1 (Raison et société chez le premier Habermas), 105-122

Ebadi, Ahmad; Masouleh, Mohammad Amdadi;
Tamāyoz-e gerdāvarī / dāvarī az naẓar-e Rāyšenbāḫ va Pouper [تمایز گردآوری/داوری از نظر رایشنباخ و پوپر] [The distinction of discovery/justification from the view of Reichenbach and Popper.]
Research on Metaphysics. Vol. 11 (2019), No. 1, 197-214

Engel, Gerhard
Über die Grenzen der „offenen Gesellschaft".
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 189-211

Espada, João Carlos
Karl R. Popper: La sociedad abierta y sus enemigos.
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 45-58
s.a. Espada 2016

Espada, João Carlos
Liberdade como tradição. São Paulo: Tavola, 2019.

Ezebuilo, Hyginus Chibuike
Popper's Piecemeal Engineering and Social Reform in Africa.
International Journal of Advanced Engineering, Management and Science (IJAEMS). Vol. 5 (2019), No. 1, 73-79
[doi: 10.22161/ijaems.5.1.10]

Fakhri, Issaoui
Les Limites des Limites de la Tolérance Chez Rainer Forst [The limits of the limits of tolerance at Rainer Forst.]
African Sociological Review / Revue Africaine de Sociologie, Vol. 23 (2019), No. 2. 5-42

Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.)
Handbuch Karl Popper. Wiesbaden: Springer Fachmedien, 2019 [Print-Ausgabe]
Review:
Rießinger, Thomas: "Vielfalt des Denkens. Das ‚Handbuch Karl Popper'.", Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 27 (2020), No. 2, 232-246

Frede, Dorothea
Geschlossene Gesellschaft – Poppers Kritik an Platon.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 19-36

Frederick, Danny
Identity Politics, Irrationalism, and Totalitarianism: Karl Popper and the contemporary malaise
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 6 (2019), No. 6-7, 31-32

Frederick, Danny
O'Hear on Popper, Criticism and the Open Society.
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 6 (2019), No. 6-7, 43-48

Frederick, Danny
A Regimented and Concise Exposition of Karl Popper's Critical Rationalist Epistemology.
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 6 (2019), No. 6-7, 49-54

Fuller, Steve
Academia as Cargo Cult.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 59-70

Gadenne, Volker
Viabilität und Wahrheit: Ein Vergleich der Auffassungen von Ernst von Glasersfeld und Karl Popper.
Hug, Theo; Mitterer, Josef; Schorner, Michael (Eds.) Radikaler Konstruktivismus. Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. Innsbruck: Innsbruck University Press, 2019. 305-316.
[https://www.uibk.ac.at/iup/buch_pdfs/9783903187528.pdf#page=307]

Gadenne, Volker
Wahrheit und Falsifikation.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 28-41

García Duque, Carlos Emilio
Karl Popper: El conocimiento objetivo y el mundo 3.
Manizales: Universidad de Caldas, Facultad de Artes y Humanidades, 2019.

Gefen, David
The Philosopher's Corner: A Post-Positivist Answering Back. Part 1: Good for You, Karl Popper!
Databases for Advances in Information Systems. Vol. 50 (2019), No. 2, 9-17

Gefen, David
A Post-Positivist Answering Back. Part 2: A Demo in R of the Importance of Enabling Replication in PLS and LISREL.
Databases for Advances in Information Systems. Vol. 50 (2019), No. 3, 12-37

Gerson, Gal
Nationality in the Open Society: Popper versus Hayes and Kohn.
Nations and Nationalism. Vol. 25 (2019), No. 1, 208-228

Gillies, Donald A.
Lakatos, Popper, and Feyerabend: Some Personal Reminiscences.
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas, No. 29 (2019), 93-108

Gladish, Brian J.
The Society Most Conducive to Problem Solving. Karl Popper and Piecemeal Social Engineering.
The Independent Review. A Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 24 (Winter 2019/20), No. 3, 381-401

Gozi, Bi Ya Télesphor
De la compatibilité entre la réfutabilité chez Popper et la science normale chez Kuhn.
Perspectives Philosophiques. Quatrième trimestre 2019, No. 18, 88-105
[https://www.perspectivesphilosophiques.net/pp018pdf/pp018.pdf]

Große, Jürgen
“Der totalitäre Liberale”. Was bleibt von Karl Raimund Popper?
Merkur. Vol. 73 (2019), No. 842, 83-93

Haack, Susan
Personal or Impersonal Knowledge?
Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 13 (2019), No. 28, 21-44
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2019.35720.2399]

Haas, Nihad
Physics and Popper’s Philosophy of Science. Riga: Scholar’s Press, 2019.

Häberle, Peter
Lernen von Sir Popper.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 175-184

Hacohen, Malachi Haim
Karl Popper, the Open Society, and the Cosmopolitan Democratic Empire.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 189-205

Hall, John A.
Our Current Sense of Anxiety.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 71-79

Hanfstingl, Barbara
Should We Say Goodbye to Latent Constructs to Overcome Replication Crisis or Should We Take Into Account Epistemological Considerations?
Frontiers in Psychology, Vol. 10 (2019)
[https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01949]

Harman, Graham
On Progressive and Degenerating Research Programs With Respect to Philosophy.
Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia, Vol. 75 (2019), No. (4), 2067-2102

Hattiangadi, Jagdish
Fractured Knowledge: “Fake News”.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave

Macmillan, 2019. 115-128

Huber, Franz
A Logical Introduction to Probability and Induction. New York: Oxford University Press, 2019

Ingrams, Alex
Administrative Reform and the Quest for Openness: A Popperian Review of Open Government.
Administration and Society. 2019
[https://doi.org/10.1177/0095399719875460]

Jawwad, Muhammad
Description and Evaluation (A critical Study of Cultural Relativism with Reference to the Views of Karl Popper and Ian Jarvie)
Al-Hikmat: A Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 39 (2019), 75-82

Kabakçı, Sercan
Karl Popper ve Yanlışlamacılığı [Karl Popper and his Theory of Falcification.]
Madde, Diyalektik ve Toplum. Vol. 2 (2019), No. 3, 187-197

Kaldis, Byron
World Three and Cognitivism: Philosophy in Film.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 319-338

Keuth, Herbert
Karl Popper und der Positivismusstreit.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 69-92

Kierstead, James
Karl Popper's The Open Society and its Enemies, and its Enemies
Journal of New Zealand Studies. (2019), No. 28, 2-28.
[https://doi.org/10.26686/jnzs.v0iNS28.5418]

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Karl Poppers demokratische Überlegungen in der *Offenen Gesellschaft.*
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 145-158

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Karl Poppers Kritik an Karl Marx' Theorien.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 37-56

Kopp, Robert
Karl Popper, Penseur de la Société Ouverte
Revue des Deux Mondes. (2019), April, 34-37

Laor, Nathaniel; Sassower, Raphael
The Legacy of Ian C. Jarvie.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 1-6

Levinson, Paul
Jarvie, Popper, McLuhan, and Me.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 339-341

Lozev, Kamen
Twenty Five Years After Popper (1902-1994): Plato and Marx as Social Engineers (Karl Popper's Criticism)
Center for Open Access in Science (COAS), Belgrade – SERBIA (Ed.): 3rd International e-Conference on Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences – Conference Proceedings. 28 June 2019, 143-149
[http://centerprode.com/conferences/3IeCSHSS/3IeCSHSS.pdf]

Maden, Mercan
Karl Popper felsefesínde bílímsel doğrular ve yayinlişlanabílírlík ílkesí.
Akademi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi. Vol. 6 (2019), 288-294
[https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/asbider/issue/45093/507736]

Martínez Solano, José Francisco
Karl Popper y la concepción de George Soros sobre el comportamiento de los mercados financieros.
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 73-80

Maxwell, Nicholas
A New Task for Philosophy of Science.
Metaphilosophy. Vol. 50 (2019), No. 3, 316-338
[doi: 10.1111/meta.12355]

Maxwell, Nicholas
From Knowledge-Inquiry to Wisdom-Inquiry: A New Paradigm for Academia.
Paradigm Explorer. (2019), No. 129, 3-7

Maxwell, Nicholas
Science and Enlightenment. Two Great Problems of Learning. Cham: Springer Nature, 2019.

Maxwell, Nicholas
The Metaphysics of Science and Aim-Oriented Empiricism.
Matthews, M. R. (Ed.): HPS & ST Note, May 2019, 13–17
[https://www.hpsst.com/uploads/6/2/9/3/62931075/2019may.pdf]

Mehdi, Khabbazi Kenari
ʿAql-e manfī va żedd-e ʿaql: ʿaql gerāyī-ye enteqādī-ye Pouper va sāḫtārzodāyī-ye Derīdā [عقل منفی و ضد عقل: عقلگرایی انتقادی پوپر و ساختارزدایی دریدا] [Negative Reason and Anti-reason: Popper's Critical Rationalism and Derrida's Deconstruction.]
Hekmat va falsafeh [Wisdom and Philosophy]. Vol. 15 (2019). No. 1, 117-140
[doi: 10.22054/WPH.2019.21396.1363]

Merritt, David; Chan, Man Ho
A Comment on "Cosmology and Convention".
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie. Vol. 50 (2019), No. 2, 283-296
s. a. Merritt 2017

Miller, David
Comment on „Popper on the Mind-Brain-Problem".
Book of Abstracts, XVI Congress on Logic, Methodology and Philosophy of Science and Technology, Prague, 5-10 August 2019 [renamed 'Minds, Forces, Propensities' for presentation] 332f.

Möllers, Martin H. W.
Menschenwürde und Menschenrechte in der von Liberalismus geprägten offenen Gesellschaft bei Popper.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 143-162

Morgenstern, Martin
Karl Popper als moderner Aufklärer.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 4, 26-40

Morgenstern, Martin
Poppers Kritik der Pseudowissenschaften.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 42-59

Morgenstern, Martin
Poppers Verteidigung des Realismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 74-91

Nagano, Hiroko
The growth of knowledge through the resource-based view.
Management Decision. 2019
[https://doi.org/10.1108/MD-11-2016-0798]

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Karl Poppers Vorschläge zur praktischen Moral.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 212-231
REPRINTED IN:
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 383-403

Nordmann, Jürgen
Popper, ein Neoliberaler?
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 95-104

Nowak, Philipp
Karl Poppers Situationslogik.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 129-144

Ooyen, Robert Christian van
Rückfall in die Barbarei? Leistungen und Grenzen der „Offenen Gesellschaft“ von Karl Popper als Werk der Totalitarismustheorie.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 57-70

Ooyen, Robert Christian van
Der Brokdorf-Beschluss (1985) und die andere Demokratietheorie des Bundesverfassungsgerichts – Das Pluralismuskonzept des Ersten Senats (Kelsen und Popper/Hesse und Häberle) als Alternatve zum Legitimationsketten-Modell (Schmitt und Böckenförde).
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 163-174

Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.)
Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019.

Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W.
Staatsverständnisse der offenen Gesellschaft des Kritischen Rationalismus: Popper, Kelsen und die Wiener Moderne der Zuwanderungsgesellschaft.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 9-18

Ostalé, Julio
¿Dicen lo mismo Popper y Gould sobre ciencia y religión?
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 81-92

Paitlová, Jitka
Das Wertfreiheitsproblem und die Holzwege des Positivismusstreits.
Aufklärung und Kritik. (Heft 69), Vol. 26 (2019), No. 3, 7-19

Pandit, Giridhari L.
Normative Methodology of Science: Karl Popper (1902-1994) and Hans Albert.
Franco, Giuseppe (Ed.): Begegnungen mit Hans Albert. Eine Hommage. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2019. 259-268

Parusniková, Zuzana
Popper and Hume: Two Great Skeptics.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the

Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 207-223

Paya, Ali
Weber, Pouper va raveššenāsī-ye ʿolūm-e eğtemāʿī: yek moqāyese az manẓar-e ʿaqlāniyyat-e naqqād [وبر و پوپر و روششناسی علوم اجتماعی: یک مقایسه از منظر عقلانیت نقاد] [Weber, Popper and the Methodology of the Social Science: a Comparison from a Critical Rationalist Perspective.]
Iranian Journal of Sociology (ISA), Vol. (2019), No. 2 (Max Weber), 26-64
[doi: 10.22034/jsi.2020.43311]

Pfahl-Traughber, Armin
Ideologische Strukturmerkmale der geschlossenen Gesellschaft. Karl R. Popper als Totalitarismustheoretiker.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 159-178

Richmond, Sheldon
The Tyranny in Science: The Case of Hugh Everett's Universal Wave Theory Formulation of Quantum Mechanics.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 225-239

Rießinger, Thomas
Logik der Forschung.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 12-27

Roth, Paul A.
Jarvies Rationalitätsstreit.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 241-255

Rowbottom, Darrell P.
Karl Popper.
Duncan Pritchardo (Ed.): Oxford Bibliographies Online. 2019.
[doi: 10.1093/OBO/9780195396577-0394]

Saint Victor, Jacques de
La société ouverte a-t-elle tenu (toutes) ses promesses?
Revue des deux mondes. April 2019

Santos Neves, João Menezes
Raciocínio indutivo na edição de súmulas: Uma análise do indutivismo judical a partír do pensamento de Karl Popper.
Ciências Sociais Aplicadas em Revista. Vol. 19 (2019), No. 36, 197-209

Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.)
The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C.

Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019.
s. a. Sassower 2018

Scholl, Armin
Kritischer Rationalismus und Radikaler Konstruktivismus: verschiedene Ansätze, aber keine Feinde.
Hug, Theo; Mitterer, Josef; Schorner, Michael (Eds.) Radikaler Konstruktivismus. Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. Innsbruck: Innsbruck University Press, 2019. 317-333.

Sepetyi, Dmytro
The Third Realm and the Failure of its Naturalization in Karl Popper's Conception of World 3.
Visnuk of the Lviv University. (2019), No. 22, 5-11
[doi: 0.30970/2078-6999-2019-23-1]

Sfetcu, Nicolae
Karl Popper și problema demarcației între știință și ne-știință.
[https://philarchive.org/rec/SFEKPI]
[doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.27356.85127]

Shearmur, Jeremy
Ian C. Jarvie, Critical Rationalism and Methodological Individualism.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 129-143

Silva Gomes, Paulo Uiris da
Popper, um kantiano não-ortodoxo: A leitura epistemológica popperiana da filosofia teórica de Kant.
Roque Tossato, Claudemir; Oliveira, Jelson; Viesenteiner, Jorge L.; Molina, Jorge; Vicentini, Max R.; Verza, Tadeu (Org.): Filosofia da Natureza, da Ciência, da Tecnologia e da Técnica. São Paulo: ANPOF, 2019. 154-162

Soros, George
In Defense of Open Society. New York: Public Affairs, 2019.
TRANSLATION:
Für die Verteidigung der offenen Gesellschaft. Kulmbach: Börsenmedien, 2019.

Sprenger, Jan
Degree of Corroboration: An Antidote to the Replication Crisis.
[2018] PSA 2018: The 26th Biennial Meeting of the Philosophy of Science Association (Seattle, WA; 1-4 November 2018 (2019)
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/id/eprint/16047]

Steinvorth, Ulrich
Für einen umfassenden kritischen Rationalismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 60-73

Stelzer, Harald
Gesellschaft statt Gemeinschaft. Die Demokratietheorie Karl Poppers und der Kommunitaristen.

Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 119-142

Stelzer, Harald
Wieviel Social Engineering braucht die offene Gesellschaft? Zur Aktualität von Karl Poppers politischer Philosophie.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 111-128

Tejedor de la Iglesia, César
La tolerancia y el pluralismo crítico en Popper.
Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 33-44

Toraj, Allahverdi
Ṣedq dar falsafe-ye ʿelm-e Pouper va mafhūm-e semāntīkī-ye ṣedq-e Tārskī [و پوپر علم فلسفه در صدق تارسکی صدق سمانتیکی مفهوم] [Truth in Popper's Philosophy of Science and Tarski's Semantic Theory of Truth.]
Jostarhaye Falsafi [Philosophical Investigations]. Vol. 22 (2019), No. 35, pp. 5-56
[http://pi.srbiau.ac.ir/article_14843.html]

Tovar Samanez, Carlos Miguel
El falsacionismo de Popper y sus objeciones al marxismo.
Letras (Lima), Vol. 90 (2019), No. 131, 210-228
[doi: 10.30920/letras.90.131.9]

Thomas, Allan James
Thought Without a Thinking Subject; or, Karl Popper as Film-Philosopher.
Screen Thought Journal. Vol. 3 (2019), No 1, 1-13

Truss, Richard
A Controversy between David Jenkins and Karl Popper.
Prospero. Vol. 25. (2019), No. 3, 7-13.

Tsikandilakis, Myron; Bali, Persefoni; Derrfuss, Jan; Chapman, Peter
The unconscious mind: From classical theoretical controversy to controversial contemporary research and a practical illustration of the “error of our ways”
Consciousness and Cognition. Vol. 74 (2019)
[doi: 10.1016/j.concog.2019.102771]

Turner, Stephen
The Political Philosophy of Science in Historical Perpective: The Road Through Popper and Polanyi to the Present.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 257-271

Urdánoz Ganuza, Jorge
Teoría de la democracia y principio de mayoría en Karl R. Popper.

Dilemata. Revista Internacional de Éticas Aplicadas. (2019), No. 29: Popper y las éticas aplicadas, 59-72

Vaas, Rüdiger
Kritische Welterkenntnis. Karl R. Popper und die Kosmologie.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 232-253

Vollmer, Gerhard
Popper und seine evolutionäre Metaphysik.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 254-265

Walker, Chris
Karl Jaspers and Karl Popper: The Shared Legacy.
History of Psychiatry. Vol. 30 (2019), No. 2, 172-188
[https://doi.org/10.1177/0957154X19826473]

Wettersten, John
How to Integrate Economic, Social, and Political Theory: Revise the Rationality Principle.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 81-94

Wettersten, John
The Würzburg School today: The three - now four - world theory and new psychological research.
Theory & Psychology. Vol. 29 (2019), No.3, 396-416

White, Avery Fox
An Open Society: Robert Nozick's Utopian Project. Columbus: Ohio State University, Dissertation 2019.

Wilson, H. T.
Popper's Conception of Scientific Discovery and Its Relation to the Community of Science.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 273-287

Yoshida, Kei
Jarvie on Rationality and Cultural Relativism.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 145-158

Zamora Bonilla, Jesús
The Republic of Science and Its Constitution: Some Reflections on Scientific Methods as Institutions.
Sassower, Raphael; Laor, Nathaniel (Eds.): The Impact of Critical Rationalism. Expanding the Popperian Legacy through the Works of Ian C. Jarvie. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. 31-44

Zengin, Hatice Sevgi
Karl Popper: 'Totaliter Siyaset'e Karşı 'Paradoksal Siyaset'. [Karl Popper: ‘Paradoxical Politics’ Against Totalitarian Politics.]
Düşünen Siyaset. Düşünce Dergisi Sayı. (2019). No. 30, 159-176

Ziegler, Walther
Popper in 60 Minuten. Norderstedt: BoD – Books on Demand, 2019.
TRANSLATION:
Popper in 60 Minutes. Translated by Alexander Reynolds. Norderstedt: BoD – Books on Demand, 2020.

Zimmer, Robert
Karl R. Popper und der sozialliberale Reformismus.
Ooyen, Robert Christian van; Möllers, Martin H. W. (Eds.): Karl Popper und das Staatsverständnis des Kritischen Rationalismus. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019. 105-118

Zimmer, Robert
Offene und geschlossene Gemeinschaften. Ein Anstoß, Poppers Sozialphilosophie weiterzudenken.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 26 (2019), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu Karl Popper), 179-188

2020

Adams, Matthew S.
‘Sleeping dogs and rebellious hopes’: anarchist utopianism in the age of realized utopia.
History of European Ideas. Vol. 46 (2020), No. 8, 1093-1106.
[doi: 10.1080/01916599.2020.1761645]

Adidi, Dokpesi Timothy; Isanbor, Philip Osarobu
Assessing Karl Popper’s Piecemeal Social Engineering for Conflict Management in Nigeria.
Journal of African Studies and Sustainable Development. Vol. 3 (2020), No. 2. 37-49.

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Re-echoing the Conservatism in Karl Popper’s Piecemeal Engineering.
Studia Philosophica Wratislaviensia. Vol. 15 (2020), No. 1, 9-18
[doi: 10.19195/1895-8001.15.1.1]

Agassi, Joseph
Academic Agonies and How to Avoid Them: Advice to Young People on Their Way to Academic Careers. Blacksburg, VA: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective, 2020.
[https://social-epistemology.com/2020/10/19/table-of-contents-academic-agonies-and-how-to-avoid-them-joseph-agassi/9]
REVIEW:
Giles, Kendall: Reflections on *Academic Agonies and How to Avoid Them* by Joseph Agassi. Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC). Vol. 9 (2020), No. 12: 37-39 [https://wp.me/p1Bfg0-5zB]

Argamakova, Alexandra A.
What is Right and Wrong with Social Engineering?

Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 9 (2020), No. 12, 40-50
[https://social-epistemology.com/2020/12/30/what-is-right-and-wrong-with-social-engineering-alexandra-a-argamakova/]

Ateeq, Muhammad
Hegel's Idea of Nation State and its Totalitarian Character: Focus on Karl Popper's Critique of Hegel.
Journal of Research (Humanities). Vol. LVI (2020), 335-348

Badiei, Sina
Économie positive et économie normative chez Marx, Mises, Friedman, et Popper.
Toulouse: Université Toulouse–Jean Jaurès. Doctoral Thesis, 2020.

Batiéno, Jacques
Karl Popper et la philosophie politique et morale de son temps. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2020.

Baum, Michael
How we can overcome Britain's problem with scientific illiteracy.
The Spectator, 21 April 2020
[https://www.spectator.co.uk/article/how-we-can-overcome-britain-s-problem-with-scientific-illiteracy]

Blume, Michael
Karl Popper und George Soros zwischen Liberalismus und Verschwörungsglauben.
Spektrum.de SciLogs: Verschwörungsfragen-Podcast, Folge 35 (17. Dez. 2020)
[https://scilogs.spektrum.de/natur-des-glaubens/verschwoerungsfragen-35-karl-popper-und-george-soros-zwischen-liberalismus-und-verschwoerungsglauben/]

Bornmann, Lutz; Wray, K. Brad; Haunschild, Robin
Citation concept analysis (CCA): a new form of citation analysis revealing the usefulness of concepts for other researchers illustrated by exemplary case studies including classic books by Thomas S. Kuhn and Karl R. Popper.
Scientometrics. Vol. 122 (2020). No. 2, 1051–1074
[doi: 10.1007/s11192-019-03326-2]

Bornmann, Lutz; Wray, K. Brad; Haunschild, Robin
Correction to: Citation concept analysis (CCA): a new form of citation analysis revealing the usefulness of concepts for other researchers illustrated by exemplary case studies including classic books by Thomas S. Kuhn and Karl R. Popper.
Scientometrics. Vol. 124 (2020). No. 3, 2737
[doi: 0.1007/s11192-020-03495-5]

Briskman, Laurence Barry
A Sceptical Theory of Scientific Inquiry: *Problems and Their Progress.* (Ed. by Jeremy Shearmur).
Leiden: Brill, 2020. (Series in the Philosophy of Karl R. Popper and Critical Rationalism/Schriftenreihe zur Philosophie Karl R. Poppers und des Kritischen Rationalismus. 23.)

Chike, Anetoh Bonaventure
Karl Popper's Critique of Thomas Kuhn's Concept of Normal Science: An Evaluation.
African Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities Research. Vol. 4 (2020), No. 3, 105-115

[doi: 10.52589/AJSSHR-NROPSRCB]

Chmielewski, Adam
Abstract Society in the Time of Plague.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 50 (2020), No. 4, 366-380.

Chmielewski, Adam
Politics and Recognition. Towards a New Political Aesthetics. Oxon/New York: Routledge, 2020

Ciola de Almeida, Pedro Augusto
Repensando o falsificacionismo de Karl Popper.
Revista Lumen. Vol. 5. (2021), No. 9 (Jan./Jun.)
[doi: 10.32459/revistalumen.v5i9.106]

Collodel, Matteo; Oberheim, Eric (Eds.)
Feyerabend's Formative Years. Volume 1. Feyerabend and Popper. Correspondence and Unpublished Papers. (Vienna Circle Institute Library, Vol. 5). Cham: Springer, 2020

Del Santo, Flavio
An unpublished debate brought to light: Karl Popper's enterprise against the logic of quantum mechanics.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part B: Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics. Vol. 70 (2020), 65-78.
[doi: 10.1016/j.shpsb.2020.03.001].
s.a. Del Santo 2019

Jakovljević, Dragan
Poppers Beitrag zur christlich-theologischen Diskussion: Grundlegende Thesen und ihre Berechtigung.
Disputatio philosophica: International Journal on Philosophy and Religion. Vol. 22 (2020), No. 1, 77-86

Erdem, Ekin
Sosyal Demokrasi-Liberalizm İlişkisi Bağlamında Eduard Bernstein ve Karl Popper'ın Siyaset Felsefeler [The political philosophies of Eduard Bernstein and Karl Popper in the context of the connection between social democracy and liberalism].
Paradoks Ekonomi Sosyoloji ve Politika Dergisi. Vol. 16 (2020), No. 2 (November 2020), 171-286

Edmonds, David
The Murder of Professor Schlick: The Rise and Fall of the Vienna Circle. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2020.
TRANSLATIONS:
Die Ermordung des Professor Schlick. Der Wiener Kreis und die dunklen Jahre der Philosophie. München: C. H. Beck, 2021.
L'assassinio del professor Schlick. Ascesa e declino del Circolo di Vienna. Milano: Hoepli, 2022.
[Chinese translation]. Shanghai Sanlian, 2023.
REVIEWS:
Crandall, Britta; Crandall, Russell: Criminal Law and Criminal Justice Books, September 2021 [Online: https://clcjbooks.rutgers.edu/books/the-murder-of-professor-schlick-the-rise-and-fall-of-the-vienna-circle/]
Reif, Ruth Renée: Eine Fackel in dunklen Zeiten oder wie der Kreis zum Wiener Kreis wurde. Der Standard,

13.11.2021. [Online: https://www.derstandard.at/story/2000131104678/eine-fackel-in-dunklen-zeiten-oder-wie-der-kreis-zum]. - 22.1.2023: David Edmonds: Eine Fackel der Aufklärung in finsteren Zeiten [Online: https://www.derstandard.at/story/2000142755883/david-edmonds-eine-fackel-der-aufklaerung-in-finsteren-zeiten]
Gasser, Martin: Die verhassten Logiker aus Wien. Kleine Zeitung, 5.12.2021, 12
Riedl, Joachim: Anschlag auf das freie Denken. Die Zeit, No. 1/2022, 30.12.2021, 23 [Online: https://www.zeit.de/2022/01/moritz-schlick-philosophie-wien]
Keizer, Bert: The Threepenny Review. (2021), No. 167 (Fall 2021), 14-15
Madigan, Patrick: The Heythrop Journal. Vol. 62 (2021), No. 1, 192-193 [Online: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdfdirect/10.1111/heyj.13786]
Diebitz, Stefan: KulturPort.De Magazin, 3.3.2022 [Online: https://www.kultur-port.de/kolumne/buch/17695-david-edmonds-die-ermordung-des-professor-schlick.html]
Sluga, Hans: Society. Vol. 59 (2022), 209-212 (Online first: 29 March 2022) [https://doi.org/10.1007/s12115-022-00699-8]
Eckert, Nora: Als die Philosophie modern wurde. literaturkritik.de. (2022). No. 3 (März 2022) [Online: https://literaturkritik.de/edmonds-die-ermordung-des-professor-schlick,28720.html]
Der Wiener Kreis: Wer ist hier der Größte? Franfurter Rundschau, 21.03.2022 [Online: https://www.fr.de/kultur/literatur/der-wiener-kreis-wer-ist-hier-der-groesste-91425800.html]
Murphy, Melanie: Central European History. Vol 55 (2022), No 2 (June), 310-312. [doi: 10.1017/S0008938922000528]
Morneau-Guérin, Frederic: Mathematical Association of America, 27.11.2022. [Online: https://maa.org/press/maa-reviews/the-murder-of-professor-schlick-the-rise-and-fall-of-the-vienna-circle]
Linsbichler, Alexander: „Als Schwurbler Logik und Empirie vertrieben“, Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft. Vol. 48 (2022), No. 1, 109-117.
Janik, Alan: Common Knowledge. Vol. 29 (2023), No. 1 (January): 103-104 [doi: 10.1215/0961754X-10332807]
Natarajan, Ambika: Austrian History Yearbook. Vol. 1-2 (2023). [doi:10.1017/S0067237822000649]

Esteves, Renan Soares
Concepções sobre o desenvolvimento científico a partir de Thomas Kuhn e Karl Popper.
Occursus – Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 5 (2020), No. 2, 12-25
[http://seer.uece.br/?journal=Occursos&page=article&op=view&path%5B%5D=3945]

Festa, Roberto; Cevolani, Gustavo
A Partial Consequence Account of Truthlikeness.
Synthese. Vol. 197 (2020), No. 12, 1627-1646
[doi: 10.1007/s11229-018-01947-3]

Firode, Alain
Esprits « convergents » ou « divergents » ? Tradition et enseignement scientifique chez Thomas Samuel Kuhn et Karl Popper.
Recherches en Éducation. „Rôle des interactions langagières dans l’élaboration du travail individuel et collectif:le cas de l’enseignement-apprentissage du système linguistique français, Ed. by Élise Vinel & Thierry Paginier. (2020), No. 40, 148-156
[doi: 10.4000/ree.479]

Fonseca, Amândio Jamba Pedro da; Hernández González, Osvaldo
Karl Popper como antídoto para la quietud del pensamiento en las ciencias de la educación.
EduSol. Vol. 20 (2020), No. 72
[http://scielo.sld.cu/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S1729-80912020000300221]

Frederick, Danny
Against the Philosophical Tide: Essays in Popperian Critical Rationalism. Yeovil: Critias, 2020

Frederick, Danny
Falsificationism and the Pragmatic Problem of Induction.
Organon F. Vol. 27 (2020), No. 4, 494-503
[https://www.sav.sk/journals/uploads/11020838orgf.2020.27405.pdf]

Frederick, Danny
Freedom, Indeterminism, and Fallibilism. Cham: Springer International Publ., Palgrave Macmillan, 2020.
REVIEW:
Friedman, Mark. (2020) [https://naturalrightslibertarian.com/2020/07/danny-frederick-guest-post-freedom-indeterminism-and-fallibilism/#more-2258]

Frederick, Danny; Friedman, Mark D.
The Liberal Defence of Immigration Control.
Cosmos + Taxis. Vol. 8 (2020), No. 2+3, 23-38

Fuller, Steve
Permanent Revolution In Science: A Quantum Epistemology.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 51 (2020), No. 1, 48-57
[doi: 10.1177/0048393120910983]
[s.a. Fuller 2003]

Fuller, Steve
A Player's Guide to the Post-Truth Condition: The Name of the Game. London: Anthem Press, 2020.
REVIEW:
Hewitt, Des: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SEERC) Vol. 10 (2021), No. 5: 39-44. [https://social-epistemology.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/hewit_review_fuller_players_guide_serrc_5-19-2021.pdf]
Khor, Darius: "The Game and How to Play It". Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SEERC) Vol. 10 (2021), No. 5: 52-55. [https://social-epistemology.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/khor_review_fuller_players_game_serrc_5-24-2021.pdf]

Giacomellia, Bianca; Allevi, Alessia; Bondanic, Maria
Implementation of Popper's thought experiment with pseudo-thermal light.
Physics Letters A. Vol. 384 (2020), No. 25, 126482
[doi: 10.1016/j.physleta.2020.126482]

Gómez Navarro, Ángel
Racionalismo crítico, verdad científica y falibilismo moral en la epistemología de Karl Popper.
Phainomenon: Revista del Departamento de Filosofía y Teología. Vol. 19 (2020), Nr. 1, 85-91
[doi: 10.33539/phai.v19i1.2179]

Goncharenko, Mark
Epistemological Field and Constellation of Fact in Wittgenstein's and Popper's Philosophy.
Axiomathes. Vol. 30 (2020), No. 3, 327-346
[doi: 10.1007/s10516-019-09458-7]

Gordon, Jennifer
Karl Popper on Open Society.

Naučno-obrazovatel′nyj potencial molodeži v rešenii aktual′nyh problem xxi veka [Scientific and Educational Potential of the Youth in solving current Problems of the XXI Century]. (2020), No. 16, 298-299

Hainscho, Thomas
Sir Karl R. Popper: Tischler.
Kaz. Kärntner Allgemeine Zeitung. (2020), No. 17, 30–32

Hoerster, Norbert
Karl Poppers problematische Sichtweise der Induktion.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Jg. 27 (2020), Nr. 4, 39-45
s. a. Hoerster 2011
REPLIES:
Niemann, Hans-Joachim: [Leserbrief]. [Replik zum Aufsatz von Prof. Dr. Dr. Hoerster]. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 2, 292.
Hoerster, Norbert: [Leserbrief]. [Replik zum Leserbrief von Dr. Hans-Joachim Niemann]. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 3, 296.
Kimmerling, Johannes: Warum die rationale Entscheidung für die bestgeprüfte Theorie keinen Induktionsschluss enthält. Auflösung des Hoersterschen Missverständnisses. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Nr. 3, 41-43.
Hoerster, Norbert: [Leserbrief]. [Replik zum Aufsatz von Dr. Johannes Kimmerling]. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 4, 292.
Kreiner, Klaus: [Leserbrief]. [Replik zum Aufsatz von Dr. Johannes Kimmerling und zum Aufsatz von Frederick Herget (siehe Özbe 2015)]. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 4, 293.

Holtz, Peter
Does Postmodernism Really Entail a Disregard for the Truth? Similarities and Differences in Postmodern and Critical Rationalist Conceptualizations of Truth, Progress, and Empirical Research Methods.
Frontiers in Psychology. (2021)
[doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2020.545959]

Humer, Stephan G.
Internetsoziologie. Theorie und Methodik einer neuen Wissenschaft. Oldenbourg: De Gruyter, 2020. (insb. Kap. 2.1 „Elemente der Philosophie Karl Poppers als wissenschaftstheoretisches Fundament einer Soziologie des Internets“)

Idris, Fahmi; Komariah, Aan
Morality and Politics Relation: Dirty Hands Action and Posibility of Karl Popper Minimalist Democracy.
International Journal of Psychosocial Rehabilitation. Vol. 24 (2020), Issue 1, 986-995
[doi: 10.37200/IJPR/V24I1/PR200203]

Jureidini, Jon; McHenry, Leemon B.
The Illusion of Evidence-Based Medicine: Exposing the crisis of credibility in clinical research.
Mile End: Wakefield Press, 2020.
REVIEW:
Spinney, Laura: “Drugs, money and misleading evidence”, Nature. Vol. 583 (2020), 26-28 [https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01911-7] [doi: 10.1038/d41586-020-01911-7]
[s.a. Jureidini; McHenry 2022]

Kalumbu Besa, Dieudonné
Karl Popper : Plaidoirie pour une Épistémologie de l'intersubjectivité et son applicabilité.
Saarbrücken: Éditions universitaires européennes, 2020.

Kim, Jongjin; Parikh, Rohit
The Buddha versus Popper: When to Live?
Journal of Buddhist Ethics. Vol. 27 (2020), p. 63-105
[http://blogs.dickinson.edu/buddhistethics/files/2020/02/Kim_Parikh_20_Final.pdf]

Kornmesser, Stephan; Büttemeyer, Wilhelm
Karl Poppers Wissenschaftstheorie.
Kornmesser, Stephan; Büttemeyer, Wilhelm: Wissenschaftstheorie. Eine Einführung. Stuttgart: J.B. Metzler, 2020. 53-65

Kovalchuk, M. V.
Методологія політичної науки крізь призму методології суспільних наук карла поппера [The Methodology of Political Science through the Prism of Karl Popper‘s Methodology of Social Sciences.]
Регіональні студії, 2020
[doi: 10.32782/2663-6170/2020.20.26]

Kuczyński, Janusz
The Meaning of History and Peace.
Dialogue and Universalism. Vol. 30 (2020), Issue 2, 229-244
[doi: 10.5840/du202030228]

Kühne, Olaf
Landscape Conflicts—A Theoretical Approach Based on the Three Worlds Theory of Karl Popper and the Conflict Theory of Ralf Dahrendorf, Illustrated by the Example of the Energy System Transformation in Germany.
Sustainability. Vol. 12 (2020), No. 17, 6772

Lane, Jan-Erik
Democracy, the Open Society and Truth.
Open Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 10 (2020), Vol. 1, 129-136
[doi: 10.4236/ojpp.2020.101009]

Leoussi, Athena
Max Weber and Karl Popper in Michael Banton's analysis of the concept of race.
Nations and Nationalism. Vol. 26 (2020), No. 3, 506-510
[doi: 10.1111/nana.12633]

Maceri, Sandra Beatriz
Karl Popper y las ingenierías sociales: utópica versus fragmentaria.
Dialektika. (2020), No. 7, 1-3

Mansouri, Alireza
Impact of Coronavirus on the Ecosystem of Rationality.

Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 14 (2020), No. 31, 221-245
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2020.40442.2601]

Maxwell, Nicholas
Our Fundamental Problem: A Revolutionary Approach to Philosophy. Montreal & Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2020.

Metz, Thaddeus
Popper's Politics and Law in the Light of African Values.
Jus Cogens. Vol. 2 (2020), No. 2, 185-204
[doi: 10.1007/s42439-020-00018-x]

Mitra, Suddhachit
An Analysis of the Falsification Criterion of Karl Popper: A Critical Review.
Tattva Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 12 (2020), No. 1, 1-18
[doi: 10.12726/tjp.23.1]

Mohammed Rasool, Badinan; Husen Sdiq, Hassan; Fathulla Taib, Jamal
ڕەخنە لە مێژووگەرایی لای کارل پۆپەر [Criticism of Historicism by Karl Popper.]
Journal of University of Raparin. Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1
[doi: 10.26750/Vol(7).No(1).paper18]

Needham, Paul
Popper: Proving the Worth of Hypotheses.
Needham, Paul: Getting to Know the World Scientifically. An Objective View. Cham: Springer Nature. 81-99

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Russell und Popper: zwei Kämpfer für Wahrheit und Klarheit. Was sie eint und was sie trennt.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 27 (2020), No. 1, 26-42
LATER EDITED:
Russell und Popper: zwei Kämpfer für Wahrheit und Klarheit. Was sie eint und was sie trennt. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), Hans-Joachim Niemann zum 80. Geburtstag (Sonderdruck), 361-382

Niiniluoto, Ilkka
Truthlikeness: Old and New Debates:
Synthese. Vol. 197 (2020), No. 12, 1581–1599
[doi: 10.1007/s11229-018-01975-z]

O'Hear, Anthony
"Heard Enough from the Experts"? A Popperian Enquiry.
Gonzáles, Wenceslao J. (Ed.): New Approaches to Scientific Realism, Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 348-364.
[doi: 10.1515/9783110664737-016]

Paitlová, Jitka
Kantovské nuance Popperovy rané teorie poznání [Kantian nuances in Popper's early theory of knowledge.]
Filosofický časopis. Vol. 68 (2020), No. 5, 717-735

[doi: 10.46854/fc.2020.5r.717]

Paitlová, Jitka; Jedlička, Petr
Objektivní poznání v kontextu naturalizace filosofie [Objective Knowledge in the Context of Naturalization of Philosophy.]
Philosophica Critica. Vol. 6 (2020), No. 1, 37-51

Palacio-Vera, Alfonso
The Apparent Failure of "Situational Analysis" to Take Hold and an Attempt at Revitalizing It.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 50 (2020), No. 5, 444-464
[doi: 10.1177/0048393120911142]

Palacio-Vera, Alfonso
Popper's 'Rationality Principle' and 'Epistemic' Rationality: an Attempt at Reconciliation.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 33 (2020), No. 4, 195-209
[doi: 10.1080/02698595.2021.1960108]

Paskins, Matthew
History of science and its utopian reconstructions.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part A. Vol. 81 (2020), 82-95
[doi: 10.1016/j.shpsa.2019.08.001]

Richmond, Sheldon
A Way Through the Global Techno-Scientific Culture. Newcastle upon Tyne,: Cambridge Scholars Publishin, 2020.
REVIEW:
Turner, Stephen: Our Techno-Masters and their Philosophical Cheerleaders: A Review of Richmond's *A Way Through the Global Techno-Scientific Culture*. In: Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SEERC) Vol. 10 (2021), No. 12: 66-68. [https://wp.me/p1Bfg0-6om.]

Romano, Luigi
Franco Selleri and his contribution to the debate on Particle Physics, Foundations of Quantum Mechanics and Foundations of Relativity Theory. Bari: University of Bari, PhD Thesis 2020.

Russi, Florian
Karl Popper: Der kritische Rationalist. Halle (Saale): Mitteldeutscher Verlag, 2020. (Reihe Philosophie für unterwegs). - 2. Auflage 2023

Saepullah, Asep
Epistemologi Falsifikasionisme Karl R. Popper: Relevansinya Bagi Teologi dan Pemikiran Keislaman [The Epistemology of the Falsificationism of Karl R. Popper: Its Relevance to Islamic Theology and Thought.]
Journal of Islamic Civilization. Vol. 2 (2020), No. 2, 60-71
[doi: 10.33086/jic.v2i2.1737]

Sağır Keskin, Gülçin
Karl Popper'ın teorik mirasına dair bir inceleme. [A review of Karl Popper's theoretical heritage.]
Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research. Vol. 7 (2020), No. 52, 806-810
[doi: 10.26450/jshsr.1827]

Santis, Marcelo Domingos de
Popper as a process: revisiting the appropriation of the Popperian philosophy by the cladists during the “systematics wars”.
Arquivos De Zoologia. Vol. 51 (2020), No. 2, 13-20
[doi: 10.11606/2176-7793/2020.51.02]

Schrank, Christoph
Design Thinking und Karl Popper. Wie kann der physikalische Temperaturbegriff mit einem einfachen Teilchenmodell erklärt werden? (Masterarbeit an der Universität zu Köln, Physikdidaktik), GRIN Verlag, 2020.

Sciortino, Luca
La biblioteca di Karl Popper.
Prometeo, Vol. 38 (2020), No. 151, 40-48

Shaw, Jamie
The Problem of the Empirical Basis in the Popperian Tradition: Popper, Bartley, and Feyerabend.
HOPOS: The Journal of the International Society for the History of Philosophy of Science. Vol. 10 (2020), No. 2, 524-561
[https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/pdfplus/10.1086/710183]

Soumaya, Harrat; Djoudi, Amrane
املنعطف االبستمولوجيي وتأويل الواقع [The linguistic turn and the interpretation of reality.]
Journal of Human and Social Sciences Generation. (2020), No. 66, 91-106

Speijer, Dave
Is Popperian Falsification Useful in Biology?
BioEssays. Vol. 42 (2020), No. 3
[https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/bies.202000003]
[doi: 10.1002/bies.202000003]
REVIEW:
Nelson, Paul: “Is Popperian Falsification Useful in Biology?”, Evolution News & Science Today (EN) (February 11, 2020) [https://evolutionnews.org/2020/02/is-popperian-falsification-useful-in-biology/]

Stránský, Jiří
Karl Popper and the Method of Causal Explanation in Historical Sciences.
E-LOGOS – Electronic Journal for Philosophy, Vol. 27 (2020), No. 1, 30-37
[http://elogos.vse.cz/pdfs/elg/2020/01/04.pdf]

Thomas, Rod
Keynes, Kuhn and the sociology of knowledge: a comment on Pernecky and Wojick.
Cambridge Journal of Economics. Vol. 44 (2020), No. 6, 1415-1424.
[doi: 10.1093/cje/beaa016]

Trafimow, David
Popperian or not: Replicable observations still matter.
Journal of Theoretical and Philosophical Psychology, Vol. 40 (2020), No. 2, 124.126.
[doi: 10.1037/teo0000146]

Ulum, Bahrun
Inklusifistas pemikiran dan pendidikan islam terhadap perspektif Karl R. Popper. [Inclusiveness of Islamic thought and education in Karl R. Popper's perspective.]
AT-TAJDID: Jurnal Pendidikan Dan Pemikiran Islam. Vol. 4 (2020), No. 1, 75-84.

Ünal, Şürkü Mert; Sarı, Mehmet Ali
Bilimde Keşif ve Gerekçelendirme Bağlamı Ayrımı Tartışmaları [The Debates of the Distinction Between Context of Discovery and Justification in Science].
Tabula Rasa: Felsefe Ve Teoloji. (2020). No. 36, 27-38
[https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/tabula/issue/67576/1039396]

Zappia, Carlo
Paradox? What Paradox? On a Brief Correspondence Between Leonard Savage and Karl Popper. Fiorito, Luca; Scheall, Scott; Suprinyak, Carlos Eduardo (Eds.): Research in the History of Economic Thought and Methodology: Including a Symposium on Sir James Steuart: The Political Economy of Money and Trade. Bingley: Emerald Publishing Limited, 2020. 161-177.
[doi: 10.1108/S0743-41542020000038C011]

Zhukov, Vyacheslav
Ot «metodologičeskogo èssencializma» k totalitarizmu: neokončennyj spor Karla Poppera s Platonom. Priroda naučnogo metoda [От «методологического эссенциализма» к тоталитаризму: неоконченный спор Карла Поппера с Платоном. Природа научного метода] [From “methodological essentialism” to totalitarianism: An unfinished dispute of Karl Popper with Plato. Nature of the scientific method.]
Gosudarstvo i parvo [State and Law]. (2020), Issue 10, 36-44
[doi: 10.31857/S102694520012229-2]

Zhukov, Vyacheslav
Ot «metodologičeskogo èssencializma» k totalitarizmu: neokončennyj spor Karla Poppera s Platonom. Gnoseologija Platona i tema istoricizma [От «методологического эссенциализма» к тоталитаризму: неоконченный спор Карла Поппера с Платоном. Гносеология Платона и тема историцизма] [From “methodological essentialism” to totalitarianism: An unfinished dispute of Karl Popper with Plato. Plato’s epistemology and the theme of historicism.]
Gosudarstvo i parvo [State and Law]. (2020), Issue 11, 15-29
[doi: 10.31857/S102694520012539-3]

Zhukov, Vyacheslav
Ot «metodologičeskogo èssencializma» k totalitarizmu: neokončennyj spor Karla Poppera s Platonom. Ètika i politika Platona [От «методологического эссенциализма» к тоталитаризму: неоконченный спор Карла Поппера с Платоном. Этика и политика Платона] [From “methodological essentialism” to totalitarianism: An unfinished dispute of Karl Popper with Plato. Ethics and politics of Plato.]
Gosudarstvo i parvo [State and Law]. (2020), Issue 12, 25-34
[doi: 10.31857/S102694520012728-1]

2021

Açıkgenç, Alparslan
The Myth of the Framework Revisited: An Epistemological Approach / Çerçeve Mitini Yeniden Gözden Geçirme: Epistemolojik Bir Yaklaşım.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 8 (2021), No. 8, 1-15

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.)
Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Correction to: Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_24]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
General Introduction.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 1-5
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_1]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper's Social Engineering: Piecemeal or 'Many-Pieces-at-Once'?
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 31-42
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_3]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper, Tribalism and the Question of Africa's Development.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 187-194
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_16]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
General Conclusion.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 269-270
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_23]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Correction to: Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. C1
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_24]

Agassi, Joseph
The Place of the Mind in Nature.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham:

Springer, 2021. 337-343.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_18]

Agassi, Joseph
Science *sans* Subjectivity: The Sad Case of Imre Lakatos.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 51 (2021), No. 5, 507-511 (Online first: 2 December 2020)
[doi: 10.1177/0048393120976116]

Akande, Michael Aina
Interrogating Edmund Gettier's Idea of Justification with Karl Popper's Anti-Foundationalism.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 247-256
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_21]

Akoleowo, Victoria Openif Oluwa
Tolerance, Multiculturalism and the Search for National Unity.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 83-96
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_7]

Akomolafe, Mohammed Akinola
"How Far May We Tolerate the Intolerant?" Assessing Popper's Reflections on Tolerance from the Nigerian Polity.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 139-147
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_12]

Alamuti, Masoud Mohammadi
Critical Rationalism and the Theory of Society. Critical Rationalism and the Open Society Volume 1. London: Routledge, 2021.

Ani, Casimir Kingston Chukwunonyelum; Okoye, Uche Miriam
Popper and Youth Participation in Democracy in Africa: Perspectives on Applying the Dynamics of an Information Society.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 109-116
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_9]

Animashaun, Bashir Olalekan
Karl Popper on Nationalism and the Issue of Indigenization in Lagos.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 195-201
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_17]

Ansah, Richard
An Appraisal of Karl Popper's Conjectures and Refutations
Sapientia: Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 16 (2021)
[https://sapientiajournaluniuyo.com/index.php/sapientia/article/view/63]

Århem, Peter
Popper on the Mind-Brain Relation.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 279-294.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_15]

Ashiru, 'Dele
Karl Popper, the Nigerian State and Democratic Consolidation.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 57-68
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_5]

Astutik, Yuli; Dharmawanti Kurnia, Fabiola; Mustofa, Ali
A Popperian Approach: Pre-service Teachers' Preparation In Teaching English to Young Learners.
Borneo Educational Journal (Borju). Vol. 3 (2021), No. 1, 18-35.
[doi: 10.24903/bej.v3i1.707]

Aydın, Barış
Ütopya ve Siyaset: Popper, Fukuyama ve Liberal Sol Yaklaşımların Ütopya Yorumunun Ernst Bloch Üzerinden Eleştirisi [Utopia and Politics: Critiquing the Popper's, Fukuyama's, and Liberal Left's Interpretation of Utopia through Ernst Bloch.]
Felsefe Arkivi – Archives of Philosophy. (2021), No. 54, 81-96
[doi: 10.26650/arcp.858597]

Badiei, Sina
Economie positive et économie normative chez Marx, Mises, Friedman et Popper. With a preface by Gilles Campagnolo. Paris: Les Éditions Matériologiques, 2021 (Collection E-conomiques).

Bar-Am, Nimrod
The Role of Logic in Science.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 185-190.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_10]

Beddeleem, Martin
Epistemological Battles on the Home Front: Early Neoliberals at War against the Social Relations of Science Movement.
Journal of the History of Ideas. Vol. 82 (2021), No. 4, pp. 615-636
[https://muse.jhu.edu/article/837674]

Binder, David; Piecha, Thomas
Popper on Quantification and Identity.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 149-169.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_8]

Binmore, Kenneth
Karl Popper versus Ludwig Wittgenstein.
Binmore, Kenneth: Imaginary Philosophical Dialogues. Between Sages down the Ages. Cham:

Springer, 2021. 149-154.

Binmore, Kenneth
Imre Lakatos versus Karl Popper.
Binmore, Kenneth: Imaginary Philosophical Dialogues. Between Sages down the Ages. Cham: Springer, 2021. 175-180.

Blume, Michael
Den Israel-Palästina-Konflikt mit dem Historizismus entschlüsseln.
Spektrum.de SciLogs: Verschwörungsfragen-Podcast, Folge 42 (27. Mai 2021)
[https://scilogs.spektrum.de/natur-des-glaubens/verschwoerungsfragen-42-den-israel-palaestina-konflikt-mit-dem-historizismus-entschluesseln/]

Boumans, Marcel
Retreat from normativism.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 1, 60-66.
[doi: 10.1080/1350178X.2020.1868773]

Brauns, Etienne
On two thought experiments revealing two massive theoretical anomalies, proving both the contemporary "ray of light" paradigm to be flawed and the impossibility of a photon to inherit any velocity vector component from its source.
Optik – International Journal for Light and Electron Optics. Vol. 230 (March 2021).
[doi: 10.1016/j.ijleo.2020.165858]

Bravo Almonacid, Florencia; Prati, Marcelo; Santarsiero, Luis
Popper y las ciencias sociales.
Prati, Marcelo (Ed.): Temas de epistemología y metodología de las ciencias sociales. Debates y reflexiones en torno al status científico de la sociología. Universidad Nacional de La Plata: Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias de la Educación, 2021. 8-25.

Brîncuş, Constantin C.
Logical Maximalism in the Empirical Sciences.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 171-184.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_9]

Cardoso Ermel, Ana Paula; Lacerda, D. P.; Morandi, Maria Isabel W. M.; Gauss, Leandro
Scientific Contributions of Systematic Literature Reviews: Fundamentals in Karl Popper.
Cardoso Ermel, Ana Paula; Lacerda, D. P.; Morandi, Maria Isabel W. M.; Gauss, Leandro: Literature Reviews. Modern Methods for Investigating Scientific and Technological Knowledge. Cham: Springer, 2021. 9-18.

Cavalheri Peres, Rafael; Rodstein Rodrigues, Diego
Karl Popper e a ciência histórica.
Ferreira Antunes, Aline (Ed.): Pluralidade de temas e aportes teórico-metodológicos na pesquisa em história 4. Ponta Grossa – Paraná – Brasil: Atena Editora, 2021. 255-262.
[doi: 10.22533/at.ed.06621190321]

Chakrabarty, Manjari
Karl Popper on the Evolution of Consciousness.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 295-319.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_16]

Chakraborty, Sanjit
Scientific Conjectures and the Growth of Knowledge.
Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research. Vol. 38 (2021), No. 1, 83-101.
[doi: 10.1007/s40961-021-00231-z]

Champion, Rafe
Some Threads in the Magic Carpet of Popper's Thought / Popper Düşüncesinin Sihirli Halısındaki Bazı Detay Konular.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 8 (2021), No. 8, 39-51

Chmielewski, Adam
Shedding the Subaltern Condition: Karl Popper and the New Cosmopolitanism.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 97-108
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_8]

Chmielewski, Adam
Lockdown da Sociedade Aberta.
Dossiê. Vol. 4 (2021), No. 5 (June), 12-17

Choi, Hoon
Popeoui gwahakcheolhakgwa geu dodeokgyoyukjeong uimi [Popper's Philosophy of Science and Its Implications on Moral Education].
Study on Educational Philosophy. Vol. 43 (2021), No. 1, 203-224

Chu, Junyi; Schulz, Laura E.
Children selectively endorse speculative conjectures.
Child Development. Vol. 92 (2021), No. 6, e1342-e1360
[doi: 10.1111/cdev.13647]

Colen, José A.
Karl Popper. A Sociedade Aberta e a Crítica da Soberania Popular.
Colen, José A.: Porque Pensamos como Pensamos. Uma História das Ideias Sociais e Políticas. Porto: Lais Nova Lda. 2021. Chapter 17: 239-253.
LATER EDITED:
Porque Pensamos como Pensamos. Uma História das Ideias Sociais e Políticas. Cascais: Editorial Aster. 2022. Chapter 17: 361-382.

Colorado Rodríguez, David
La Teoría Metafísica de la Propensión de la Mecánica Cuántica de Karl Popper. Project Report. Universidad de Nariño, Pasto, Colombia, 2021.

Csef, Herbert
Karl Popper und Erich Fromm – Vor 80 Jahren erkannten sie die Feinde der Demokratie.
Tabula Rasa, Zeitung für Gesellschaft und Kultur. 28.8.2021.
[https://www.tabularasamagazin.de/karl-popper-und-erich-fromm-vor-80-jahren-erkannten-sie-die-feinde-der-demokratie/]

Dasaolu, Babajide Olugbenga
Education and Social Change in the Works of Karl Popper and George Orwell: A Pedagogy of Caution for Marxists in Africa.
Міжнародний науковий журнал «Університети і лідерство» [International Scientific Journal of Universities and Leadership]. Vol. 12 (2021), No. 2, 221-233
[doi: 10.31874/2520-6702-2021-12-2-221-233]

Davidson, Ian J.
Reconsidering Paul Meehl's disciplinary legacy
Social and Personality Psychology Compass, Vol. 15 (1021), No. 7
[doi: 10.1111/spc3.12623]

Daviter, Jürgen
Evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie: Erkenntnisvermögen naturwissenschaftlicht betrachtet.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 4, 15-26

De Arco Ballesteros, José Luis; Pacheco De Arco, Daniel Ángel
Aproximación a la educación para la ciudadanía desde la teoría de los tres mundos de Karl Popper.
Ideales. Otro espacio para pensar. Vol. 12 (2021), No. 12, 79-84 (print)
Ideales. Otro espacio para pensar. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 7, 79-84 (digital)

De Santis, Marcelo Domingos
Scientific explanation and systematics.
Systematics and Biodiversity. Vol. 19 (2021), No. 3, 312-321 (Online first: December 2020).
[doi: 10.1080/14772000.2020.1844339]

Del Santo, Flavio; Freire Jr., Olival
Popper and the Quantum Controversy.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 17-35.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_2]

Dias, Elizabeth de Assis
Ciência e ética em Popper: a ética da responsabilidade dos cientistas [Science and ethics in Popper: the ethics of scientists responsibility.]
Trans/Form/Ação: revista de filosofia da Unesp. Vol. 44 (2021), No. 3, 81-100
[doi: 10.1590/0101-3173.2021.v44n3.06.p81]
REPLIES:
Oliveira, Amélia de Jesus: Comentário a "Ciência e ética em Popper: a ética da responsabilidade dos cientistas". Trans/Form/Ação: revista de filosofia da Unesp. Vol. 44 (2021), No. 3, 101-106 [doi: 10.1590/0101-3173.2021.v44n3.07.p101]
Barroso, Marco Antonio: Comentário a "Ciência e ética em Popper: a ética da responsabilidade dos cientistas". Trans/Form/Ação: revista de filosofia da Unesp. Vol. 44 (2021), No. 3, 107-110 [doi: 10.1590/0101-

3173.2021.v44n3.08.p107]
Schorn, Remi: Comentário a "Ciência e ética em Popper: a ética da responsabilidade dos cientistas" - A verdade em Popper é ideal: é ético afastar-se da falsidade. Trans/Form/Ação: revista de filosofia da Unesp. Vol. 44 (2021), No. 3, 111-114 [doi: 10.1590/0101-3173.2021.v44n3.09.p111]

Dierig, Simon
Falsifikationismus ohne Festsetzungen.
Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung. Vol. 75 (2021), No. 2, 187-201
[doi: 10.3196/004433021832831602]

Doğrukök, Mehmet
İktisat metodolojisi tartışmalarında Karl Popper ve Poppergil bilim felsefesi [Karl Popper and Popperian Philosophy of Science in the Philosophy of Economics Debates.] Ankara: Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli University, Master Thesis (supervisor: Hakan N. Ardor), 2021.

Dotson, Taylor
The Danger of Fact-ist Politics.
The New Atlantis. (2021), No. 64 (Spring), 65-74

Duggan, Michael F.
Looking for Black Swans. Critical Elimination and History.
Symposion. Vol. 8 (2021), No 1, 45-77
[doi: 10.5840/symposion2021812]

Drozdowicz, Jarema
Karl R. Popper i Ludwig Wittgenstein jako nauczyciele. Dwie biografie, dwie koncepcje filozofii edukacji [Karl R. Popper and Ludwig Wittgenstein as Teachers. Two Biographies and Two Concepts of Philosophy of Education.]
Biografistyka Pedagogiczna. Vol. 6 (2021), No. 1, 133-160
[doi: 10.36578/bp.2021.06.25]

Engler, Wolfgang
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Grenzen. Berlin: Matthes & Seitz, 2021.
REVIEWS:
Gutschke, Irmtraud: „Die »offene Gesellschaft« erweist sich als Spaltungsmaschine", Neues Deutschland (February 6/7, 2021), Vol. 76, No. 31, S. 19.
Gallus, Alexander: „Ökonomie ist doch alles", Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung (February 19, 2021), No. 42, S. 12.

Esfeld, Michael
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre neuen Feinde.
Liberales Intitut, 2021.
[http://www.libinst.ch/publikationen/LI-Paper-Esfeld-Die-offene-Gesellschaft-und-ihre-neuen-Feinde.pdf]
TRANSLATIONS:
The open society and its new enemies. Liberales Intitut, 2021. [https://www.libinst.ch/?i=die-offene-gesellschaft-und-ihre-neuen-feinde--en]
La société ouverte et ses nouveaux ennemis. Liberales Intitut, 2021. [https://www.libinst.ch/?i=die-offene-gesellschaft-und-ihre-neuen-feinde—fr]
Avatud ühiskonna uued vaenlased. Koroonakriisi varjus tungib peale totalitarism. Eesti Päevaleht, 19.5.2021. [https://epl.delfi.ee/artikkel/93476167/michael-esfeld-avatud-uhiskonna-uued-vaenlased-koroonakriisi-varjus-tungib-peale-totalitarism]
EXTRACT:

„Die geschlossene Gesellschaft. Es ist höchste Zeit, Karl Popper neu zu lesen“, NZZ. Neue Zürcher Zeitung. 1.4.2021, 33. [Online: https://www.nzz.ch/feuilleton/die-geschlossene-gesellschaft-und-ihre-neuen-freunde-warum-es-falsch-ist-die-gesundheit-hoeher-zu-gewichten-als-die-menschenwuerde-ld.1609287]

“The New Enemies of the Open Society”, AIER. American Institute for Economic Research. 29.4.2021. [https://www.aier.org/article/the-new-enemies-of-the-open-society/]

LATER EDITED:

„Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre neuen Feinde (1)“, Achgut.com – Die Achse des Guten, 05.06.2021. [https://www.achgut.com/artikel/die_offene_gesellschaft_und_ihre_neuen_feinde]; „Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre neuen Feinde (2)“, Achgut.com – Die Achse des Guten, 06.06.2021. [https://www.achgut.com/artikel/die_offene_gesellschaft_und_ihre_neuen_feinde_]

“The open society and its new enemies”, European Scientist, 29.04.2021 [https://www.europeanscientist.com/en/features/the-open-society-and-its-new-enemies/]

REPLY:

Royer, Christof: The Critical Ethos of the Open Society: A Reply to Esfeld [1]. EuroScientist, 9.11.2021. [https://www.euroscientist.com/the-critical-ethos-of-the-open-society-a-reply-to-esfeld-1/] – German translation published as “Das kritische Ethos der offenen Gesellschaft: Antwort auf Michael Esfeld”, Achgut.com – Die Achse des Guten, 20.11.2021 [https://www.achgut.com/artikel/das_kritische_ethos_der_offenen_gesellschaft_antwort_auf_michael_esfel]

Ezebuilo, Hyginus Chibuike; Okechukwu, Innocent Nwobu
A hermeneutic consideration of Karl Popper’s falsification theory.
Nnamdi Azikiwe Journal of Philosophy (NAJP). Vol. 12 (2021), No. 2, 11-21
[https://nigerianjournalsonline.com/index.php/najp/article/view/1911]

Ezeh, Christabel Chidimma
Karl Popper and Intellectual Openness in Africa: The Rationale for Political Emancipation.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 219-234
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_19]

Fadi Toma, Sara
La importancia de la libertad de expresion como valor necesario para el desarrollo de las sociedades: Una vision desde la teoria de sociedad abierta de Karl Popper.
Letras de Libertad. (2021), 2-13

Fayemi, Ademola Kazeem; Saint-Wonder, Paul Tosin
A Popperian Perspective on Poverty and Epistemic Injustice in Africa.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 205-218
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_18]

Ferreira da Silva, Mariza
A lógica da pesquisa científica de Karl Popper como diálogo possível entre a filosofia da ciência e a cientificidade da geografia.
Revista da ANPEGE. Vol. 17 (2021), No. 33, 8-23
[doi: 10.5418/ra2021.v17i33.13079]

Ferreira Gomes, Juan Pablo
O paradoxo da (in) tolerância em Karl Popper e os limites-fronteiras do discurso de ódio.
Revista Brasileira de Filosofia do Direito. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 2, 18-34

Franco, Giuseppe
Gemeinsame Standpunkte zwischen Albert und Gadamer? Eine kritische Würdigung im Lichte ihres Briefwechsels.
Gadenne, Volker; Neck, Reinhard (Eds.): Hans Albert und der Kritische Rationalismus: Festschrift zum 100. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 10.). 195-228.

Fresco, Nir
Objective Information, Intersubjectivity, and Popper's Three Worlds.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 345-359.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_19]

Friedrich, Lisa
Kritik der Kritik.
Philosophie Magazin. (2021), Sonderausgabe 19: „Kritische Theorie".
[https://www.philomag.de/artikel/kritik-der-kritik]

Fritz, Jonathan B.
Is the MSB hypothesis (music as a coevolved system for social bonding) testable in the Popperian sense?
Behavioral and Brain Sciences. Vol. 44 (2021), e70
[doi: 10.1017/S0140525X20001739]

Gadenne, Volker; Neck, Reinhard (Ed.)
Hans Albert und der Kritische Rationalismus: Festschrift zum 100. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 10).
REVIEW:
Hackstette, Karl: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 3, S. 288-289.

Gadenne, Volker; Neck, Reinhard
Hans Albert zum 100. Geburtstag.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 2, 8-28

Gaus, Gerald
The Open Society and Its Complexities. New York: Oxford University Press, 2021.

Gerson, Gal
Play in the Open Society. Winnicott and Popper.
Gerson, Gal: Individuality and Ideology in British Object Relations Theory. New York: Routledge, 2021. Chapter 5: 109-132.

Gonzalez-Prida, Vicente; Zamora Bonilla, Jesús; Nikulin Chandia, Christopher; Guillén, Antonio
Risk and Uncertainty on Technology and Science Under Bayes and Popper's Statements View.
Gonzalez-Prida, Vicente; Carnero, María Carmen (Eds.): Advanced Models and Tools for Effective Decision Making Under Uncertainty and Risk Contexts. Hershey: IGI Global, 2021. 199-212
[doi: 10.4018/978-1-7998-3246-1.ch007]

Gordin, Michael D.
How Not to Determine Nonsense.
AI News. No. 94 (10.03.2021)
[https://iai.tv/articles/making-sense-of-nonsense-auid-1743]

Gordin, Michael D.
On the Fringe. Where Science Meets Pseudoscience. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, 2021.
EXTRACT:
"The Quest to Tell Science from Pseudoscience", Boston Review, 23.03.2021. [http://bostonreview.net/science-nature-philosophy-religion/michael-d-gordin-quest-tell-science-pseudoscience]

Grogba, Kragbé Didier Honora
Science et vérité dans la philosophie de Karl Popper. La vérité comme horizon de la science.
Saarbrücken: Éditions universitaires européennes, 2021.

Guadagno Balmaceda, Facundo
Libertad metafísica: los usos del concepto "libertad" en Karl Popper, Friedrich Von Hayek y Milton Friedman.
Euphyía. Vol. 14 (2021), No. 38
[doi: 10.33064/27euph2984]

Harrison, David
Capitalism and the Dark Forces of Time and Ignorance. Economic and Political Expectations.
Cham: Springer/Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.

Hasan, Rumy
Popper's Paradox of Tolerance: An Examination of Segregated Muslim Neighbourhoods in Modern Britain.
Perichoresis. Vol. 19 (2021), No. 3, S. 89-112
[doi: 10.2478/perc-2021-0019]

Hattiangadi, Jagdish
Popper and Kuhn: A Different Retrospect.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 51 (2021), No. 1, 91-117 (Online first: 16 November 2020)
[doi: 10.1177/0048393120967890]

Hehl, Walter
Drei Welten in der Welt, mit Zufall.
Hehl, Walter: Der Zufall in Physik, Informatik und Philosophie. Zufall als Fundament der Welt. (Reihe: Die blaue Stunde der Informatik). Wiesbaden: Springer, 2021. 115-131.

Hepfer, Karl
Anhang 1: Absichten und Folgen – Karl Poppers Argument.
Hepfer, Karl: Verschwörungstheorien: Eine philosophische Kritik der Unvernunft. Bielefeld: transcript, 2021. 179-180. - 2. Auflage 2021 - 3. aktualisierte und ergänzte Auflage 2021

Hoyningen-Huene, Paul
Revisiting Friedman's "On the methodology of positive economics" ("F53").

Methodus, Vol. 10 (2021), No. 2, 146-182
s.a. Hoyningen-Huene 2006

Idan, Zahraa Ghawi; Al-Merhj, Abdullah Abdul-Hadi
[Criticism of Historicism as a Contribution to the Search for a Better World by Karl Popper.]
مجلة [Lark – Journal for Philosophy, Linguistics and Social Sciences]. Vol. 4 (2021), No. 43, 988-1000
[https://www.iasj.net/iasj/article/214251]

Jales Ribeiro, Henrique
Karl Popper and Contemporary Argumentation Theory: the Case of Pragma-Dialectics
Revista Filosófica de Coimbra. Vol. 30 (2021), No. 59, 71-98
[doi: 10.14195/0872-0851_59_3]

Jawwad, Muhammad
Karl Popper on Music. (Popper's intellectual development and the phenomenology of music).
Al-Hikmat: A Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 41 (2021), 1-7
[http://pu.edu.pk/images/journal/phill/pdf_files/1_v41_21.pdf]

John, Stephen
Science, politics and regulation: The trust-based approach to the demarcation problem.
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Part A. Vol. 90 (2021), (December 2012), 1-9
(Online first: 6 September 2021)
[doi: 10.1016/j.shpsa.2021.08.006]

Kabakçı, Sercan
Karl Popper'in Tarihçilik Eleştirisi [Karl Popper's Critique of Historicism.]
Madde, Diyalektik ve Toplum. Vol. 4 (2021), No. 4, 301-310
[https://bilimveaydinlanma.org/content/images/pdf/mdt/mdtc4s4/karl-popperin-tarihcilik-elestirisi.pdf]

Kaebnick, Gregory E.
Science Doesn't Work That Way.
Boston Review, 30.03.2021
[http://bostonreview.net/science-nature/gregory-e-kaebnick-science-doesnt-work-way]

Kaesler, Dirk
Marx, Habermas und Popper irrten, Max Weber ein wenig. Was der Fall Afghanistans und der zwanzigste Jahrestag von „9/11" bedeuten.
literaturkritik.de. (2021). No. 9 (September 2021)
[https://literaturkritik.de/public/rezension.php?rez_id=28237]

Kaesler, Dirk
Sir Karl Popper und George Soros.
literaturkritik.de. (2021). No. 11 (November 2021)
[https://literaturkritik.de/public/rezension.php?rez_id=28383]
TRANSLATION:
Sir Karl Popper and George Soros: Way Stations and Mirror Images of a Relationship. In: Society. Vol. 58 (2022), No. 6, 478–482 (Online first: 14 January 2022) [Transl.: Andreas Hess] [doi: 10.1007/s12115-021-00660-1]

Karaman, Yasin
Platon'un "Geometri Bilmeyen Girmesin" Sözü ve Popper'in Bununla İlgili Kestirimi.
Dört Öge. (2021), No. 19, 75-95
[https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/dortoge/issue/64535/862072]

Kayaalp, Mehmet Levent
Karl Popper and Psychoanalysis Reconsidered.
Free Associations. (2021), No. 84, 19-29

Khaouni, Diffalah
Philosophy of dialogue in Karl Popper's wheelers.
Social Sciences Journal. Vol. 15 (2021), No. 1, 199-206

Kosteas, Vasilios
Ελευθερία και Δικαιοσύνη στο πλαίσιο της Ανοικτής Κοινωνίας [Eleuthería kai Thikaiosýne sto plaísio tes Anoiktīs Koinonías] [Freedom and Justice in the Context of the Open Society.]
University of Athens: Doctoral Thesis, 2021.

Kovaci, Andreea Alexandra
Educația pe Vremea Lui Platon, Contestată de Karl Popper [Education in Plato's Days, Questioned by Karl Popper.]
Revista Univers Strategic. Vol. 12 (2021), No. 48, 63-74

Kragh, Helge
Karl Popper and Modern Cosmology: His Thoughts and Their Impact.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 53-68.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_4]

Krstić, Predrag M.
Negacija i emancipacija: „naučno-tehnološka" politika Karla Popera [Негација и Еманципација: „научно-технолошка" политика Карла Попера] [Negation and Emancipation: The 'scientific-technological' Politics of Karl Popper].
Српска Политичка Мисао [Serbian Political Thought]. Vol. 72 (2021). No. 2, 131-152
[doi: https://doi.org/10.22182/spm.7222021.6]

Lampart, Jakub
Społeczne funkcjonowanie wiedzy i nauki w filozofii Paula Feyerabenda – ideologie, interakcje i kosmologie [The Social Functioning of Knowledge and Science in the Philosophy of Paul Feyerabend – Ideologies, Interactions, and Cosmologies].
Folia Philosophica. Vol. 46 (2021), 1-19
[doi: 10.31261/fp.12063]

Lagomarsino-Montoya, Mario; Estay-Sepúlveda, Juan Guillermo; Mansilla-Sepúlveda, Juan; Véliz-Burgos, Alex; Salazar-Cayuleo, Héctor
Defensa del realismo metafísico en la obra de Sir Karl R. Popper.
Amazonia Investiga, Vol. 10 (2021), No. 37, 34-44
[doi: 10.34069/AI/2021.37.01.3]

Lazutkina, Anastasiia
The Application of Popperian Methodology to Contemporary Cosmology.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 97-117.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_6]

Lee, Youngjo; Pawitan, Yudi
Popper's Falsification and Corroboration from the Statistical Perspectives.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 121-147.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_7]
[arXiv: 2007.00238 (2020)]

Liana, Zbigniew
Filozoficzne korzenie metody krytycznej K. R. Poppera. Metoda krytyczna we wczesnym ujęciu K. R. Poppera wobec metafilozoficznej tradycji neokantowskiej szkoły J. F. Friesa. Kraków: Copernicus Center Press, 2021.
REVIEW:
Polak, Paweł: Dlaczego metoda krytyczna Poppera jestfascynująca? [Why is Popper's critical method fascinating?], Zagadnienia Filozoficzne w Nauce [Philosophical Problems in Science], (2021), No. 71, S. 211–216. [Online: https://zfn.edu.pl/index.php/zfn/article/view/570]

Lisboa, Maria Laura Vicêncio
Dois conceitos de igualdade: Contributos de Karl Popper, Friedrich Hayek em diálogo com a obra de Alexis de Tocqueville. Lisboa: Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Dissertation 2021.

Macaulay-Adeyelure, Olawunmi Cordelia
Assessing Faith-Based Terrorism Through Popper's Conception of Tolerance.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 117-126
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_10]

Madgwick, Philip
Agency in Evolutionary Biology.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 211-230.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_12]

Markantonatou, Theodora-Elisavet
Karl Póper: Análysī, kritikī́ kai apodómīsī tīs marxikī́s theōrías – mia periektikī́ análysī tīs poperianī́s epíthesīs pros ton «profī́tī» Marx [Καρλ Πόπερ: Ανάλυση, κριτική και αποδόμηση της μαρξικής θεωρίας – μια περιεκτική ανάλυση της ποπεριανής επίθεσης προς τον «προφήτη» Μαρξ]
[Karl Popper: Analysis, Criticism and Deconstruction of Marxian Theory – a comprehensive analysis of the Popperian attack on the "prophet" Marx]
Íthikī́. Periodikó filosofías. (2021), No. 14, 64-73
[doi: 10.12681/ethiki.28597]

Magalhães, Gildo
Grandezas e misérias de um positivista lógico.
Intelligere, Revista de História Intelectual. (2021), No. 12, 91-102

Mari, Mahamane Rabiou
La théorie rationaliste de la tradition : une politique d'innovation dans *Conjectures et Réfutations* de Karl Raimund Popper.
Akakpo, Yaovi (Ed.): Accélération et innovation : notions en débat. Innovations sociales en Afrique. Paris: Éditions L'Harmattan, 2021. (Études africaines). 97–122.

Mariano da Rosa, Luiz Carlos
Da ciência das quatro causas à ciência conjectural: Demonstração, invenção e descoberta entre Aristóteles, Bacon, Kant e Popper. São Paulo: Politikón Zôon Publicações, 2021.

Markič, Olga
Popper's Emergentism.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 321-335.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_17]

Maxwell, Nicholas
Improve Popper and Procure a Perfect Simulacrum of Verification Indistinguishable from the Real Thing.
Journal for General Philosophy of Science. Vol. 53 (2022), No. 2, 163-185 (Online first: 27. August 2021)
[doi: 0.1007/s10838-021-09570-6]

Merkit, Nuriye
Karl Popper ve Yanlışlanabilirlik İlkesi [Karl Popper and the Falsification Principle.]
Birey ve Toplum Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi [Journal of Individual & Society]. Vol. 11 (2021), No. 1, 129-143
[doi: 10.20493/birtop.893129]

Merritt, David
MOND and Methodology.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 69-96.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_5]

Metz, Thaddeus
Popper's Politics in the Light of African Values.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 9-29
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_2]

Miller, David
Deductivism within the Law.
Gadenne, Volker; Neck, Reinhard (Eds.): Hans Albert und der Kritische Rationalismus: Festschrift

zum 100. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 10.). 121-137.

Mohammed, Badinan
Mêjûgerayî lay Karl Poper [مێژووگەرایی لای کارل پۆپەر] [Historicism from Karl Popper's Perspective.]
Sulaymaniyah: Sardam Publishing House, 2021.

Monnerjahn, Peter
Objektive Praxis ganz ohne Brücken.
Gadenne, Volker; Neck, Reinhard (Eds.): Hans Albert und der Kritische Rationalismus: Festschrift zum 100. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 10.). 409-416.

Moritz, Arne
Können sie überhaupt falsch sein? – „Wissenschaftlich" erscheinende Theorien (zur Covid-19-Pandemie) kritisch prüfen mit Karl Popper.
Open-Access-Publikation des Projekts „Denkwerkstatt" der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 2021.
[doi: 10.25673/36166]

Muslimin, Muslimin; Dariyus, Dariyus
Korobasi Model Penelitian: Perspektif Karl Popper [Corroboration Research Model: The Perspective of Karl Popper.]
Jurnal Bisnis Dan Manajemen [Journal of Business And Management]. Vol. 17 (2021), No. 2, 10-13

Neck, Reinhard
Methodological Individualism: Still a Useful Methodology for the Social Sciences?
Atlantic Economic Journal. Vol. 49 (2021), No. 4 (December 2022), 349-361 (Online first: 21 March 2022)
[doi: 10.1007/s11293-022-09740-x]

Nielson, Bruce; Elton, Daniel C.
Induction, Popper, and machine learning. 2021.
[arXiv: 2110.00840v1]
RESPONSE:
Masrani, Vaden: The Problem of Induction and Machine Learning. 17 October 2021.
[https://vmasrani.github.io/blog/2021/problem-of-induction/]

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Die drei Wahrheiten und das Korrespondezproblem. Hans Alberts Komparativismus versus Karl Poppers Wahrheitsabsolutismus.
Gadenne, Volker; Neck, Reinhard (Eds.): Hans Albert und der Kritische Rationalismus: Festschrift zum 100. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 10.). 25-67.

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Popper, Darwin, and Evolutionary Biology.

Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 231-256.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_13]

Noble, Denis; Noble, Raymond
Rehabilitation of Karl Popper's Ideas on Evolutionary Biology and the Nature of Biological Science.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 193-209.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_11]

Notturno, Mark Amadeus
Karl Popper in Two Nutshells / Az ve öz olarak Karl Popper.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 7, 1-17

Nwanaju, Isidore U.
The Effects of Socio-Political Factors in Europe on Logical Positivism and Reductionism.
Inosr Humanities and Social Sciences. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 1, 12-17
[http://www.inosr.net/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/INOSR-HSS-71-12-17-2021.-Isidore.pdf]

Nwanaju, Isidore U.
A Philosophical Appraisal of Karl Popper's Scientific Theory.
Inosr Humanities and Social Sciences. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 1, 18-24
[http://www.inosr.net/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/INOSR-HSS-71-18-24-2021-Isidore.pdf]

O'Donohue, William
Are psychologists appraising research properly? Some Popperian notes regarding replication failures in psychology.
Journal of Theoretical and Philosophical Psychology. Vol. 41 (2021), No. 4, 233-247
[doi: 10.1037/teo0000179]

Olszewska, Marlena
(Nie)zmienność paradygmatu dogmatycznoprawnego w świetle tez postmodernistycznego feminizmu prawniczego. [(Im)mutability of the Paradigm in Legal Dogmatics in the Light of Postmodern Legal Feminism Theses.]
Folia Iuridica Universitatis Wratislaviensis. Vol. 10 (2021), No. 1, 58-69
[doi: 10.34616/fiuw.2021.1.58.69]

Ofuasia, Emmanuel
Verificationism and Falsificationism from an African Indigenous Knowledge Perspective.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 235-246
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_20]

Ogbodo, Ignatius Ifeanyichukwu; Ojimba, Anthony Chimankpam
Popper's Critical Rationalism and the Legitimacy of an African Epistemic System.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 257-267
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_22]

Ojomah, Solomon
Karl Popper's Vision of Democracy as the Ideal for Nigerian Society.
Journal of African Studies and Sustainable Development. Vol. 4 (2021), No. 1, 39-51
[doi: 0.13140/RG.2.2.12616.55046]

Olifer, Olena
Vstupne slovo do rozdilu «Ohliad deiakykh fundamental′nykh problem» (K. Popper, «Lohika naukovoho vidkryttia») [Вступне слово до розділу «Огляддеяких фундаментальних проблем» (К. Поппер, «Логіка науковоговідкриття»)] [The Preface to the Chapter "A Survey of Some Fundamental Problems" (K. Popper "The Logic of Scientific Discovery").]
Aktualni problemy dukhovnosti [Actual Problems of Mind]. (2021), No. 22, 160-169
[doi: 10.31812/apd.v0i22.4461]

Omaboe, Maxwell; Usifoh; Eromosele Eric
Falsificationism: In Defence of the Scientific Status of Marxism.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 149-159
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_13]

Osimiri, Peter
Towards an Ethos of Toleration in Multicultural Societies: The Significance of Popper's Critical Rationalism.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 127-137
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_11]

Oyekan, Adeolu Oluwaseyi
Africa's Development Crisis and the Limits of Popper's Negative Utilitarianism.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 43-56
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_4]
s.a. Afisi 2021 ("Correction to …")

Oyekan, Adeolu Oluwaseyi
Situating Postcolonial Africa within Popper's Critique of Nationalism.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 169-185
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_15]
s.a. Afisi 2021 ("Correction to …")

Parra Moreno, Carlos Fernando
Ciencia y método en Popper y su aporte a la economía como ciencia.
Ideales. Otro espacio para pensar. Vol. 12 (2021), No. 12, 61-66 (print)
Ideales. Otro espacio para pensar. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 7, 61-66 (digital)

Parusniková, Zuzana
Karl Popper: His Philosophy and Science.

Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 1-14.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_1]

Parusniková, Zuzana; Agassi, Joseph (Eds.)
Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021.

Panichi, Alessio
A lezione da Karl Popper: Bobbio e la democrazia come società aperta.
Agenda Treccani, 2021
[https://www.treccani.it/magazine/agenda/articoli/pensiero-politico/Bobbio_popper.html]

Percival, Ray Scott
Karl Popper: Reason Trumps Revolution / Karl Popper: Akıl Devrimden Daha İyidir.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 7, 37-66.

Pili, Giangiuseppe
Capire "La società aperta e i suoi nemici" di Karl Popper.
ScuolaFilosofica, 2021.
[https://www.scuolafilosofica.com/10663/societa-aperta-karl-popper]

Pohl, Ronald
Massenhafte Not der Singularitäten.
Der Standard. 17.5.2021, 13
REPUBLISHED AS:
Pohl, Ronald: Aus für Karl R. Popper: Die "offene Gesellschaft" hat dichtgemacht. Der Standard, 17.5.2021. [Online: https://www.derstandard.at/story/2000126672769/aus-fuer-karl-r-popper-die-offene-gesellschaft-hat-dichtgemacht].
[s.a. Engler 2021]

Poinat, Sébastien
Popper, Bohr et la contextualité de la mécanique quantique.
Philosophia Scientiae. Vol. 25 (2021), No. 3, 157-175
[doi: 10.4000/philosophiascientiae.3199]

Quintana Gallo, Patricio; Carradine, David
Philosophical reflexions following the Lyttleton 2011 New Zealand Earthquake: Ten years after.
New Zealand Society for Earthquake Engineering (Ed.): Proceedings of the 2021 New Zealand Society for Earthquake Engineering Annual Technical Conference.
[URI: https://repo.nzsee.org.nz/handle/nzsee/2433]

Reynolds, Iaan
The Sociologist of Knowledge in the Positivism Dispute.
Distinktion: Journal of Social Theory. Vol. 24 (2021), No. 1: 133-155
[doi: 10.1080/1600910X.2021.1991420]

Rink, Alfred
Zur Bedeutung der Philosophie Karl Raimund Poppers für die Psychoanalyse.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 2, 36-53

Riski, Maydi Aula
Teori Falsifikasi Karl Raimund Popper: Urgensi Pemikirannya dalam Dunia Akademik.
Jurnal Filsafat Indonesia. Vol. 4 (2021), No. 3, 261-272

Rocchi, Paolo; Panella, Orlando
A Purely Probabilistic Approach to Quantum Measurement and Collapse.
Advanced Studies in Theoretical Physics. Vol. 15 (2021), No. 1, 19-35
[doi: 10.12988/astp.2021.91511]

Rodríguez, Ana
Aplicación de la teoría de los tres mundos de Karl Popper a los estudios sobre el paisaje. Rocha, Uruguay: Universidad de la República, Master Thesis, 2021.

Rodrigues de Souza, Romário Ney
O sentido da história: considerações sobre o historicismo em Karl Popper.
Intelligere, Revista de História Intelectual. (2021), No. 12, 103-129

Ruse, Michael
The Arkansas Creationism Trial Forty Years On.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 257-276.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_14]

Sæther, Knut-Willy
The Many Faces of Fallibilism: Exploring Fallibilism in Science, Philosophy, and Theology.
Hastings, Thomas John; Sæther, Knut-Willy (Eds.): The Grace of Being Fallible in Philosophy, Theology, and Religion. Cham: Springer/Palgrave Macmillan, 2021. 13-34

Sadat Mohseni, Fariba; Bahrami, Ali
[A Critical Study of Karl Popper's Perspective on Social Ideology in Relation to the Corona Epidemic Crisis.]
Jostārhā-ye Siyāsi-ye Mo'āser [Contemporary Political Studies]. Vol. 11 (2021), No. 38
[doi: 10.30465/cps.2021.35614.2755]

Salami, Olayemi
Karl Popper's Critique of Nationalism: Exorcising Tribal Mentality in Modern African Society.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 161-167
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_14]

Sambur, Bilal
Is Islam Compatible with the Idea of Open Society? / İslam Açık Toplum Düşüncesiyle Bağdaşır Mı?
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 8 (2021), No. 8, 61-71

Samal, Himansu Sekhar
The Rationality of Science: Karl Popper's View.

RJPSS. Vol. 46 (2021), No. 2, 262-270
[doi: 10.31995/rjpss.2021.v46i02.032]

Santos, Mauro Fernando dos
Democracia em Popper e Hayek: convergências e divergências.
São Paulo: Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Dissertation 2021
[URI: https://repositorio.pucsp.br/jspui/handle/handle/25875]

Sepetyi, Dmytro
Non-Justificationism and the Negativist Legend About Karl Popper's Philosophy / Gerekçelendirici Olmayan ve Karl Popper'ın Felsefesine İlişkin Kuşkucu Anlatı.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 8 (2021), No. 8, 73-86

Sepetyi, Dmytro
Rozv'iazannia problemy induktsii Karlom Popperom ta nejustyfikatsionistska kontseptsiia ratsionalnosti [Розв'язання проблеми індукції Карлом Попером танеджастифікаціоністська концепція раціональності] [Karl Popper's Solution to the Problem of Induction and the Non-Justificationist Conception of Rationality.]
Aktualni problemy dukhovnosti [Actual Problems of Mind]. (2021), No. 22, 70-92
[doi: 10.31812/apd.v0i22.4447]

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper, Toleration and Dialogue / Popper, Tahammül ve Diyalog.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 7, 18-30

Shearmur, Jeremy
The Distinctive Character of Popper's Critical Rationalism.
Afisi, Oseni Taiwo (Ed.): Karl Popper and Africa: Knowledge, Politics and Development. Cham: Springer, 2021. 69-81
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-74214-0_6]

Sherboboev, Muxriddin Azimmurod o'g'li
Karl Popper izhodida idmij tarakkiët masalasi taḫlili [Карл Поппер ижодида илмий тараққиёт масаласи таҳлили] [Analysis of the issue of scientific development in the work of Karl Popper.]
Academic Research in Educational Sciences. Vol. 2 (2021), 138-141
[https://cyberleninka.ru/article/n/karl-popper-izhodida-ilmiy-tara-iyot-masalasi-ta-lili]

Sherboboev, Muxriddin Azimmurod o'g'li
Critical Rationalism as a Methodological Means of Scientific Knowledge.
Academic Research in Educational Sciences. Vol. 2 (2021), No. 8, 447-453
[doi: 10.24412/2181-1385-2021-8-89-97]

Shih, Yanhua
Popper's Experiment.
Parusniková, Zuzana; Merritt, David (Eds.): Karl Popper's Science and Philosophy. Cham: Springer, 2021. 37-51.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67036-8_3]

Silcox, Mark
Historicism, Science Fiction, and the Singularity.
Dainton, Barry; Slocombe, Will; Tanyi, Attila (Eds.): Minding the Future: Artificial Intelligence, Philosophical Visions and Science Fiction. Cham: Springer, 2021. 197-218

Silva, João Pinheiro da
Popperian Hayek or Hayekian Popper?
Economic Thought. Vol. 10 (2021), No. 1, 46-60
REPLY:
Notturno, Mark Amadeus: Discussion Article: Comments on João Pinheiro da Silva's paper: 'Popperian Hayek or Hayekian Popper?' Economic Thought. Vol. 10 (2021), No. 1, 61-66

Silvestri, Filippo
Conspiracy Theories. Some philosophical points made starting from the semiotic texture (but not only) in which we move.
Italian Journal of Philosophy of Language (RIFL – Rivista Italiana di Filosofia del linguaggio). (2021), Special Issue: Narrations, Confabulations, and Conspiracies, 298-309
[doi: 10.4396/SFL2021A28]

Sleigh, Charlotte
The Abuses of Popper.
aeon.co
[https://aeon.co/essays/how-popperian-falsification-enabled-the-rise-of-neoliberalism]
TRANSLATION:
Poppers vergiftetes Erbe. In: Philosophie Magazin. (2022), Sonderausgabe 20: „20 Impulse für 2022", 44-51. [Transl.: Daniel Fastner] [https://www.philomag.de/artikel/poppers-vergiftetes-erbe]
LATER EDITED:
The Abuses of Popper. In: HPS&ST Newsletter [History and Philosophy of Science, and Science Teaching], April 2021, 7-14. [http://www.hpsst.com/uploads/6/2/9/3/62931075/2021april.pdf]
REPLY:
Shearmur, Jeremy: Abusing Popper. In: HPS&ST Newsletter [History and Philosophy of Science, and Science Teaching], May 2021, 6-12. [http://www.hpsst.com/uploads/6/2/9/3/62931075/2021may.pdf]
Alger, Bradley E.: The Usefulness of Popper: A Scientist's Response to Professor Charlotte Sleigh. In: HPS&ST Newsletter [History and Philosophy of Science, and Science Teaching], June 2021, 1-9. [http://www.hpsst.com/uploads/6/2/9/3/62931075/julyoped2021.pdf]

Soares, Helton Lima
Bacon Puro Empirista: Considerações Acerca da Interpretação de Karl Popper [Bacon Pure Empiricist: Considerations on Karl Popper's Interpretation.]
Revista Apoena – Periódico dos Discentes de Filosofia da UFPA. Vol. 1 (2021), No. 1, 78-83
[doi: 10.18542/apoena.v1i1.11578]

Stelzer, Harald
Principles and Policies. What Can We Learn from Popper's 'Piecemeal Social Engineering' for Ideal and Non-Ideal Theory? / İlkeler ve Politikalar: İdeal ve İdeal Olmayan Kuram İçin Popper'in Kısmi Toplum Mühendisliğinden Ne Öğrenebiliriz?
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 8 (2021), No. 8, 17-27

Taran, Shaurya; Adhikari, Neill K.J.; Fan, Eddy
Falsifiability in medicine: what clinicians can learn from Karl Popper.

Intensive Care Medicine. Vol. 47 (2021), No. 9, 1054-1056
[doi: 10.1007/s00134-021-06432-z]

Taran, Shaurya; Adhikari, Neill K.J.; Fan, Eddy
Correction to: Falsifiability in medicine: what clinicians can learn from Karl Popper.
Intensive Care Medicine. Vol. 47 (2021), No. 9, 1061
[doi: 10.1007/s00134-021-06457-4]

Thomas, Rod
Thought, Change and Evolution / Düşünce, Değişim ve Devrim.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 7, 67-79

Udell, I. Larry
Karl Popper and John Rawls: Two Critical Rationalist Views of the Problem of Change / Karl Popper ve John Rawls: Değişim Problemine İlişkin İki Eleştirel Akılcının Görüşleri.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 8 (2021), No. 8, 29-37

Ural, Şafak
The Metaphysics of the Vienna Circle and K. R. Popper / Viyana Çevresi Metafiziği ve K. R. Popper.
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 8 (2021), No. 8, 53-59

Vaz de Menese, Antonio; Kleber Favreto, Elemar
A mudança no modo de conceber a ciência a partir do método hipotético dedutivo de Karl Popper.
Cacho Zanette, Edgard Vinícius; Kleber Favreto, Elemar (Eds.): Encontros Filosóficos: Ensaios sobre Método, Educação e Ensino. Boa Vista: UERR Edições, 2021. 8-20

Viana Serafim, Renata; Kleber Favreto, Elemar
O conceito de verdade na epistemologia de Karl Popper e Thomas Kuhn.
Cacho Zanette, Edgard Vinícius; Kleber Favreto, Elemar (Eds.): Encontros Filosóficos: Ensaios sobre Método, Educação e Ensino. Boa Vista: UERR Edições, 2021. 22-35

Vignero, Leander; Wenmackers, Sylvia
Degrees of riskiness, falsifiability, and truthlikeness. A neo-Popperian account applicable to probabilistic theories.
Synthese. Vol. 199 (2021), No. 3-4, 11729–11764
[doi: 10.1007/s11229-021-03310-5]

Yardımcı, Alper Bilgehan
Kültür ve Değerlerin Bilimdeki Rolü: Popper ve Kuhn'un Bilimsel Nesnellik Anlayışı. [The Role of Culture and Values in Science: Popper's and Kuhn's Understanding of Scientific Objectivity.]
Çağirkan, Barış (Ed.): Düşünsel ve Görsel Boyutlarıyla Kültür. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi, 2021. 83-102

Yücekaya, Zöhre; Yardımcı, Alper Bilgehan
Bilimsel Nesnellik, Kültür ve Protokol Önermeleri Tartışması: Carnap, Neurath ve Popper.
[Discussion of Scientific Objectivity, Culture, and Protocol Propositions: Carnap, Neurath, and Popper.]

Çağirkan, Barış (Ed.): Düşünsel ve Görsel Boyutlarıyla Kültür. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi, 2021. 3-24

Yuslih, Muhammad
Epistemologi pemikiran Karl R Popper dan relevansinya dengan pemikiran Islam.
Journal Scientific of Mandalika (JSM), Vol. 2 (2021). No. 9, 438-444

Wettersten, John R.
The Social Character of Fallibilist Theories of Rationality; Can We Use Them to Improve Societies? / Akliliğin Yanlışlamacı Kuramlarının Toplumsal Niteliğini: Toplumları Düzeltmede Kullanabilir miyiz?
İlim Dünyası / The World of Knowledge. Vol. 7 (2021), No. 7, 80-94

Wettersten, John R.
Zunehmende Erkenntnis durch Analysen von falschen Ereignissen.
Gadenne, Volker; Neck, Reinhard (Eds.): Hans Albert und der Kritische Rationalismus: Festschrift zum 100. Geburtstag von Hans Albert. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021. (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation Klagenfurt. 10.). 185-192.

Yildirim, Kemal
Karl Poppers Theorie und Lockes Paradoxon & Mill's Über die Freiheit. Bewertung von Karl Poppers Theorie und Lockes Paradoxon & Mill's On Liberty. Verlag Unser Wissen, 2021.

Zheng, Chang
Karl Popper’s Criticism of Totalitarianism in Plato’s *The Republic*.
Studies in Literature and Language. Vol. 22 (2021), No. 3, 1-4
[doi: 10.3968/12176]

2022

Ausgangspunkt Wien: Das Elternhaus Karl Poppers
Smaragd, Apollina (Ed.): Schichten der Zeit. Wien: Molden, 2022. 464-471

Abdula, Andrii
The Socrates Problem: Classical Solution Strategies and Their Analytical Interpretations in the Studies of K. Popper and G. Vlastos.
Aktualni problemy duxovnosti [Актуальні проблеми духовності] / Actual Problems of Mind. (2022), No. 23, 32–46
[doi: 10.31812/apm.7626]

Adimike, John Owen E.
Falsificationism and Research Programmes: Impact of Popper and Lakatos on Economic Methodology.
Dominican University Journal of Humanities. Vol. 4 (2022, December), 150-166

Agassi, Joseph
Versions of Determinism.

Mεtascience: Scientific General Discourse. (2022), No. 2, 250-260
[https://metascience-en.sopromet.org/versions-of-determinism/]
TRANSLATION:
Variantes du déterminisme. In: Mεtascience: Scientific General Discourse. (2022), No. 2, 293-304

Agassi, Joseph
Popper and His Popular Critics: Thomas Kuhn, Paul Feyerabend and Imre Lakatos: Appendix
Эпистемология и философия науки [Epistemologija i filosofija nauki] / Epistemology & Philosophy of Science. Vol. 59 (2022), No. 4, 181-188
[doi: 10.5840/eps202259465]
s. a. Agassi 2014

Agassi, Joseph
The Philosophy of Practical Affairs: An Introduction. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2022.
REVIEW:
Bar-Am, Nimrod: Can Critical Rationalism Become a Philosophy of Life?. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. (Online first: 20 September 2023) [doi: 10.1177/00483931231200689]

Ajvazi, Irfan
Karl Popper and Rationalism.
Ajvazi, Irfan: The Ethics of Rationalism & Empiricism. Idea Books, 2022. (Chapter 2)

Alvarado Rentería, Sergio Manuel
El desarrollo científico: una aproximación a la evolución científica de Popper a Lakatos.
Mejía Carrillo, Manuel de Jesús; Barraza Macías, Arturo (Eds.): Ensayos y reportes de investigación: Muestra de competencias comunicacionales coordinadores. Durang: Universidad Pedagógica de Durango, 2022. 82-92.

Antonov, Alexey
Karl Popper and the Problem of Essentialism in Philosophy.
RUDN Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 26 (2022), No. 3, 672-686

Argamakova, Alexandra A.
История представлений о социальной инженерии [A History of Social Engineering Theories.]
Russian Journal of Philosophical Sciences. Vol. 64 (2022), No. 7, 85-108
[doi: 10.30727/0235-1188-2021-64-7-85-108]

Arteta Ripoll, Cristóbal
Karl Popper y la crisis de la democracia en América Latina.
Amauta. Todo lo humano es nuestro. Vol. 20 (2022), No 39 (Enero-Junio), 33-44
[doi: 10.15648/am.39.2022.3291]

Azifambayunasti, Azril
Relevansi ide the Open Society Karl Popper dan multikulturalisme dalam pembelajaran sejarah [The relevance of Karl Popper's ideas of the Open Society and multiculturalism in the study of history.]
Jurnal Pendidikan Sejarah Indonesia. Vol. 5 (2022), No. 1, 37-48
[doi: 10.17977/um0330v5i1p37-48]

Bar-Am, Nimrod
Metaphysical Perspectives and Their Role in Science.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi's Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 354-364 (Online first: 10 October 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221121126]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi's Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 388-392 (Online first: 6 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221121673]

Basilis, Dzelajei S.; Shang, Nelson
The Opposition between Realism and Non-Justificationism in Karl Popper's Rationality of Science: In Search of the Conditions for the Growth of Knowledge.
Central Asian Journal of Literature, Philosophy and Culture. Vol. 3 (2022), No. 5, 52-67
[doi: https://cajlpc.centralasianstudies.org/index.php/CAJLPC/article/view/348]

Bassey, Samuel Akpan; Okoi, Ibiang O.; Bassey, Ekomobong I; Wirawan, Hillman
Relativism and Rationality in The Social Sciences.
Tamar, Muhammad (Ed.): Proceedings of the Interdisciplinary Conference of Psychology, Health, and Social Science (ICPHS 2021), 2022. (Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research) 134-144
[doi: 10.2991/assehr.k.220203.022]

Beisbart, Claus
Kommentar.
Karl R. Popper: Science: Conjectures and Refutations. Wissenschaft: Vermutungen und Widerlegungen. Englisch / Deutsch. Ditzingen: Reclam, 2022. (Reclam Great Papers Philosophie) 185-237

Binder, David; Piecha, Thomas; Schroeder-Heister, Peter
Popper's Theory of Deductive Logic.
Binder, David; Piecha, Thomas; Schroeder-Heister, Peter (Eds.): The Logical Writings of Karl Popper. Cham: Springer, 2022. (Trends in Logic. 58) 1-79

Blume, Michael
Karl Popper lese ich bis heute von allen Philosophen am meisten – Jüdische Denker und Denkerinnen auf meinem Bildungsweg.
Traub, Barbara; Blume, Michael: Wenn nicht wir, wer dann? Ein Gespräch nach 1700 Jahren jüdischen Lebens in Deutschland. Ostfildern: Patmos, 2022. 38-50

Bormuth, Matthias
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde. Karl Popper.
Bormuth, Matthias: Schreiben im Exil: Porträts. Göttingen: Wallstein, 2022. 213-236.

Brühlmeier, Daniel
Karl Poppers offenes liberales Kulturkonzept.
Marty, Christian; Müller, Hans-Peter; Thériault, Barbara (Eds.): Kulturkritik im Namen der Freiheit. Von Georg Simmel bis Hannah Arendt. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2022 (Edition

Kulturwissenschaft. 252.) 153-174
[doi: 10.1515/9783839465288-010]

Caicedo, Oscar David
La responsabilidad de estar vivos: Libertad humana y responsabilidad moral e intelectual en la obra de Karl Popper.
Amauta. Todo lo humano es nuestro. Vol. 20 (2022), No. 39, 83-98
[http://investigaciones.uniatlantico.edu.co/revistas/index.php/Amauta/article/view/3294]

Camilo de Oliveira, Bruno
Wittgenstein, Popper e o debate sobre os problemas filosóficos. / Wittgenstein, Popper and the debate about philosophical problems.
Pólemos. Vol. 11 (2022), No. 23, 63-77
[doi: 10.26512/pl.v11i23.43630]

Carrasco Flores, Rodrigo Guiomar
Elementos esenciales que constituyen el mundo 3 de Karl Popper. Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, Licentiate Thesis 2022.

Chmielewski, Adam
Critical Rationalism and Trust in Science.
Science & Education. Vol. 31 (2022), No. 8 (Special Issue: Trust in Science and Science Education - Part 2) 1671-1690 (Online first: 20 December 2021)
[doi: 0.1007/s11191-021-00317-9]

Clemente Gonçalves, Marco Aurélio; Adúriz-Bravo, Agustín
Racionalismo Crítico: Karl Popper e suas contribuições ao debate epistemológico [Critical Rationalism: Karl Popper and his contributions to the epistemological debate.]
Research, Society and Development. Vol. 11 (2022), No. 10, 1-13
[doi: 10.33448/rsd-v11i10.32745]

Cliteur, Paul; Ellian, Afshin
Popper's critique of essentialism and the scientific outlook.
Cliteur, Paul; Ellian, Afshin: A New Introduction to Legal Method. London: Routledge, 2022. 131-164.

Cook, Alexandra
The "Demarcation Problem" in Science: What Has Enlightenment Got to Do with It? Part I.
Dialogue and Universalism. Vol. 32 (2022), No. 1, 165-188
[doi: 10.5840/du202232110]

Cs. Kiss, Lajos
Karl R. Popper és a kritikai racionalizmus államelmélete.
Loboczky, János; Torma, Anita; Vermes, Katalin (Eds.): Tudomány és megértés. Schwendtner Tibor 60. Eger: Líceum, 2022. 217-233

Del Santo, Flavio
Beyond Method: The Diatribe Between Feyerabend and Popper Over the Foundations of Quantum Mechanics.

International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 35 (2022), No. 1 (Feyerabend and the Philosophy of Physics, Part I), 5-22 (Published online: 9 February 2022)
[doi: 10.1080/02698595.2022.2031430]

Dessinga, Giscard Kevin
Karl Popper. Une épistémologie de la précarité et du combat. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2022.
REVIEWS:
Ruby, Christian: Karl Popper, de la science à la politique. Nonfiction, 16.6.2022 [Online: https://www.nonfiction.fr/article-11382-karl-popper-de-la-science-a-la-politique.htm]
Banzouzi, Aubin: Lire ou relire : « Karl Popper : une épistémologie de la précarité et du combat ». Agence d'information d'Afrique centrale, 16.2.2023 [Online: https://www.adiac-congo.com/content/lire-ou-relire-karl-popper-une-epistemologie-de-la-precarite-et-du-combat-145714]

Dias, Leandro José dos Passos
Ciência e ética em Karl Popper. Guamá, Belém (Brasil): Universidade Federal do Pará, Dissertation 2022.

Doeben-Henisch, Gerd
WISSENSCHAFT IM ALLTAG. Popper 1988/1990
Philosophie Jetzt – Menschenbild: https://www.cognitiveagent.org/2022/02/16/wissenschaft-im-alltag-popper-1988-1990/ (16. Februar 2022)
CONTINUED SERIES OF ARTICLES:
[Part 2:] WISSENSCHAFT IM ALLTAG. Popper 1989/1990, https://www.cognitiveagent.org/2022/02/19/wissenschaft-im-alltag-popper-1989-1990/ (19. Februar 2022)
[Part 3:] WISSENSCHAFT IM ALLTAG. Popper 1991/1994 (1999), https://www.cognitiveagent.org/2022/02/21/wissenschaft-im-alltag-popper-1991-1994-1999/ (21. Februar 2022)
[Part 4:] (SPÄTER) POPPER – WISSENSCHAFT – PHILOSOPHIE – OKSIMO-DISKURSRAUM, https://www.cognitiveagent.org/2022/02/22/popper-wissenschaft-philosophie-oksimo-paradigma/ (22. Februar 2022)
[Part 5:] POPPER: FRÜH – MITTEL – SPÄT. Empirische Theorie, https://www.cognitiveagent.org/2022/03/13/popper-frueh-mittel-spaet-empirische-theorie/ (13. März 2022)

Doeben-Henisch, Gerd
POPPER – Objective Knowledge (1971). Summary, Comments, how to develope further.
uffmm.org: https://www.uffmm.org/2022/03/09/popper-objective-knowledge-1971-summary-comments-how-to-develope-further/ (9 March 2022)

Etzrodt, Christian
Probleme der Methodologie Max Webers und ihre Überwindung durch Karl R. Popper und Alfred Schütz.
Zeitschrift für Theoretische Soziologie. Vol. 11 (2022), No. 2, 5 - 28
[doi: 10.3262/ZTS2202005]

Ferreira da Silva, Mariza; Diniz Filho, Luis Lopes
Avaliação da cientificidade da geografia crítica: contribuições teóricas de Milton Santos com base no conceito de falseabilidade de Karl Popper
Revista de Geopolítica. Vol. 13 (2022), No. 3
[http://www.revistageopolitica.com.br/index.php/revistageopolitica/article/view/407]

Franco, Giuseppe
Karl Popper - ein heimlicher Sozialethiker.
Die Tagespost (Würzburg). 6.10.2022, 28

Galbraith, Deane
Pigden Revisited, or In Defence of Popper's Critique of the Conspiracy Theory of Society.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 4, 235-257 (Online first: 24. February 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221081001]
s.a. Pigden 1995

García, Alexander González
Racionalismo crítico: camino hacia la sociedad abierta.
Amauta. Todo lo humano es nuestro. Vol. 20 (2022), No. 39, 21-32
[http://investigaciones.uniatlantico.edu.co/revistas/index.php/Amauta/article/view/3290]

Genin, Konstantin
On Falsifiable Statistical Hypotheses.
Philosophies. Vol. 7 (2022), No. 2 (Special Issue "The Problem of Induction throughout the Philosophy of Science"), 40
[doi: 10.3390/philosophies7020040]

Green, Terence
Philosophical Haiku: Karl Popper.
Philosophy Now. Vol. 149 (2022), 17
[https://www.pdcnet.org/philnow/content/philnow_2022_0149_0017_0017]

Guerrero, Carolina
Karl Popper: La sombra totalitaria versus la sociedad abierta.
Instituto de Investigaciones Históricas Bolivarium (Universidad Simón Bolívar): Libertad y Totalitarismo: Individuo frente al poder. Atlántico: Universidad Simón Bolívar, 2022. 85-97
[https://libreriacedice.org.ve/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/IV_Ciclo_Conferencias_LyT_web_29.06.22.pdf]

Hartmann, Angelo Eduardo da Silva
Tradição e crítica: a racionalidade do livre debate em Popper [Tradition and criticism: the rationality of free debate in Popper.]
Diaphonía. Vol. 8 (2022), No. 3, 64-80

Hawkins, Spencer
"Good translating is very hard work" Karl Popper, translation theorist in spite of himself.
Target. International Journal of Translation Studies. Vol. 34 (2022), No. 1, 3-36 (Online first: 5 July 2021)
[doi: 10.1075/target.20042.haw]

Hesse, Reinhard
Die Wahrheit des Falsifikationismus und das Gemeinsame von Popper und Apel. [Reply to: Daviter, Jürgen: Konsenstheorie der Wahrheit: Die Überforderung des Diskurses. Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 28 (2021), No. 3, 44-56]
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 29 (2022), No. 1, 56-58

Jamali, Mahdi
An Investgation of the Theory of Rational Choice in Popper and Sadr al-Muta'alihin's View.
The Interdisciplinary Quarterly of Fundamental Researches on Humanities [فصلنامه تحقیقات بنیادین علوم]. Vol. 7 (2022), No. 4, 138
[http://frh.sccsr.ac.ir/article-1-386-en.html]

Jarvie, Ian
Popper and Agassi at Odds.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi's Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 329-340 (Online first: 18 July 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221096401]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi's Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 388-392 (Online first: 6 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221121673]

Jureidini, Jon; McHenry, Leemon B.
The illusion of evidence based medicine.
BMJ. (2022) No. 376, 702 (Online first: 16 March 2022)
[doi: 10.1136/bmj.o702]
[s.a. Jureidini; McHenry 2020]

Kierstead, James; Boyd, Brian
The Limits of Toleration.
OpenInquiry.nz, 20 August 2022
[https://openinquiry.nz/2022/08/20/the-limits-of-toleration/

Kiesewetter, Hubert
Demokratien und ihre gefährdete Zukunft. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2022 (Schriftenreihe der Karl Popper Foundation. 11.)

Krohl, Diego Ricardo
A lógica dedutiva de Karl Popper como suporte para o ensino de ciências.
#Tear: Revista de Educação Ciência e Tecnologia. Vol. 11 (2022), No. 1
[doi: 10.35819/tear.v11.n1.a5459]

Kühne, Olaf; Jenal, Corinna; Edler, Dennis
Landschaften und Spiele. Von Virtualisierungen, Hybridisierungen und der Steigerung von Kontingenz.
Berichte Geographie und Landeskunde. Vol. 95 (2022), No. 3, 246-267
[doi: 10.25162/bgl-2022-0011]

Kühne, Olaf; Berr, Karsten; Jenal, Corinna
Die Geschlossene Gesellschaft und ihre Ligaturen – eine Kritik am Beispiel ‚Landschaft'.
Wiesbaden: Springer, 2022.
TRANSLATION:
The Closed Society and Its Ligatures—A Critique Using the Example of 'Landscape'. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2023.

Krasin, Elisha
Karl Popper 120th anniversary: Some reflections on the decision-making process in medicine.

Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice. Vol. 28 (2022), No. 5, 729-730 (Online first: 23 July 2021)
[doi: 10.1111/jep.13603]

Li, Haosheng
Out of Rationalist Politics' Crises: Popper and Oakeshott.
Kos, Eric S. (Eds.): Oakeshott's Skepticism, Politics, and Aesthetics. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022. (Palgrave Studies in Classical Liberalism) 51-65.

Loyolla, Valdirlen
A Epistemologia Contra Indutivista de Karl Popper. Rio de Janeiro: Editora Bibliomundi, 2022.

Malhotra, Rohit
A Critical Review of Popper's Philosophy Under Social Theorists' Lens.
JK International Journal of Management and Social Science. Vol. (2022), No. 1/2 (November), 15-20

Matos, José Claudio
Informação no 'mundo 3' de Popper. Epistemologia do conhecimento objetivo e ciência da informação.
Logeion: Filosofia da Informação. Vol. 9 (2022), (Edição Especial - Anais do XVIII Colóquio Habermas e IX Colóquio de Filosofia da Informação), 463-481
[doi: 10.21728/logeion.2022v9nesp.p463-481]

Minkin, Daniel
Über die Schwierigkeit der Philosophie mit den Verschwörungstheorien.
Information Philosophie. Vol. 50 (2022), No. 2, 44-56
REPLY:
Blum, Paul Richert: [Leserbrief]. In: Information Philosophie, Vol. 50 (2022), No. 3/4, 76

Mohammadi, Abdolhamid; Paya, Ali
Is the later Wittgenstein Falling into the Abyss of Relativism? An assessment through the lens of critical rationalism.
Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 16 (2022), No. 40, 208-224
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2022.51248.3180]

Moreira Filho, Aristides
O Papel da Metafísica na Epistemologia Popperiana. São Paulo: Universidade de São Paulo, Dissertation 2022.
[doi: 10.11606/T.8.2022.tde-31012023-183556]

Myronenko, Ruslan
Thought experiments: the philosophical and educational aspect.
Філософія освіти [Filosofija oswiti] [Philosophy of Education]. Vol. 28 (2022) No. 2, 159-170
[doi: 10.31874/2309-1606-2022-28-2-9]

Nava Gonzáles, Cynthia
Popper y el falsacionismo.
Mejía Carrillo, Manuel de Jesús; Barraza Macías, Arturo (Eds.): Ensayos y reportes de

investigación: Muestra de competencias comunicacionales coordinadores. Durang: Universidad Pedagógica de Durango, 2022. 93-100.

Neumann, Lothar F.
Kritische Rationalisten auf einer kognitiven Insel. Karl Popper, Hans Albert und die Albertianer. Marburg: Metropolis, 2022.

Ngô, Bảo Châu
Lời Giới Thiệu [Introduction.]
Popper, Karl: Logic của sự khám phá khoa học. Ho Chi Minh City: IRED – Institute of Education, 2022. xii-xv

Niiniluoto, Ilkka; Cevolani, Gustavo; Kuipers, Theo
Approaching probabilistic truths: introduction to the Topical Collection
Synthese. Vol. 200 (2022), No. 2 (April 2022), art. 113
[doi: 0.1007/s11229-022-03516-1]

Oliva, Andrés
Karl Popper y el árbol del conocimiento: la metáfora epistémica como estrategia para la intervención filosófica sobre las ciencias.
Hermeneutic. (2022), No. 21, 25-41
[doi: 10.22305/hermeneutic-unpa.n21.a2022.856]

Onebunne, Charles Kosolu; Umeogu, Bonachristus
Induction versus Scientific Progress: Examining Background Questions in Popper's Conception of Science.
Igwebuike: An African Journal of Arts and Humanities. Vol. 8 (2022), No. 2, 179-192
[doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.33912.11529]

Onebunne, Charles Kosolu; Umeogu, Bonachristus
Understanding Popper's conception of science through critical analysis of his key concepts.
AMAMIHE: Journal of Applied Philosophy. Vol. 20 (2022), No. 2, 85-100
[https://www.acjol.org/index.php/ajap/article/view/2844]

Opferkuch, Thomas
Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde. [Leserbrief zum Gastkommentar von Rudolf Taschner, „Skepsis will gelernt sein!", Die Presse, 13.1.2022, S. 26]
Die Presse. 15.1.2022, 29

Pabón Arrieta, Juan Antonio
La democracia y el estado de derecho: instrumentos de la sociedad abierta en Karl R. Popper.
Amauta. Todo lo humano es nuestro. Vol. 20 (2022), No. 39, 45-60
[http://investigaciones.uniatlantico.edu.co/revistas/index.php/Amauta/article/view/3292]

Paitlová, Jitka
Hans Albert's Systematic Approach to Critical Rationalism.
Homo Oeconomicus. Vol. 39 (2022), 3-24 (Online first: 26 February 2021)
[doi: 10.1007/s41412-021-00107-2]

Panafidina, Oksana
Nevidomyi Popper: peredmova do perekladu hlavy “Vzaiemodiia i svidomist′” [Невідомий Поппер:передмова до перекладу глави«Взаємодія і свідомість»] [Unknown Popper: preface to the translation of the chapter “Interaction and consciousness”.]
Aktualni problemy dukhovnosti [Actual Problems of Mind]. (2022), No. 23, 133-144
[doi: 10.31812/apm.7619]

Parravicini, Jacopo
Popper’s Nightmare.
Organisms. Journal of Biological Sciences. Vol. 5 (2022), No. 2 (Special Issue: “Where is Science Going?”), 21-25
[doi: 10.13133/2532-5876/17640]

Patelis, Georgios
Η κριτική του Καρλ Πόππερ στις περί Πολιτείας αντιλήψεις του Πλάτωνος [I kritikī tou Karl Popper stis perí Politeias antilipseis tou Plátonos] [Karl Popper’s critique of Plato’s views in the Republic.] University of Athens: Doctoral Thesis, 2022.

Paya, Ali
Methods, Methodologies, and Perspectives in the Humanities and Social Sciences: With Particular Reference to Islamic Studies. A Critical Rationalist Interpretation. London: ICAS Press, 2022.

Rott, Hans
‘A Formula Which I Derived Many Years Ago’ Boole, Reichenbach and Popper on Probability and Conditionals.
History and Philosophy of Logic. Vol. 43 (2022), No. 4, 383-390 (Online first: 9 January 2022)
[doi: 10.1080/01445340.2021.2003670]

Royer, Christof
Boon or bane? Open society and polarisation.
New Perspectives. Interdisciplinary Journal of Central & East European Politics and International Relations. Vol. 30 (2022), No. 3, 236-254
[doi: 10.1177/2336825X221113230]

Sassower, Raphael
The Pedagogical Perils and Promises of Critical Rationalism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi’s Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 341-353 (Online first: 1 July 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221096402]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi’s Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 388-392 (Online first: 6 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221121673]

Saudino, John
Karl Popper and Social Democracy. Wien: Universität Wien, Master Thesis (supervisor: Karl Milford, co-supervisor: Alexander Linsbichler), 2022.

Schleim, Stephan
Karl Popper über Religion und Gott.
Spektrum.de SciLogs: MENSCHEN-BILDER Mensch, Gesellschaft und Wissenschaft.
[https://scilogs.spektrum.de/menschen-bilder/karl-popper-ueber-religion-und-gott/]

Schurz, Gerhard
Lakatos' Synthese von Popper und Kuhn
praefaktisch.de, 28. June 2022
[https://www.praefaktisch.de/100-jahre-kuhn-und-lakatos/lakatos-synthese-von-popper-und-kuhn/]

Sfetcu, Nicolae
Karl Popper și problema demarcației între știință și ne-știință.
Cunoașterea Științifică. Vol. 1 (2022), No. 2, 64-70
[s.a. Sfetcu 2019]

Souza dos Santos, Vandreza; Rykelma da Costa Silva, Mara; Siegloch Barros, Vilma Luísa
A construção do conhecimento. Breve discussão sobre aspectos histórico-epistemológicos e as contribuições de Karl Popper, Larry Laudan, Gaston Bachelard e Thomas Kuhn para a pesquisa em educação.
Ambiente: Gestão e Desenvolvimento. Vol. 1 (2022), No. 1, 22–34
[doi: 10.24979/ambiente.v1i1.1073]

Szombierski, Dawid
Rola krytycyzmu w bezpieczeństwie demokracji: Karla Poppera idea inżynierii cząstkowej [The Role of Criticism in the Security of Democracy. Karl Popper's Idea of Piecemeal Engineering].
Przegląd Naukowo-Metodyczny. Edukacja dla Bezpieczeństwa. Vol. 15 (2022), No. 4, 97-108
[http://www.przeglad.wsb.net.pl/uploads/1/0/3/7/10371016/pnm_4-2022.pdf]

Tan, Chai Ching
AI-Guided Paradigmatic Competence to Embrace Future Trends and Research: A Science–Spirituality Contribution.
Srivastava, Pankaj; Thivagar, M. Lellis; Oros, Georgia Irina; Tan, Chai Ching (Eds.): Mathematical and Computational Intelligence to Socio-scientific Analytics and Applications. Singapore: Springer, 2022. 35-45.
[doi: 10.1007/978-981-19-5181-7_4]

Topal, Alibey
Sanata Disiplinlerarası Bakış: Jean Dubuffet ve Rene Magritte'in Wittgenstein ve Popper Felsefesi ile İlişkiselliği [Interdisciplinary Perspective on Art: Jean Dubuffet and Rene Magritte in Relation to Wittgenstein and Popper's Philosophy.]
Uluslararası İletişim ve Sanat Dergisi [International Journal of Communication and Art]. Vol. 7 (2022), No. 7, 164-183
[doi: 10.29228/iletisimvesanat.67046]

Tülücet, Hüseyin Adem
Taşköprülüzâde'nin Nefsü'l-Emr Görüşü İle Popper'ın Üçüncü Dünya Görüşünün Karşılaştırılması [A comparison of Ṭāshkoprīzāda Ahmad Afandī's view of Nafs Al Amr and Popper's view of the world 3.]
Akademik İncelemeler Dergisi (AID) [Journal of Academic Inquiries]. Vol. 17 (2022), No. 1, 183-

198.
[doi: 10.17550/akademikincelemeler.1050075]

Utomo, Kurniawan Dwi Madyo
Analisis Perkembangan Teori-Teori Psikologi dengan Epistemologi *Problem-Solving* Menurut Karl Popper [Analysis of the Development of Psychological Theories with *Problem-Solving* Epistemology according to Karl Popper].
Jurnal Filsafat Indonesia. Vol. 5 (2022), No. 1, 30-37
[doi: 10.23887/jfi.v5i1.39725]

Vieira, Daniel
Algumas considerações acerca da crítica de Karl Popper ao historicismo de Karl Marx.
Kairós. Vol. 18 (2022), No. 1, 52–75
[https://www.ojs.catolicadefortaleza.edu.br/index.php/kairos/article/view/376]

Vieira, Daniel Mota
Entre o fideísmo cético de Montaigne e a sociedade aberta de Popper. O cristianismo e o papel da tradição.
Ideias. Vol. 13 (2022)
[doi: 10.20396/ideias.v13i00.8669035]

Weinert, Friedel
Karl Popper. Professional Philosopher and Public Intellectual. Cham: Springer, 2022. (Springer Biographies)

Wettersten, John
One Step Forward From Agassi's Inquiries on Logic: A Fallibilist Logic for Critical Rationalism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi's Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 380-387 (Online first: 17 October 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221100423]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 52 (2022), No. 6 (Special Issue: Joseph Agassi's Contribution to Philosophy (Part I)), 388-392 (Online first: 6 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221121673]

2023

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper in Africa: Liberal-Communitarianism as Ideology for Democratic Social Reconstruction.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 1-12
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16561]

Afisi, Oseni Taiwo
Karl Popper's Open Society and the Neoliberal Challenge.
Al-Hikmat: A Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 43 (2023), 1-22

Akrami, Musa
[Az Mārxism tā Jāme‘h Bāaz-e Periclesī-Liberal-Democrat] [From Marxism to a Periclean-Liberal-Democrat Open Society].
Siyasat-Nameh, Vol. 27 (2023), 104-114

Alamuti, Masoud Mohammadi
Towards a Sociology of the Open Society. Critical Rationalism and the Open Society Volume 2.
Abingdon & New York: Routledge, 2023.

Amir, Lydia
Agassi on Morality and Ethics.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 26-38 (Online first: 22 November 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221128513]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses II. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 72-78 (Online first: 12 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221128550]

Amjad, Romaza
Karl Popper's Account of Piecemeal Social Engineering.
Sophia – A Journal of Philosophy. (2023), No. 3
[https://philpapers.org/rec/AMJKPA]

Antiseri, Dario; Pera, Marcello
Il mio Popper. Un confronto sul divenire delle società aperte. Roma: Armando Editore, 2023.

Antiseri, Dario
Viennese Methodological Individualism.
Bulle, Nathalie; Di Iorio, Francesco (Eds.): The Palgrave Handbook of Methodological Individualism. Volume I. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2023. 57-75 - Softcover 2024
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-41512-8_4]

Archontas, Georgios
Popper in Greece.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 13-22
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16563]

Arredondo Ramírez, Vicente
La nueva normalidad democrática en un mundo post COVID-19: escenario deseable.
Rodríguez Hernández, Francisco; Chávez Galindo, Ana María (Eds.): La pandemia ¿nueva normalidad? Aspectos sociales de la contingencia de la COVID-19. Cuernavaca: ACSHEM – Academia de Ciencias Sociales y Humanidades de Morelos / Ed. Navarra, 2023. 35-65.
[http://acshem.org/assets/files/2023-LaPandemianuevanormalidad.pdf]

Astorga, Miguel López
Carnap Versus Popper.
Logos & Episteme. Vol. 14 (2023), No. 2, 131-139
[doi: 10.5840/logos-episteme202314210]

Ateeq, Muhammad
Are philosophical problems puzzle or real? Focus on Wittgenstein and Popper debate.
Cogito. Vol. 15 (2023), No. 1 (March), 14-29
[http://cogito.ucdc.ro/COGITO_MARTIE_2023.pdf]

Badiei, Sina
A contribution to scientific studies of norms in economics inspired by JN Keynes and Popper.
Journal of Economic Methodology. Vol. 30 (2023), No. 4 (Special Issue: INEM 2021 Conference), 290-309
[doi: 10.1080/1350178X.2023.2267075]

Barrero Salinas, Andrés Felipe
What Are Karl Popper's Three Worlds?
TheCollector , 30 May 2023
[https://www.thecollector.com/karl-popper-three-worlds/]

Barroso, Marco Antonio
Karl Popper e Raymond Aron: duas perspectivas liberais para a filosofia da história.
Lógica, Filosofia, História e Metafísica da Ciência. (2023), No. 26, 186-208

Bentz, Jan
Voegelin on Popper's *Open Society and Its Enemies*.
The European Conservative. 28 May 2023.
[https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/voegelin-on-poppers-open-society-and-its-enemies/]

Berkson, William
Pragmatic Rationalism: Popper, Bartley and varieties of rationalism.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 140-150
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16580]

Berr, Karsten; Kühne, Olaf
Aesthetic constructions of landscape between society, individual and objects. A neopragmatic approach.
Studi di Estetica. Vol. 51 (series 4), No. 2/2023: Sensibilia, 1-29
[doi: 10.7413/1825864638]

Boutayeb, Rachid
In Praise of Coldness: The Open Neighborhood and Its Enemies.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 38-47

Boyer, Alain
Love, Compassion and Reason in The Open Society and Its Enemies.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 242-257
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16586]

Bulle, Nathalie; Di Iorio, Francesco (Eds.): The Palgrave Handbook of Methodological Individualism. Volume I. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2023. - Softcover 2024

[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-41512-8]
REVIEW:
Udehn, Lars: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 55 (2024), No. 1, 80-90 [doi: 10.1177/00483931241289188]

Chakrabarty, Manjari
Is Falsifiability a 'Blunt Instrument' for Modern Physics?
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 298-316
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16588]

Chan, Kenneth Ka-Lok
Open Society Contested: Liberal Universalism versus Autocratic Functionalism in Hong Kong.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 132-148

Chmielewski, Adam
Critical Rationalism and Postcolonial Experience.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 205-224
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16584]

Christos, Terezis
Linguistic (and Ontological?) encounters between Plato and Karl Popper.
Journal of Ancient Philosophy. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 2, 1-28
[doi: 10.11606/issn.1981-9471.v17i2p01-28]

Cimino, Antonio
Justice, power, and truth: Plato and twentieth-century biopower in Karl Popper and Jan Patočka.
Studies in East European Thought. Vol. 75 (2023), No. 4: 691-708 (Online first: 26 September 2022)
[doi: 10.1007/s11212-022-09500-2]

Cocozza, Antonio
Rationalism, Irrationalism, and Pseudo-rationality in the Thinking of Karl Marx and Karl R. Popper.
Cocozza, Antonio: The Unexpected in Action. Theory and History in the Human and Social Sciences. Cham: Springer, 2023. 61-73.

Cockett, Richard
Vienna: How the City of Ideas Created the Modern World. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2023. [esp. chapter 9, "The World Reimagined: War Work and the Open Society", pp. 285-313, and "Conclusion: The Politics of Genius versus the Empire of Critical Rationalism", pp. 382-387]
TRANSLATION:
Cockett, Richard: Viena. La ciudad de las ideas que creó el mundo moderno. Barcelona: Ediciones de Pasado & Presente, 2024
Cockett, Richard: Stadt der Ideen. Als Wien die moderne Welt erfand. Wien: Molden, 2024 - ebook 2024
REVIEWS:
King, Benedict: The Oldie, September 2023, 59
Taschwer, Klaus: "Die Wiener Wurzeln der westlichen Welt." Der Standard, No. 10.540 v. 31.10./1.11.2023, 23
Gregg, Samuel: "Modernity's Launching Pad." city-journal.org, 5.4.2024 [https://www.city-journal.org/article/review-of-vienna-how-the-city-of-ideas-created-the-modern-world]
Huber-Lang, Wolfgang: Vorarlberg Online, 25.10.2024 [https://www.vol.at/stadt-der-ideen-als-wien-die-moderne-

welt-erfand/9027523]
Uglow, Jenny: “The Legacy of Red Vienna.” The New York Review, 21.11.2024
[https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2024/11/21/the-legacy-of-red-vienna-richard-cockett-uglow/]

Di Nuoscio, Enzo
Methodological Individualism, Scientific Explanation, and Hermeneutics.
Bulle, Nathalie; Di Iorio, Francesco (Eds.): The Palgrave Handbook of Methodological Individualism. Volume I. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2023. 181-202 - Softcover 2024
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-41512-8_10]

Dimitrakos, Dimitri
Φιλοσοφία, ιδεολογία και κριτική: το μάθημα του Καρλ Πόπερ [Philosophía, ideoloyía kai kritikí: to máthima tou Karl Póper] [Philosophy, Ideology and Criticism: The Lesson of Karl Popper.]
The Book’s Journal. 17. January 2023
[https://booksjournal.gr/paremvaseis/4177-filosofia-ideologia-kai-kritiki-to-mathima-tou-karl-poper]

Draško, Gazela Pudar; Krstić, Predrag
Empirical Embodiment of Critical Rationalism: Deliberative Theory and Open Society.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 59-71

Duerr, Patrick M.
Popper: Critical Rationalist, Conventionalist, and Virtue Epistemologist
HOPOS: The Journal of the International Society for the History of Philosophy of Science. Volume 13 (2023), No. 1, 54-90
[doi: 10.1086/724046]

Dugan, Serdar
Popper Versus Marx: Metodolojik Bir Değerlendirme.
Politik Ekonomik Kuram. Vol. 7 (2023), No. 1, 43-55
[doi: 10.30586/pek.1258142]

Dzelajei, Basilis S.; Nyuykongi, John Paul
A Meta-Ethical Interpretation of Karl Popper’s Critical Rationalism: Towards the Epistemological Groundings of Human Flourishing.
Horizon: Journal of Humanity and Artificial Intelligence. Vol. 2 (2023), No. 7: 40-52.
[https://univerpubl.com/index.php/horizon/article/view/2286]

Erianti, Desi; Al-Farabi, M. Philo; Yanti, Selvi Darma; Sari, Sofie Fadma; Suratin, Suratin; Harahap, Sahrul Sori Alum
Epistemologi Falsifikasi Karl R Popper [Karl R Popper’s Falsification Epistemology.]
Innovative: Journal Of Social Science Research. Vol. 3 (2023), No. 2 (Special Issue)
[http://j-innovative.org/index.php/Innovative/article/view/1161]

Fábián, Katalin
The Gender of Illiberalism: New Transnational Alliances against Open Societies in Central and Eastern Europe.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 117-131

Fajardo Fajardo, Ana María; Aparicio-Gómez, William-Oswaldo
Teología y falsación.
RIFTP – Revista Internacional de Filosofía Teórica y Práctica. Vol. 3 (2023), No. 1, 107-116
[doi: 10.51660/riftp.v3i1.67]

Fernández Romano, Adrián
El Utilitarismo Negativo de Karl Popper en la herencia del Transhumanismo.
Conocimiento y Acción. Vol. 2 (2023), No. 4, 102-118
[doi: 10.21555/cya.iIV.2.2562]

Forcellini, Davide
The role of falsification in the validation of numerical models.
Civil Engineering and Environmental Systems. Vol. 40 (2023), No. 1-2, 50-59
[doi: 10.1080/10286608.2023.2212608]

Fuller, Steve
Introduction to the Farsi Translation of *Kuhn vs. Popper*.
[https://social-epistemology.com/2023/09/20/introduction-to-the-farsi-translation-of-kuhn-vs-popper-steve-fuller/]
s.a. Fuller 2003

García-Duque, Carlos-Emilio; Giraldo-Bedoya, Héctor-Fernando
The Effects of Critical Rationalism on the Development of Critical Thinking Abilities; A Case Study with Senior High School Students in Manizales, Colombia.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 40-54
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16570]

Gattei, Stefano
Joseph Agassi's Critical Historiography of Science.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 49-59 (Online first: 19 October 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221128516]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses II. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 72-78 (Online first: 12 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221128550]

Gbadebo, Moses Debo; Asodun, Fatai Oriyomi
Karl Popper and the Culture of Science in Africa.
Sapientia Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 18 (2023), 72-81
[https://www.sapientiajournaluniuyo.com/index.php/sapientia/article/view/126]

Gerson, Gal
The open society and the challenge of populism: Solution and problem
Contemporary Political Theory. Vol. 22 (2023), 529-551
[doi: 10.1057/s41296-022-00609-x]

Gillies, Donald
Critical Rationalism and the Internet.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 80-90
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16573]

Giraldo Bedoya, Héctor Fernando
Implicaciones del racionalismo crítico de Karl R. Popper en la educación y en el desarrollo de habilidades de pensamiento crítico. Un estudio de caso con estudiantes de educación media de Manizales, Colombia. Manizales, Colombia: Universidad de Caldas, Facultad de Artes y Humanidades, PhD Thesis (Education), 2023.

González Andrade, Rodolfo; Santiago Trujillo, Yulma
El método hipotético deductivo de Karl Popper en los estudiantes de la Educación Básica Regular en Perú.
Educación: Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias de la Educación. Vol. 29 (2023), No. 2
[doi: 10.33539/educacion.2023.v29n2.3045]

Göths, Steffen
Mit MarxVac gegen Verschwörungserzählungen? Zu möglicherweise immunisierenden Effekten marxistischer Gesellschaftsanalyse.
Zeitschrift für Praktische Philosophie. Vol. 9 (2023), No. 2, 227-242
[doi: 10.22613/zfpp/9.2.9]

Grutza, Anna Eva
Imagining the Future of Intelligence in Open Societies: Venturing beyond Secrecy and Scientific Prophecy as Totalitarian Modes of Modernity.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 174-189

Gulrukh Islom, Azamatova
Проблема морали в философии Карла Поппера [Problema morali v philosophii Karla Poppera] [The problem of morality in Karl Popper's philosophy].
Prospects of Development of Science and Education. Vol. 1 (2023), No. 15 (October), 132-135
[https://humoscience.com/index.php/pdce/article/view/2055]

Hacohen, Malachi
Agassi and Popper on Nationalism – and Beyond.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 60-71 (Online first: 23 November 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221128549]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses II. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 72-78 (Online first: 12 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221128550]

Hainscho, Thomas
Critical Rationalism and Post-Truth.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 91-106
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16575]

Hainscho, Thomas
"These are the fruits of W.'s style" – Karl Popper reads George Spencer-Brown's *Laws of Form* and thinks about Wittgenstein.
Pichler, Alois; Heinrich-Ramharter, Esther; Stadler, Friedrich (Eds.): 100 Jahre *Tractatus* / 100 Years *Tractatus*. Contributions to International Wittgenstein Symposium 2023. Kirchberg am

Wechsel: Österreichische Ludwig Wittgenstein Gesellschaft, 2023. 260-268

Hakan, Tayfun
Philosophy of science and black swan.
Child's Nervous System. Vol. 38 (2023), 1655-1657 (Online first: 6 January 2021)
[10.1007/s00381-020-05009-3]
REPLYS:
Samples, Derek C.; Bartanusz, Viktor: [Letter to the editor.] In: Child's Nervous System. (Online first: 28 December 2022) [doi: 10.1007/s00381-022-05813-z]
Hakan, Tayfun: Response to letter to the editor regarding "Philosophy of science and black swan" by Bartanusz and Samples. In: Child's Nervous System. (Online first: 20 January 2023) [doi: 10.1007/s00381-023-05827-1]

Halkis, Mhd
Popperian Problem-Solving Epistemology; Expanding Defense Industry Strategy Development.
Business, Management and Economics Engineering. Vol. 21 (2023), No. 1, 1081-1102
[https://philpapers.org/archive/MHDPPE.pdf]

Halpern, Gabrielle
« En quoi croit l'Occident ? »
Ouest-France (Lannion, Paimpol), 5.12.2023, 4
[https://www.ouest-france.fr/reflexion/point-de-vue/point-de-vue-en-quoi-croit-loccident-4592a07e-91e6-11ee-8602-1e868188f4e2]

Hattiangadi, Jagdish
The Experimental Philosophy or Francis Bacon's Elenchus.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 107-126
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16575]

Hehl, Walter
Der Materie-Geist Dualismus der Welt.
Hehl, Walter: Spiritualität kontrovers. Wiesbaden: Springer, 2023. Chapter 7: 103-170.
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-658-40617-2_7]

Huhtanen, Jouni
Karl Popper ja tieteen rationaalisuus [Karl Popper and the rationality of science].
Katsaukset. Vol. 41 (2023), No. 5, 38-44
[https://www.tieteessatapahtuu.fi/numerot/5-2023/karl-popper-ja-tieteen-rationaalisuus]
[https://journal.fi/tt/article/view/140891/88634]

Jakovljević, Dragan
Wer gibt der Weltgeschichte wie einen Sinn? Einige Überlegungen im Anschluss an die bekannte These von K.R. Popper
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 30 (2023), No. 2, 20-39

Jarvie, Ian
Popper's Sociology of Science and Its Political Deficit.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 168-178
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16582]

Jawwad, Muhammad
Karl Popper's Concept of 'World 3'.
Pakistan Journal of Social Research (PJSR). Vol. 5 (2023), No. 2, 547-550
[doi: 10.52567/pjsr.v5i02.1136]

Jawwad, Muhammad
Karl Popper on Science and Pseudo Science.
Pakistan Journal of Social Sciences. Vol. 43 (2023), No. 3, 361-366
[doi: 10.5281/zenodo.8336944]

Jawwad, Muhammad
The Concept of Minimal Government by Robert Nozick: A Critical Study.
Journal of Development and Social Sciences, Vol. 4 (2023), No. 3, 734-739
[doi: 10.47205/jdss.2023(4-III)68]

Kimling, Johannes
Schurz' Lösung des Hume'schen Problems durch Meta-Induktion – eine Rechtfertigung für den kritischen Rationalismus?
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 30 (2023), No. 3, 243-248
REPLY:
Schurz, Gerhard: Kritischer Rationalismus und Meta-Induktion. Eine Erwiderung auf Johannes Kimling. In: Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 30 (2023), No. 4, 241-245.

Kleindl, Reinhard
Die Suche nach der nackten Wahrheit.
Der Standard. No. 10.444 v. 8./.9.7.2023, 14
REPUBLISHED AS:
Kleindl, Reinhard: Lässt sich Wissenschaft von Unsinn unterscheiden? Der Standard, 8.7.2023. [Online: https://www.derstandard.at/story/3000000177972/was-ist-eige].

Kogawara, Makoto; Matsuo, Yoji
Some Setbacks in the Reception of Popper in Japan.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 55-79
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16570]

Kogawara, Makoto
Popper's Methodological Individualism and Situational Analysis.
Bulle, Nathalie; Di Iorio, Francesco (Eds.): The Palgrave Handbook of Methodological Individualism. Volume I. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2023. 77-101 - Softcover 2024
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-41512-8_5]

Kpandjar, Gabriel Gatuka
Karl Popper et la vérité scientifique. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2023.

Krumm, Thomas
Populismus als neuer Aufstand gegen die Vernunft? Russell und Popper im Vergleich.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 30 (2023), No. 3, 86-98

Kühne, Olaf; Leonardi, Laura; Berr, Karsten
The open society and its life chances – from Karl Popper via Ralf Dahrendorf to a human geography of options and ligatures.
Geographica Helvetica. Vol. 78 (2023), No. 3, 341-354
[doi: 10.5194/gh-78-341-2023]

Lane, Jan-Erik
Fundamental Issues in Social Science.
Open Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 13 (2023), Vol. 1, 104-111
[doi: 10.4236/ojpp.2023.131007]

Lane, Melissa
Of Rule and Office: Plato's Ideas of the Political. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2023. (esp. chapter 1)
REVIEW:
Rowe, Christopher: Mind. Published online: 17 March 2024 [doi: 10.1093/mind/fzae001]

Laor, Nathaniel
Agassi's Treatment of Mental Illness: The Perspectives of Critical Rationalism and Institutional Individualism.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 3-15 (Online first: 20 October 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221128508]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses II. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 72-78 (Online first: 12 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221128550]

Lima de Farias, Júlio César
Anti-historicismo e engenharia social parcelar em Karl Popper: Realismo ou moralismo político?
[Anti-Historicism and Gradual Social Engineering in Karl Popper: Political Realism or Political Moralism?]
Kínesis – Revista de Estudos dos Pós-Graduandos em Filosofia. Vol. 15 (2023), No. 39, 213-230 (Published online: 19 January 2024)
[doi: 10.36311/1984-8900.2023.v15n39.p213-230]

Lobo, Gregory
Against Identity: Individuality as the Foundation of Open Society.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 48-58

López-Astorga, Miguel
The Reduction Rules are Easy Even Within a Popperian View.
Aufklärung. Revista de Filosofia. Vol. 10 (2023), No. 3, 89-100
[doi: 10.18012/arf.v10i3.66174]

Lugten, Peter
An Evaluation of Kant's Transcendental Idealism Using the Inversion Theory of Truth.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 45, 159-174
[doi: 10.22034/JPIUT.2023.57752.3578]

Mansouri, Alireza; Tayebi, Emad
The Metaphysics of Artifacts: a critical rationalist approach.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 151-167
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16581]

Mansouri, Alireza; Tayebi, Emad
The Metaphysics of Artifacts: a critical rationalist approach.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 151-167
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16581]

Mao, Mingsong; Siponen, Mikko; Nathan, Marco
Popperian Falsificationism in IS: Major Confusions and Harmful Influences.
Communications of the Association for Information Systems. Vol 53 (2023), 796-814.
[doi: 10.17705/1CAIS.05333]

Mohammadi Alamuti, Masoud
Critical Rationalism: An Epistemological Critique.
Foundations of Science. Vol. 28 (2023), 809-840 (Published online: 23 June 2022)
[doi: 10.1007/s10699-022-09847-z]

McGrath, Alister E.
Reconceiving Natural Philosophy: Laying the Foundations.
McGrath, Alister E.: Natural Philosophy: On Retrieving a Lost Disciplinary Imaginary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023. 113-129.

Mella Parmeggiani, Rodrigo Pedro
O Problema da Demarcação Científica e o Status da Metafísica No Racionalismo Crítico de Popper [The Problem of Scientific Demarcation and the Status of Metaphysics in Popper's Critical Rationalism].
Kínesis – Revista de Estudos dos Pós-Graduandos em Filosofia. Vol. 15 (2023), No. 39, 320-341 (Published online: 19 January 2024)
[doi: 10.36311/10.36311/1984-8900.2023.v15n39.p320-341]

Miller, David
Logical Content and Its Malcontents.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 281-297
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16588]

Miller, David
[Ayā Vaqtī Mīpendārīm ke Estedlāl Mīkonīm, Estedlāl Mīkonīm yā Gomaneh Zanī Mīkonīm?] [Do we reason when we think we reason, or do we think?].
Siyasat-Nameh, Vol. 27 (2023), 70-83

Morgenstern, Martin
Induktion und wissenschaftliche Methode in John Stuart Mills *System der Logik*.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 30 (2023), No. 1 (Schwerpunkt-Ausgabe zu John Stewart Mill und Harriet Taylor Mill), 200-215

Moyn, Samuel
The Terrors of History and Progress: Karl Popper.
Moyn, Samuel: Liberalism against Itself: Cold War Intellectuals and the Making of Our Times. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2023. Chapter 3: 53-88.

TRANSLATION:

Der Liberalismus gegen sich selbst: Intellektuelle im Kalten Krieg und die Entstehung der Gegenwart. Berlin: Suhrkamp, 2024.

REVIEWS:

Rachman, Gideon: Inside the corridors of power — the best new politics books. Financial Times, 11.9.2023 [Online: https://www.ft.com/content/4df4c32f-fb10-4400-8448-0f6082dc7bb5]

Rosenberg, Paul: How liberalism sabotaged itself: Are Cold War intellectuals to blame? Salon.com, 17.9.2023 [Online: https://www.salon.com/2023/09/17/how-liberalism-sabotaged-itself-are-cold-intellectuals-to-blame/]

McManus, Matthew: Samuel Moyn on the Abandonment of Revolutionary Liberalism. Liberal Currents, 14.11.2023 [Online: https://www.liberalcurrents.com/samuel-moyn-on-the-abandonment-of-revolutionary-liberalism/]

Matthews, Fred: Contemporary Political Theory. (Online first: 1 April 2024) [Online: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1057/s41296-024-00695-z]

Majumder, Atreyee: LSE Review of Books, 15.4.2024 [Online: https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/lsereviewofbooks/2024/04/15/book-review-liberalism-against-itself-cold-war-intellectuals-and-the-making-of-our-times-samuel-moyn/]

Alcorn, Nigel Lloyd: Reading Samuel Moyn's "Liberalism Against Itself" in an Election Year. Merion West, 30.9.2024 [Online: https://merionwest.com/2024/09/30/reading-samuel-moyns-liberalism-against-itself-in-an-election-year/]

Kuhlmann, Michael: Deutschlandfunk, 7.10.2024 [Online: https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/samuel-moyn-der-liberalismus-gegen-sich-selbst-dlf-d4438933-100.html]

Hayner, Jakob: Warum Hannah Arendt und Karl Popper uns heute nicht mehr weiterhelfen. Welt, 8.10.2024 [Online: https://www.welt.de/kultur/literarischewelt/plus253649086/Liberalismus-Warum-Hannah-Arendt-und-Karl-Popper-uns-heute-nicht-mehr-helfen.html]

Wolf, Michael: Auf dem Weg zur Selbstabschaffung: Samuel Moyn über die Geschichte des Liberalismus. Tagespiegel, 11.11.2024 [Online: https://www.tagesspiegel.de/kultur/auf-dem-weg-zur-selbstabschaffung-samuel-moyn-uber-die-geschichte-des-liberalismus-12635201.html]

Leuzinger, Lukas: Liberalismus ja, aber bitte sozialistisch: Der Historiker Samuel Moyn kritisiert das westliche Freiheitsdenken und verheddert sich in Widersprüchen. NZZ, 13.1.2025 [Online: https://www.nzz.ch/feuilleton/liberalismus-ja-aber-bitte-sozialistisch-samuel-moyn-kritisiert-kalte-krieger-ld.1865099]

Ghins, Arthur: Liberalism reinvents itself. Intellectual History Review. Vol. 35 (2025), No. 2, 337-345 (Published online: 14 March 2024) [doi: 10.1080/17496977.2024.2323743]

Amarasinghe, Punsara: The Philosophical Quarterly. Vol. 75 (2025), No. 3 (July), 1234-1236 (Published online: 22 October 2024) [doi: 10.1093/pq/pqae129]

Nwaezeigwe, Nwankwo Tony
An African Background to the Concept of Open Society: *Ikenga* and *Ofo* Cultic Figures as Structural Representations of the Enterprising Spirit of the Igbo of Nigeria.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 162-173

O'Donohue, William; Baer, Kylie A.; Cao-Noya, Jorge A.; Christianson, Kieffer; Duda, Natalia; Hunley, Brandon T.; Lafrentz, Haylee; Reyes, Stephanie R.
The Limitations of Science: The Importance of Rationalism in Clinical Science.
Cobb, Cory L.; Lynn, Steven Jay; O'Donohue, William (Eds.): Toward a Science of Clinical Psychology. Cham: Springer, 2023. 49-69

Oelkers, Jürgen
John Dewey: Lernen und Demokratie.
Bähr, Matthias Ernst; Sölch, Dennis (Eds.): Geschichte und Gegenwart der Erziehungsphilosophie. Berlin: Metzler, 2023. 113-134
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-662-67561-8_7]

Okorokov, Vladimir M.; Shleenko, Aleksey V.; Klikunov, Nikolai D.; Oleiniko, Daria G.
Концепции Карла Поппера, Томаса Куна, Имре Лакатоша в контексте экономической парадигмы [Koncepcii Karla Poppera, Tomasa Kuna, Imre Lakatosha v kontekste jekonomicheskoj paradigmy] [Concepts of Karl Popper, Thomas Kuhn, Imre Lakatos in the Context of the Economic Paradigm.]
Proceedings of the Southwest State University. Series: Economics, Sociology and Management. Vol. 13 (2023), No. 3, 158-164

Otte, Michael; Radu, Mircea
Scientific Revolutions: From Popper to Heisenberg.
Bicudo, Maria Aparecida Viggiani; Czarnocha, Bronislaw; Rosa, Maurício; Marciniak, Małgorzata (Eds.): Ongoing Advancements in Philosophy of Mathematics Education. Cham: Springer, 2023. 43-61
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-35209-6_2]

Öztürk, Ali Bilge
Poppercı Epistemolojinin Esasları ve Bilginin Tanımı Sorunu [Outlines of Popperian Epistemology and the Problem of the Definition of Knowledge.]
International Journal of Human Sciences Research. (2023), No. 78, 172-193
[doi: 10.58634/felsefedunyasi.1363932]

Parusniková, Zuzana
Popperian methodology and the Semmelweis case.
Medicine, Health Care and Philosophy. Vol. 26 (2023), 529-537
[doi: 10.1007/s11019-023-10167-7]

Patton, Lydia
From Popper to Standpoint Theory.
Lapointe, Sandra; Reck, Erich H. (Eds.): Historiography and the Formation of Philosophical Canons. New York: Routledge, 2023. Chapter 13.

Paya, Ali
The Encounter of Two Philosophers with ‘the Crisis of Modernity’: Karl Popper and Hans Blumenberg.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 258-280
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16587]

Paya, Ali
Is it more reasonable for a Critical Rationalist to be non-Religious? Belief and Unbelief in a Post-secular Era.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 332-351
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16591]

Paya, Ali
[Cherā va Chegoneh Aqlāniyat-e Naqqād Mitavāna dar Khedmat-e Irāniya-e Taḥssilkardeh bāshad?] [Why and How Critical Rationalism Can Serve Educated Iranians Well?].
Siyasat-Nameh, Vol. 27 (2023), 57-54

Pérez, Moisés
La verdad práctica y el Mundo 3 de Karl Popper.
Contrastes: Revista Internacional de Filosofía. Vol. 28 (2023), No. 3, 63-81
[doi: 10.24310/Contrastescontrastes.v28i3.15671]

Petrozzo, Kathryn
Excited Delirium: The Self-Fulfilling Prophecy of Police Brutality.
Philosophy, Psychiatry, & Psychology. Vol. 30 (2023), No 4, 357-359
[doi: 10.1353/ppp.2023.a916219]

Pineda García, Joaquin Rafael
El inductivismo desde Francis Bacon hasta el positivismo lógico. La crítica de Karl Popper.
Dialektika: Revista De Investigación Filosófica Y Teoría Social, Vol. 5 (2023), No. 14, 61-75
[doi: 10.51528/dk.vol5.id109]

Reynolds, Iaan
The critique of social reason in the Popper–Adorno debate.
History of the Human Sciences. Vol. 36 (2023), No. 3-4: 260-282 (Online first: 19 April 2023)
[doi: 10.1177/09526951221146657]

Rochamonte, Catarina
Sociedade Aberta: Karl Popper ou Henri Bergson?
Aufklärung. Vol. 10 (2023), No. 2, 53-68
[doi: 10.18012/arf.v10i2.65047]

Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.)
Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023.

Royer, Christof
Open Society Unresolved: Charting the Contested Terrain.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 1-19 (Introduction)

Royer, Christof
Valuing Diversity Without Illusions: The Anti-Utopian Agonism of Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies*.
The European Legacy. Toward New Paradigms. Vol. 28 (2023), No. 5, 463-481 (Online first: 6 March 2023)
[doi: 10.1080/10848770.2023.2184758]

Santos, Diego Marlon
Karl Popper: Reflexões sobre a Lógica da Pesquisa Científica e as suas contribuições para o ensino

de ciências.
Educere – Revista da Educação da UNIPAR. Vol. 23 (2023), No. 1, 202-222

Sarah, May; Adib, M. Afiqul
Metodologi Falsifikasi Karl R. Popper dan Implementasinya dalam Membangun Pemahaman Inklusif [Karl R. Popper's Methodology of Falsification and Its Implementation in Building Inclusive Understanding.]
Al-Tarbawi Al-Haditsah: Jurnal Pendidikan Islam. Vol. 8 (2023), No. 1, 109-131
[doi: 10.24235/tarbawi.v8i1.13473]

Sassower, Raphael
Applying Critical Rationalism to Liberal Capitalism.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 225-241
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16585]

Scott-Phillips, Thom
Human Nature and the Open Society.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 23-37

Sfetcu, Nicolae
Cunoașterea științifică – Metodologii [Scientific knowledge – Methodologies.]
Revista Cunoașterea Științifică. Vol. 2 (2023), No. 2, 3-26
[doi: 10.58679/CS96835]

Shearmur, Jeremy
Agassi's "Sensationalism" and Popper on the Empirical Basis.
Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 39-48 (Online first: 17 October 2022)
[doi: 10.1177/00483931221128514]
REPLY:
Agassi, Joseph: Replies and Responses II. In: Philosophy of the Social Sciences. Vol. 53 (2023), No. 1, 72-78 (Online first: 12 October 2022) [doi: 10.1177/00483931221128550]

Shearmur, Jeremy
Popper's Open Society and Its Problems.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 188-204
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16583]

Shearmur, Jeremy
Is it more reasonable for a critical rationalist to be non-religious?
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 317-331
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16590]

Shearmur, Jeremy
[Azādī Yek Vazīfeh Ast] [Freedom is a Responsibility]. (An Interview with Jeremy Shearmur).
Siyasat-Nameh, Vol. 27 (2023), 55-83

Shearmur, Jeremy
[Pêşekî Cêrîmî Şêrmûr bo çapî kurdî] [Introduction of Jeremy Shearmur to the Kurdish

Translation].
Karl Popper: Hemû jiyan çareserkrdinî kêseye. Sulaymaniyah: Sardem, 2023. 15-27

Sherboboyev, Muxriddin
Philosophical Foundations of Karl Popper's doctrine.
Евразийский журнал социальных наук, философии и культуры [Eurasian Journal of Social Sciences, Philosophy and Culture]. Vol. 3 (2023), No. 3, 139-146
[https://in-academy.uz/index.php/ejsspc/article/view/11451]

Sherboev [Sherboboyev], Muxriddin Azimmurod o'g'li
Karl Popper va Tomas Kun fan falsafasi g'oyalarining qiyosiy tahlili [Comparative analysis of ideas of the philosophy of science of Karl Popper and Thomas Kuhn.]
International scientific-online conference (ISOC). Vol. 2 (2023), No. 13 (Theory and Analytical Aspects of Recent Research, 9th March 2023), 231-237
[https://interonconf.org/index.php/taare/article/view/2679]

Sherboev [Sherboboyev], Muxriddin Azimmurod o'g'li
Karl Popperning ilmiy bilish mantig'i va yangi o'zbekistonda ijtimoiy bilishning o'ziga xosligi [Karl Popper's logic of scientific knowledge and the uniqueness of social knowledge in new Uzbekistan.]
International Journal of Education, Social Science & Humanities. Vol. 11 (2023), No. 2, 447-453
[doi: 10.5281/zenodo.7649191]

Sherboev [Sherboboyev], Muxriddin Azimmurod o'g'li
Karl Popper postpozitivizm vakili sifatida [Karl Popper as a representative of post-positivism.]
International scientific-online conference (ISOC). Vol. 2 (2023), No. 14 (Scientific approach to the modern education system, 5th April 2023), 290-295
[https://interonconf.org/index.php/fra/article/view/3391]

Smart, Benjamin
The problem of the three faces of living systems. Exeter: University of Exeter, PhD Thesis 2023.

Terziev, Lubomir
"Sorosoids": Uses of Labeling in Bulgaria.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 148-161

Traxler, Tanja
Wer hat Angst vor Wissenschaft?
Der Standard. No. 10.552 v. 15.11.2023, 19-20
REPUBLISHED AS:
Traxler, Tanja: Wie sich Wissenschaft von Pseudowissenschaft unterscheiden lässt. Der Standard, 18.11.2023. [Online: https://www.derstandard.at/story/3000000195681/wie-sich-wissenschaft-von-pseudowissenschaft-unterscheiden-laesst].
REPLY:
Fenk, August: Peirce und Popper [Leserbrief]. In: Der Standard, 22.11.2023, 31.

Tsenkov, Nikolay
За автоимунните заболявания на отвореното общество [Za avtoimunnite zaboljavanija na

otvorenoto obshhestvo] [On the autoimmune diseases of the Open Society.]
Filosofiya – Philosophy. Vol. 32 (2023), No. 2, 157-172
[doi: 10.53656/phil2023-02-03]

Turner, Piers Norris
Open Society as an Achievement: Popper, Gaus, and the Liberal Tradition.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 72-82

Velasco Gómez, Ambrosio
Situational Analysis of Scientific Traditions: Popper's hermeneutical and political turn in philosophy of science.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 127-139
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16577]

Verdugo-Serna, Carlos
Popper in Latin America.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 23-39
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2000.16569]

Weeramanthri, Tarun
Open Society in Crisis: Making Sense of Public Health and Expert Advice during Covid-19.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 190-205

White, Avery Fox
Nozick's Meta-Utopia as an Open Society.
Royer, Christof; Matei, Liviu (Eds.): Open Society Unresolved: The Contemporary Relevance of a Contested Idea. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 2023. 83-93

Xiao, Han
On Popper's Shifting Appraisal of Scientific Status of Darwinian Theory.
Academic Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences. Vol. 6 (2023), No. 3, 23-30
[doi: 10.25236/AJHSS.2023.060305]

Zaidi, Shuja
The Problem of Certainty in Religion and Science: Two Critically Rational Solutions to the Feynman Dilemma.
Pazhohesh ha-ye Falsafi / Journal of Philosophical Investigations. Vol. 17 (2023), No. 42, 352-373
[doi: 10.22034/jpiut.2023.16592]

2024

Swsaal dmwkerasa cheast w chera daketatwra srmaah dara ast?
Atash/Fire. No. 146, January 2024
[https://cpimlm.org/1402/10/04/atash146/#atash87_6]

TRANSLATION:
The Reality of Communism. What Is Social Democracy and Why Is It a Capitalist Dictatorship?
[https://revcom.us/en/reality-communismwhat-social-democracy-and-why-it-capitalist-dictatorship]

Abad, Jordi Valor
Los empiristas lógicos y La justificación *a priori* de principios normativos.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 37-86

Alexander, J. McKenzie
The Open Society and its enemies: Karl Popper's legacy.
LSE Blog, 20.11.2024
[https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/lsehistory/2024/11/20/the-open-society-and-its-enemies-karl-poppers-legacy/]

Alexander, J. McKenzie
The Open Society as an Enemy. A critique of how free societies turned against themselves. London: LSE Press, 2024. - ebook 2024.
[doi: 10.31389/lsepress.ose]
REVIEW:
Özkan, Mazlum: LSE Blog, 15.1.2025 [Online: https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/lsereviewofbooks/2025/01/15/book-review-the-open-society-as-an-enemy-jason-mckenzie-alexander/] - republished on 9.3.2025 [Online: https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/usappblog/2025/03/09/book-review-the-open-society-as-an-enemy/]

Ambrus, Gauthier
La tentation de maîtriser l'avenir au risque de saper le present.
Le Temps. 15.6.2024, 28-29

Azamatova, Gulrukh
Philosophical and Ethical Analysis of The Phenomenon of Freedom on The Context of Karl Popper's Conception of Education.
News of the NUUz. Vol. 1 (2024), No. 1, 48-50
[doi: 10.69617/nuuz.v1i1.7.1.3288]

Badiei, Sina
Normative Economics in the History of Economic Thought. Marx, Mises, Friedman and Popper.
London: Routledge, 2024. [esp. part 4: "Positive Economics and Normative Economics in Popper"]

Baravalle, Lorenzo
Popper sobre los sintéticos *a priori* en biología.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 263-283

Berke, Zeynep
Two Critics of Logical Positivism: Karl Popper and Thomas Kuhn.
International Journal of Social Sciences (IJSS). Vol. 8 (2024), No. 33, 169-181
[doi: 10.52096/usbd.8.33.12]

Berr, Karsten; Kühne, Olaf; Jenal, Corinna
Landschaft und Offene Gesellschaft.

Kühne, Olf; Weber, Florian; Berr, Karsten; Jenal, Corinna (Eds.): Handbuch Landschaft. (Reihe: RaumFragen: Stadt – Region – Landschaft). Wiesbaden: Springer VS, 2024. 95-113
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-658-42136-6_6]

Caamaño Alegre, María
La revuelta historicista frente a Popper.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 119-144

Chibuzor, Alo Franklin; Zachariah, Joshua Oji
Exploring the Merits of Karl Popper's Piecemeal Social Engineering in Nigeria Africa Democratic Governance.
Sirajudeen, Adam Adebayo; Haaga, Paul Terngu; Idachaba, Philip Ada (Eds.): The Humanities, Identity Contestations, Security and Development Challenges in the 21st Century Africa. Conference Proceedings. [Online publication] 2024. 261-271
[https://www.acjol.org/index.php/proceedings/article/view/5292]

Costa de Freitas, Jan Clefferson
Demarcações Epistemológicas: a Fronteira entre Ciência e Metafísica na Obra de Karl Popper.
Saber Humano: Revista Científica Da Faculdade Antonio Meneghetti. Vol. 14 (2024), No. 24, 160-173
[doi: 10.18815/sh.2024v14n24.693]

Csef, Herbert
Karl Popper und die Psychologie.
Tabula Rasa, Zeitung für Gesellschaft und Kultur. 9.3.2024.
[https://www.tabularasamagazin.de/herbert-csef-karl-popper-und-die-psychologie/]

Csef, Herbert
Karl Popper – „Alles Leben ist Problemlösen". Erinnerungen an den großen Philosophen zum 30. Todestag.
Tabula Rasa, Zeitung für Gesellschaft und Kultur. 7.7.2024.
[https://www.tabularasamagazin.de/herbert-csef-karl-popper-alles-leben-ist-problemloesen-erinnerungen-an-den-grossen-philosophen-zum-30-todestag/]
EXTENDED AND REPUBLISHED AS:
Csef, Herbert; Gradert, Andreas: Nachruf auf Karl Popper | Alles Leben ist Problemlösen. Humanistischer Verband Österreich, 18.9.2024. [Online: https://humanismus.at/popper3/].

Csef, Herbert
Karl Popper und Friedrich August von Hayek. Für Freiheit und Demokratie – gegen Totalitarismus.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 31 (2024), No. 4, 102-108

Da Costa e Silva Lima, Antonio Pedro
História do método científico: uma análise com base nas teorias de Karl Popper e Thomas Khun e nas críticas de autores recentes.
Azevedo Neto, Joachin Melo (Ed.): História da Historiografia: política, reflexões e memórias em pesquisa. Guarujá: Científica digital, 2024. Chapter 7: 101-110.
[doi: 10.37885/240115580]

Da Silva, Sérgio Luciano; Ribeiro, Rita Aparecida da Conceição
“Wicked Problems” and “Tame Problems”: deconstructing an aporetic dualism in dialog with Karl Popper and Thomas Kuhn.
Estudos em Design. Vol. 32 (2024), No. 2, 6-22
[doi: 10.35522/eed.v32i2.1972]

Dallaire, Clémence
Une philosophie de la discipline et des sciences infirmières
Krol, Pawel; Holmes, Dave (Eds.): Philosophies et sciences infirmières. Contributions essentielles à la discipline. Québec: Presses de l’Université Laval, 2024. Chapter 15: 429-448.

Edenburg, Cynthia
Evaluating Noth’s Deuteronomistic History Hypothesis as a Popperian Thought Experiment.
Die Welt des Orients. Vol. 53 (2024), No. 2, 155–172
[doi: 10.13109/wdor.2023.53.2.155]

Eisel, Ulrich
Falsifikationistische Evolutionstheorien. Reflexionen über die Konvergenz metaphysischer, epistemologischer und biologietheoretischer Positionen am Beispiel von Karl Rudolf Popper und Charles Sanders Peirce.
Bellin-Harder, Florian (Ed.): Landschaft und Vegetation. Reflexionen zu Erkenntnistheorie, Herstellung und Interpretation. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2024. 69-134.
[doi: 10.14361/9783839472064-004]

Eyre, John
Resolution of the Miller-Popper paradox.
Synthese, Vol. 203 (2024), No. 1, 1-13 (Published online: 16. December 2023)
[doi: 10.1007/s11229-023-04425-7]

Espada, João Carlos
Returning to Oxford, Dahrendorf and Popper
Observador, 15.4.2024
[https://observador.pt/opiniao/regressando-a-oxford-a-dahrendorf-e-a-popper/]

Ferber, Rafael
Wege und Seitenwege der Philosophie. Von Anaximander bis Wittgenstein. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2024. [bes. Kap. 1: Der Ursprung der Wissenschaft bei Anaximander von Milet, S. 1-32]

Firode, Alain
Pratique et enseignement de la philosophie dans la pensée de Karl Popper.
L’Enseignement Philosophique. Vol. 74 (2024), No. 2, 35-45
[doi: 10.3917/eph.742.0035]

Funk, Shawn
Science or Pseudoscience?
The Meliorist, 1.2.2024
[https://themeliorist.ca/2024/02/01/science-or-pseudoscience/]

Gerson, Gal
Nature, history and politics in the open society.
Journal of Political Ideologies. Vol. 29 (2024), No. 3, 533-549 (Published online: 1 December 2022)
[doi: 13569317.2022.2153028]

Gerson, Gal
Landmarks in the Evolution of Liberal Thought: Freedom, Plurality, Knowledge.
The European Legacy. Vol. 29 (2024), No. 5 ("The Role of the Intellectual in Times of Turmoil: Ways of Looking at Europe's Troubled Geist, Part 2"), 471-490 (Published online: 23 April 2024)
[doi: 10.1080/10848770.2024.2341549]

Guerrero Pino, Germán; Racines C., J. Isaac
Ciencia y pseudociencia: Popper y nuevos enfoques.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 87-118

Hammersley, Martyn
What is an 'open society'? Bergson, Strauss, Popper, and Deleuze.
History of European Ideas. Vol. 50 (2024), No. 8, 1422-1432 (Published online: 27 June 2024)
[doi: 10.1080/01916599.2024.2365143]

Idoniboye, Omiete
Critical Thinking as a Catalyst for Change: The Philosophy of Karl Popper and the Pursuit of a Rational Nigeria.
Journal of Humanities and Social Policy. Vol 10 (2024), No. 6, 15-26
[doi: 10.56201/jhsp.v10.no6.2024.pg15.26]

Iranzo, Valeriano
Predicción y acomodación en la tradición popperiana.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 145-176

Jakovljević, Dragan
Reformerische Perspektiven der kritisch-rationalistischen Religionsinterpretation. Stellungnahmen der Klassiker, ihre Schranken und möglichen interpretativen Erweiterungen.
Coincidentia. Vol. 15 (2024), 131-150

Jawwad, Muhammad
Objectivist Theory of Art: A Critical Study.
Journal of Development and Social Sciences, Vol. 5 (2024), No. 2, 427-432
[doi: 10.47205/jdss.2024(5-II)40]

Jomurodov, Ikrom
Karl Popper Falsafiy Qarashlarining Shakllanishi [The Formation of Karl Popper's Philosophical Views].
Science Shine – International Scientific Journal. Vol. 13 (2024), No. 1, 305-309
[http://science-shine.uz/index.php/ilmnuri/article/view/269]

Krumm, Thomas
Antisemitismus – (K)ein Problem in Poppers ‚offener Gesellschaft'?
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 31 (2024), No. 3, 201-214

Krumm, Thomas
Varianten von othering: Freund-Feind-Denken bei Karl Popper und Carl Schmitt.
ZPTh – Zeitschrift für Politische Theorie. Vol. 15 (2024), No. 1, 127-148

Lemonnier, Marie
Ludwig Wittgenstein contre Karl Popper : « Ne pas menacer les conférenciers avec un tisonnier ! »
Le Nouvel Obs, 18 August 2024
[https://www.nouvelobs.com/idees/20240818.OBS92508/ludwig-wittgenstein-contre-karl-popper-ne-pas-menacer-les-conferenciers-avec-un-tisonnier.html]

Lugten, Peter Cornelis
How Entropy Explains the Emergence of Consciousness: The Entropic Theory.
The Journal of Neurobehavioral Sciences. Vol. 11 (2024), No. 1, 10-18
[doi: 10.4103/jnbs.jnbs_6_24]

Luque, Víctor J.; Pérez-González, Saúl; Gimeno-Simó, Joan
Introducción. Karl Popper: debates, propuestas e influencia.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 9-18

Mansouri, Alireza
The Moral Agent: A Critical Rationalist Perspective.
Philosophia: A Global Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 52 (2024), 623-641 (Published online: 24 June 2024)
[doi: 10.1007/s11406-024-00747-z]

Marsonet, Michele
La sfida dell'immigrazione incontrollata alla "società aperta".
Atlantico Quotidiano (www.nicolaporro.it), 15.4.2024
[https://www.nicolaporro.it/atlanticoquotidiano/quotidiano/cultura/la-sfida-dellimmigrazione-incontrollata-alla-societa-aperta/]

Mehnert, Elke
Hugo Dyserinck und Karl Raimund Popper. Ein Erfahrungsbericht.
Kroll, Frank-Lothar (Ed.): Flucht – Vertreibung – Versöhnung. Deutsche Literatur und östliches Europa (Literarische Landschaften, Vol. 17). Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2024. 11-22

Mühr, Stephan
Popper liest Parmenides: Ein Narrativ absoluter Unveränderlichkeit.
Mühr, Stephan: Narrative des Unendlichen. Erzählungen über das Unbestimmte von Parmenides bis Popper. Bielefeld, Transcript, 2024. 201-220
[doi: 10.14361/9783839471449-011]

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Für Karl Popper ist Frieden ohne Freiheit nichts wert.

NZZ. Neue Zürcher Zeitung. 7.11.2024, 33
[https://www.nzz.ch/feuilleton/warum-freiheit-wichtiger-ist-als-frieden-vor-30-jahren-ist-karl-popper-gestorben-ld.1856008]

Nguemeta, Philipe
Autour de Popper. Art, science, politique et pédagogie. Paris: Editions L'Harmattan, 2024 - ebook 2024

Nwobodo, Ratzinger E. E.
Karl Popper's Principle of Verisimilitude: A Panacea to Islamic Fanaticism in Nigeria.
Aquino Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 4 (2024), No. 1, 59-75
[https://www.acjol.org/index.php/aquino/article/view/4347]

Olujohungbe, Benjamin Timi; Owoseni, Adewale O.
The limits of virtue politics in an African context.
The Philosophical Forum. Vol. 55 (2024), No. 2, 231-245
[doi: doi.org/10.1111/phil.12363]

Onebunne, Charles Kosolu
Dialectics of Scientific Progress in Karl Popper, Thomas Kuhn, Paul Feyerabend and Imre Lakotos: A Hermeneutic Study.
Igwebuike: An African Journal of Arts and Humanities. Vol. 10 (2024), No. 4, 105-111
[https://acjol.org/index.php/iaajah/article/view/5792]

Ortiz de Landázuri, Manuel C.
Schlick and Popper on Causality and Quantum Physics: Origins and Perspectives of the Debate.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 37 (2024), No. 3, 75-94
[doi: 10.1080/02698595.2024.2379742]

Panafidina, Oksana
Metafizyka kultury Karla Poppera: svit 3 ta yoho znachennia dlia liudyny [Метафізика культури Карла Поппера:світ 3 та його значення для людини] [Karl Popper's metaphysics of culture: world 3 and its significance for human beings.]
Aktualni problemy dukhovnosti [Actual Problems of Mind]. Vol. 25 (2024), No. 1, 144-172
[doi: 10.55056/apm.7739]

Pence, Charles H.
Popper y la interpretación propensivista de la probabilidad.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 203-224

Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.)
Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024.

Pezzimenti, Rocco
La società del futuro sarà ancora aperta? Rome: Armando, 2024.

Piecha, Thomas
Karl Popper on Deduction.

Piccolomini d'Aragona, Antonio (Ed.): Perspectives on Deduction: Contemporary Studies in the Philosophy, History and Formal Theories of Deduction. Cham: Springer, 2024. 301-321
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-51406-7_14]

Pfahl-Traughber, Armin
Karl R. Popper und die „Verschwörungstheorie“. Ein Blick in „Die offene Gesellschaft und ihre Feinde“, Band 2.
Aufklärung und Kritik. Vol. 31 (2024), No. 2, 223-225

Picó, Vicent
El observador en la teoría cuántica.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 225-262

Platzer, Peter
Are the New Enemies of Liberal Democracy in the Sense of Karl Popper Still the Same but Only Free of Ideology.
AlDajani, Iyad Muhsen; Leiner, Martin (Eds.): Reconciliation, Conflict Transformation, and Peace Studies. Cham: Springer, 2024. 75-99
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-47839-0_5]

Pylypchuk, Oksana; Strelko, Oleh
Karl Popper's "Critical Rationalism": The way to freedom and democracy.
Історія науки і техніки [History of science and technology]. Vol. 14 (2024), No. 2, 419-435

Raerinne, Jani
Popperian ecology is a delusion.
Ecology and Evolution. Vol. 14 (2024), No. 3
[doi: 10.1002/ece3.11106]

Reuter, Timo
Karl Popper und die AfD.
philomag.de (Philosophie Magazin), 31.1.2024
[https://www.philomag.de/artikel/karl-popper-und-die-afd]

Richmond, Sheldon
Talking with Joseph Agassi on his Critical Rationalist Approach to Religion.
Social Epistemology Review and Reply Collective (SERRC), Vol. 13 (2024), No. 9, 38-44.
[https://wp.me/p1Bfg0-99p]

Richter, Ruth
Karl Popper als Hüter der Wissenschaftlichkeit – und warum er nicht immer Recht hat.
Elemente der Naturwissenschaft. (2024), No. 121 (2024/2), 46-60
[https://elementedernaturwissenschaft.org/de/node/1590]

Riva, Miguel de la
150 Jahre Wohnen für das „intelligente Proletariat“.
Der Standard. No. 10.818 v. 3.10.2024, 14
REPUBLISHED AS:

Riva, Miguel de la: Heim für Studierende seit 150 Jahren: Mit Tradition für das "intelligente Proletariat". Der Standard, 8.10.2024. [Online: https://www.derstandard.at/story/3000000239198/heim-fuer-studierende-seit-150-jahren-mit-tradition-fuer-das-intelligente-proletariat].

Rohne Till, Emelie; Andersson, Martin; Tsakok, Isabelle
Methodology: A Popperian Analytical Approach
Rohne Till, Emelie; Andersson, Martin; Tsakok, Isabelle (Eds.): Political Leadership and Agricultural Transformation. A New Research Agenda. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2024. 11-18
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-69852-1_2]

Rosell, Sergi
El interés de Popper por la filosofía presocrática.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 177-202

Sari, Winda Patrika Embun
Teori Falsifikasi Karl Popper
Ungu Madahi – Jurnal Teologi dan Pendidikan Agama Kristen. Vol. 1 (2024), No. 1, 1-12
[doi: 10.63003/um.v1i1.22]

Schmidt-Salomon, Michael
Die Evolution des Denkens. Das moderne Weltbild – und wem wir es verdanken. München: Piper, 2024. - E-Book 2024. [bes. Kap. 9: Wir irren uns empor. Karl Popper und die Chancen der offenen Gesellschaft]

Sepetyi, Dmytro
Rationalism Critical and Pancritical: What Did Popper and Bartley Disagree About?
HOPOS: The Journal of the International Society for the History of Philosophy of Science. Vol. 14 (2024), No. 2, 572-602
[doi: 10.1086/730948]

Sepetyi, Dmytro
The Demarcation Problem: Karl Popper's Solution in the Contemporary Retrospective.
Aktualni problemy dukhovnosti [Actual Problems of Mind]. Vol. 25 (2024), No. 1, 48-73
[doi: 10.55056/apm.7730]

Spaniol, Matthew J.; Rowland, Nicholas J.
Responsible Futures Practices and Karl Popper.
Paper presented at European Forum for Studies of Policies for Research and Innovation (EU-SPRI) Conference, 5-7 June 2024. Twente, Netherlands.
[doi: 10.26207/qe1v-fx54]

Sumbane, Francisco Sebastião; da Costa, Mauro Gomes; Kalhil, Josefina Barrera
A indução na perspectiva de Karl Popper e sua implicação no ensino de Ciências e Matemática.
Rencima: Revista de Ensino de Ciências e Matemática. Vol. 15 (2024), No. 2, 1-16
[doi: 10.26843/rencima.v15n2a04]

Talbi, Merel; Dutilh Novaes, Catarina
De paradoxen van (in)tolerantie in epistemische netwerken.
Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte. Vol. 116 (2024), No. 1, 55-73

[doi: 10.5117/antw2024.1.005.talb]

Tang, Bor Luen
Nature and causes of questionable research practice and research misconduct from a philosophy of science perspective.
Ethics & Behavior. Vol 34 (2024), No. 4, 294-302 (Online first: 28 April 2023)

Tarbes, Sérgio
A Popperian Critique of Jean-Claude Passeron's 'Sociological Reasoning'.
International Journal of Human Sciences Research. Vol. 4 (2024), No. 6, 2-14
[doi: 10.22533/at.ed.558462420024]

Tello-Navarro, Felipe; Valenzuela-Cáceres, Marcelo
Análisis de "La disputa del positivismo en la sociología alemana" de Adorno y Popper.
Revista De Epistemología De Ciencias Sociales. (2024), No. 79, 13-22
[doi: 10.4067/S0717-554X2024000100013]

Tukiran, Martinus
How Management Science Obtains Empirical Truth: A Review of Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism and The Criticism of Thomas Kuhn and Imre Lakatos.
Philosophia: International Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 25 (2024), No. 2, 232- 251
[https://www.pdcnet.org/pijp/content/pijp_2024_0025_0002_0232_0251]

van Strien, Marij
The Challenge of Quantum Mechanics to the Rationality of Science: Philosophers of Science on Bohr.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 37 (2024), No. 4 (Feyerabend and the Philosophy of Physics, Part II), 219-241 (Published online: 15 May 2023)
[doi: 10.1080/02698595.2023.2207404]

Yang, Chunlei
Three worlds of variables to control in linguistics.
Theoretical Linguistics. An Open Peer Review Journal. Vol. 50 (2024), No. 3-4, 285-297
[doi: 10.1515/tl-2024-2021]

Zamora Bonilla, Jesús
La *Logik der Forschung* como constitución científica.
Pérez-González, Saúl; Luque, Víctor J.; Gimeno-Simó, Joan (Eds.): Karl Popper. Herencia y actualidad. València: Universitat de València, 2024. 19-36

2025

Anibal, Marisa Mitiyo Nakayama Leon
Jurisprudence and Karl Popper's Philosophy of Science.
Beijing Law Review. Vol. 16 (2025), No. 1 (March), 67-75
[doi: 10.4236/blr.2025.161004]

Bonaparte, Ketllin Zanella da Conceição; Figueira, Nayara; Pagliarini, Ariadne Carla Fagotti; Malacarne, Vilmar; Christofoletti, João Fernando
Doze homens e uma sentença: O uso de filmes como recurso didático para compreensão da epistemologia de Karl Popper [12 Angry Men: The use of films as a teaching resource for understanding Karl Popper's epistemology.]
ARACÊ. Vol. 7 (2025), No. 5, 22385-22403
[doi: 10.56238/arev7n5-086]

Dech, Uwe Christian
Stufen der Argumentation. Ein Weg zum verkörperten Debattieren. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2025.

Eyre, John
Corroboration and uncertainty.
Synthese. Vol. 205 (2025), No. 2 (Published online: 6 February 2025)
[doi: 10.1007/s11229-024-04835-1]

Ferreiro, Héctor
Qué no es la dialéctica: Una respuesta a Karl Popper.
López, Diana María (Ed.): La dialéctica y sus sentidos. Santa Fe: Ediciones UNL. 151-164

Guilherme, Anthony; Costa, José Félix
Exploring the philosophical perspectives of future robots.
International Journal of Parallel, Emergent and Distributed Systems. Vol. 40 (2025), Vol. 1, 21-58 (Published online: 29 August 2024)
[doi: 10.1080/17445760.2024.2392604]

Hasibuan, Nur Hasanah; Dewi, Eva; Anwar, Khairil
Fenomenologi: Karl Popper (Falsifikasi) dan Dekonstruksi Jacques Derrida.
Journal Sains Student Research. Vol. 3 (2025), No. 1

Heger, Tina; Elliot-Graves, Alkistis; Kaiser, Marie I.; Morrow, Katie H.; Bausman, William; Dietl, Gregory P.; Dormann, Carsten F.; Gibson, David J.; Griesemer, James; Itescu, Yuval; Jax, Kurt; Latimer, Andrew M.; Liu, Chunlong; Starrfelt, Jostein; Stephens, Philip A.; Jeschke, Jonathan M.
Looking beyond Popper: how philosophy can be relevant to ecology.
Oikos. (2025), No. 2 (Published online: 10 December 2024)

Jales Ribeiro, Heinrique
"O mito do enquadramento", de Popper, reenquadrado / Popper's "The Myth of the Framework" Reframed.
Revista Filosófica de Coimbra. Vol. 34 (2025), No. 67, 153-178
[doi: 10.14195/0872 -0851_67_5]

Lasisi, Wasilat Opeoluwa
Karl Popper, Quantum Mechanics and the Incompleteness of Critical Rationalism.
Nnadiebube Journal of Philosophy. Vol. 8 (2025), No. 3, 95-115
[https://acjol.org/index.php/NJP/article/view/6826]

Lingens, Peter Michael
Karl Popper 2025.
Falter. Die Wochenzeitung aus Wien. 18/25, 8
REPUBLISHED AS:
Lingens, Peter Michael: Trump, EU, Ukraine : Was würde Karl Popper dazu sagen? Falter, 29.4.2025. [Online: https://www.falter.at/zeitung/20250429/was-wuerde-karl-popper-dazu-sagen].

Linsbichler, Alexander; Veigl, Sophie Juliane; Smart, Benjamin
Scientific Pluralism as a Branch of Millenial Popperianism?
Schiemer, Georg (Ed.): The Legacy of the Vienna Circle. Cham: Springer, 2025 (Vienna Circle Institute Yearbook. 30.) 147-165
[doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-80568-4_9]

Neumann, Lothar F.
Optionen an den Börsen: Von der Situationslogik zur probalilistischen Entscheidungslogik. Marburg: Metropolis, 2025.

Neumann, Lothar F.
Options on the Stock Exchange: From Situational Logic to Probabilistic Decision Logic. Marburg: Metropolis, 2025.

Niemann, Hans-Joachim
Der Fuchs, die Gans und die Mehrheitsdiktatur.
Cicero – Magazin für politische Kultur (online), 18. April 2025
[https://www.cicero.de/kultur/80-jahre-offene-gesellschaft-karl-popper]

Odinigwe, JohnMary U.; Nweke, Charles C.
Karl Popper's Critical Rationalism and Ethno-Religious Politics in Nigeria.
Ohazurume: Unizik Journal of Culture and Civilization. Vol. 4 (2025), No. 1, 171-187
[https://acjol.org/index.php/ohazurume/article/view/6320]

Odinigwe, JohnMary Uche; Nweke, Charles C.
A Critical Analysis of Nigeria Democracy Vis-a-vis Karl Popper's Concept of Open Society.
SIST Journal of Religion and Humanities. Vol. 5 (2025), No. 1, 87-102
[https://www.nigerianjournalsonline.com/index.php/SIST/article/view/5856]

O'Hear, Anthony
Popper, Philosophy and Faith. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2025. (Elements In the History of Philosophy and Theology in the West. 3.)

Palacio-Vera, Alfonso
Karl Popper and Situational Analysis. Theory and Method for Contemporary Economics and Sociology. Oxon / New York: Routledge, 2025.

Rubin, Mark
The replication crisis is less of a "crisis" in Lakatos' philosophy of science than it is in Popper's.
European Journal for Philosophy of Science. Vol. 15 (2025), No. 5
[doi: 10.1007/s13194-024-00629-x]

Salim, Achmad Ilham Attamimi; Aminim, Muhammad Ibnu; Maria, Galuh
Agama, Dogma, dan Kebenaran; Kritik Rasionalitas Ibn Thufail dalam Karya Hayy Ibn Yaqdzon dan Falsifikasi Popper [Religion, Dogma, and Truth; Ibn Ṭufayl's Critique of Rationality in the Works of Ḥayy ibn Yaqẓān and Popper's Falsifications.]
Indonesian Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences. Vol. 6 (2025), No. 1, 1-10
[https://ejournal.uit-lirboyo.ac.id/index.php/IJHSS/article/view/6714]

Sepetyi, Dmytro
Popper and Lakatos on what is distinctive about empirical science.
International Studies in the Philosophy of Science. Vol. 38 (2025), No. 1, 39-58
[doi: 10.1080/02698595.2025.2449809]

Silva, Katia Cristina Antunes
What Would Karl Popper Say about Jurimetrics? Law Theory.
Beijing Law Review. Vol. 16 (2025), No. 1 (March), 107-132
[doi: 10.4236/blr.2025.161006.]

Stigler, Stephen M.
Bayesian issues in the 1950s: an episode involving Karl Popper and Jimmie Savage.
Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series A: Statistics in Society. Vol. 188 (2025), No. 1, 181–187 (Online first: 17 May 2024)
[doi: 10.1093/jrsssa/qnae044]

Announcements / Forthcoming / Online first

Boyd, Brian
Karl Popper. Hardcover: London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson. Paperback: London: Gollancz, 2027.

Collodel, Matteo
Critical Rationalism and the Debate over the Rationality of Science.
Routledge Handbook for the History of Philosophy of Science, forthcoming.

Hammersley, Martyn
Karl Popper Versus Karl Mannheim on Sociology and Democratic Governance.
The British Journal of Sociology (BJS) (Published online: 5 May 2025)
[doi: 10.1111/1468-4446.13221]

Kaminer, Tahl
The subjugation to contingency: Popper, postructuralism, and fear of the plan.
Planning Perspectives (Published online: 17 September 2024)
[doi: 10.1080/02665433.2024.2404674]

Karippadath, Anupriya; Shrivastava, Mehul; Rump, Gabrielle; Gardner, Stephanie M.
What is a hypothesis anyway? A synthesis of perspectives and implications for undergraduate biology education based on publications in PLOS biology
Journal of Biological Education (Published online: 4 February 2025)
[doi: 10.1080/00219266.2025.2452210]

Linsbichler, Alexander; Vianna Franco, Marco P.
Universal basic income in Viennese Late Enlightenment: rediscovering Josef Popper-Lynkeus and his in-kind social program.
The European Journal of the History of Economic Thought (Published online: 10 January 2025)

Messina, James P.
The open society and the future of political philosophy.
The Philosophical Quarterly (Online first: 28 May 2024)
[doi: 10.1093/pq/pqae043]

Pence, Charles H.
Popper and the Propensity Interpretation of Probability. [Preprint]
[http://philsci-archive.pitt.edu/19523/]